

---

**Descendants of  
Swope / Hoke / Brinley**

Clyde Brinley  
1753 West Morningside Drive  
Nixa, Missouri 65714

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Swope / Hoke / Brinley</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>23</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>53</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>121</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>241</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>399</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>541</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>649</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>707</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>725</b>
<b>Bibliography</b> .....	<b>726</b>
<b>Name and Location Indexes</b> .....	<b>727</b>



# Swope / Hoke / Brinley

---

**1. Jacob /BRINLEY/** [228] was born on 29 May 1721 in Germany, died on 21 Sep 1785 in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania at age 64, and was buried in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

- General Notes: (1) Land deed listed in Pennsylvania Archives, dated 7 Jun 1744  
(2) Probate Records of York County, Pennsylvania  
(3) Warrington and Washington Townships, York County, Pennsylvania, transcribed from original Pennsylvania Land Records Series. Volume 14 by Neal Otto Hively page 90.  
(4) Land Records of York County, Pennsylvania, 1764-1771, Book D: page 204, compiled by Mary Marshall Brewer. Page 28, 145 Saml Johnston recorder.  
(5) Vital Records of Christ Lutheran Church of York, Penn, Vol. V  
(6) Will of Jacob Hoke, 11 April 1785  
(7) Jefferson County, Kentucky marriage records  
(8) Orphan Court Docket, York County, Pennsylvania, book A - 51, 54, 55,  
(9) York County Church Records of the 18th Century - Rev. Jacob Lischy's Private Pastoral Records (Vol 1-3)  
(10) Warrington and Washington Townships, York County, Pennsylvania, transcribed from Original Pennsylvania Land Records Series. Volume 14 by Neal Otto Hively page 90  
(11) Land Records of York County, Pennsylvania, 1764-1771, compiled by Mary Marshall Brewer. Page 145.  
(12) York County Church Records of the 18th Century - Rev. Jacob Lischy's Private Pastoral Records, Volume 3, page 241  
(13) York County Land Records  
(14) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century - Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church  
(15) Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church - York County Church Records by Ed Wright  
(16) Jefferson County, Kentucky Court House Records  
(17) Lutheran Church Records, Adams County, Pennsylvania  
(18) York County, Pennsylvania Book A-Pg 51. 53 (26 day of March in the twenty eight year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second)  
(19) Land Records of York County, Pennsylvania, 1764-1771, compiled by Mary Marshall Brewer. Page 145.  
(20) Copy in possession of Clyde Brinley  
(21) Pennsylvania Archives  
(22) Jefferson County, Kentucky Records  
(23) Warrington and Washington Townships, York County, Pennsylvania, transcribed from Original Pennsylvania Land Records Series. Volume 14 by Neal Otto Hively page 90.  
(24) Orphan Court of York County, Pennsylvania  
(25) Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster County Pennsylvania.  
(26) Vital Records of Christ Lutheran Church of York, Penn, Vol. V  
(27) Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania  
(28) York County Church Records of the 18th Century - Rev. Jacob Lischy's Private Pastoral Records, page 231.  
(29) Adams County, Pennsylvania Lutheran Church Records  
(30) Warrington and Washington Township Land Records  
(31) Publication Early German Settlers of York County, Pennsylvania Page 210  
(32) Land Records of York County Pennsylvania 1764-1771 by Mary Marshall Brewer  
(33) Estate papers from York County Pennsylvania Book F-134,  
(34) Orphans Court Partition of the Estate of Jacob Brindly, 4 January 1786, York County, Pennsylvania  
(35) Lutheran Church Records, Adams County, Pennsylvania  
(36) Early German Settlers of York County, Pennsylvania  
(37) Survey 1701, York, York Township, York Windsor and Lower Windsor Townships, York County, Pennsylvania, Volume 9  
(38) Strassburger - Pennsylvania German Pioneer, for German arrivals 1727 to 1808

---

Research Notes: 1738 a Johann Jacob Braun emigrated to Pennsylvania with child Johann Jacob; Maria Catharina, wife Christina Elisabeth, child Johann Michel. Unknown if any relation or not.

#### INTRODUCTION

Over the years the spelling of names have changed some of which was related to the difference in how the German spelled a word and how it sounded in English. As the individuals were allowed off of their boats, upon reaching the shores of America, many could not write or talk English. Thus the registration processor spelled the name as they heard it and most of the time it was not the same spelling as the individuals real name.

The book German-American Names, written by George F. Jones, lists the name of Brendel, Brendl, Brendler as derived from Hildebrand. The publication of German Names by Hans Bahlow Brendeke, Brandli, Brendle as derived from Hildebrandl while Breinle was equal to Braunle and Breinlinger was rounded from Braunlinger.

As the immigrants were allowed off of their boat, most could not read or write English. If they signed their name in German no one could read what they wrote and if they said their name, the register would write the name the way they heard it.

While this cannot be proved 100% it appears Jacob Brinley was registered as Johann Jacob Braun and Mathias was registered as Matheus Brundle. Both arrived on the ship "Two Brothers" 28 August 1750 from Rotterdam along with the Weis family. (38)

Johann Jacob Braun and Matheus Brundle While it isn't proven it appears this may be the Jacob and Mathias Brinley contained herein. The Wise family was translated Weis and Weiss while Mathias was translated as Matheus, Matthes, were both on the ship Two Sisters which arrived in Pennsylvania AUG. 28, 1750.

Early Dates May also be a problem.

#### DNA Testing

In 2004 a group of Brinley's did DNA testing for the purpose of trying to tie some of the Brinley families together. Involved in this group were:

1. Keith Brinley in Ohio who we have a good paper trail on, back to Jacob Brinley (1721-1785), Pennsylvania, married to Eve Hoke. We consider him as the standard for the rest of us to match to. (Family Line 1)
2. Bill Brinly, descendant of Jacob Brinley of Louisville, who we assumed was the son of Jacob and Eve, (Family Line 1). Bill has an excellent paper trail back to Jacob and Eve however there was another Jacob, who was the son of Mathias and was also in Kentucky in the 1790's. (Family Line 2). See note (1) below.
3. John Brinley of Kansas. He is a descendant of John Brinley of Indiana. John Brinley, married to Elizabeth Doups or Dups. According to the tomb stone John was born in 1761 or 1762. He was also in Kentucky in the 1790's. His dates did not match any known John. (Family Line 1)
4. Clyde Brinley which descends from Mathias Brinley, son of Mathias, son of Mathias. (Family Line 1) and Barbara daughter of Jacob (Family Line 2) married Mathias son of Mathias.
5. Charles Brinly of Florida, descendent of Jacob Brinley of Louisville, Kentucky. (Family Line 1)

A 37 marker DNA was done by each of the above on behalf of their family line.

The DNA for Keith and John Berry Brinley matched exactly, which means they have a common ancestry,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

which is Jacob Brinley of Pennsylvania. While we thought John was the son of Jacob, the dates of his tomb stone gave him a birth date of about 1761 while the church records from Pennsylvania showed he was born in 1764. Thus we didn't know who he was. We assume the baptism records would be more accurate, thus the stone is wrong by 1 to 2 years. (See the file on John Brinley and Elizabeth Doups)

Clyde Brinley, has 4 different markers than Keith and John Berry and descends from Mathias Brinley, which means they have a common relative however Clyde descended from a different male person, than Jacob. From other sources we know Clyde descended from Mathias Brinley. According to the DNA people, probably two or three generations prior to the birth of Jacob and Mathias they had a common father. (See the file on Mathias Brinley)

We know there was an older Mathias in Pennsylvania. While it isn't proven, the older Mathias may have been the father of Jacob or optionally Mathias had a brother which was the father of Jacob or some other close relative.

(1) Bill Brinly of Louisville worked on the family tree for 35 years however his DNA did not match thus he is not blood relation to the rest of us. We then went backwards 3 generations to John Lyle Brinley (Brinly), Bill's great grandfather and did DNA on another branch of the family using Charles Brinly of Florida, which matched Keith and John's DNA exactly. Someplace in the 3 generations prior to the birth of Bill the family line was broken. (See file of William Marchal Brinly)

## History

This is a short summary of Jacob's family since he is the oldest family member, which we have data about. (Some data may be here twice, in the summary section and the source data also)

Eve (Eva in some records) was born Jul 14, 1730, Baptized Aug 1730 Sponsors Johannes Heckmann and wife. (25)

(a) 1744, 7 Jun: 100 acres to Jacob Brinley (warrant listing not located). This land was first acquired by Jacob Wybright on 6 Jun, 1744. At this time this area was in Warrington Township, York County, today it is Washington Township. According to an old land map the land joined a George McMillen. 8 Nov 1765 213.65 acres was deeded to Jacob Brinley. All contained in Survey #3106. (11)  
York County Pennsylvania was created in 1749 and was originally part of Lancaster County. The first record we find for Jacob is a land deed dated 7 Jun 1744 for 100 acres of which was first deeded to Jacob Wybright, 7 Jun 1744 and the following day the land was transferred to Jacob. They way the deed is written, it isn't totally clear the deed was transferred or if this was a prior survey date.

In 1744, this area was in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. In 1749 York County was formed from Lancaster County and became Warrington Township, York County and today it is Washington Township.

In Pennsylvania, the oldest known Brinley is Jacob Brinley and the ancestor of most individuals in this book including many of the descendants of Mathias Brinley of Missouri. Mathias married Barbara, daughter of Jacob, thus Brinley married Brinley. There has been a lot of speculation as to the actual spelling of Jacob's last name and as we write this, we do not know. Therefore Brinley is used throughout this book.

## Family Data

Note: There are several different spellings for Jacob as the German was translated to English. One common translation was Brendee.

May 18, 1752 Jacob and Eve Hoke were married in the Christ Lutheran Church in York, York County, Pennsylvania. (26)

1753-09-02 Eva's son, John Jacob Brenne, born 05-10-1753, Baptized 09-02-1753 son of Jacob and Eva Brenne, witness Jacob Hoog (Hoke) and wife, Ana Margaret. Jacob moved to the Louisville, Kentucky area after Jacob died in 1785 and became the father of the Louisville Brindle's and Brinly's. He died in

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1809 in what is now Jefferson County, Kentucky. (27)

1755-3-16 Jacob of Jacob Heublj and Lowis Sophia baptized March 16, 1755. Sponsors Jacob Brunlj and Eva. (28)

1755-09-07 baptism of Barbara, daughter of Jacob Brunli and Eva with witness of Gorg Hoog and Barbara. (9)

1756-04-10 A deed by John Harnist said his property adjoining Jacob Brunly in York Twp.

1757-5-8 Catharina of Jacob Brunnel and Eva, baptized May 8, 1757. Sponsors: Andreas Hoog and Catharina Holtzbaumin (9)

1758-12-24 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania sponsor for baptism of Eva Elizabeth Brendele, daughter of Mathias and Margaret Brendele. Sponsors: Jacob Brendele and wife, Eva. (9)

1759-01-07 Baptized Anna Maria Barbara, daughter of Jacob Brunly and Eva with Testes of Baltzer Spengler and Maria Magd. Hoogin (9) (12)

The 2<sup>nd</sup> child, Barbara was born about 1755 as she was baptized 7 September, 1755 by Rev. Lischy, a Lutheran preacher. He entered into the record, daughter of Jacob Brunei and Eva with witness of Georg Hoog and Barbara, York County, Pennsylvania. It appears she was dead prior to 1785 as she was not listed in any of the estate papers when Jacob died.

The 3<sup>rd</sup> child, Maria Magdalene Brinley married Frederick Herman and died on the family farm near Wellsville, Pennsylvania in 1826.

The 4<sup>th</sup> child, Catherine married Ebenezer Horsman. We do not know where she lived nor any of her children. She was baptized 8 May, 1757 as daughter of Jacob and Eva Brunnel with sponsors of Andreas Hoog and Catharina Holtzbaumin.

The 5<sup>th</sup> child, Anna Maria Barbara Brinley was born abt 1758 and married Mathias Brinley. Mathias and Barbara, as she was known, are the ancestors of the Missouri Brinley's. Descendants of Barbara moved to Arkansas and Texas in the early to middle 1880's. Thus these family members are descendants of both Jacob and Mathias Brinley. From Dna testing we know Jacob and Mathias were not brothers, however it appears they both may have arrived together on the ship two brothers in 1750. Due to spelling translations from the German and English is it impossible to be 100% sure this is correct.

The 6<sup>th</sup> child, Eve Eliesatha was born Oct 1760, baptized 5 Sep 1762 at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Pennsylvania. She married Timothy Flood in Louisville, Kentucky in 1791. We do not have any additional records on them however they may have moved to Missouri with the rest of the family after the death of Jacob.

The 7<sup>th</sup> child, Michael moved to Franklin County Pennsylvania, married Margaret. The Brinley's of Ohio descend from Michael who died in 1838.

Their 8<sup>th</sup> child, John William married Elizabeth Doups and is the ancestor of the Indiana Brinley's, many of who are still in Indiana today.

The 9<sup>th</sup> child, Elizabeth was born before 8 June 1777 when she was baptized at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Elizabeth was listed in Jacob's estate in 1785. Elizabeth was listed as eighteen and upwards at the death of her father, Jacob in 1786. She married George Hoke 8 Nov 1787 in Kentucky.

The 10<sup>th</sup> child, Susanna, born 27 Feb 1769, York County, Pennsylvania and died two years after Jacob in 1787 and is buried next to Jacob at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran church in Adams County, Pennsylvania (formerly part of York County) She appeared to have been unmarried.

The 11<sup>th</sup> child, Mary, born abt 1772 and died before 1799. She was 14 years old when Jacob died. She married David Wise. They were married in Louisville, Kentucky in 18 August 1791 and she died prior to 1799 when she married Mathias Brinley who moved to Missouri with Mathias senior about 1802. This



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

record gives us the only indication that Eve, widow of Jacob also moved to the Kentucky area after Jacob's death as the marriage license application list Mary as daughter of Eve.

According to his tomb stone Jacob was born 29 May 1721 and died 21 September 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania. From the various records we find many different ways he spelled his name, or at least the way it was translated into many different spellings. His tomb stone was spelled Brendli while his daughter on the adjoining stone was spelled BrendlesIn. The "In" on the end of the name means single maiden. Thus they spelled her name as Brendles. Note: At least one source shows Jacob born abt 1727. It is possible the 1 on the tomb stone could be a 7 however reviewing it again we think 1721 is correct. Name spelled Brendli. This is the only place this spelling has appeared. (36)

Note: The only portion of Jacob's name that could be read was ...ndli. The face of the stone had broken off from freezing however we found a record at the Lutheran Church where the cemetery was indexed many years before. They showed Jacob Brendli, with a birth day of 29 May 1721 and death of 1787.

The Brendli spelling was never used in any of the records for Jacob, except for his stone. In the estate papers of Jacob in 1785 we find spellings of Brindly, Brinly and Brinley. Most were written in German and translated to English. In various other documents we also found Brindley. In some cases the spelling may have been written differently or may have been translated from the German to English incorrectly. In some cases we have two or more different spellings in the translations, although they are from the same source. There were many other spellings mentioned in church records such as Branly, Brendel, Brendele, Brenne, Brendli, Brinlee, Brundle, Brunley, Brunle, Brunlj, Brunli, Brunly, Brunnel and Brunly.

Many of the original German papers had an Umlaut over a U in the spelling. An Umlaut are two dots over a character. This type of character is equal to 'UE' Thus a German spelling of Brundle would be equal to Bruendle. Listed below are various translations we have found in the documents.

Hopefully an explanation of the Umlaut will be helpful to someone in the future in locating the family prior to Pennsylvania we enclose the following:

Umlaut:

In German it marks a variation in the pronunciation of vowels known as umlaut. Although sometimes rendered as two vertical or oblique bars above the letter, in most typescripts it is almost indistinguishable from dieresis - the only difference being that in well-designed typographical fonts umlaut dots will be very close to the letter's body, while dieresis dots will be a bit farther up with a bit more of white space between the letter and the dots. In computer screen fonts the difference is usually not noticeable. The mark evolved from the ligatures and via a small 'e' written above the letter, to small bars or dots above the letter; the umlauts can be substituted by 'ae', 'oe' and 'ue' if necessary; they should not be substituted by the bare vowels 'a', 'o', and 'u'.

Family line 1 is Jacob Brinley

Family line 2 is Mathias Brinley

At the time of writing this in 2005 there are 3 spellings of our name. 2 living Brindley's, which are descendants of Mathias Brinley of Missouri and living in Portland Oregon. All other descendants spell their name as Brinley. (Family Line 2)

Brinley and Brinly which are descendants of Jacob and Eve Hoke (Family Line 1) The Brinly family are in or from the Louisville, Kentucky area. John Brinley, son of John Jacob Brinley, son of Jacob and Eve had a blacksmith shop in Simpsonville, Kentucky and later the Louisville, Kentucky area. He merged his business with James Hardy and formed the Brinly-Hardy Company. Family stories mention John dropped the "e" from his name so both he and Mr. Hardy would have 5 characters in their last name.

Most common Old Pennsylvania Spellings in the 1700's.

Branly, Brendel, Brendele, Brenne, Brendli, Brinlee, Brindley, Brinley, Brundle, Brunley, Brunle, Brunlj,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Brunli, Brunly, Brunnel, Brunly

The first record we find is a land deed for Jacob dated 7 Jun 1744: "100 acres to Jacob Brinley (warrant listing not located) from Jacob Wybright". Jacob Wybright acquired this land on 6 Jun, 1744 and transferred the land to Jacob the following day. An old land map shows the Jacob Wybright land and a George McMillen was living on the land joining the Wybright land. Washington Township, York County, Pennsylvania. The record is not clear if Jacob was the owner in 1744, or if the survey only was done in 1744. See below (a) (1)

Of interest in the above land deed is George McMillen who died 7 Aug 1795 (2)

When the Brinley's went to Jefferson County, Missouri about 1802, a William McMillen also was there and married Elizabeth Brinley, daughter of Mathias Brinley and Barbara Brinley, daughter of Jacob and Eve. It isn't known if William or George were related.

Jacob and Eve were married May 18 1752 Christ's Lutheran Church, York County Pennsylvania. (5)

We do not know the death location of Eve however it was after May 18, 1752. She may have died in Pennsylvania or even Kentucky. Some individual's show Eve died in 1790 however no one has been able to provide any documentation this is correct. 15 Aug 1795, Eve Eliesatha Brinley, daughter of Eve was married in Louisville, Jefferson County Kentucky. The record shows a bonded date of 15 Aug, 1791, mother Eve Brinley. Thus it appears Eve was still living in 1791. (7)

1755-03-16 Jacob of Jacob Heubl and Lowis Sophia baptized March 16, 1755. Sponsors Jacob Brunlj and Eva. (9)

1753-09-02 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania, Jacob and Eva's son, John Jacob Brenne, born 05-10-1753, Baptized - Witness Jacob Hoog (Hoke) and wife, Anna Margaret (5)

1753-10-19 Survey Warrant R-254 298 acres to Jacob Brimlee (37)

1755-March, Jacob Brunlj and wife Eva, were sponsors for baptism of Jacob Heubl, father Jacob Heubl, mother Lowis Sophis Heubl. (12)

1755-06-12 Came into Court Jacob Brinley by Hugh Bay his Attorney and complained that Chrishana Brinley a minor orphan Daughter of George Brinley deced is Illegally detained by Mathias Lambert of Manchester Township and praying that the said Mathias and Chrishana may be cited to appear before the new orphan court. On consideration by the court ordered that a citation issue to bring the said Mathias and Chrishana before the next orphan court. (failed to get the date) Came into Court Hugh Bay attorney at Law and prayed the court to appoint some proper person to be guardian of Chrishan Branly a minor orphan daughter of George Branly deced which said Chrishan on the oath of Jacob Brinley her uncle to this Court appears to be of the age of Sixteen years last Christmas. (18)

Note: Prior entry in the ledger was dated 1755 however the folder was marked 1749. The prior entry has spelled out: Twelfth day of June in the twenty eighth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the second. According to records George took office in 1727 so it would be 1755. (8)

1755-09-07 baptism of Barbara, daughter of Jacob Brunli and Eva with witness of Gorg Hoog and Barbara. (9)

1757-5-8 Catharina of Jacob Brunnel and Eva, baptized May 8, 1757 Sponsors: Andreas Hoog and Catharina Holtzbaumin (11)

A deed by John Harnist said his property adjoining Jacob Brunly in York County. Date not in our records.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1758-12-24 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania sponsor for baptism of Eva Elizabeth Brendele, daughter of Mathias and Margaret Brendele. Sponsors: Jacob Brendele and wife, Eva. (9)

Abt 1758 Anna Maria Barbara, daughter of Jacob and Eve is born (9)

1759-01-07 Baptized Anna Maria Barbara Brunly, daughter of Jacob Brunly and Eva with Testes of Baltzer Spengler and Maria Magd. Hoogin (9)

1762 Jacob was taxed in Warrington Township, York County (31)

1763-03-04 A deed from Bartholomew Zeller of York Township is listed as adjoining property as Jacob Brinlee. (13)

1763-06-19 Eva Dorothea daughter of Balsler Schmidt and Maria Magdalen Schmidt. Sponsors: Jacob Brendle and Eva Dorothea Brendle (35)

1763-09-05 Daughter Eva Eliesatha was baptized at Lower Bermudian with witness of Matheis Brendle and Maria Margretha (15)

1763-10-25 Nicolaus Buschi & Jacob Brendle - Familien Register der ordentlichen Lutherischen Familien (Nicolaus and Jacob were ordained) (15)

1764-12-10 Son Michel was baptized at lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Nicolaus Detter (Ditter) and Catharina sponsors. Spelling Jacob Brendee (15) (17)

1764-12-10 Johann son of Jacob Brendel and Eva was baptized at Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Joh. Lehmer and Elisabeth, sponsors (15) (17)

1765-09-05 Jacob Brendele listed in church, communion, on the 5th Sunday after Trinity (14) (17)

8 Nov 1765 213.65 acres was deeded to Jacob Brinley. All contained in Survey #3106. (4)

26 May 1766. Deed of Mortgage.

Jacob Brindley (Bindley) of Warrington Township, York County, for better securing a debt of 76 pounds and the payment thereof with interest, and 5 shillings sold to William Nelson of same place a plantation and tract of land with a warrant for same in Warrington Township bounded by Petter Cook, George McMullon, Robert Vale & Petter Cliver, it being the same tract and warrant granted to Jacob Waybright ... whereas the said Jacob Brindley stands bound unto the said William Nelson for 152 pounds conditioned for the payment of 76 pounds on 29 May next insuing with interest...provided that if the said Jacob Brindley shall well and truly pay unto the said William Nelson 76 pounds with interest then this present indenture to become void...Wit: John Grimes, Jean Dill. Ackn 29 May 1966 before Matt Dill., Samuel Johnston recorder. (3) (32)

Note in the above William McMullon and Robert Vale were involved in the Mortgage. It should be noted the McMillens and the Vale's were also in Missouri in the early 1800's along with Mathias Brinley. The Valle's and Brinley's inter-married in Missouri in the 1800's.

1766-06-08 Elisabetha, daughter of Jacob Brundly and Eva, is baptized with sponsors of Conrad Bucher V.D.M.; Maria Magdalena. Lower Bermudian Church. (15) (17)

1 Nov 1769 Deed of Mortgage. William Bennett of Hellam Township, York Co. yeoman, for better securing the payment of several sums of money, and 5 shillings sold to James Smith of the Town of York, York Co gent a furnace, forge, grist mill and saw mill on Codorus Cr in Hallem Township and also a 160 a tract of land whereon the said iron works and mills are erected, together with all other lands about 3000 a.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

in Hellam and Manchester Townships herefore purch or contracted for the use of said iron works, and also a 31 a. tr of land called Smithsfield in Warrington Township adj William Cox now in the occupation of Jacob Brindley...whereas the said William Bennett by five several obligations stands bound until the said James Smith in several penal sums of 2000 pounds conditioned for the payment of 1000 pounds on 2 Nov annually the first payment to be on 2 Nov instant...provided that if the said William Bennett shall well and truly pay unto the said James Smith the several sums of money in the whole 5000 pounds then this present indenture shall become absolutely null and void...Wt: William Chesney, David Grier. Ackn 1 Nov 1769 before John Smith justice. Saml Johnston recorder. Book D: page 204 (4)

1 Nov 1769 Jacobs land was referred to in another Deed of Mortgage as follows: ...and also a 31 a tr of land called Smithsfield in Warrington Township adj William Cox now in the occupation of Jacob Brindley....(19)

1772-8-9 Magdalena daughter of Johann Fuhr and Anna Maria: Sponsor Magdalena, daughter of Jacob Brendele (29)

1772-12-25 Eva Elisabeth Brendee, Baptism, daughter of Johann Lehmer and Elisabeth, Sponsors: Jacob Brendele and Eva Elisabeth (17)

1774-06-06 Johannes Jacob of Georg & Christina Hegis; wit Jacob & Eva Brendele (14)

1774-10-09 Jacob Brendele and Eva, witness at Baptism of Johannes Jacob, son of Georg Heigis and Christina (35) (17)

1777-03-30 Catharina Brunley, daughter of Jacob Brunley, Confirmation (29)

1777-Easter John Brunle, Adam Hermann & Elisebeth wife and Jacob Brunle were listed as Communicants. Adam Hermann and Elisebeth were the parents of Frederick Hermann who married Mary Magalena, daughter of Jacob and Eve. (14)

1777-Easter Magdalena Hermann age 19 & Catharina Brunley [no age given] of Jacob Brunley (14)

1779 Jacob Brinley and John May are listed as tax collectors for York County.

1781-01-30 Jacob Brinley phd. Was listed as a requisition of recruits of the third class, Warrington Township, York County along with Jacob Brinley, which is assumed is son of Jacob Sr.

In the will of Jacob Hoke, petition, April 11, 1785 we find: "Eve Intermarried with Jacob Brindley." The above refers to Jacob Hoke having been married twice with Eve being the youngest daughter of his second wife. (6)

## **Jacob Brinley Estate Papers**

8 Dec 1784 - 21 Sept 1785

Timothy Flude, son-in-law of Jacob was paid for taking care of Jacob in his last days. An invoice was presented to the estate for his care and the estate charged themselves to the account of Timothy Flude. The invoice was dated one hundred and Ninety days; nine months and 17 days for washing; seven months for pasture for one horse. Total 10 pounds, 1 shilling, 5 pence.

(Note: compared with today's dollars the invoice would be equal to about 10 dollars, 1 dime and 5 pennies)

7 November 1785, an Inventory was filed on the estate of Jacob Brindly. This listing included everything owned by Jacob. It is 3 ½ pages long (8 ½ x 14), double column. A sampling of the inventory is: Riding mare and saddle, Cash in the hands of the widow, 1 large Walnut table, 1 Poplar chest, 1 pair of bedsteads short, post bed and bedding in the room, 1 old wood wheel, 4 chairs, 2 benches, 2 table cloths, 2 benches in the kitchen, 2 hand towels, 1 looking glass, 1 pair of bedsteads bed and 2<sup>nd</sup> bedding in the kitchen, 1 water pot, 1 coffee mill, 1 iron kettle, 1 broken bake pan, 2 broken pots, 1 lid & 1 pair of hooks, some salt, 1600 feet of leather, 2 wagon wheels, 8 pair of cow chains etc. Of interest was one: German Bible, 1 bond on Matthias Brindly, 1 note on Mathias Brindly. (33)

Jacob Brindley mentioned as an heir (of the children by the first wife of Johann Jacob Hoke in his will. Also mentioned in his petition, April 11, 1785, "Eve Intermarried with Jacob Brindley." Eve died after Apr 11, 1785. The above refers to Jacob Hoke having been married twice with Eve being the youngest daughter of his first wife. (See the file of Eve Hoke)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Came into Court Jacob Brinley by Hugh Bay his Attorney and complained that Chrishana Brinley a minor orphan Daughter of George Brinley deced is Illegally detained by Mathias Lambert of Manchester Township and praying that the said Mathias and Chrishana may be cited to appear before the new orphan court. On consideration by the court ordered that a citation issue to bring the said Mathias and Chrishana before the next orphan court. (failed to get the date) Manchester Township was located in York County, Pennsylvania.

Came into Court Hugh Bay attorney at Law and prayed the court to appoint some proper person to be guardian of Chrishan Branly a minor orphan daughter of George Branly deced which said Chrishan on the oath of Jacob Brinley her uncle to this Court appears to be of the age of Sixteen years last Christmas. (24)

4 Jan 1786

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, To the Sheriff of York County Greeting:

Whereas Jacob Brindly the younger eldest son and heir at law of Jacob Brindly of his said county of Husbandman deceased, lately prepared a Petition, before the Justices of the Orphans Court, held at York for the County of York, setting forth, that the Petitioner's father Jacob Brindly lately died Intestate leaving a Widow named Eva, of lawful ..... , the Petitioner his Eldest son (Jacob), Michael his second son, John his third son, all of full age and Seven daughters, namely, Magdalena, intermarried with Frederick Harman, Catherine intermarried to Ebenezer Horseman, Barbara intermarried with Mathias Brindly, Eva intermarried with Timothy Flood, Elizabeth, Susanna and Mary who survive him. the said Intestate died owned and seized of a Plantation and tract of land with the improvements and appurtenances situate in Warrington Township, York County containing two hundred and thirteen acres and fifty three ...and allowance adjoining the land of Peter Cook, Alex Clever, George McMullan, James Smith on a Branch of Bermudian Creek. That the said descendant children of the said Intestate, hold the said land and tenements as Tenants in Common and undivided, AND praying the court to appoint an inquest as the parties can not otherwise agree to make partition of the said land and Tenements.....therefore it was ordered and decreed by the Court that Partition thereof be made between the said Eva the Widow of the said Intestate, the said Jacob Brindly, the Eldest Son and heir at law of the said Intestate, the said Michael, the said John, the said Frederick Herman and Magdalena in right of the said Magdalena, the said Ebenezer Horesman and Catherina his wife, in right of the said Catherina, the said Mathias Brindly and Barbara his wife in right of the said Barbara, the said Timothy Flood and Eve, his wife in right of the said Eve, the said Elizabeth, the said Susanna and the said Mary Brindly, allotting to the said Jacob Brindley, his Eldest Son two shares thereof. If the farm can be so divided without prejudice to or spoiling the whole and that a Writ to said Sheriff of York County for that purpose.....The Oaths or affirmations of twelve honest and lawful men of the said County having respect to the true value of the whole of the said premises with the appertences...to be divided between the said Eva the widow of the said...(the 12 were appointed as a jury to determine if the property could be divided or should be sold)...(34)

Nov 1787 Administrators account of the Estate of Jacob Brinly deceased: The account of Eve Brinly, Administratrix & Elihn Underwood & Abel Walker, Administrators of all of the goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits which were of Jacob Brinly late of Warrington Township, yeoman deceased....to wit: This form was an accounting of expenses in settlement of the estate, including the 10 pounds 1, 5 owed to Timothy Flude.

1790 in Jefferson County, Virginia (which would now be Jefferson County, Kentucky) Eve Brindle filed a complaint against a George Spore for Slander. It is unknown if this is the Eve, that was married to Jacob. Children of Jacob and Eve were in the Louisville, Jefferson County area in 1790's.

1791-08-15 when Mary was married in Jefferson County, Kentucky to David Wise she was listed as Mary Brinley, daughter of Eve Brinley. It would be doubtful if she was dead at this time since it was stated Mary was her daughter. (16)

An old land map shows the Jacob Wybright land and a George McMillen joins the Wybright land. (20)

1763-03-04 A deed from Bartholomew Zeller of York Twp. lists adjoining property as Jacob Brinlee.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1763-09-05 Daughter Eva Eliesatha was baptized at Lower Bermudian with witness of Matheis Brendle and Maria Margretha (9)

1763-10-25 Nicolaus Buschi & Jacob Brendle - Familien Register der ordentlichen Lutherischen Familien Nicolaus and Jacob were ordained (14)

1764-12-10 Michel son of Jacob Brendel and Eva was baptized at lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Nicolaus Deter and Catharina sponsors (9)

1764-12-10 Son Johann was baptized at Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Joh. Lehmer and Elisabeth, sponsors (9)

1765-09-05 Jacob Brendele listed in church on the 5th Sunday after Trinity (14)

1766-07-08 Elisabetha, daughter of Jacob Brundly and Eva, is baptized with sponsors of Conrad Bucher V.D.M.; Maria Magdalena. Lower Bermudian Church. (9)

1772-08-09 Magdalena daughter of Johann Fuhr and Anna Mariaa Baptism. Sponsors: Magdalena, daughter of Jacob Brendele.

1774-06-06 Johannes Jacob of Georg & Christina Hegis; wit Jacob & Eva Brendele (9)

1777-Easter John Brunle, Adam Hermann & Elisebeth wife and Jacob Brunle were listed as Communicants. Adam Hermann and Elisebeth were the parents of Frederick Hermann who married Mary Magalena, daughter of Jacob and Eve. (14)

1777-Easter Magdalena Hermann age 19 & Catharina Brunley [no age given] of Jacob Brunley (14)

1779 Jacob Brinley and John May are listed as tax collectors for York County. (3)

1781-01-30 Jacob Brinley phd. Was listed as requisitions of recruits of the third class, Warrington Township, York County along with Jacob Brinley, which is assumed is son of Jacob Sr. (21)

08-15-1791 Mary Brinley, daughter of Eve Brinley was married to David Wise, Jefferson County, Kentucky (22)

Robert Brinley from New York did a lot of research on the Brinley's in Pennsylvania in the 1950's and '60. He was an English Brinley, working on his Brinley family.

Letter from Robert Brinley, June 17, 1977, .....Of one thing I am certain. There was a Jacob, who was a farmer in eastern Pennsylvania in the mid 1700's and who had brothers named Matthias and Henry.

January I, 1988 Clyde H. Brinley found the tombstone of Eve's husband, Jacob and their daughter Susanna at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, York County, Pennsylvania. His stone spelled Brendli. Her name was spelled Brendle. They were side by side. Old index in York County Archives, York County, Pennsylvania also had them listed. Same dates as the dates I all ready had were on the stones.

The following has not been proven to be this Jacob. These are research documents which may be helpful for someone in the future.

Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02 Germany  
Jakob Friedrich BRAUN  
Sex: M  
Birth: 28 May 1721  
Sindelfingen, Neck., Wuerttemberg

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Father: Johann Jakob BRAUN  
Mother: Maria Catharina HEININGER

Name: Johann Jacob Braun Immigration Year: 1738 Place: Pennsylvania Family Members: Child Johann Jacob; Child Maria Catharina; Wife; Child Christina Elisabetha; Child Johann Michel Source Publication Code: 1031.9 Primary Immigrant: Braun, Stephan

BURGERT, ANNETTE KUNSELMAN. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America. Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, 16/19. Birdsboro, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society. Vol. 2: The Western Palatinate. 1985. 405p. Page: 65  
HACKER, WERNER. Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants from Southwest Germany to America and Other Countries. Apollo, PA: Closson Press, 1994. 516p.  
Name: Johann Michel Braun Year: 1738 Place: Pennsylvania Family Members: Child Johann Jacob; Child Maria Catharina; Wife; Child Christina Elisabetha; Child Johann Michel

BURGERT, ANNETTE KUNSELMAN. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America. Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, 16/19. Birdsboro, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society. Vol. 2: The Western Palatinate. 1985. 405p.  
Name: Johann Michael Braun Year: 1737 Place: Pennsylvania Source Publication Code: 3570.4 Primary Immigrant: Braun, Johann Michael

JOHNSON, MRS. ARTA F., editor. "Immigrant Ancestors." In The Palatine Immigrant. Vol. 8:1 (Summer 1982), pp. 20-25; vol. 8:2 (Autumn 1982), pp. 80-87; vol. 8:3 (Winter 1983), pp. 139-144; vol. 8:4 (Spring 1983), pp. 186-191.  
Name: Johann Jost Braun Year: 1710-1714 Place: New York, New York Source Publication Code: 1811 Primary Immigrant: Braun, Johann Jost  
Governor Hunter's claim against the British government for the subsistence account of the Palatines, 1710-1713. Involves 847 debtors, according to records in London. Also in no. 4003, Knittle  
Name: Johann Jacob Brun Year: 1738 Place: Pennsylvania Family Members: Child Johann Jacob; Wife; Child Johann Michel; Child Maria Catharina; Child Christina Elisabetha

BURGERT, ANNETTE KUNSELMAN. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America. Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, 16/19. Birdsboro, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society. Vol. 2: The Western Palatinate. 1985. 405p  
Name: Johann Michel Brun Year: 1738 Place: Pennsylvania Family Members: Child Johann Jacob; Wife; Child Johann Michel; Child Maria Catharina; Child Christina Elisabetha

BURGERT, ANNETTE KUNSELMAN. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America. Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, 16/19. Birdsboro, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society. Vol. 2: The Western Palatinate. 1985. 405p.  
Name: Stephan Braun Year: 1738 Age: 37 Place: Pennsylvania Family Members: Child Johann Jacob; Child Maria Catharina; Wife; Child Christina Elisabetha; Child Johann Michel

BURGERT, ANNETTE KUNSELMAN. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German-Speaking Lands to North America. Publications of the Pennsylvania German Society, 16/19. Birdsboro, PA: The Pennsylvania German Society. Vol. 2: The Western Palatinate. 1985. 405p.

Data on immigrants from France (Alsace-Lorraine), Switzerland, southern Germany, and some adjacent places, arriving between 1727 and 1775. "Palatines" was a term adopted from British merchants and the people of Philadelphia whose first contact with large migrations from continental Europe in the 1700s was with Palatines (Pfaelzer in German), people from the Palatinate (Pfalz). A third of the immigration in this period was from what later became Baden-Wuerttemberg. Information includes name, origin, date, place of settlement, and sometimes the religion. About 6,500 names gathered from about 50 sources.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Page 402 of the Irish-Dutch Immigration is listed Jacob Brindley - Would not be this Jacob due the dates of the document.

In the following list Weiss and Schock are listed. The Brinley's and Wise families married together. Schock matches for DNA. All of the following landed Philadelphia unless otherwise noted. The following may or may not be part of the Brinley family. The data is here for research purposes only.

30 Sep 1743, Rotterday by way of Cowes, Ship Robert & Alice,  
Mattheas Brunn, Jacob Bucki,  
9 Sept 1749, Rotterday by way of Plymouth, arrival Philadelphia, ship St. Andrew  
Matheas Weise, Jacob Weiss, Sr. from Baden, Jacob Brandt,

28 Sep 1749, Rotterday by way of Cowes, ship Ann Henrich Braun

Heinrich Weiss, Heinrich Weiss, Johannes Schwob, Hans Jacob Br,  
24 Aug 1750, Rotterdam by way of Cowes  
Johann Georg Weiss, Johann Jacob Bernauer

28 Aug 1750, Rotterdam by way of Cowes, arrival, Philadelphia  
\*\*Johann Jacob Braun, Matheus Brundle - on the same ship were: Jans Jerg Weiss, 27, Jacob Friedrich  
Weis, 26, from Gobrichen, Baden

The above Weiss, Schwob, Braun, Brundle listing are very interesting as Eve Hoke married Jacob Brinley and her sister married a Swope. Currently descendants from both the Brinley and Swope family attend church together in Nixa, Missouri and traced the genealogy back on the Swope family and it is the same family that married daughters of Jacob Hoke as did the Brinley's.

2 Nov 1750, from Rotterday by way of Cowes, Ship Brotherhood.  
Johannes Schock

5 Sep 1751 from Rotterday by way of Orkneys in Scotland, ship Shirley  
Johann Jacob Braun

14 Sept 1751  
Jacob Brandt, from Rotterdam, by way of Cowes, Ship St. Andrew  
Johann Conrad Bauerle (Ulaut of the U), ship St. Andrew  
16 Sept 1751 Jacob Beyerly, signed with an X - Immigration from ship Duke of Wirtenbert, Philadelphia

**There are some who think Jacob was the son of John Henrich Brendel. There are things that indicate this may be true, HOWEVER THIS IS NOT PROVEN.**



---

Jacob married **Eve Dorothea /HOKE/** [229] [MRIN: 94], daughter of **Johann Jacob /HOKE/** [5573] and **Anna Margratha (Maria) /MUELLER/** [1030], on 18 May 1752 in Christ Lutheran, York County, Pennsylvania. Eve Dorothea was born on 14 Jul 1730 in New Holland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was christened in Aug 1730 in Trinity Evan., Lutheran Church, New Holland, Pennsylvania, and died after 1791 in Louisville, Kentucky Area.

General Notes: 1) Records of Christ Lutheran Church, York City, York County, Pennsylvania.  
(2) Estate papers of Johann Jacob Hoke in York County, Pennsylvania  
(3) Early German Settlers of York County, Pennsylvania page 210  
(4) Hoke Book - I.....Hoke, bequeath  
(5) Vital Records of Christ Lutheran Church of York, Penn, Vol. V shows  
(6) Pennsylvania Archives  
(7) Records of Jacob Lischy, V.D.M. a Lutheran preacher in York County, Pennsylvania.  
(8) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century - Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church page 23

Research Notes: (Research): Also spelled Hock, Hook, Hoak in various records.

We do not know the death location of Eve. Some say she died in Pennsylvania prior to 1790 however no one has been able to provide us with any records to prove this. It seems more likely she died in Kentucky. In the Jefferson County Virginia-Kentucky Marriages records of 1781-1826 Mary Brinley, married David Wise, Bondsman Charles Dailey; mother Eve Brinley. It would be doubtful if she would have listed her mother as the mother in the marriage license application unless she was still living, thus we think Eve died in the Louisville area after August 1791, which was the marriage license date of Mary.

Much of the data on Eve is from Jean Berlakamp book "Hoke...I Bequeath" by Mrs. Jean Berlekamp and Hope Hoke McConnell. While we have several family files on the Hoke family we have not attempted to follow through on the Hokes. An excellent book on the Hokes was written in 1980 by Jean Berlekamp and Hope Hoke McConnell. The 570 page book starts with Johann Jacob Hoke, father of Eve. At the time of writing this in 2005 it is our understanding Jean is working on a new Hoke book. If you wish to contact them: Mrs. Jean Berlekamp 6812 NCR 15 Green Springs, Ohio 44836 (current in 1994) 1-419-992-4534 Mrs. Hope McConnell Box 52 Green Springs, Ohio 44836  
In 2005 Jean and her daughter published a 2 volume Hoke Book which is certainly worth while reading.

Eva was born Jul 14 1730, Baptized Aug 1730 at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster County Pennsylvania. Sponsors Johannes Heckmann and wife.

Eva was one of 16 children born to Johann Jacob Hoke and Anna Margratha, both from Mannheim, Germany. This was a 2nd marriage for Johann and some of the children were from his first marriage. It appears Susanna, Jacob, George and Samuel where children of the first wife which appears to be Barbara. Her brothers and sisters were: George, Samuel, Susanna, Jacob, Andrew, Maria Clara, Peter, Johannes, Casper, Anna Margaretha, Conrad, Frederick, John Phillip, John Heinrich and Catherine. It appears Eve may have been the 5th child of Johann, and the first one to be born in this country, with Johann Jacob Hoke arriving in the Pennsylvania area about 1728.

1790 in Jefferson County, Virginia (which would now be Jefferson County, Kentucky) Eve Brindle filed a complaint against a George Spore for Slander. May or may not be our Eve Hoke Brinley.

Eva Dorothea Hoke born 14 Jul 1730, Baptized Aug 1730 at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster County Pennsylvania. Sponsors Johannes Heckmann and wife (4)

Married May 18, 1752 Christ's Lutheran Church, York County Pennsylvania to Jacob Brindley. (1) (5)

Jacob Brindley mentioned as an heir (of the children by the first wife of Johann Jacob Hoke in his will.) Also mentioned in his petition, Aprl 11, 1785, "Eve Intermarried with Jacob Brindley." Eve died after Apr 11, 1785. (2)

The above refers to Jacob Hoke having been married twice with Eve being the youngest daughter of his first

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

wife.

Eve's mother Anna Margratha and father Johann Jacob Hoke were both from Mannheim, Germany. Her brothers and sisters were: George, Samuel, Susanna, Jacob, Andrew, Maria Clara, Peter, Johannes, Casper, Anna Margaretha, Conrad, Frederick, John Phillip, John Heinrich and Catherine. Her father Johann Jacob Hoke was born about 1695 in Mannheim and was the son of Andrew Hoke of Monheim. He was first married to a Barbara and had 4 known children, which were Adam, Johann Jacob, Peter and Leonard Hoke. It appears Eve may have been the 5th child of Johann, and the first one to be born in this country, with Johann Jacob Hoke arriving here about 1728

Eve was one of 16 children born to Johann Jacob Hoke and Anna Margratha, both from Mannheim, Germany. Her brothers and sisters were: George, Samuel, Susanna, Jacob, Andrew, Maria Clara, Peter, Johannes, Casper, Anna Margaretha, Conrad, Frederick, John Phillip, John Heinrich and Catherine.

Her father Johann Jacob Hoke was born about 1695 in Mannheim and was the son of Andrew Hoke of Monheim. He was married to a Barbara and had 4 known children, which were Adam, Johann Jacob, Peter and Leonard Hoke.

Eva Dorothea, b. on July 14, 1730, bapt. at Trinity Lutheran Church in New Holland, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in Aug 1730, and spon. by Johannes Heckmann and wife. She m. Jacob Brindli at Christ Lutheran Church on May 18, 1752 (3)

1753-09-02 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania, Eva's son, John Jacob Brennele, born 05-10-1753, Baptized 09-02-1753 son of Jacob and Eva Brennele, witness Jacob Hoog (Hoke) and wife, Ana Margaret. (1)

1755-09-07 we find baptism of Barbara, daughter of Jacob Brunli and Eva with witness of Gorg Hoog and Barbara. (1)

1756-04-10 A deed by John Harnist said his property adjoining Jacob Brunly in York Township, Pennsylvania (6)

1758-12-24 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania sponsor for baptism of Eva Elizabeth Brendele, daughter of Mathias and Margaret Brendele. Listed as Jacob Brendele and wife, Eva. (1)

1759-01-07 Baptized Anna Maria Barbara, daughter of Jacob Brunly and Eva with Testes of Baltzer Spengler and Maria Magd. Hoogin (7)

1762-10-20 Michael baptized, born 20 October 1762 and John born September 1764, of Jacob and Eve Brendel; wit. (for Michel) Nicolaus & Catharine Dotter, (for Johan) Johann & Elisabeth Lehmer (8)

1763-09-05 Daughter Eva Eliesatha was baptized at Lower Bermudian with witness of Matheis Brendle and Maria Margretha (8)

1763-06-19 Eva Dorothea, born 25 March 1763, of Balsler & Maria Magdalen Schmidt; wit. Jacob & Eva Dorothea Brendle (8)

1763-03-04 A deed from Bartholomew Zeller of York Twp. lists adjoining property as Jacob Brinlee.

1764-12-10 Son Michel was baptized at lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Nicolaus Detter and Cathar sponsors

1764-12-10 Son Johann was baptized at Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. Joh. Lehmer and Elisabeth, sponsors

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1766-07-08 Elisabetha, daughter of Jacob Brundly and Eva, is baptized with sponsors of Conrad Bucher V.D.M.; Maria Magdalena. Lower Bermudian Church.

1779 Jacob Brinley and John May are listed as tax collectors for York County.

1781-01-30 Jacob Brinley phd. was listed as requisitions of recruits of the third class, Warrington Township, York County along with Jacob Brinley, which is assumed is son of Jacob Sr.

1785 Eve was still alive when Jacob died.

1791-0-15 Mary Brinley, daughter of Eve Brinley, married David Wise in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

January 1988 I, Clyde H. Brinley found the tomb stone of Eve's husband, Jacob and their daughter Susanna at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, York County, Pennsylvania. His stone spelled Brendli. Her name was spelled Brendle. They were side by side. Old index in York County Archives, York County, Pennsylvania also had them listed. Same dates as the dates I all ready had were on the stones.

Letter from Robert Brinley, June 17, 1977, .....Of one thing I am certain. There was a Jacob, who was a farmer in eastern Pennsylvania in the mid 1700's and who had brothers named Matthias and Henry.

For the families wanting more information of the Hoke families, you should contact Mrs. Jean Berlekamp 6812 NCR 15 Green Springs, Ohio 44836 (current in 1994) 1-419-992-4534

1790 in Jefferson County, Virginia (which would now be Jefferson County, Kentucky) Eve Brindle filed a complain against a George Spore for Slander

While we have several family files on the Hoke family we have not attempted to follow through on the Hokes. An excellent book on the Hokes was written in 1980 by Jean Berlekamp and Hope Hoke McConnell. The 570 page book starts with Johann Jacob Hoke, father of Eve. If you wish to contact them:

Mrs. Jean Berlekamp  
6812 NCR 15  
Green Springs, Ohio  
44836 (current in 1994)  
1-419-992-4534

Mrs. Hope McConnell  
Box 52

Green Springs, Ohio 44836

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Barbara /BRINLEY/** [1067]<sup>1</sup> was born about 1755 in York County, Pennsylvania, was christened on 7 Sep 1755 in York County, Pennsylvania,<sup>1</sup> and died before 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church Records, Adams County, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

1755-09-07 From records of Jacob Lischy V.D.M. a Lutheran preacher we find a baptism of Barbara, daughter of Jacob Brunli and Eva with witness of Gorg Hoog and Barbara, York County, Pennsylvania. (1)

Barbara was not listed in the estate papers of Jacob when he died, thus assume she was deceased.

---

1. Malene S. Bates and E. Edward Wright, *York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century Vol. 3*, Page 247.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 3 F ii. **Maria Magdalene /BRINLEY/** [1054] was born in 1756 in York County, Pennsylvania, died on 6 Jan 1826 in Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania at age 70, and was buried in Family Farm, Near Wellsville, Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup>

Maria Magdalene married **Frederick /HERMAN/** [1056] [MRIN: 410] (d. 22 Nov 1838) about 1776.

- 4 F iii. **Catherine /BRINLEY/** [227]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1757 in York County, Pennsylvania and was christened on 8 May 1757 in Confirmed, Easter Sunday, Pennsylvania.<sup>3</sup>

General Notes:

(1) York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century, Volume 3 page 241

Research Notes:

1757-05-08 Catharina Brunnel, baptised, daughter of Jacob Brunnel and Eva with sponsors of Andreas Hoog and Catharina Holtzbaumin. (1)

1777 Catharina Brunley and her sister Magdalen Hermann, age 19 were at Reformed Church in Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania. Records show they were confirmed on Easter Sunday, 1777 (Also known as Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church) (1)

1786-08-23 Catharine and her husband, Ebenzer Horsman signed a deed on behalf of Catharine for 1/11th interest in the estate of her father, Jacob. At the time of signing she was in Fredrick County, Virginia.. Deed to her brother Jacob.

From estate papers of Jacob we find: Ebenezer Horseman and Catharine his wife, in right of the said Catharine, one of the daughters of the deceased.<sup>3</sup>

Catherine married **Ebenezer /HORSMAN/** [230] [MRIN: 95], son of **Charles /HORSMAN/** [7475] and **Elizabeth /REED/** [7476]. Ebenezer was born 7 Jun 1744 (7 Aug 1744) in Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania and died in 1830 in Union City, Belmont, Ohio at age 86.

General Notes:

(1) Source LDS library

Research Notes:

Birth date and parents- Not Proven (1)

Date date and location - Not Proven

- + 5 F iv. **Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/** [12370] was born about 1758 in York County, Pennnsylvania and died after 1800 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Anna Maria Barbara married **Mathias /BRINLEY/** [603]<sup>4</sup> [MRIN: 239] (d. 9 Apr 1822) before 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania.

- 6 F v. **Eve Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [740] was born on 27 Oct 1760 in York County, Pennsylvania and was christened on 5 Sep 1762 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Orphans Court of York County, Pennsylvania 1785 or 1786

(2) Lutheran Records, Adams County, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

Baptism, with witness of Matheis Brendle and Maria Margretha. Born 10-27-1760.

Located about 3 miles from York Springs, Pennsylvania

---

2. Malene S. Bates and E. Edward Wright, *York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century Vol. 3*, Page 247.

3. Malene S. Bates and E. Edward Wright, *York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century Vol. 3*, Page 241.

4. 1830 Census Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Salt Lake City shows 1762-09-15 instead of 1763.

Sponsors Mathias Brendele & Maria Margaret. Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church is now located in Franklin County but was York County in the 1760's.

1772-12-25 Jacob Brundele and Eva Elisabeth witness for baptism of Eva Elisabeth daughter of Johann Lehmer and Elisabeth (2)

1780-10-10 Eve and husband, Timothy Flood sign deed on Jacobs Land of Warrington Twp.

August 30, 1786: Came into Court, Mary Brenny aged fourteen years and upwards, Elizabeth Brenny aged eighteen years and upwards minor children of Jacob Brenny deceased and prayed to be permitted to choose a guardian for them chooses (in the room of John May their former guardian) being asked by the Court chose Mathias Brenny. Whereupon The Court appoint the said Mathias Brenny to be the guardian of the persons and estates of the said minor children. (5)  
Note: Mathias was married to Barbara, daughter of Jacob and Eve. (1)

1786-09-04 Eve and her husband, Timothy Flude signed a deed to her brother Jacob in regards to settling the estate of her father, Jacob, deceased. York County, Pennsylvania. Living in Warrington Twp, York County, Pa.

From estate papers of Jacob we find said Timothy and Eve, his wife, in right of said Eve, one of the daughters of said deceased.

The estate records of Jacob show Timothy residing in Franklin County, Pennsylvania in 1789.

Jefferson County Kentucky marriage records with Bonded date of 08-15-1791 and mother Eve Brinley.

(There is a problem here as a deed was signed in 1780 and 1786 and married in 1791? Timothy Flood was listed in Jacob Brinley's settlement in 1786)

Eve Elizabeth married **Timothy /FLOOD/** [739] [MRIN: 297] before 1786 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Research Notes:

In the early years Timothy's last name was spelled Flude, but was spelled Flood in later years.

1786 Timothy Flude of Warrington Township, York County and Eve, his wife, two of the lawful heirs and representative of Jacob Brindley deceased of the one part and Jacob Brindley Jr. of the other part. (This was a deed to settle the estate)

Deed of Timothy, witness was John May. A John May was also the first guardian for children of Jacob.

Timothy Flood filed some sort of legal action against the estate of Jacob and was given a judgment, against the estate. It looks like things have not changed so much since the 1700's until today. It cost the estate more to defend the suit than the amount that was awarded to Timothy.

In late 1790's or early 1800's a John Brindley was in a court action. Also a Mary Flood, by Jno Brindley, her next friend. Both against a George Pumroy. In the marriage records of Jefferson County, Kentucky a Mary Flood was married to Will Cooke 06-16-1800 and Timothy Flude to Mary Oliver May 28, 1796.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 7 M vi. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [10]<sup>5</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1762 in York County, Pennsylvania,<sup>5</sup> was christened on 10 Dec 1764 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania,<sup>5</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1838 in Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 75.
- Michael married **Margaret** // [16] [MRIN: 8] (d. Abt 25 Jun 1838) in Pennsylvania.
- + 8 M vii. **John William /BRINLEY/** [627] was born on 26 Sep 1764 in York County, Pennsylvania,<sup>6</sup> was christened on 10 Dec 1764 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania, died on 30 May 1825 in Applegate, Indiana<sup>6</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Applegate, Harrison County, Indiana.
- John William married **Elizabeth /DOUPS/** [628] [MRIN: 242] (d. After 1850) on 9 Oct 1800 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 9 F viii. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [1562] was born on 8 Jun 1766 in Pennsylvania, died on 14 May 1838 in Kentucky at age 71, and was buried on 16 May 1838 in Upper Cane Run, Methodist Church, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Estate papers of her father, Jacob

Research Notes:

Elizabeth was single at time of Jacob's death.

1766-Jun-08 Elisabetha is baptised as daughter of Jacob Brundly and Eva, with sponsors of Conrad Bucher V.D.M. & Maria Magdalena Bucher at Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church. V.D.M means (Verbi Dei Minister) No birth date given (1)

Elizabeth aged eighteen years and upwards minor children of Jacob Brenny deceased, being asked who she wanted as guardian, chose Mathias Brinley. 08-30-1786. Former guardian John May. (1)

Buried - Upper Cane Run Methodist Church is on Furman Road, Jefferson County, Kentucky. They had a son killed by the Indians in an ambush near Louisville, Kentucky. (Source unknown)

- 10 F ix. **Susanna /BRINLEY/** [1065] was born on 27 Feb 1769 in York County, Pennsylvania, died on 16 May 1787 in York County, Pennsylvania at age 18, and was buried in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

- (1) Orphans Court of York County, Pennsylvania 1785 or 1786  
(2) Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church Cemetery, Adams County, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

On the application of Susanna Brinley, aged about fourteen years, daughter of Jacob Brinley late of York County deceased. Praying to be permitted to choose a guardian for her self and being asked by the Court named her Brother Michael Brindley. Whereon the Court appoint the said Michael Brindley to be the Guardian of the person and estate of the said Susanna Brindley. (1)

Susanna's Tomb Stone is beside her fathers Jacob. The stone reads as follows: () means that character was not readable)

1787

---

5. Family Line Publishers, *Adams County Church Records*, Page 23.

6. Grave Stone.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(S)usanna Brendlesln  
Gesohreandenad  
februarius 1762 usic  
gstorbenden  
16 mai 17(8)(7) oder )2\_

The Lower Bermudian Cemetery was indexed several years before thus we have the full text of the stone.

- + 11 F x. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [1066] was born about 1772 in York County, Pennsylvania and died in 1799 in Jefferson County, Kentucky about age 27.

Mary married **David /WISE/** [1068] [MRIN: 586] (d. 1835) on 15 Aug 1791 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Children

**3. Maria Magdalene /BRINLEY/** [1054] (*Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1756 in York County, Pennsylvania, died on 6 Jan 1826 in Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania at age 70, and was buried in Family Farm, Near Wellsville, Pennsylvania.

### General Notes:

- (1) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century
- (2) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century Page 29
- (3) Lutheran Church Records, Adams County, Pennsylvania
- (4) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century - Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church page 32
- (5) Mt: Pleasant Methodist Church in Wellsville, Warrington Twp. York County, Pennsylvania
- (6) Secretary from estate papers of Jacob Brinley
- (7) Letter 19 MAR 1998 from Doris Harman Kiser, Napa CA
- (8) Letter of Mrs. Vashti Seaman 132 W. Chestnut Street, Wauseon, Ohio 43567 dated 10-21-1971
- (9) Adams County Church Records, page 45
- (10) Buckwash - Frick Family Sheet
- (11) Church Records: Adams, Berks and Lancaster County (Family Archive CD)

### Research Notes:

- 1759-04-16 Magdalena Brendle Baptized. Philip Brendle was a witness. (1)
- 1771-12-02 Magdalena, daughter of Jacob Brendele witness for baptism of Magdalena Fuhr, daughter of Johann and Anna Maria Fuhr. (2)
- 1772-08-09 Magdalena, daughter of Johann Fuhr and Anna Maria, baptized, sponsors Magdalena, daughter of Jacob Brendele (Brendee) (3) (11)
- 1777 Easter Sunday, Magdalen Hermann age 19, daughter of Jacob Brunley and Eve Hoke and Catharina Brunley were at the Reformed Church in Abbottstown, Adams County, Pennsylvania. (Some translations Bruneey) (1) .
- 1778-08-08 Johannes, son of Friedrich Hermann & Maria Magdalena was baptized at Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church with Matheus Brunle and Margareta as sponsors (1)
- 1778-10-19 Friedrich Herrmann and Maria Magdalena were sponsors for Daniel Joder and Anna Catharina at the baptism of their daughter Maria Magdalena. (4)
- 1782-08-03 Magdalaena and husband Friedrich Hermann have son Heinrich baptized. Sponsors Adam Hermann and Elisabeth, his wife. Elisabeth, was a sister to Magdalaena.(3)
- 1786-09-10 a son (no name given), born 04-06-1785 of Friedrich and Madlena Hermann. Wit. Parents. (3)
- 1788-10-08 Mrs. Mary Brinley Harman made a motion to pay Amos Wolgamuth 25 cents for mowing the cemetery. (Note: There is a translation error here or in the original church records as we show her as Maria, not Mary. It was church business meeting. Also in attendance was an unknown George Brinley.

Soloman Griest made a motion to make 4 benches for church. Mary Brinley made motion to pay Amos Wolgamuth \$2.00 a month preacher's salary. Mrs. Amos Wolgamuth made a motion to begin holding meetings in Rehobeth Meeting House first Sunday in January 1789. Mr. Amos Wolgamuth asked ask Mrs. Griest, Mrs. Brindley, to make 8 tallow candles for the church. Mr. Griest made a motion that the men cut wood for the church for the coming Wednesday. (5)

Signed Mary Magdalene Brindley Harman, Secretary from estate papers of Jacob Brinley we find: Frederick Herman and Magdalena his wife, in right of the said Magdalena - one of the daughters of the deceased. (6)

Burial location from Vashti Seaman, letter dated 10-21-1971 (8)

From a letter of Mrs. Vashti Seaman 132 W. Chestnut Street, Wauseon, Ohio 43567 dated 10-21-1971 reads....but my M. Magdalene, "consort of Fredrick Harman"--her stone is in the Cemetery, near the Quaker Church, at Wellsville, York County and says she was the mother of 14 children" (8)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Confirmed on Easter 1777 - Magdalena Hermann age 19 & Catharina Brunley [no age given] of Jacob Brunley (9)

Source of Information 19 MAR 1998 From info From Doris Harman Kiser, Napa CA (7)

Death date, location and list of children.

On Mary's Headstone:

Mary M. Harman

Consort of F.H.

Mother of 14 Children

Dec'd Jan 06 1826

Aged 70 years (8)

Maria Magdalene married **Frederick /HERMAN/** [1056] [MRIN: 410], son of **John Adam /HERMANN (HARMAN)/** [2466] and **Elisabeth /BAISCH/** [2467], about 1776. Frederick was born on 13 Mar 1756, died on 22 Nov 1838 in Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania at age 82, and was buried in Their Farm, Near Wellsville, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

- (1) Letter from Vashti Seaman
- (2) Buckwash - Frick Family's for dates
- (3) Location of death York County Historical Society
- (4) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century

Research Notes:

A family tree on the Internet with no name of the submitter shows wife of John Adam Harman as Elizabeth Bermudian, born abt 1714, died 23 May 1798 at Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania. Not proven this is correct.

1778-10-19 Friedrich Herrmann and Maria Magdalena were sponsors for Baptism Maria Magdalena, daughter of Daniel Joder and Anna Catharina.

Burial 0-21-1971 (1) (2) (3)

Witness for baptism of Maria Magdalena, daughter of Daniel & Ann Catherina Joder.(4)

Children from this marriage were:

12 M i. **Michael /HERMAN/** [5325].

13 F ii. **Eve /HERMAN/** [5326].

14 F iii. **Mary /HERMAN/** [5329].

Research Notes:

Source: Buckwash - Frick Family's

15 M iv. **Johannes Adam /HERMAN/** [2303] was born in York County, Pennsylvania and was christened on 23 Apr 1777 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

- (1) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century
- (2) Census Records, Luzerne County, Salem Township, on page 446

Research Notes:

Johannes, born 05-12-1778, Baptized 20-April 1778 of Fridrich & Magdalena Hermann; Witness: Matthew and Margareta Brunle (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Johann Adam, Baptized 1777-04-23 of Fridrich & Magdalena Hermann; wit. Johann Adam & Elisabeth Hermann. (1)

In 1830 a John Adam Harman was listed in Luzerne CountyBased on ages in the census it does not appear this is the same John Adam Harman. (2)

John Adam Harman

1 male under 5  
1 male 5 to 10  
1 male 15 to 20  
1 male 30 to 40  
1 female under 5  
1 female 5 to 10  
1 female 10 to 15  
1 female 15 to 20  
1 female 20 to 30

- 16 M v. **Jacob /HERMAN/** [3657]<sup>1</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1779 in York County, Pennsylvania<sup>1</sup> and was christened on 20 May 1780 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania.<sup>1</sup>
- General Notes:  
(1) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century, Page 33
- Research Notes:  
20 May 1780 - Jacob b. 20 October 1779, of Friedrich & Maria Magdalena Hermann; wit. Jacob Brunle, Jr. & Eva, his mother (1)
- + 17 M vi. **Adam /HERMAN/** [5327] was born on 6 Apr 1781 in Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Feb 1834 at age 52.
- Adam married **Rachel /DEISMAN/** [5726] [MRIN: 2004] (d. 31 Dec 1832) in 1806.
- 18 M vii. **Heinrich (Henry) /HERMAN/** [2128] was born on 15 Mar 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania and was christened on 3 Aug 1783 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania.
- General Notes:  
(1) Adams County, Pennsylvania Church Records
- Research Notes:  
Heinrich is Henry, in German
- 08-03-1782 Heinrich, son of Friedrich Hermann and Magdalena (Brinley) was baptized at Lower Bermudian Lutheran church, Adams County, Pennsylvania.  
Sponsors were Adam Hermann and Elisabeth, his wife. (1)
- 19 M viii. **Abraham /HERMAN/** [5328] was born on 18 Feb 1787 in Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

**5. Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/** [12370] (*Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1758 in York County, Pennnsylvania and died after 1800 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

---

1. Family Line Publishers, *Adams County Church Records*, Page 33.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Anna Maria Barbara married **Mathias /BRINLEY/** [603]<sup>2</sup> [MRIN: 239], son of **Mathias (Marcks??) /BRINLEY/** [1659] and **Anna Maria Margaret //** [4034], before 1785 in York County, Pennsylvania. Mathias was born about 1755 in Adams County, Pennsylvania and died on 9 Apr 1822 in Jefferson County, Missouri about age 67.

General Notes: (1) 37 Marker DNA through <http://www.Familysearch.com>

- (2) 1779 - Huntington Township Tax records, now is in Adams County
- (3) 1785-11-00 Estate papers of Jacob Brindley, Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania
- (4) 1792-11-03 - Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (5) Mathias, tax list, Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (6) Marriage license application, Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (7) 1792 Jefferson County, Kentucky land records.
- (8) 1793 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List
- (9) 1793 Jefferson County, Kentucky Land Records
- (10) 1793 Jefferson County, Kentucky Tax Records
- (11) 1794 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List
- (12) 1796 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List
- (13) 1797 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List
- (14) 1799 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List.
- (15) 1800 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax list
- (16) 1801 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax list
- (17) 1802 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List.
- (18) Land records of Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (19) Deed in Book E, City of St. Louis Records
- (20) St. Louis, Missouri Land Records
- (21) A History of Early Jeffersontown and Southeastern, Jefferson County, Kentucky, page 46
- (22) Missouri Gazette, St. Louis, 24 March, 1819
- (23) Jefferson County, Missouri Estate Records
- (24) St. Louis, Missouri Republican 3 October, 1826
- (25) Goodspeeds History of SE Missouri, regarding Jefferson County
- (26) St. Louis County, Missouri, Resident's List, Petitioners List
- (27) Jefferson County, Missouri Probate Court #17
- (28) Original Land Records, York County, Pennsylvania, Volume II; 1770 Jackson/Paradise Township, York Warrant: B-162; M-46:
- (29) York County, Pennsylvania Tax record for 1771 - File in Adams County Historical Society, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
- (30) Now all readable however from Adams County Historical Society, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
- (31) The Wilkinson Memorial: A Roster of Men in the Missouri Territory 1805
- (32) Second Census of Kentucky, 1800 by G. Gleen Clift
- (33) Vol XXV II - 3d Ser, Pennsylvania Archives
- (34) Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volc XXI, Provincial Papers, Returns of Taxables of County of York, page 131
- (35) Pennsylvania Archives, 1799

Research Notes: Jacob Brinley, xxi., 295

Mathias Brinly, xxi, 263

Mathias Brinley, xxi, 131

Philip Brinley, xiv, 209

Jas Brinley, xviii, 279

Alexander Brindley, xxiv, 358 (33)

Warranty - January 8, 1770, 125 acres to Matthew Brindle, Interest began March 1, 1752; (unknown if this

---

2. 1830 Census Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

is Mathias or not) (28)

1771 Matthias Brendle, taxed in Huntington Township, York County, Pennsylvania (29)

1778 Mathias Brinley taxed (30)

1779 Mathias Brinley, York County, Pennsylvania owned 100 acres, 1 Horse, 3 cattle and tax was 20.0.0 (34)

1782?, York County (became Adams County in 1800), Pennsylvania Matthias Brinly owned 100 acres, 40 acres clear, 2 horses, 2 cows,

1779 Mathias Brinley - Assessed for taxes with 100 acres, 1 horse and 3 cattle. (2)

1785-11-00 Jacob Brindley, Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania lists Barbara Brinley, daughter of Jacob as being married to Mathias Brindley. Mathias Brinley, son of Mathias married to Barbara daughter of Jacob and Eve. Based on DNA testing we know Mathias and Jacob were related with a common relative 2 or 3 generations prior to birth of Jacob and Mathias. (1)

1785 Estate of Jacob Brinley, Mathias was listed as being in Huntington Township, York County, Pennsylvania. (3)

1792-11-03 Mathias was a witness along with John Rose, David Wise, Andres Hoke and John Rul, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (4)

1792, Mathias, tax list, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1 white male over 21. Also listed are Henry, John and Mathias. (5)

1792-06-16 Henry Brinley was bondsman at the wedding of Mary Brinley, daughter of Mathias from Jefferson County, Kentucky, who married Alexander McKinney (6)

1792-11-03 Mathias was a witness along with John Rose, David Wise, Andres Hoke and John Rul (7)

1793 One white male above 21. Also listed was George, Mary, Mathias. (8)

1793-08-05 Mathias Brinley, George Hoke and John Rose are witness of deed from Robert Floyd to Andrew Hoke. Land joined George Hoke. (9)

1793-08-05 Mathias Brinley, George Hoke and Andrew Scott were witness on a deed from Robert & Lillian Floyd to David Wise. David Wise was first married to Mary, daughter of Jacob and Eve and 2nd married to Mary, daughter of Mathias and Anna Margareta. (9)

1793-08-05 Robert Floyd and Lillian Floyd his wife deed to Andrew Scott. Witness Jacob Brinley, John Potts and John Rose. (9)

1793-08-05 Robert Floyd and Lillian Floyd his wife deed to Jacob Brinley, land joining William Scott. Witness Andrew Hoke, Andrew Scott and John Rose. (9)

1793-08-06 Mathias Brinley is a witness along with George Hoke and David Wise on a deed from Robert Floyd to John Rose. Others named were John Rose, John Rul, John Potts, Andrew Scot (9)

1793-08-06 Robert Floyd sells to David Wise. Witness Mathias Brinley, George Hoke and Andres Scott (9)

1793-08-06 Mathias along with David Wise and John Rose witness on deed from John Rul. (9)

1793-08-06 Mathias Brinley, George Hoke and Andrea Scott witness on deed from Robert Floyd to David Wise (9)

1793-08-24 Mathias Brinley, Henry Brinley and Alexander McKinney were witness on a deed from Robert and Lillian Floyd to Andrew Potts. Jefferson County, Kentucky. 104 acres on the waters of Floyd's Fork, part of Sanders survey on said fork, bounded by Davis, and Willamson. Witnessed by Mathias Brinley, Henry Brinley, and Alexander McKinney. Recorded December 3, 1793. (9) Note: Alexander McKinney married Mary, daughter of Mathias and Anna Margaret.

1793-09-02 Mathias Brinley, Henry Brinley and Andrew Potts were witness on a deed from Robert and Lillian Floyd to Alexander McKinney, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Note: it appears Henry may have been a brother to Mathias, but there is nothing to prove this is correct) (9)

1793-09-05 Mathias Brinley, Daniel Wise and George Hoke were witness on deed from Robert Floyd to John Rose. Note: There may be a translation error and the Daniel Wise may have been David Wise. (9)

1793-09-19 Mathias on tax list, along with Jacob, George and Mary Brinley. 4 horses, 5 cattle (10)

1794-01-07 Robert Floyd sells to Alexander McKinney witness was Andres Pots, Mathias and Henry Brinley (9)

1794 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List. Also listed was, Henry, John and Matthias. (11)

1796 tax list, Mathias with 112.5 acres, 4 horses, 11 cattle, Jefferson County, Kentucky (12)

1796 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List. Spelled Brinlay. Also listed were John, Henry and Mathias Brinlay. (12)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1797 Mathias with 112 acres, 4 cattle, Jefferson County, Kentucky (13)  
1797 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List. Jacob, John, Henry and Mathias Brinlay (13)  
1799 Mathias listed with 100 acres of land (35)  
1799 Jefferson County, Kentucky Jacob, Henry, John and Matthias (Rest of Microfilm damaged and unreadable. (14)  
1800 Mathias, Henry, 09-03-1800; Jacob, 09-03-1800; Mathias, 1800; and John Brinlay, tax records.  
Stephen Brinlee, Knox County, 09-04-1800 (15)  
About 1800, Jacob son of Mathias was born in Kentucky. There are no additional records of Barbara, wife of Mathias.  
1801 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census Tax List. Jacob, John, Henry Brindley. Also John and Mathias Brinlay (16).  
Jacob - 200 acres  
John - no acreage listed  
Henry Brinley -35 acres  
Mathias Brindley -112 acres  
John Brinlay - 64 Acres (17)

Emigrants from Jeffersontown area, Mathias Brinley to St. Louis, Missouri (21)  
August 10, 1802, Deed from Robert Floyd to Mathias for 112 acres on Floyd's Fork in Jefferson County, which deed was later taken out of the office by a Henry Brinley 11-17-1803. Floyd also sold land to Jacob. Mathias paid 33 pounds and 15 shillings special current money of Kentucky...Mathias Brindley of the District of St. Louis, now at Louisville and David Wise. Deed said Mathias has "an indefeasible estate of Inheritance in and to the premises hereby bargained and sold" The deed was dated 1802-08-10. (18)  
Based on this deed we know Mathias was in Missouri prior to 10 August, 1802  
Note in the margin of the recorders book said the original taken out of the office by Henry Brinley 1803-11-17

We do not know who Henry was however it is assume he was a brother of Mathias. A Henry Brinley went to Indiana along with John Brinley, who was also in the Kentucky area at this same time. (See Henry Brinley that married Mary Polly Zenor and settled in Harrison County, Indiana. (See the section on DNA)

1803 Matthias Brindley requested 350 arpens on the Negro Fork of the Meramec, River, St. Louis region and was rejected. John Hildebrand also applied for land and was rejected. (21)

It appears Mathias may have purchased this land for David Wise, at least David was involved in the transaction.

1802-08-11 and \$33.33 1/3 cents in 1805. Record says Mathias from District of St. Louis personally appeared in Louisville

1800, Sept 3 Jefferson County, Kentucky tax list, Mathias Brinley. No township listed. Also listed Henry Brindley and John, Sept 3, 1800. (32)

1805-05-16 Mathias Brinley signed a petition to Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States to adjust land claims. Others also signed

1805-08-11 Mathias sells the land to David Wise for \$183.33 1/3 cents. Wise paid him \$83.33 1/2 cents on 1805-12-27 Mathias listed as being in the Louisiana-Missouri Territory Census (31)

1810 Mathias Brinley signed a memorial, which was a petition to land commissioners to change some rules so they could get their just claims that were previously approved. John Brindley also signed the memorial. (26)

1810 Mathias and John requested land. Mathias was rejected, John was approved. Location was Negro Fork of the Meramec River, which is now called Big River.

1810 Mathias listed in Missouri Early Census Index

1811-04-25 advertisement in Louisiana Gazette from St. Louis listing letters unclaimed in the Post Office of St. Louis as of 1811-03-30. One listed for Mathias.

1811-12-09 Deeds involving Mathias, John Brinley, Hardy Ware and John Hildebrand. (20)

In St. Louis, 13 Dec 1811, Jonathan Hildebrand sold 24 acres on Little Rock Creek to Mathias Brinley (20)

1812-07-18 listed Mathias and William McMillen as having unclaimed mail.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

In the estate box at Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri the heirs are listed as: William McMillen on the right of his wife Elizabeth; Michael Brinley, Austin Byrd on the right of his wife Mary, Jacob Brinley and Mathias Brinley. (Elizabeth and Mary were daughters of Mathias) (20)

1812-09-30 List of letters remaining at the Post Office, St. Louis, quarter ending 1812-09-30, Mathias Brinley.

1812-07-18 Mathias was listed again as having mail in St. Louis.

Note: Mathias and his son Mathias could be mixed up on such things as horse appraisals.

1814-1816 Mathias Brinley and Jonathan Hildebrand entered into a land deed. (Note: Jonathan Hildebrand was brother-in-law to John Brinley, which was married to Mary House (19)

Dated 1815-05-17 a deed was recorded that reads: Mathias Brinley of the District of St. Louis, in the (Mississippi Lemtors) now at Louisville for \$183.33 1/3 cents paid 11th day of Aug. 1802 in the Co. of Jefferson. 183.33 1/3 cents paid 11th day of Aug 1805, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained and sold to David Wise.

Notice the first date to David Wise was 1 day after Mathias purchased from Robert Floyd.

David Wise and Mary, his wife of the district of St. Louis in the upper Louisiana, than sold the land in 1815 for \$798.00 to Robert Harrison and Daniel Willhorte of the county of Jefferson, State of Kentucky. 1801 Mathias still listed on the tax rolls in Jefferson County, Kentucky but none after that. He was in the St. Louis area in 1805.

1819-03 a petition was presented to the First County Court of Jefferson County, Missouri to establish roads. Mathias was appointed as commissioner from Herculanum to a point on the Meramec, in the direction of St. Louis to connect with the St. Louis Road.

1819-03-24 Matthias Brindley appraised a stray horse taken up by William McMillen. (22)

1822, April 9, Mathias dies in Jefferson County, Missouri.

1826 Listed in the estate of Mathias

William McMillen

Michael Brinley

Austin Byrd all in Jefferson County.

Jacob Brinley and Mathias Brinley in Clark County, Arkansas.

Estate dated 1822-04-09 (23) (27)

1826-10-03 All persons concerned or interested in the estate of Mathias Brinley Dec'd are hereby notified, that I intend to make a final settlement....1826-10-03. William McMillen, Administrator (24)

1829-07-2? Henry Brindley and William McMillen signed a deed as witness, for Michael son of Mathias. In Jefferson County, Missouri Mathias Brinley has Land Survey Number 2021. John had survey 1303, on the South.

After Mathias died there appears to have been some problems within the family.

We find in the probate records where two sons, Michael and Mathias both claimed money from the estate.

During these various hearings Alexander McKinney, Levi Brindley, George Nash, Jacob Wise, Benj Johnson and a Mr. Blair were all summoned to testify in the proceedings.

When the personal property was sold there are records of the various people that purchased items at the sale, which included the children and some of the neighbors, including William Smirl, William McMillen (his son in law), Mathew Thomas, & David Wise.

The first road or trail for the passage of travelers has been mentioned in connection with the settlement of the county. A few routes were marked out from one neighborhood to another and traveled by the early settlers before the county was organized. To the first court held in the county, it being in March, 1819, petitions were presented for the establishment of the following highways: One leading from Herculanum to the

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

county line in the direction of Ste. Genevieve; another leading from Herculanum in the direction of Potosi, in Washington County, to intersect a road at Big River; another leading from Herculanum to a point on the Meramec, in the direction of St. Louis to connect with the St. Louis road on the opposite side of the river. The first and last of these routes were on the line of the old "King's trace," and the second was on the route over which immense quantities of lead had previously been hauled from Potosi to Herculanum in the "barefooted wagons," that is wagons or carts with wooden tires. On the first of these proposed roads Jacob Horine, John Sturges and Peter McCormack were appointed commissioners to lay out and make the route, and report their doings at the next term of the court; on the second, Samuel McMullin, John Null and George Hammond were appointed commissioners and on the last St. Amant Michau, Mathias Brindley and Elisha Ellis were made the commissioners. (25)

Note: Near Potosi, in Washington County where lead mines in the early 1800's and many of them are still active today. In various census records from the middle 1800's we find the occupation of our Brinley's and allied families listed as being miners. It is needless to say this was an area of interest during the civil war.

We were unable to ascertain from the files, the date of the issuance of letters of administration on said estate to William McMillen, but many papers were filed in said estate during the year 1823.

William McMillen gives the names of the heirs of the deceased as William McMillen, Michael Brinley, Austin Byrd, Jacob Brinley and Mathias Brinley.

From subsequent litigation it appears that William Mc Millen and Austin Byrd were interested in the rights of their wives, Elizabeth and Mary, who were daughters of the said Mathias Brinley, deceased.

On March 12, 1828, William McMillen presented his accounts for final settlement showing a balance for distribution \$270.44. The Court being satisfied that Jacob Brinley, one of the heirs, received from the intestate \$250.00 by way of advancement, and Jacob Brinley having appeared in Court by his attorney and the matter fully investigated, the Court finds that he has received his share and directs the division of the balance among the other heirs in equal shares of \$66.02 1/2 each.

Floyd sold to  
David Wise 100 acres 1793-08-05  
Andr Scott 74 acres 1793-08-05  
Geo Hoke 90 acres 1793-08-05  
Jac Brinley 200 acres 1793-08-05  
Henry Toops 100 acres 1793  
Andr Hoke 29 acres 1793-08-05  
Jno Potts 100 acres 1793-08-05  
Andr Potts 104 acres 1793-08-05  
Alex McKinney 145 acres 1793-09-02  
Mathias Brinley 112 acres 1802-08-01  
(Note: All of the above families were inter-married)

The following is a portion of the items that was sold by public sale, belonging to the deceased Mathias:

1 Strawberry Roan Mare; 1 horse colt 2 years, old, 1 year old colt, 2 calf's, 2 cows with calves, 1 pair of oxen, 8 sheep, a hoe, wedges, clevis, plain, chest of drawers, cupboard. A stallion, saddles, 32 pounds of wool. The list goes on with such things as axe, saws, mattock etc. Dated 1823-08-08.

Some of the people at the auction were:

Antone Thomas, William Stewart, William Smirl, Valentine Gates, Alexander McKinney, Austin Byrd, David Wise, William McMillen, Nicholas Wise, Michael Brindley.

Supreme Court of Missouri.  
BRINLEY et al., Plaintiffs in Error,



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

v.

FORSYTHE.

October Term, 1878.

West Headnotes

Adverse Possession k104

20k104

Evidence examined, and held, that it must be presumed either that a deed contained a mistake in naming as grantee one who long continued to reside near the land without ever making claim thereto, or that he had subsequently conveyed to those who continued in the uninterrupted possession under claim of ownership.

\*1 Error to Jefferson Circuit Court.--HON. LOUIS F. DINNING, Judge.

Thos. C. Fletcher for plaintiffs in error.

Edw. Branch Cowan for defendant in error.

NAPTON, J.

This suit was brought by plaintiffs on the 19th day of May, 1875, as representatives of Pierre Dorian, to recover part of survey 1303. In 1780 Lieutenant-Governor DeLeyba granted to Peter Dorian a tract of land on the Mississippi of four arpens on the river, and forty arpens deep, at the mouth of Little Rock Creek. Upon the death of Dorian, this land was conveyed in 1799 to Joseph Robideaux. Thus far there is no dispute. In the year 1800 a deed is produced, made before the Lieutenant-Governor DeLassus by Robideaux to Juan Arenton. This deed is signed by Joseph Robideaux and Jonathan Hillebran and by the Lieutenant-Governor, Joseph Hortiz, and P. Lafillard as witnesses, and recites that Arenton was present, though his name is not signed as grantee. The plaintiffs then read a certified copy from the office of the recorder of land titles on the 27th day of October, 1808, in which record of the board of commissioners, consisting of Lucas, Penrose and Bates, is a recital that Jonathan Hillebrand, assignee of Joseph Robideaux, claiming 240 arpens of land, situate on Little Rock Creek, produces to the board a plat of survey by Soulard, dated 11th day of January, 1806, certified to have been received for record 25th day of February, 1806, a concession from DeLeyba for this land in March, 1780, to Dorian, and proof that Dorian inhabited and cultivated and claimed said land and died on it; and that claimant Hillebran inhabited and cultivated the land eight years before. On June 28th, 1810, the board confirmed this claim to the legal representatives of Joseph Robideaux. The plaintiffs then produced copies of surveys made by Soulard and Langham, the first made at the request of Jonathan Hillebrand, who claimed the same as assignee of Joseph Robideaux. This survey was July 11th, 1806. The plaintiffs also produced survey 1303 by Langham made on April 1st, 1818, and declared to be for the legal representatives of Peter Dorian; then a conveyance from Jonathan Hillebran to Mathias Brinley dated 9th day of December, 1811, for the same 240 arpens at Little Rock Creek, certified by the magistrate to have been signed, sealed and delivered, though no seal appears; then patent certificate of the commissioner, dated 28th day of June, 1810, No. 394, to the legal representatives of Joseph Robideaux under Dorian. The plaintiffs then read in evidence the inventory of the land of Mathias Brinley made in July, 1823, which included this tract at the mouth of Little Rock Creek, fronting on the river six arpens, and running forty arpens west; bought of Jonathan Hillebran. The plaintiffs then gave evidence that Mathias Brinley resided on the Dorian survey at the time of his death in 1823, and had lived there for many years previous thereto; and that Brinley left five children, whose names were Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, Mathias, Jr., and Michael; that Elizabeth married Wm. McMillan; that McMillan administered on the estate and resided on the land after the death of old Mathias; that he made his final settlement in March, 1828; that Jacob removed to Arkansas before the death of his father, and died in Texas in 1861, leaving the plaintiffs the only descendants of said Jacob. It was admitted that McMillan paid taxes on the whole Dorian survey up to 1828, and afterwards claimed and paid taxes on three-fifths of the survey up to 1846; that McMillan had bought the interests of Mathias, Jr., and Michael; that Mrs. Byrd, who was Mary Brinley, retained her interest, and on her death it descended to her heirs; and that in 1846 Skelton Richardson acquired all the title of McMillan and Mrs. Byrd's heirs, and claimed, and was in possession of the whole tract; that about 1849, John Eps Cowan acquired that part of said survey described in the petition by deed from Richardson; that said deed purported to convey the whole of said part, and to warrant the title, and Cowan went into possession, and defendant has acquired by intermediate conveyances the title of Cowan; that defendants' deeds are warranty deeds, and purport to convey the whole of said seventy arpens; that Brinley, before his death, and McMillan from 1828 and Richardson from 1847, and Cowan from 1849, and those under him since, have had possession and paid

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

taxes on said seventy arpens, and since 1847 claimed the whole of it in fee simple, and all under the paper title derived from Hillebran through Brinley. The plaintiff claims only an undivided fifth of the land in controversy.

\*2 The evidence offered and read by defendant consisted of the same papers produced by plaintiff, including the deed from Robideaux to Arenton; defendant then read besides a confirmation by the old board dated December 6th, 1811, as follows: Friday, December 6th, 1811. Board met--present J. B. C. Lucas, Clement B. Penrose, Frederick Bates. Certificate 1303. John Herrington, assignee of Joseph Robideaux, assignee of Peter Dorian, claiming 240 arpens of land situate at Little Rock on the Mississippi River, district of St. Louis, produces a concession from Fernando DeLeyba, Lieutenant-Governor, to Peter Dorian, dated 31st day of March, 1780, record of a conveyance from Robideaux to claimant dated 24th day of May, 1800. A majority of the board, John B. C. Lucas, commissioner, dissenting, grant to the legal representatives of Peter Dorian 240 arpens of land, under the provisions of the 2d section of the act of Congress, entitled an act respecting claims to land, and passed 3d day of March, 1807, and order that the same be surveyed conformably to possession, survey at the expense of claimant. Board adjourned till Monday next, 9 o'clock a. m. Signed, John B. C. Lucas, Clement B. Penrose, Frederick Bates.

The defendant then read commissioners' certificate No. 1303, dated December 6th, 1811, as follows: "Commissioners' certificate No. 1303, December 6th, 1811. We the undersigned, commissioners for ascertaining and adjusting the titles and claims to land in the territory of Louisiana, have decided that Peter Dorian, original claimant, or his legal representatives, are entitled to a patent under the provisions of the 2nd section of the act of Congress, entitled 'An act respecting claims to land in the territories of Orleans and Louisiana,' passed the 3rd day of March, 1807, for 240 arpens of land situate in the district of St. Louis, Little Rock, on the Mississippi, and order that the same be surveyed conformably to possession. By virtue of ten consecutive years possession prior to the 30th day of December, 1803. Signed, J. B. C. Lucas, Clement B. Penrose, Frederick Bates."

The defendant then read certificate of survey made April 1st, 1818, by Langham, which has already been recited, and then read Recorder Bates' certificate dated October 30th, 1822, as follows: "No. 49. Office of the Recorder of Land Titles. St. Louis, October 30th, 1822. It is hereby certified that pursuant to acts of Congress respecting claims to land in the territories of Orleans and Louisiana and territory of Missouri, the claim of Peter Dorian's legal representatives for the quantity of 240 arpens, No. 1303, has been duly confirmed, and that on the 1st day of April, 1818, the said tract was regularly surveyed, containing 204 acres and 2-100ths of an acre, as per plat herewith, authenticated by the United States surveyor's office, and designated in the connected plat as No. 1303. Now, therefore, be it known, that the said Peter Dorian's legal representatives are entitled to receive a patent for the tract above mentioned. Signed, Frederick Bates."

\*3 The act of Congress of June 6th, 1874, was read on both sides; and the defendant then read a deed from J. C. Herrington and others to John Eps Cowan dated 14th day of June, 1878, made after the institution of this suit. Joshua Herrington was then examined, who stated that he was sixty-four years old, and that John Herrington was his father; that his father came to Missouri in 1799; that he lived at a place near Pevely, some five or six miles south of the Dorian claim; that in 1811 John Herrington went to Arkansas; never lived on the land in controversy; that the witness, who was his son, never heard from his father, or any of the family, or from any one else, that his father ever resided on the land in controversy; that he was born at a place, as he heard, south of the Dorian claim; that he understood from his father that he staid seven or eight years in Arkansas when he went there in 1811. This witness stated that he never knew of any John Herrington except his father. When John Herrington came back here he remained in this (Jefferson) county till his death in March, 1864. From 1822 he lived sixteen or seventeen miles from the Dorian survey till his death.. That Jonathan Hillebran married his father's sister, and attended to his father's business when the latter went to Arkansas; that Hillebran was a man of some business tact, and could read and write, but his father could not write his name; that Hillebran died in Jefferson county at a very advanced age. This witness stated that he never heard his father claim the land in controversy, and never heard that he had any claim; that he gave the deed to Major Cowan, when asked for it, but was not aware that he had any title whatever to it.

The question presented by this case is a novel one, notwithstanding the various decisions in this court in regard to confirmations under the old board of commissioners, The facts are singular and difficult to be

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

explained. It is very clear from the evidence that Jonathan Hillebran, and those claiming under him, actually occupied this land from 1800 up to the commencement of this suit; and that defendants occupied under the same title. It is exceedingly difficult to account for the deed to Arenton, or Herrington, in 1800, from Robideaux. The fact appears plainly that Hillebran took possession under the deed, and that Herrington never was in possession, though living within a few miles of the Dorian claim. It may be acknowledged, that this deed to Herrington conveyed the legal title, so far as it could be conveyed at that time. It is clear that Hillebran procured this deed and took possession of the land. Hillebran was the claimant, at first, of survey 394, made by Soulard, but afterwards he personated Herrington, and made his claim in Herrington's name, and all this time the claim was confirmed to the assignee of Robideaux or Dorian. There is no difficulty in concluding from the evidence that Hillebran, and those who derived title from him, were in possession of this land for seventy-five years. All the difficulty in this case grows out of the conveyance made before DeLassus, in 1800, from Robideaux to Arenton, which seems to show an outstanding title in Arenton or his heirs. That Arenton meant Herrington, there is no doubt, and could not be a Spanish perversion of Hillebran. It seems equally clear that Arenton, or Herrington, was not present when that transfer was made, for, contrary to the custom of the Spanish officers, Arenton's name was not signed to the paper, although he is recited to have been present, but Hillebran signs as grantee, and Robideaux as grantor. Why Hillebran should have personated his brother-in-law, Herrington, and had this deed or conveyance made to Herrington, or Arenton, is nowhere explained, and probably at this date admits of no explanation. One fact is clear, that Hillebran took possession of this land immediately on the transfer from Robideaux, and continued in possession till he sold to Brinley in 1811; and that Brinley's possession continued till his death in 1823; and that the defendant's title was acquired from the Brinley heirs; so that seventy-five years continuous possession had been, at the trial, in Hillebran, and those claiming under him. The defendant had all the title he has from Hillebran, except that after this suit was brought he procured a quit claim from the Herringtons, who at the same time disclaimed any title.

\*4 It is remarkable that three days after the confirmation on the application of Herrington, in 1811, who was probably then in Arkansas, Hillebran conveyed to Brinley. There is some mistake in this case, and we are unable to determine whether it originated in the first conveyance of Robideaux to Arenton, or Herrington. The latter, it is clear, never was in possession of the land, and Hillebran was. It is a case in which a jury might presume a deed from seventy-five years possession.

The plaintiffs and defendants both claim under the Hillebran title, and the deed of 1875 from Herrington's heirs cuts no figure in the case, especially when considered with the evidence given by Herrington. It is worthy of remark that the claim presented in 1811 in the name of Herrington, doubtless by Hillebran, was in all probability when John Herrington was in Arkansas. Why he submitted his claim to the board of commissioners, at first in his own name, and afterwards in the name of Herrington, is not explained by the evidence; but it is clear that Herrington never was in possession of the land, and never made any claim to it. He lived in the neighborhood, four or five miles south of it, up to 1811, and then went to Arkansas; and returned from Arkansas after seven or eight years' absence, and lived in Jefferson county till his death, and never, during all this time, spoke of any claim he had to the Dorian tract, either to his children or any one else. It is impossible to resist the conclusion that he was ignorant of any such claim, and knew nothing of what his brother-in-law, Hillebran, had done in his name. Conceding that the title was in Herrington, or Arenton, a jury would be authorized to presume a deed.

The doctrine of *nullum tempus occurrit regi* has no application, since beyond doubt the title of Spain had passed to Robideaux, and the United States had confirmed this, and the only question before the United States commissioners was to whom Robideaux had conveyed. They never determined this question, but confirmed to his legal representatives. The dissent of Lucas evidently arose from this discrepancy, as Hillebran presented the claim. It was ultimately confirmed to the legal representatives of Dorian or Robideaux.

Actual possession was, as will be seen, the main basis of the confirmation and survey, under the Spanish law. Instead of four by forty arpens, the survey was of six by forty arpens, in accordance with possession; and Hillebran went into possession in 1800, and continued in possession till he sold to Brinley in 1811. All this time Herrington lived within a few miles of the tract; never made any claim to it during his life. It is

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

impossible to conclude otherwise than that the deed to him was a mistake, or that he conveyed to Hillebran. At all events, this was a matter for the jury, or a court trying the facts when a jury was dispensed with.

In the case of the Mayor v. Horner, Cowp. 102, Lord Mansfield observed, "that if a foundation can be laid that a record or a deed existed and was afterwards lost, it may be supplied by the next best evidence to be had, or if it cannot be shown that it ever existed, yet enjoyment under a title which can only be by record is strong evidence to be left to a jury that it did once exist." In the case of Eldridge v. Knott, Cowp. 214, the court of Kings Bench adopted the same doctrine, and referring to the case of the Mayor of Kingston v. Horner, adds, "that it is not in such case that the court really thinks a grant has been made, because it is not probable that a grant should have existed without its being on record, but they presume the fact, for the purpose and from the principle of quieting the possession." These cases are referred to with approval by Judge Tucker and Judge Roan, in Archer, Admr. of Tanner, v. Sadler, 2 Hen. & Munf. 370. These cases refer to a grant from the crown, but in the present case there is no question of a grant from Spain to Dorian, or of the subsequent transfer of Dorian's claim to Robideaux. All the difficulty originates in the transfer before the Lieutenant-Governor from Robideaux. The grantee or purchaser in that record is named Arenton. He is reported to have been present. It is conjectured that this name is a perversion of the name of Herrington, and this seems probable. But John Herrington does not sign the deed as grantee, and Hillebran does, and takes possession forthwith of the land. This possession continued for nearly seventy-five years. John Herrington, during this time, lived in the neighborhood of the grant, until his death in 1864, and never advanced any claim, and evidently was not aware that he had any. The presumption is, either that his name was inserted by mistake, or that he conveyed to Hillebran. Under the circumstances the jury, or the court sitting as such, was authorized to presume a deed. McDonald v. Schneider, 27 Mo. 405, 411; 1 Bay (S. C.) 26; 6 Wend. 228; 1 Wash. R. 34; 6 East 213. The question then is, whether the plaintiffs, who beyond dispute had one-fifth of the Hillebran title, were not entitled to recover this from the defendants, who occupied under the same title.

\*5 No statute of limitations was pleaded, and indeed, since the suit was brought within one year of the passage of the act of Congress of June 6th, 1874, none could be pleaded. See the act of February 27th, 1874, (Sess. Acts 1874, p. 118, § 2). The judgment is, therefore, reversed and the same remanded.

REVERSED.

69 Mo. 176, 1878 WL 9362 (Mo.)

END OF DOCUMENT

Name: John Marx Brendee Date: Mar 31, 1755 Event: Baptism Relation: Baptized Location:  
Weisseichenland, or Sebastian Reigers Congregation Church: Records of Rev. Waldschmidt Record ID:  
273790 - Not proven this is the same Mathias

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 20 M i. **Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/** [684]<sup>3</sup> was born before 14 Apr 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania, was christened on 14 Apr 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died after 15 May 1843 in St. Louis County, Missouri, Missouri.  
  
Johannes (John) married **Mary /HOUSE/** [10733] [MRIN: 269] about 1815 in or near Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 21 F ii. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [595] was born on 23 Aug 1783 in Pennsylvania and died after 1860.  
  
Elizabeth married **William /McMILLEN/** [596] [MRIN: 229] (d. 1845) after 1805 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 22 F iii. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [327] was born from 1790 to 1800 in Kentucky and died in Missouri.  
  
Mary married **Austin /BYRD/** [326] [MRIN: 130] (d. After 1833).
- + 23 M iv. **Jacob /BRINLEY/** [1045] was born in 1800 in Kentucky and died in Oct 1861 in Kaufman, Texas at age 61.  
  
Jacob married **Nella Eleonor /SAPPINGTON/** [1046] [MRIN: 408] (d. Bef 1842) about 1815 in St. Louis or Jefferson County, Missouri.  
  
Jacob next married **Mary Jane (Polly) /WINGFIELD/** [10120] [MRIN: 1751] (d. Abt 1850) on 27 Feb 1842 in Ozan Township, Hempstead County, Arkansas.  
  
Jacob next married **Rhoda /POWELL/** [8959] [MRIN: 3110] (d. Bef 1860) on 25 Dec 1856 in Smith County, Texas.
- 24 M v. **Mathias (Matthias) /BRINLEY/** [1661] was born in 1799 and died in Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Estate papers on his father in Jefferson County, Missouri, 1822
- (2) News Papers 1808-1822, Early Missouri Ancestors, Page 10.
- (3) Estate papers of Mathias Brinley, Jefferson County, Hillsboro, Missouri
- (4) Land records, Jefferson County, Hillsboro, Missouri
- (5) Census: 1830 of Jefferson County, Joachim Township, Missouri page 120
- (6) Enlisted Men, Roster of the 7th Texas Infantry, Co C, Kaufman County, Texas.
- (7) Arkansas Tax List years 1830-1839
- (8) Arkansas Land Records 1837

Research Notes:

1822 Mathias was living in Clark County, Arkansas (1)  
Birth Date based upon 1830 census showing Mathias 30 to 39 years of age.

The following records, may be this Mathias, or his father, Mathias. Any records after 1822, would be this Mathias.

1819 Mathias appointed as a commissioner on one of three new roads to be built.

1819-03-24 Matthias Brindley appraised a stray taken up by William McMillin (2)

1826-11-12 Mathias was a witness when Michael Brinley transferred 1/5 interest of the property, owned by Mathias Brinley, deceased to William McMillen (3) - This confirms there were 5 children in the family.

1828-03-11 Mathias Jr. received a judgment against the estate of Mathias, deceased for ten dollars in favor of Jacob Brinley. (3)

1829/07/2? Henry Brindley and William McMillen signed as witness for Mathias on a deed. (4)

1830 Missouri

Males:

1 30-40 - 1790-1800, 0 females (5)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Listed on the same page are family names, which inter-married into the Brinley family Hildebrand, Boli, Null, Wise

Mathias purchased 240 arpens of land from Jonathan Hildebrand or the estate sold 240 acres to Jonathan Hildebrand.

1831-10-12 Mathias Brin(d)ley to William McMillen, part of the Mathias Brinley estate.

1834 Mathias in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Pike County (7)

1835 Mathias in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Pike County (7)

1836 Mathias in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Pike County (7)

1836 Mathias Brimly in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Lawrence County (7)

1837 Mathias in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Pike County (7)

1837, 1 August Matthias Brinley purchased 40 acres on Document 1804 at the Washington Land Office in the NWSW of the 5th Pm., No 9S 23West, Section 17..(8)

1838 Mathias in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Pike County (7)

1839 Mathias in Arkansas Territory Tax List in Pike County (7)

1837, 1 August Matthias Brinley, of Pike County, Arkansas purchased 40 acres on Document 1804 at the Washington Land Office in the NWSW of the 5th Pm., No 9S 23West, Section 17 (8)

Unknown if the following is this Mathias or his father Mathias:

In 1850 there is a Henry Brinley in Arkansas which is probably the son of Mathias, who was also in Arkansas, but not proven.

---

Mathias (Matthias) married **Elizabeth /SHERFIELD/** [6454] [MRIN: 2208] in 1837 in Pike County, Arkansas.

25 M vi. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [1662] was born about 1800 in Kentucky and died in Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1840 Merrimack, Saint Louis, Missouri
- (2) Clyde Brinley
- (3) Land records, St. Louis, Missouri
- (4) St. Louis Missouri Republican
- (5) Early Missouri Ancestors, Vol 2 from News Papers 1823-1832
- (6) Jefferson County Missouri Court House Records
- (7) Jefferson County Missouri Land Records
- (8) 1930 Jefferson County, Missouri Census Page 120
- (9) War of 1812 Service Records. Relationship if any, not known
- (10) 1834 Arkansas tax list, page 011
- (11) Arkansas Land Records, Document 1804 - Land Description: 1, NWSW, 5th PM, 9S, 23W, 17
- (12) Jefferson County, Missouri Records, Book C-107
- (13) Arkansas Tax List 1830-1839
- (14) LDS Salt Lake City Film Number 1903862 - Not proven
- (15) Descendants of Michael (SR) Tedrow.

Research Notes:

There was a book written about 1940, entitled The Brinley's, McGee's etc. by Pauline Massey. Pauline was the first person that encouraged us to try and find my roots. As anyone knows that works on genealogy there is no such things as having everything 100% correct. What appears to be correct may prove it isn't at a later time. This was a problem for Pauline also.

She knew her family descended from Michael Brinley however she had Michael Brinley son of Mathias and Barbara mixed up with her Michael son of John Brinley, brother of Michael (See Michael Brinley that married Catherine Baldwin)

A few weeks before she died, with cancer, she asked me to set the record straight. Her husband also gave all of her research papers and in her papers she had the correct information. Today we are fortunate to have computers and access to research that she didn't have at that time. The only purpose of mentioning this is because her book has been reproduced on the Internet and she did tell us "to correct the record".(2)

There is a Michael Brinley listed in the war of 1812 of Col McNair's Mounted Regiment, Illinois and Missouri Militia. Roll 25, page 602 (9)

1818 - Sept 5 A court case by John Byrd vs. Michael Brinley, in St. Louis Circuit Court for \$50.00. John Byrd was awarded a total of \$52.77, which included the court costs. Witnesses were: David Wise, Nicholas Wise, Alexander McKinney, Zacheus Moore and James Reynard. A 2nd case was filed by Michael against John Byrd who had moved to the Red River in Arkansas.

Austin Byrd was married to Mary Brinley, daughter of Mathias Brinley and Anna Maria Barbara Brinley, daughter of Jacob and Eve Hoke

Davis Wise married to Mary Brinley, daughter of Jacob Brinley and Eve Hoke. She died bef 1799, in Jefferson County, Kentucky. David then married Mary Polly Brinley, daughter of Mathias Brinley and Anna Maria Margaret brother of the above mentioned Mathias Brinley

Nicholas Wise was married to Margaret McKinney, daughter of Alexander McKinney and Mary

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Polly Brinley, daughter of Mathias and Anna Maria.

Alexander McKinney married Mary Polly Brinley, daughter of Mathias and Anna Maria Brinley. Based on the court record, the Alexander could have been this Alexander or the son of Alexander and Mary.

Zacchus Moore was married to Elizabeth Wise, daughter of David Wise and Mary Brinley

1825-10-10 Michael Brindley obtained land in, what is now, Jefferson County, Missouri. (3)

1827-02-05 Michael appraised a stray mare for \$10.00 in Joachim Township, Jefferson County, Missouri. (4)

1827-03-29 Michael appraised a stray taken by Josuha Herrington (5)

1827-9-13 When Mathias Brinley, father of Michael died, Michael charged the estate for various things. His bill was for one years labor on the farm, \$200.00, broad cloth cost \$20.00, cash lent, \$10.00, Taking care his horse and feeding it corn for 8 months. for taking care of him during his last illness from 09-02-1821 to 04-09-1822, \$100.00 and other charges, totaling \$668.00. He was awarded \$118.00. (6)

1829 Michael deed to Hugh Corbin, Jefferson County, Missouri. Witness: Henry Brinley and Wm. McMillen. (7)

1830 Census: Jefferson County, Missouri, Joachin Township, Missouri Michael Brindley (8)

Michael Brindley

1 10-14

1 20-29

1 30-39

No females (Based on this census, Michael's wife was dead before 1840)

Living next door to George Nash and William Ellis (1)

1834 Tax List Michael Brindley is in Lawrence County, Cache, Languil Township, Arkansas (10)

1837, Aug 1, Matthias Brinley, Washington County, Arkansas Matthias Brinley received 40 acres, Document 1804 - Land Description: 1, NWSW, 5th PM, 9S, 23W, 17 (11)

Michael Brinley signs deed to Hugh Corbin, dated 1829. Witness Henry Brindley and William McMillen. (12)

Michael Brindley Taxed 1830-1839 (13)

Arkansas Tax List 1830-1839

Marriage Record: (14)

If the following is correct, than she must have died prior to 1837 when Michael married Elizabeth.

Which Michael Brinley would be married to Peggy? (The 2, is generation 2)

Catherine Tedrow 1765 - +Jacob Brindley

Peggy Tedrow 1767 - +Michael Brindley

Henry Tedrow 1771 -

Jacob Tedrow 1785 -

John Tedrow 1774 - (15)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Jacob Brindley, of Louisville, married Catherine Rembow, a widow, which appears to be the above Catherine in Louisville, Kentucky.

7. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [10]<sup>4</sup> (*Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1762 in York County, Pennsylvania,<sup>4</sup> was christened on 10 Dec 1764 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania,<sup>4</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1838 in Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 75.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Adams County Church Records - Lutheran Church Record of the Lower Bermudian Congregation Page 23
- (2) Lutheran Church Record of the Lower Bermudian Congregation Page 23
- (3) Biographical Annals of Franklin County Pennsylvania lists on page 233
- (4) Publication, name not known. Have photo copy of page only.
- (5) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century - Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, page 23
- (6) York County Court Records
- (7) Census: 1790 Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (8) Census: 1800 Letterkenny Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 42
- (10) Michael's Estate # 4210 D417 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
- (11) Land records Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
- (12) News paper article found in library, York, Pennsylvania. Name unknown
- (13) Clyde Brinley
- (14) Will of Michael Brinley
- (15) Library, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.
- (16) Church Records, Adams, Berks and Lancaster County - Family Archive CD

#### Research Notes:

Some translations from the German to English spell the last name as Brendee

Michael, born 20 October 1762 & Johan born 26 September 1764, of Jacob and Eva Brendel; wit. (for Michel) Nicolaus & Catharina Dotter, (for Johan) Johann & Elisabeth Lehmer. (1) Both baptized 10 December 1764, Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church.  
York County (2)

Thomas Skinner, son of Stephen Skinner married a Brinley. No first name given. Date would be about the 1830-1860 range. (3)

Came to Fannett Township, from the eastern part of the state (4)

1762-10-20 Michael was born, son of Jacob and Eve Brinley - Witness: Nicolaus & Catharina Dotter (5)

1764-12-10 Michael, son of Jacob Brendel and Eva, was baptized with sponsors of Nicolaus Detter and Cathar. Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, York County, Pennsylvania. Witness: Nicolaus & Catharina Dotter (5) (16)

1787-04-25, which was 2 years after Jacob, Michael's father, died, Michael was appointed guardian for Susanna, his sister. (6)

1790 - Michael listed in Franklin County, Pennsylvania (7)

1800 Pennsylvania

Males - 3 under 10 (Joseph, Jacob, John) 1 26-44 (Michael)

Females - 2 under 10 (Margaret, Ann) 1 26-44 (Margaret) (8)

1805 Michael purchased land in Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. (11)

Census: 1810 Fannett, Franklin, Pennsylvania

Michael Brinley - Males 4 Under 10, 1 10-15, 1 45 & over - Females 1 under 10, 2 10-15, 1 16-25, 1 26-44, 1 45 & over

In 1820 an unknown Margaret Brinley, married Jno Fleck at Presbyterian Church of Path Valley, Franklin

---

4. Family Line Publishers, *Adams County Church Records*, Page 23.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

County, Pennsylvania by Rev. A. A. McGinley

Michael Brinley in 1816 obtained from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania a land patent for the land of this farm. He built the big stone house into the side of the hill facing the east. When he died 22 years later, his will authorized his executors, who were his wife, Margaret Brinley and Samuel Holliday to sell the house. Before this was done Margaret Brinley died....(12)

Note: We do not think the story is 100% accurate as Michael purchased 266 acres December 10, 1805 for \$3,000.00 from James Brotherton in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. It is possible the land patent was issued direct to Michael, which may be after he actually purchased the property. (13)

In the 1830 Census of Fannett Township a Elizabeth Brinley is listed with one female under 5, 1 female 20 under 30, 2 females 30 under 40. Unknown who this family may be. Chambersbury, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

1838-06-25 Margaret's estate is #4415, administrator Samuel Holliday who also administered Michael's estate. (15)

Michael Brinley in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Fannett Township. Michael was perhaps, considered a wealthy person in his day. At the time of his death the will said his wife could keep any personal property she wanted and the rest was to be sold. This did not include his real estate. The day of the auction the personal property was sold for \$799.60 1/2 cents. In today's world that would be several thousands of dollars. It appears Margaret died prior to the public sale.

The will reads in part:

...I Michael Brinley...I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Margaret Brinley all the profits and benefits of the farm whereon I now live together with all my personal property except what is hereafter bequeathed during my natural life, to be at her own disposal and the sum of four hundred in cash, out of the money that may be on hand at my decease...I give and bequeath unto my sons, Jacob Brinley, Michael Brinley Joseph Brinley and John Brinley, one dollar each in addition to what they have already received....my daughter Susanna has received one hundred eighty dollars and Margaret has received four hundred and seventy one dollars in full of her share, and Eliza has received to hundred and seventy five dollars and Ann has received two hundred dollars and Mary has received four hundred and fifty dollars and Sarah has received two hundred and thirty dollars and Abraham has received one hundred dollars.....equally divided between my seven last mentioned children and my youngest daughter Sarah...dated January 1, 1838.  
End of will (14)

The will specifically mentions Sarah as his youngest child(10)

A newspaper article was written about Michael's property which was published in 1953. Included in the article was a photo of the property, however it is not of good quality to be printed. The photo shows a two story rock house with a porch on about 1/2 of the front. The house was on top of a slight hill and an additional two stories were built on the left end of the house, although the roof line was not as high as the main portion of the home.

Part of the newspaper article follows:

When Michael Brinley, 137 years ago, built the house shown in today's picture, it stood, as it does today, overlooking 300 acres of Path Valley farm land held in one ownership. In its lifetime it has seen the land divided into two farms; seen changes of ownership, now is in the hands of new ownership which has reunited the separate parts of the original farm into one of the finest properties in Path Valley.

---

Michael married **Margaret** // [16] [MRIN: 8] in Pennsylvania. Margaret was born before 1776 and died about 25 Jun 1838 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Familysearch.com - Normally not a proven record

Research Notes:

Old records state Michael "Came to Fannett Twp. from eastern part of the state.

Margaret's estate is #4415, administrator Samuel Holliday who also administered Michael's estate. Library Chambersburg, Pennsylvania Dated 06-25-1838

There is some indication Margaret and Peggy Tedrow, may be the same person. There are some things that appear as if Michael married this person. This has not been proven. Peggy appears to be the sister of Catherine Tedrow who married Jacob Brinley in Kentucky. This is not proven. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 26 M i. **Joseph /BRINLEY/** [1396] was born in 1798 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died in 1870 in Summit County, Ohio at age 72.  
Joseph married **Margaret /MOORE/** [1397] [MRIN: 536] in 1834 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
- + 27 M ii. **Jacob /BRINLEY/** [1038] was born from about 1790 to 1796 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died in Nov 1866 in Dry Run, Or Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania about age 75, and was buried in Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.  
Jacob married **Catherine (Kitty) /KLIPPINGER/** [1039] [MRIN: 405] (d. 6 May 1885) in 1825 in Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania.
- + 28 M iii. **John Ralph Sr. /BRINLEY/** [50] was born on 15 Oct 1796 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 21 Oct 1880 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried in Miller Cemetery, Lagrange, Indiana.  
John Ralph Sr. married **Elizabeth /GUYSINGER/** [51] [MRIN: 21] (d. 19 Jan 1859).
- + 29 M iv. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [1163] was born about 1800 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania and died in 1837 in Ellis Corner, Summit County, Ohio about age 37.  
Michael married **Mary /MOORE/** [1164] [MRIN: 306] (d. 31 Jan 1887) on 4 Feb 1824 in Pennsylvania.
- 30 M v. **James /BRINLEY/** [1683] was born in 1803 and died on 5 Jan 1884 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 81.

General Notes:

- (1) History of Allen Family
- (2) Listed in Will of his father, Michael Brinley
- (3) Census: 1850, Ross Township, Clinton, Indiana, 23 Aug, 1850, page 726
- (4) Census: 1880, Bluehill, Sherburne, Minnesota
- (5) Death Records, LaGrange County, Indiana, Book H-12, Page 14

Research Notes:

John and his brother James moved to Ohio or Indiana together.(1)  
01-1838 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania (2)  
James, his brother John and John's wife Elizabeth are buried at LaGrange, Indiana, in a country cemetery, four or five miles west of LaGrange.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1850 Indiana  
James Brinley, 48, farmer, born in Pennsylvania  
Mary, 42, born in Pennsylvania  
John A Crothers 7, born in Pennsylvania (3)

1880 Minnesota  
James Brinley, born in Pennsylvania, age 77, widowed, farmer, father and mother born in Pennsylvania  
Mary Fish, sister, age 83, born in Pennsylvania, keeping house, father and mother born in Pennsylvania (4)

James Brinley, died 5 Jan 1884, 81 years old (5)

- + 31 F vi. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1689] was born about 1804.  
Margaret married **Issac /MIKEY/** [1688] [MRIN: 647] on 4 Feb 1824 south of Mentone.
- + 32 M vii. **Abraham /BRINLEY/** [6889] was born about 1807 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died after 1870 in Probably Illinois.  
Abraham married **Anna J. /WILSON/** [4] [MRIN: 1] (d. 28 Jan 1885) in 1837 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
- 33 F viii. **Ann /BRINLEY/** [1697] was born from about 1808 to 1812.
- 34 F ix. **Mary Ann /BRINLEY/** [1130] was born from about 1810 to 1817 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania.  
Research Notes:  
Mary listed in the will of her father Michael 1 Jan 1838  
Mary Ann married **/FISH/** [11016] [MRIN: 1765].
- 35 F x. **Susanna /BRINLEY/** [1682] was born from about 1812 to 1820.  
Research Notes:  
1855-05-20 Susan Brinley was listed under Rev. William West in Dry Run, Pa as being communicants also listed same date was John Brinley  
1787-04-27 Michael was appointed Guardian for his sister, Susanna, daughter of Jacob and Eve.  
Susanna listed in the will of her father Michael 1 Jan 1838
- 36 F xi. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [2440] was born from about 1813 to 1820.  
Research Notes:  
Eliz listed in the will of her father Michael 1 Jan 1838
- 37 F xii. **Sarah /BRINLEY/** [1696] was born about 1824.  
General Notes:  
(1) Index of Presbyterian Churches of Spring Run, Upper Path Valley and Lower Path  
Research Notes:  
Married 1838 by Rev. A. A. McGinley, a Presbyterian minister for Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania  
Valley shows Sarah getting married to James Adams in 1938 (1)  
Sarah listed in the will of her father Michael 1 Jan 1838  
Sarah married **James /ADAMS/** [1052] [MRIN: 650] in 1838 in Path Valley Prep, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**8. John William /BRINLEY/ [627]** (*Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1764 in York County, Pennsylvania,<sup>5</sup> was christened on 10 Dec 1764 in Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania, died on 30 May 1825 in Applegate, Indiana<sup>5</sup> at age 60, and was buried in Applegate, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Catherine Summers
- (2) Lutheran Records, Adams County, Pennsylvania
- (3) York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century - Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church Records Page 153
- (4) The Cornstalk Militia of Kentucky, page 104
- (5) History of Cass County, Indiana page 719

Research Notes:

John went to Harrison County, Indiana and verified with DNA testing this is the son of Jacob Brinley and Eva Hoke.

There is a record of John May Brinley in the LDS library and also shows Jacob Brinley (husband of Eva Hoke) came from Wolfersheim, Germany abt 1721. The individual that posted this information said she obtained it from me, which certainly is not correct. Clyde Brinley

1785 Elizabeth Brindley aged 17 and Mary aged 14 two orphan children of Jacob Brindley late of Warrington Township, decessed chose John May of the Township as their guardian.

The tombstone for John would put the birth date of 1761-1762 however the records in Pennsylvania show Johann, son of Jacob Brendel baptized Dec. 10, 1764. Witness: Joh. Lehmer and Elisabeth, Born Sept. 26, 1764. (3)

A John Bradbury was witness on a deed dated 1810, signed 1811 and recorded 1812, Missouri. 1764-10-10, Johann Son of Jacob Brendel and Eva, Baptism, sponsors, Johann Lehmer and Elisabeth (2) 1790 census John may have been in Frederick County, Maryland  
Lula Viva Brinley, a 1st great granddaughter of John, said John, who was the son of Levi who was the son of this John, said, "Johns dad's grandfather came from Germany."  
1794-07-01 John Brindley buys 64 acres from Kenner Seaton and wife Rachel on Floyds Fork, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Witness James Bartlett, Benjamin Holt and John Holt.  
1796 Jefferson County taxes for 64 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle  
1797 Jefferson County taxes for 60 acres, 2 cattle  
1800-12-15 John Brinsley appointed overseer of the road from Floyds Fork to the Shelby County line, in place of Daniel Curry, and that the same hands assist him.  
1800 A John Brinlay on Jefferson County, Kentucky tax List. John's first son, Levi was born in Kentucky in 1800.  
1802-03-02 David Wise was appointed as overseer of the road in place of John Brinley, from Floyds Fork to Shelby County line. This John Brinley, a John Brinley Snr. and John Brinley Jr. were all in Jefferson County, Kentucky in 1802. The John (1) that married in 1800 is this one. This record does present some problems as we have this John that moved to Indiana and John, son of Mathias that went to Missouri. We have not found any other records of another John Brinley in Kentucky during this time.

1802-05-07 John and his wife Elisabeth and Michael Dubbs appoint Leonard Hoke with a Power of Attorney for the estate of George Sullinger or Tullinger late of York County. Deed says Elisabeth Dubbs and Michael Dubbs, are lawful heirs of Mary Dubbs, daughter of deceased George Tullinger.

Know all men by these present that whereas George Tullinger late of York County State of Pennsylvania by his last Will and Testament in writing did give and bequeath unto us Michael Dubbs and Elizabeth, intermarried with John Brinly, a certain sum of money as a legacy to be paid by us by the Executors of the

---

5. Grave Stone.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

said George Tullinger, as in and by the said will duly proved and registered in the office for said County may more fully and at large appear. NOW KNOW YE that we the said Michael Dubbs and Elisabeth Brinley intermarried with John Brinly being the lawful Heirs and Representatives of Mary Dubbs daughter of the said deceased, have made ordained constituted and appointed Leonard Hoke of the County of Jefferson and State of Kentucky, our true and lawful attorney for us and in our names and for our own proper use and benefit, to ask demand and receive of and from the said -----Executors, all the sum and sums of money being given and bequeathed unto us the said -----Dubbs and ----- Brinly intermarried with -----Brinly as aforesaid, being Bequeath unto us by the said Will and Testament, and upon receipt thereof by or payment thereof to our said attorney, a general release or discharge for the same, to make execute and deliver and to all act and acts, thing and things whatsoever concerning the premises as fully and in every respect as if we were personally present at the doing thereof hereby ratifying confirming and allowing whatsoever our said attorney shall lawfully do in the premises.

IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this seventh day of May, 1802. Signed in the presence of Daniel Bishop, John Miller  
Michael Dubbs (His Mark)  
Eliesabeth Brinly (Her Mark)  
John Brinly (His Mark)

1802-09-27 John was commissioned an ensign in the 33d Regt, Jefferson County Militia (4)  
1807....writing about Gen John Tipton...he, with his mother, two sisters and a half brother, moved to Brinley's Ferry on the Ohio river, in Harrison county, Indiana territory. (5)  
1808 John applied for a land grant and was granted the Land Patent 04-14-1812 beginning at the Ohio River to Elm in Eight Mile Creek. (We do not have the rest of the description)  
1809-07-12 Court of Common Pleas, Harrison County, Indiana  
On the motion of Jno Brinley who purchased of William Smith a ferry on the north west side of the Ohio River at the mouth of Eight Mile Creek opposite the Salt Landing in Kentucky and about fourteen miles below the rapids which ferry was established by Wm Henry Harrison, Governor of Indiana Territory on the 28th day of April, 1807 but the said Smith never entered into a bond with security as by the License he was bound to do, therefore it is ordered that the said ferry be established in the name of the said Brinley at the place aforesaid, upon entering into bond with Ignatius Able his security in the Clerk's Office within thirty days, and ordered that said Brinley receive the following toll to with:

A William Smith had been granted a license to operate a ferry across the Ohio River at the mouth of Eight Mile Creek and opposite the Salt Landing on the Kentucky side in 1807 but he had failed to give the proper legal bond. John purchased the ferry of Smith and appeared before the Court of Common Pleas on July 12, 1809 and was granted the right to establish the ferry, and required to give the proper legal bond. The court also ordered that he be permitted to receive the following toll:

For a wagon and team \$1.50  
A cart and team \$1.00  
A carriage and 2 horses, \$1.50  
For a man and horse .25  
Single horse or cow 12 1/2 cents  
Hogs, sheep or goats 2 pence each and a man on foot 9 pence.

A road was then established from Brinley's ferry to Corydon, Indiana and tied in with Oatmans Ferry.

1809-12-12 A Petition to Congress by Citizens of Harrison County, Indiana signed by John Brinley and others  
To the Honorable Senate and House of representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled:

We your Petitioners Citizens of Harrison County Indiana Territory Humbly Beg leave to State to your Honorable Body: That the Laws of Congress and this Territory are such that a vast number of the citizens are deprived of the right of Suffrage. (A right that we think is the birth right of every free born American) Tho at

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

the same time, are compelled to do military duty, support out count and territorial government. in short, have to perform all the duties of a citizens and deprived of all the rights of freemen.

Therefore we hope your honours will not think we ask what ought not to be granted. When we beg that the right of Suffrage may be extended to each citizen, of the territory who has attained the age of twenty one years, paid a county or territorial tax, and done militia duty.

And we also beg that the power of appointing the militia and civil officers may be invested in the power of the people, and we your petitioners as in duty bound do ever pray.

Signed by George Hoke, John Brinley, Isaiah, Moses and Hiram Boone and others.

1810 Census of Harrison County, Indiana Exeter Township John Brindley:

3 males under 10

1 male over 45

1 female under 10

1 female 26-45

(Henry Brinley also in Harrison County age 16-26)

1812-04-20 John and his wife receive many acres from the President of the U.S. In Harrison County, Indiana. on the Ohio River at 8 mile creek. Normally referred to as a land patent.

1813 John Brindley of Harrison County, Indiana on tax list with 135 acres and 2 horses. Also listed Henry Brindley.

1814-01-25 John and wife Elizabeth of Harrison County, Indiana deed 51 acres to Robert Harmon.

1814-01-20 John Brindley and Elizabeth his wife, sells 51 acres on Floyd's Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky to Robert Harrison.

1814-01-25 John and wife Elizabeth of Harrison County, Indiana Territory deeded land in Jefferson County, Kentucky to Robert Harrison. Note: There were a lot of land deeded to John Brinley around Floyd Fork, Kentucky and assume all of the deeds are to this John.

1814-08 John and wife Elizabeth of Harrison County, Indiana territory deed to John Tipton.

1820 Census, No Twp listed, Harrison County, Series M33, Roll 14, Page 57

John Brinley

1 male over 45 - John

3 males 10-15 - 2 known Hiram, Joseph,

1 under 10 - 1 known John William

3 females over 45 - Elizabeth

1 26-44 - None known

1 16-25 - None known

3 under 10. 2 known under 10

Note: The dates contained here in does not appear to match the dates of the known children's ages.

Based on this census, there were 4 females living with John that were unrelated. They are all older than he was married and all of the children are accounted for in his will. Catherine McKinney may have been one of them. Believe she was a niece.

1812 4 - 20 Land Patent: Dated April 20, 1812 Harrison Co., Ind. (Index Book Aug. 6, 1970 Corydon, Ind. Patent issued April 14, 1812: Beginning at Ohio River to Elm in Eight Mile Creek. Applied for the patent in 1808.

1824-11-12 John made his will 1825-09-22 John Brinley's will was proved in Harrison County, Indiana and mentions wife Elizabeth, Children: Levi, Joseph, Hiram, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Levina and George. Levi was given \$20.00 total for his part. He appeared to be an outcast. Probably because he left home and went to Missouri.

When John was buried his stone reads; "In memory of John Brinley who died May 30, 1825 in his 64th year.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Floyd John Brinley of Maryland refers to John of Indiana as a Sea Captain. He ran a ferry across the Ohio River. The story probably came from the ferry crossing.

John's will dated November 12, 1824, Book A (1809-1832) Corydon, Harrison County, Ind., pages 116-118.

Witness to marriage: Henry Doup (1434).

Louisville, Ky. David Wise (1238) owed John Brindley. Note written Nov. 13, 1804 to be paid Dec. 1, 1807. Witness: Saml Reaugh. David Wise is married to Mary Brinley, daughter of Jacob and Eve.

From Jefferson County-Virginia-Kentucky Marriages 1781-1826. Married 10-09-1800. Bonded by Henry Doup. Index says: John Brendley.

Last Will of John Brinley, dated 11-12-1824 at Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana.

Those Listed:

Levi, Joseph, Hiram, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Levina, George, Elizabeth (wife) Catharine McKinney. All property not listed to be sold and divided among all my children except Levi, which he is only to receive \$20.00.

According to Catherine Summers Catharine McKinney was his wife's niece.

Some people refer to John Brinley of Indiana as a Sea Captain. He ran a ferry across the Ohio River and probably got the story from there.

Read Sally's letter and check the John William that died in Jan. 1888

Burninham said read Henry Kirkman file #1697762 and batch file 7915703 and file #1260551

When Henry Brinley died in 1815 Henry Toops, father in law of John Brinley purchased a plow at the estate sale.

In 1989, John Brinley from Davis, California wrote to me:

This may be unimportant but I remember my father talking about his family background, indicating that there were three brothers - pre civil war times - one brother went North (Ohio?) one went East (Kentucky) and the third went west to Missouri.

Note: We have several letters from Sally Brinley indicating the same story except the three brothers were this John, his brother William that went to Ohio and a brother Thomas that went to Kentucky. See the section on Letters.

From Will of John dated November 12, 1824

...bequeath to my son Levi Twenty Dollars to be the whole from my estate,...to my son Joseph Brinley one brown mare colt, bed and bedding....to son Hiram one sorrel mare, bed and bedding....to my daughter Mary Brinley bed and bedding, desk, dutch oven, one pot, one paid, one wash tub, half doz belt plates, set of tea cups, and saucers, set of tea spoon, set of knives and forks, two dishes....to son John one born horse, bed and bedding....to daughter Elizabeth one bed and bedding, desk, half doz plates and cups, one saucer, set of tea spoons, set of knives and forks, two dishes, dutch oven, a pot, a pail and a washing tub....to daughter Levina one bed and bedding, half doz plates and cups and saucer, set of tea spoons, set of knives and forks, desk, dutch cake oven, pain, pot, two dishes and a washing tub....to son George Fifty Dollars, one bed and bedding....to my wife Elizabeth one bed and bedding, on mare colt, two cows, one cubbo and one table, one set of plates and set of tea spoons, set of knives and forks, set of tac cups and saucers, one six gallon pot, wash kettle, pail, a wash tub, one sow and pigs, four sheep....Catharine



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

McKinney (note:

Think this was a niece of his wife) bed and bedding, one desk, one cow, one heifer, set of plates, set of tea cup and saucers, set of tead spoons, set of knives and forks, dutch oven, a pot, a pail, washington tub and three sheets, two plates....to my wife also give the use of the house together with one third of the profits of the farm so long as she shall remain my widow, the remainder of the rent and profits of my farm I give equally amount my children for their support and education till they arrive at the age of twenty one years then all my real estate must be sold and be equally divided among my children, excepting my son Levi of which he is to receive twenty dollars as stated above....

John William married **Elizabeth /DOUPS/** [628] [MRIN: 242], daughter of **Henry /DOUPS/** [1259] and **Mary /TULLINGER/** [1055], on 9 Oct 1800 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Elizabeth was born on 26 Jan 1783 in East Hanover, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania<sup>6</sup> and died after 1850.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage Bonding Date: 4 Oct 1800. Jefferson County, Kentucky. Married by Henry Pottorff

General Notes:

- (1) 1850 Census, Harrison County, Indiana
- (2) Marriage records from Jefferson County, Kentucky - Kentucky State Archives
- (3) 1830 Census, Posy, Harrison County, Indiana

Research Notes:

1830 Elizabeth Brindley, living Harrison County, Indiana. Living next door to John Dubs (3)

In 1850, Elizabeth was living with her son, John Brinley in Harrison County, Indiana

1850 Indiana

Elizabeth was born 26 January 1783 in Pennsylvania, age 67 (1)

Bonded date to John Brinley 10-04-1800 Marriage date of 10-09-1800 (2)

Elizabeth is listed in a deed dated 05-10-1802 as an heir of Mary Dubbs, daughter of George Tullinger, late of York. County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth, John and Michael Dubbs all signed at Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Leonard Hoke was given power of attorney for them. (1)

Deed dated 05-10-1802. It would appear from this that Mary would have been the mother of Elizabeth and Michael. (1)

Elizabeth (Dups) Toops child of Henry Dubbs born Dec. 11, 1754 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Died Oct 18, 1839 in Harrison County, Indiana and married in Pennsylvania about 1773 to Catharine.

Jefferson County Kentucky Marriages to 1850 - John Brendley and Elizabeth Doups, married 9 Oct 1800, Marriage License Date 4 Oct 1800 (2)

Know all men by these present that whereas George Tullinger late of York County State of Pennsylvania by his last Will and Testament in writing did give and bequeath unto us Michael Dubbs and Elizabeth, intermarried with John Brinley, a certain sum of money as a legacy to be paid by us by the Executors of the said George Tullinger, as in and by the said will duly proved and registered in the office for said County may more fully and at large appear. NOW KNOW YE that we the said Michael Dubbs and Elisabeth Brinley intermarried with John Brinley being the lawful Heirs and Representatives of Mary Dubbs daughter of the said deceased, have made ordained constituted and appointed Leonard Hoke of the County of Jefferson and State of Kentucky, our true and lawful attorney for us and in our names and for our own proper use and benefit, to ask demand and receive of and from the said Executors, all the sum and sums of money being given and bequeathed unto us the said -----Dubbs and ----- Brinley intermarried with ----- Brinley as aforesaid, being Bequeath unto us by the said Will and Testament, and upon receipt thereof by or payment thereof to our said attorney, a general release or discharge for the same, to make execute and deliver and to all act and acts, thing and things whatsoever concerning the premises as fully and in every respect as if we were personally present at the doing thereof hereby ratifying confirming and allowing whatsoever our said attorney shall lawfully do in the premises.

IN WITNESS whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this seventh day of May, 1802. Signed in

---

6. The Krantz-Brown Family.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

the presence of Daniel Bishop, John Miller

Michael Dubbs (His Mark)  
Eliesabeth Brinley (Her Mark)  
John Brinley (His Mark)

1850 Indiana Census, Harrison, Elizabeth was living with John and Stacy 67 years old, born in Pennsylvania (1)

Elizabeth Doups was the granddaughter of a Tullinger, from York County, Pennsylvania.

According to these records the Dubbs (Toops) (Dups) were from Affoltern, Zurich, Switzerland. (For additional information the Dubbs records is in the LDS library, back to year 1550 - All data from Salt Lake City must be verified as much has been submitted to them in error)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 38 M i. **Levi /BRINLEY/** [203] was born from 1800 to 1801 in Kentucky, died on 15 Jan 1868 in Marionville, Barry County, Missouri at age 67, and was buried in Old Cemetery, South Of, Marionville, Missouri.  

Levi married **Elizabeth /WILEY/** [204] [MRIN: 87] (d. Bef 1848).

Levi next married **Francis (Fanny) /HURLEY/** [8234] [MRIN: 3009] (d. After 1880) in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 39 M ii. **Joseph /BRINLEY/** [7465] was born on 12 Sep 1805 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 13 Jan 1870 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 64, and was buried in Rogers Camp Ground, Harrison County, Indiana.  

Joseph married **Charlotte Manning /CARTWRIGHT/** [7466] [MRIN: 2646] (d. 1 Feb 1885) on 3 May 1829 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 40 M iii. **Hiram /BRINLEY/** [127] was born from 1806 to 1810, died on 20 Oct 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 40, and was buried in Applegate, Harrison County, Indiana.  

Hiram married **Amanda /LEFFLER/** [128] [MRIN: 54] (d. 1 Oct 1888) on 31 Aug 1831 in Harrison County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>
- + 41 F iv. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [625] was born from 1808 to 1815 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1842 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 33, and was buried in Applegate Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana.  

Elizabeth married **Andrew John /BREEZE/** [626] [MRIN: 241] on 15 Oct 1839 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 42 F v. **Mary A. /BRINLEY/** [1274] was born about 1811 in Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana.  

Mary A. married **Noah /CRAVENS/** [1275] [MRIN: 487] (d. Abt 1849) on 13 Oct 1829 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 43 M vi. **John William /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [1260] was born on 11 Mar 1812 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 26 Sep 1888 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 76, and was buried in Rosehill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  

John William married **Stacy Ann /KIRKHAM/** [1262] [MRIN: 482] (d. 12 Jul 1888) on 19 May 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana.

---

7. The Krantz-Brown Family.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 44 F vii. **Levina (Melvina) /BRINLEY/** [1261] was born from 1816 to 1823 in Indiana and died after 1870.  
Levina (Melvina) married **Matthew /REAUGH/** [1263] [MRIN: 483] on 19 Oct 1844 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 45 M viii. **George /BRINLEY/** [792] was born on 16 Jan 1821 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 16 May 1866 at age 45, and was buried in Roseclaire, Illinois.  
George married **Mary Catherine (Katherine) /HOKE/** [793] [MRIN: 317] (d. 29 Aug 1882) on 20 Apr 1850 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**11. Mary /BRINLEY/** [1066] (*Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1772 in York County, Pennsylvania and died in 1799 in Jefferson County, Kentucky about age 27.

### General Notes:

- (1) Marriage records, Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (2) Kentucky Marriages early to 1800, page 24
- (3) Jefferson County, Kentucky Land Records
- (4) Estate papers of Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (5) Court records, York County, Pennsylvania
- (6) Jefferson County Virginia-Kentucky Marriages 1781-1826
- (7) Jefferson County, Missouri land records
- (8) Orphans Court of York County, Pennsylvania 1785 or 1786

### Research Notes:

August 30, 1786: Came into Court, Mary Brenny aged fourteen years and upwards, Elizabeth Brenny aged eighteen years and upwards minor children of Jacob Brenny deceased and prayed to be permitted to choose a guardian for them chooses (in the room of John May their former guardian) being asked by the Court chose Mathias Brenny. WHEREUPON THE COURT appoint the said Mathias Brenny to be the guardian of the persons and estates of the said minor children. (5) Note: Mathias was married to Barbara, daughter of Jacob and Eve. (8)

08-15-1791 Mary Brinley, daughter of Eve Brinley was married to David Wise, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Marriage date is actually the bonding date. The record says daughter of Eve. We would assume this means Eve was in Jefferson County, Kentucky in 1791. Bondsman: Charles Dailey (1) (2)

Mary married in 1791 to David Wise in Jefferson County, Kentucky and Mary, daughter of Jacob and Eve marries first Alexander McKinney and then David Wise. David first marries Mary, daughter of Jacob and Eve and second Mary, daughter of Mathias.  
Bonded by Henry Brinley at Marriage.

1803-04-30 David Wise and Mary of Jefferson County, Kentucky deed property to Jacob Zenor. Witness: Samuel Reaugh, John Batman and Henry Brindley. (3)

When Mary Brinley McKinney was granted administration of the estate of Alexander McKinney she had to enter into a 150-pound bond. Philip Smith, Harry Toops or Doups put this up. Kenner Seaton, Jacob Saner or Zenor, Henry Brinley, William Scott and John Bateman, Sr. were to make an appraisal of the personal estate of the decedent, and make a report. (4)

1819-10-18 Real Estate deed: Polly, widow of Alexander McKinney, deceased, now Polly Wise, from Jefferson County, Missouri. Property transferred was from Jefferson County, Kentucky. Signed by David Wise, Polly Wise, Nicholas Wise and Margaret Wise, heirs of Alex. McKinney, deceased.

Mary Brinley, married to David Wise, Bondsman Charles Dailey; mother Eve Brinley, Jefferson County, Kentucky (6)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

A deed as follows:

This Indenture made this 18th day of October 1819 between David Wise and Poly, his wife, who was Polly McKinney, widow of Alexander McKinney formally of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (7)

Mary married **David /WISE/** [1068] [MRIN: 586], son of **Peter /WISE/** [1557] and **Unknown**, on 15 Aug 1791 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. David was born from 1756 to 1774 and died in 1835 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 79.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Mary Brinley married David Wise 15 Aug 1791

Source: Jefferson County, Kentucky marriage Records

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage Bonding Date: 15 Aug 1791, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Index does not give marriage date.

Bondmans Charles Daily

Record shows Eve Brinley as the mother

General Notes:

- (1) 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky
- (2) 1791-08-15 Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriage Book 1, Page 13
- (3) 1792-11-03 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4, page 5
- (4) 1793-08-05 Jefferson County, Kentucky Deed Book 4, page 69
- (5) 1793-08-05 Jefferson County, Kentucky Deed Book 4, page 63
- (6) 1793-08-06 Jefferson County, Kentucky Deed Book 4, page 71
- (7) 1793-09-02 Jefferson County, Kentucky Deeds
- (8) 1797-01-15 Jefferson County, Kentucky death records
- (9) 1799-01-15 Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriage Book 1, page 32
- (10) 1802-10-20 Jefferson County, Kentucky Deed Book 6, page 303
- (11) 1830-07-03 Jefferson County, Missouri Probate records
- (12) Catherine Summers

Research Notes:

1791-08-15 David Wise Married Mary Brinley, daughter of Jacob and Eve Brinley...Bondsman: Charles Dailey (2)

Robert Floyd sells property to David Wise on Floyd's Fork (3)

Robert Floyd sells to David Wise 100 acres on Floyd's Fork next to John Potts: Witness Mathias Brinley, George Hoke, Andres Scott (4)

Robert Floyd sells to John Rose; Witness George Hoke, David Wise, and Mathias Brinley (5)

John Rul buys land from Robert Floyd; Witness: Mathias Brinley, David Wise and John Rose (6)

Mary (Polly) Brinley McKinney (Wise) and husband Alexander McKinney buys 154 acres of land (7)

Alexander McKinney, husband of Mary "Polly" Brinley (Dau. of Mathias) dies (8)

David Wise marries Mary (Brinley) McKinney, daughter of Mathias Brinley; Bondsman George Horn (9)

1800 Jefferson County, Kentucky David Wise, paid tax 09-03-1800 (1)

1800 Census

Males:

1 10-14      1786-1790

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1 26-44 1756-1774

Females:

2 under 10 1790-1800

1 16-25 1775-1784

1802-03-02 David Wise was appointed overseer of the road in place of John

1802-10-20 A deed between John Reel and Catherine and David Wise Wit. Sam'l Reaugh, John Brindley Snr. and John Brindley Jnr.

1804-11-13 David Wise gave a note to John Brindley. Witness: Saml Reaugh

1823-08-08 Jefferson County, Missouri David Wise promises to pay to William McMillen for the estate of Mathias Brinley the sum of \$1.62 1/2

1830-07-03 John Nash, James Burgess and John Huskey were the appraiser's of the real estate of David Wise, desc, situated in Jefferson County, Missouri on the Mississippi River near the mouth of the Little Rock Creek... Wm. McMillen was the J.P. (11)

1835-05-30 buyers at the estate sale in Jefferson County, Missouri were B. Richardson, Mahaly Wise, A. McKinney, Austin Byrd, N. Wise, John Brindley, Wm. McDaniel, H. Wright, J. H. Johnston, Martin Horne, John Horne and David Horne (11)

1835-07-18 Mary Wise was deceased. William McDaniel was the administer with William McMillen and Nicholas Wise as securities. (11)

1826-05-12 David Wise died and probated in Jefferson County, Missouri, Heirs: Elizabeth Moore, Mary Bird, Catherine Wise, Nancy Crane, Eliza Wise, Melinda Wise, Mahala Wise, Maryan Delaner and David Delaner. Mary Wise and Alexander McKinney were Administrators with John Brindley and Jacob Wise as securities. (11)

Letter 04-02-1979

.....but did find proof that David Wise was married the second time to "Polly" Mary McKinney, widow of Alexander McKinney and was in Jefferson County, in the Missouri Territory Oct. 19, 1819. Nicholas Wise was married to Margaret McKinney daughter of Alexander McKinney and Mary Brinley. (12)

It is worth while noting that Matheus Brundle, Jacob Weis, Johan Jacob Braun and Hans Georg Weiss were on the Ship Two Brothers, from Rotterdam, 08-28-1750.

Also on 08-28-1750 the ship Phoenix, also from Rotterdam landed with Adam Hiltenbrandt and Johann Wilhelm Weiss. The Hilderbrand's were brother in laws to John Brinley, who married Mary House, we find the Hilderbrand's in Pennsylvania with land close to Jacob and Eve Brinley. Also in the Phoenix was Johann Georg Herman. One of Jacob and Eve's children, Maria Magdalene, married a Fredrick Herman. The Hildebrand's and Brinley's attended church together in Pennsylvania. We do not know the answers but these are interesting questions?

---

The child from this marriage was:

46 F i. **Elizabeth /WISE/** [1555] was born in 1792.

Research Notes:

There was also a Francis Pumroy born 07-16-1794 that married a Elizabeth Wise. Do not know if it is the same Elizabeth as this file.

Elizabeth married **Zacchus /MOORE/** [1556] [MRIN: 588] on 21 Jul 1813 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Research Notes:

Some spell his name as Jacchus.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Grandchildren

**17. Adam /HERMAN/** [5327] (*Maria Magdalene /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1781 in Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Feb 1834 at age 52.

Research Notes:

Death date, children, marriage record and wife, from Internet with no name for submitter

Adam married **Rachel /DEISMAN/** [5726] [MRIN: 2004], daughter of **Ludwig Heinrich /DEISMAN/** [5727] and **Unknown**, in 1806. Rachel was born on 20 Nov 1788 and died on 31 Dec 1832 at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 47 F i. **Catherine Ann /HARMAN/** [5729] was born on 31 Aug 1807 and died on 31 Jul 1863 at age 55.  
Catherine Ann married **James Hervey /HAMMOND/** [5730] [MRIN: 2006] on 15 Sep 1825. James Hervey was born on 23 Dec 1800 and died on 27 Aug 1855 at age 54.
- 48 F ii. **Mary Jane /HARMAN/** [5731] was born on 3 Nov 1808 and died on 22 Aug 1844 at age 35.  
Mary Jane married **George /KREIGER/** [5732] [MRIN: 2007].
- 49 F iii. **Elizabeth /HARMAN/** [5733] was born on 13 Aug 1811 and died on 29 Nov 1892 at age 81.  
Elizabeth married **Abraham (Abram) /BELLES/** [5734] [MRIN: 2008]. Abraham (Abram) was born on 28 Jul 1810 and died on 24 Sep 1893 at age 83.
- 50 M iv. **Lelvi D /HARMAN/** [5735] was born on 26 Dec 1813 and died on 29 Nov 1892 at age 78.  
Lelvi D married **Julia A /BECK/** [5736] [MRIN: 2009]. Julia A was born in 1813 and died on 15 May 1872 at age 59.
- 51 M v. **Ross Lewis /HARMAN/** [5737] was born on 17 Oct 1818 in Wellsville, York, Pennsylvania and died on 1 Jan 1900 at age 81.  
Ross Lewis married **Frances Snowden /BRADFORD/** [5738] [MRIN: 2010] on 29 Oct 1846. Frances Snowden was born on 1 Jan 1822 in Pennsylvania and died on 20 Mar 1901 at age 79.
- 52 F vi. **Caroline /HARMAN/** [5739] was born on 26 Dec 1822 and died on 9 Mar 1857 at age 34.
- 53 M vii. **John (Jehu) /HARMAN/** [5740] was born on 1 Sep 1825 and died on 15 Nov 1895 at age 70.  
John (Jehu) married **Mary Jane /RUPP/** [5741] [MRIN: 2011] on 6 Nov 1846. Mary Jane was born on 10 Oct 1830 and died on 4 Nov 1910 at age 80.
- + 54 M viii. **Joseph (Jesse) /HARMAN/** [5742] was born on 24 Aug 1828 and died on 8 Jan 1904 at age 75.  
Joseph (Jesse) married **Rosanna /YOST/** [5743] [MRIN: 2012] (d. 1854).  
Joseph (Jesse) next married **Barbara E /CHRISTMORE/** [5747] [MRIN: 2014] (d. 1878).

**20. Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/** [684]<sup>1</sup> (*Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 14 Apr 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania, was christened on 14 Apr 1782 in York County, Pennsylvania, and died after 15 May 1843 in St. Louis County, Missouri, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Jefferson County, Kentucky land records
- (2) Houch History of Missouri
- (3) Spanish Grants
- (4) Land records transfers. Do not have exact source however think it was in the land records of Jefferson County, Hillsboro, Missouri. If not than it was in the St. Louis records.
- (5) Abstract and Title Company, Hillsboro, Missouri, viewed in early 1960's.
- (6) Land deeds in either Jefferson or St. Louis County, Missouri

---

1. Family Line Publishers, *Adams County Church Records*, Page 34.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- (7) St. Louis County, Missouri as a Petitioners ID#MO548665
- (8) Missouri Census 1811
- (9) Missouri Republican Newspaper
- (10) Estate papers of David Wise
- (11) Tax records, St. Louis County, Missouri
- (12) Land commissioners Board - Records found in St. Louis City Library
- (13) Volume II, Chapter XII, History of Missouri by Houis Houck, 1908
- (14) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century

Check for Duplicate sources

- (1) Clyde Brinley
- (2) Marriage Records, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Adams County Church Records of the 18th Century - Lower Bermudian Church page 34
- (4) St. Charles County, Missouri Marriages records
- (5) 1811 Census, St. Louis County, Missouri
- (6) Missouri Republican Newspaper
- (7) St. Louis County, Missouri Land Records
- (8) 1840 Census of Merrimack Township, St. Louis County, Missouri, Page 262.
- (9) Historical Library in Columbia, Missouri at the Missouri University.
- (10) Elzie, Granddaughter of John died before 1935.
- (11) Memorial of Inhabitants of the Territory to the Land Commissioners
- (12) Census 1880 Lorence Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
- (13) Census: 1880 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (14) Office of the Recorder of Land Titles, Commissions Meetings



---

Research Notes:

1778 Johannes, son of Matthew & Margaret Brunley, no birth date given, baptized Lower Bermudian Church (14)

1802-04-23 a John Brindley Sr. and John Brindley Jr., along with Samuel Reaugh were witness for land purchased by David Wise from Joh Reel and Catharine, his wife. (1)

1803 John Brindley on the Negro Fork - The Negro Fork is now called Big River, Jefferson County, Missouri (2)

1805 Hardy Ware deeds land to John Brinley all improvement for land in what is now Jefferson County, Missouri. (3)

1805-October John Brinley deeds to James Smirl. Recorded 09-20-1844. It appears John deeded the land to Smirl but never recorded the deed he had obtained from Hardy Ware in 1805 as it was recorded in 1844. A Claborn Thomas stated he saw John Brinley and Hardy Ware sign the deeds and both or now dead. (4)

John Brinley's property that was acquired direct from the Government was survey # 1303. Mathias survey was # 2021. 1303 joined 2021 on the North side but is no longer on current maps. (5)

1807 John Brinley living on Negro fork (Now Big River) of the Meramec River. In the same area were John Boli (1798) with a ferry on the Marrakech, Hardy Ware on Little Rock Creek (1799) and at Mines (1803), Jonathan Hildebrand (1799), James Sweeney (1803), James Smirl (1802) on Little Rock Creek, another branch of the Meramec, John Sappington (1803) erected the first horse mill for grinding grain in the township. (13)

1810-01-26 a deed from John Brindley and Mary his wife, daughter of Adam House; Hardy Ware and wife Drunilla; Michael Null and wife Margaret, David Hildebrand and wife Hannah, all girls daughters of Adam. While deed was dated in 1810 it was not signed until 03-11-1811. Witness John Bradbury.

It should be noted a John Bradbury was a native of England. He was a noted botanist, and in 1809 was sent to American by the English botanical society in search of certain plants. His family was married into the Brinley family in Louisville, Kentucky. This John Brinley was in St. Louis. See index of this book to learn more about John Bradbury. (6)

A Henry Bradbury married Eve Brinley, daughter of Jacob Brinley in Kentucky. Now we have a John Bradbury, in Nov. 17, 1812, Jefferson County, Missouri stating he saw David Hildebrand and his wife Hannah; John Brindley and his wife Mary Brindley; Hardy Ware and his wife Drucilla, Michael Null and Margaret, his wife each sign and acknowledge a deed as their voluntary act. The deed was where they were transferring their rights to the property of Adam House deceased, who are jointly the sole heirs at law of Adam House deceased, all of the District of St. Louis, of the state of Louisiana. The deed was dated January 26, 1810. All of the wife's mentioned were daughters of Adam House.

In 1810 a petition to the Land Commissioners contained signatures of 986 Missouri pioneers, including John Brindley, William McMullen, Peter House and Mathias Brinley as follows:

"THE MEMORIAL OF the undersigned inhabitants of the Territory of Louisiana respectfully SHEWETH...making known to the government, the many defects existing in those laws and regulations, in regard to their land claims... Hard is the fate of the claimant (and the orphan children of those) who traversed a wilderness country to reach Louisiana, for the express purpose of acquiring the means to benefit their families. Who from fear of the savage tomahawk, a want of prompt protection from the government, sickness and deaths in their families, and many other causes; where prevented (though actually settled in the territory) from placing themselves in safety, on the particular tracts allotted to them. Machanicks and others who lived in towns, useful indeed to the government, had no idea of forfeiting their right, for want of occupying the particular tracts conceded to them; if claims of those descriptions are NOW to be rejected, under the 4th Sec. of the law of congress, passed the 3d day of March 1807. For want of three years cultivation, such

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

construction will operate in the opinion of your memorialists EX POST FACTO and impair the obligations of bona fide contracts made in good faith under the Spanish government...it was his residence that created his right and not cutting down trees or building up houses..

Your memorialists...most respectfully solicit your honorable Board and Agent to forward those memorials, to the secretary of the treasury, to be by him laid before Congress, with such remarks accompanying the same, as may seem to your honorable Board just and proper, in favour of all such species of claims, as in justice, good faith, and good policy ought to be confirmed," (7)(8)

09-17-1823 John Brenly default for the year 1822 for his taxes. John Brindly was listed as delinquent again 11-01-1827. (9)

\*\*\*\*\*1826-05-12 John Brindley was security for the Estate of David Wise. We do not know if it was this John Brinley or the one that married Mary House or if they are the same individual. (10)

1827-11-01 John Brindly was listed as delinquent for taxes for the year of 1826, St. Louis County, Missouri. (11)

"October 16, 1834 the land commissioners Board met, regarding land problems in the Missouri area, near St. Louis. pursuant to adjournment, present Auguste Gamache - trying to get new land from Govt. States "In case of Auguste Gamache, claiming 300 arpens of land. Joseph Gamache, duly sworn says he knows that 26 years ago, Auguste Gamache went with his, the deponents Father to John Brindly, who was working the land...and Brindley did not mine him."

Translation: Gamache had approval to the land by the Spanish government. and John Brinley was farming it and wouldn't move off so Gamache is trying to get more land from the Government.

"The board unanimously of opinion that this claim ought to be confirmed to the said Auguste Gamache, or to his legal reprehensive." (12)

The "uncle" SWANEY probably came from the marriage of Daniel SWANEY to Elizabeth BOLY, daughter of Thomas BOLY and Elivra BRINLEY. Elivra was the daughter of John M. BRINLEY and Mary H. WILLIAMS. John was a brother of Michael BRINLEY. Both sons of John BRINLEY and his wife.

It is very possible Mary was actually Mary HOUSE, daughter of Adam HOUSE. We do know Mary HOUSE was married to John BRINLEY, however we have been unable to prove this is the same John BRINLEY. Both were in Jefferson County, Missouri in early 1800's and we can only find one John in the records, thus assume they are the same individual. John BRINLEY did sign papers on the estate of Adam HOUSE in 1811 in what is now Jefferson County, Missouri on behalf of his wife Mary HOUSE. If this John was the John mentioned in the deed, it would mean they didn't have any known children for another 5 years, which doesn't seem very likely. See file for Adam HOUSE as he had his head cut off by the Indians in 1800. (1)

1782-04-14 Matheus BRUNLE and Margaret have son Johannes baptized at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church who was the fore father of the Jefferson County, Missouri Brinley's. It should be noted the census records for John BRINLEY in 1840 showed John born between 1780 and 1790, which would match this John.

There is an additional problem: In Louisville area (Jefferson County Kentucky) in 1802 a John BRINLEY Snr. and John BRINLEY Jr. witnessed a deed that involved David Wise. David Wise also came to Missouri. He was first married to a Mary BRINLEY, daughter of Jacob and Eve BRINLEY and later to a Mary BRINLEY, daughter of Mathias BRINLEY. The tax records showed a 3rd John BRINLEY in Jefferson County. We know one or two John BRINLEY's came to Missouri and one went to Harrison County, Indiana. Thus we do not know if there were one or two Johns in Missouri nor do we know if the tax records are correct. Back in the 1970's we were told Mathias in Missouri had a son John which is confirmed with a baptism record. As far as we know the John that went to Harrison County, Indiana did not have a son John.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

While this is not proven we assume John BRINLEY that went to Indiana and John BRINLEY that came to Missouri were the two Brinley's which witnessed the deed as a 3rd John was never found.

However: We do have a John BRINLEY, married to Mary HOUSE, daughter of Adam HOUSE, who had his head cut off by the Indians. We assume John, son of MATHIAS and John that married Mary HOUSE are the same person, however this is not proven.

1782 04-14 Jacob BRUNLE and his wife EVE were sponsors for Matheus BRUNLE and Margaret his wife when their son Johannes was baptized. (Note: no birth day given but assume between 1778 when his sister Elisabeth was baptized and 14 Apr 1782 when John was baptized at the Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, York County, Pennsylvania. (Note Adams County was part of York County in the 1700's) (3)

This is the family the writer of this book descends from, therefore the reference to 'I' in the following means Clyde BRINLEY, researcher of this data.

In 1802 in Louisville, Kentucky, a John BRINLEY Snr. and John BRINLEY Jr. witnessed a deed that involved David Wise. David Wise also came to Missouri. He was first married to a Mary BRINLEY, daughter of Jacob and EVE BRINLEY and later to a Mary BRINLEY, daughter of Mathias BRINLEY.

1804-1876 there are no SWANEY in marriage records (4)

1811 John BRINDLEY a Petitioner in St. Louis County, Missouri (5)

Due to the number of John BRINLEY's there were in Missouri in the early 1800's there is a possibility that not all of the notes apply to this John BRINLEY. The other possible John's that the following notes may apply to is the John BRINLEY that was married to Mary HOUSE. It is possible this John is a son of the John that was married to Mary HOUSE, or could even be this John however the dates match John, son of Mathias and Margaret, which we think is correct. This John also had a son John born in 1823 and some of the notes could also apply to him.

1823-9-17 Missouri Republican listed John Brenly in default for taxes for 1822. (6)

1827-11-1 John Brindly was listed as owing delinquent Missouri State and County of St. Louis for the year 1826. He owed \$90.00 State and \$67.00 county. (6)

1831-3-8 John Brindly and his wife Mary deeded the West 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 4E (80 acres). Signed with an X. This would be St. Louis County, Missouri. Note this is the same section that Alexander, son of this John sold land May 5 or 15th, 1843. (7)

1833-08-23 In the case of Auguste GAMACHE claiming 300 arpents of land. Joseph GAMACHE, duly sworn, says he knows that 26 years ago, August GAMACHE went with his, the deponent's father, to J. BRINDLEY, who was then working on said land and told him it was his Auguste GAMACHE'S land by virtue of a concession granted to him ty the Spanish Government, but said BRINDLEY did not mind him and continued to work on said land. (14)

1837-04-01 John Brinley, of Jefferson County, Missouri acquires 80 acres in the N 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29 in Township 44 of Range 4 East under the land act of 1820. Currently the Crescent School is located on a portion of this land.

1840 Missouri

	Males	Females	Estimated Year	Matching name (not on census)
Under 5			1835-1839	
5 -9	2		1830-1834	Mathias, unknown boy BRINLEY
10-14	1		1825-1829	Philip
15-19	1	1	1820-1824	John M , Elizabeth
20-29	2		1810-1819	Michael & Alexander

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

30-39  
40-49                    1            1790-1799        Wife  
50-59                1            1780-1789        John BRINLEY  
M BRINLEY was located 5 doors from John (Michael son of John) (8)

The following is a work sheet based on known ages of family members

Age	Males	Females	Year	Names
50-59	1		1780-1789	John BRINLEY
40-49		1	1791-1800	Mary BRINLEY
20-29	2		1811-1820	Michael (1816) - Alexander (1818)
15-19	1	1	1821-1825	John (1823) - Elizabeth
10-14	1		1826-1830	Philip (about 1829)
5-9	2		1831-1835	Mathias (1832) one unknown male child

1 male 15-19  
1 male 20-29  
1 male 0-4

In the same census 5 doors from John was a M BRINLEY

20-30	1	1
15-20	1	
0-5		1 (8)

Based on the ages M BRINLEY appears to be Michael BRINLEY and wife, Catherine Baldwin, the first son of John and daughter Mary Alonzia.

May 15, 1843 John BRINLEY deeds the North 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 44, Range 4 East to John GUTHERMUTH. This land joins the land deeded in 1831. (7)

John could not be found in the 1850 census nor any census thereafter. In the June 1849 Mortality Table there is a listing, which is difficult to read, however it appears to say John BRINLEY. If we are reading this correct John died in St. Louis County in 1849. This was at the same time of the great plaque in St. Louis. (9)

List of marriages records from Jefferson County, Missouri in the middle 1800's. Some were listed twice as BRINDLEY and BRINLEY

BRINLEY, Alexander - 1850  
BRINLEY, Elizabeth - 1867  
BRINLEY, Jacob - 1883  
BRINLEY, John - 1849  
BRINLEY, M. W. - 1879  
BRINLEY, Mathias - 1851  
BRINLEY, Michael - 1850  
BRINLEY, Philip - 1851  
BRINLEY, William - 1883  
BRINLY, William - 1883  
BRINDLEY, Alexander - 1850  
BRINDLEY, Caroline - 1852  
BRINDLEY, Elizabeth - 1841  
BRINDLEY, John - 1849  
BRINDLEY, Laura Ann - 1869  
BRINDLEY, Mary A. - 1863  
BRINDLEY, Mary F. Miss - 1886  
BRINDLEY, Mathias - 1851  
BRINDLEY, Michael Mr. - 1881

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

BRINDLEY, Philip - 1851  
BRINDLEY, Sarah Jane - 1862  
Brindly, Mary A. - 1863 (2)

In the 1860 Census, son of John, Michael shows John born in Pennsylvania.  
In the 1880 Census sons Mathias and Jno, show John born in Pennsylvania

1900 Missouri Census shows how data can also become confused as three brothers, John, Mathias and Alexander all show their father, John born in 3 different states.  
Mathias, shows his father John born in Kentucky, mother in Missouri.  
John, brother of Mathias shows both his father and mother born in Pennsylvania, mother in Missouri.  
Alexander, another brother of Mathias shows father and mother born in Missouri.

There was a lot of information and a family feud about Indian blood in Michael, son of John.

As a child I was always told that we were part Indian but I never heard of a tribe. Many of the old family members have also told me that their great grandfather John was part Indian. It seems John's son, Michael admitted he was part Indian but his wife; Catherine didn't want any part of that. The following letters will give you in insight of this "Indian Blood" feud. (1)

Note: The following may or may not be accurate. We do have documentation where Pauline Massey was trying to get into the daughters of the American Revolution. She sent letters to some family members and asked for the letters to be returned exactly as written. The following is one of these letters and certainly is not correct about Mary Swaney.

.... to what Mike Poe said about our ancestors. There is nothing to it not a word of truth about Indian Blood. There is not a drop of Indian blood in my father or mother. My grandfather BRINLEY came from Germany with his father and family when he was a small boy. That is my grandfather. He lived in Pennsylvania till he was a young man and he and some of his kin came to Mo. Settled in St. Louis & Jefferson County and there my grandfather married Mary SWANEY. Her father was an Irishman come from Ireland her mother was a German come from Germany. Now that was my father, your grandfather BRINLEY was a son to Mary SWANEY BRINLEY and John BRINLEY her husband. No Indian blood there. So now dear you will see there is no truth to it about the Indian blood in our family. I guess that is some more of Mike Poes wind jams. If You remember that long ago he Mike had got on to it about my grandfather BRINLEY at one time having owned some Spanish grants (land) there where the City of St. Louis is built. Well Mike wrote to us children that if we would all send 10 dollars each to him he would have a lawyer to investigate the matter.

(See first 2 paragraphs of this section in regards to Mary SWANEY)

Your aunt Sarah wrote to me and ask me what I thought. I told her I did not think there was anything to it - so he failed to get in there. Now this Indian blood business is something he knows that the Gov. has gave to some of those Indian tribes large tracts of land and now if Mikie could just prove that he had some Indian ancestry he might get a lift but he cannot do it for he has not got any Indian blood. End of old letter (10)

The early settlers of the Louisiana Territory had difficulty in getting things done the way they thought they should be. The following was signed by John BRINDLEY, Mathias BRINLEY, William McMullen, Peter House, John Hilderbrand and other families you will find reference to in this section of this book.

## Memorial Request

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners, for ascertaining and adjusting titles and claims to Lands in the Territory of Louisiana, and the Agent for the United States within the same.

The Memorial of the undersigned inhabitants of the Territory of Louisiana respectfully sheweth,

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

That altho' they possess full confidence in your dispositions to do them justice, they see with anxious and alarming concern, a large portion of their just and bona fide claims to land (formerly provided for by Spanish custom and usage) rejected: as they presume from the very narrow and limited powers extended to your honorable board, by the government of the United States.

Looking to your board and the agent as the organs of that government, whose principle it is, to administer exact and complete justice to all men, upon a fair representation of facts, and knowing your Board to be in full possession of those facts, as well from the business which has passed before you...Your memorialists feel with sensibility the great necessity of further provision by law, as well as a different construction of the present laws. In the 2d sec. Of the law of congress passed the 2d day of March 1805, the words "one mile square together with" & -seems to mean some thing not less than a mile square....claimants have bought and sold these kind of claims, and bound themselves to guarantee the title to at least a mile square....If this Sec. of law can now be interpreted to mean one hundred arpens to the settler; it might as well be construed to mean nothing...Your memorialists further represnt, that a considerable number of bona fide claims to land, and town lots, are not yet recorded so as to be brought before the Board for decision, some by reason of the absence of claimants, at the time the recorders office was open, others belonging to persons under age, and others not informed of the necessity to have their claims recorded...(11)

John, the subject of this family, according to the census was born between 1780 and 1790. This John was born in 1782. Based on DNA John was descendant of Mathias BRINLEY of Pennsylvania.

Based in the various census records the children of John could not agree as to where he was born however from other records, we know he was born in Pennsylvania.

1880 Missouri

Michael shows John born in Pennsylvania and his mother born in Illinois. (12)

1880 Missouri

Alexander show father and mother born in Missouri. (13)

1880 Missouri (13)

Jno shows father and mother in Pennsylvania.

1880 Missouri,

Mathias shows John born in Pennsylvania and mother born in Missouri. (13)

---

Johannes (John) married **Mary /HOUSE/** [10733] [MRIN: 269], daughter of **Adam /HOUSE/** [2104] and **Anna Wheat** // [10951], about 1815 in or near Jefferson County, Missouri. Mary was born in 1786 in Virginia.

General Notes:

- (1) Among My Pioneer Ancestors, by Anna B. Sartori, 6733 Alabama Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, November, 1941 - Genealogy Library, St. Louis, Missouri.
- (2) Book D, page 90, St. Louis, Missouri (recorder's office) dated January 26, 1810.
- (3) Deed, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1802
- (4) Deed, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (5) From the publication, "Historical Landmarks of Jefferson County"
- (5) Book I-422 St. Louis City Recorders Office
- (6) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes: NOTE: This Mary House Appears to be to young to be the wife of Adam\*\*\*\*\*

Among the heirs of Adam House was John Brinley in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Mary's father was Adam House, which House Springs, Missouri was named after. Her father, Adam, settled on a large spring near St. Louis, which is now in Jefferson County, Missouri.

According to the stories, some Indian's came by and wanted to borrow his horses to ride to St. Louis. He wouldn't let them take them so they came back and "borrowed" them without his permission. He followed them to St. Louis and had them arrested. After they got out of jail they came back and cut his head off. He was making maple sugar at the time. They put a piece of the sugar in his mouth and hung his head in the maple tree. Thus the name House Springs, was named after Adam House on the big spring. This happened about 1800. (See file on Adam House)

Among My Pioneer Ancestors, by Anna B. Sartori, 6733 Alabama Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, November, 1941. Book was on her heirs in which Adam House, Hildebrand, John Brinley are listed. Only reference to Brinley is being married to daughter, Mary of Adam House. (1)

"John Brindley and Mary his wife, who is the daughter of Adam House deceased, Hardy Ware and Drunilla, his wife, who is also the daughter of Adam House, Michael Null and Margaret his wife, who is also a daughter of Adam House. David Hildebrand's 1st wife was also a daughter of Adam House. (2)

10-20-1802 A John Brindley Snr. and John Brindley Jnr were witness on deed in Louisville, Ky. of John Reel and Catherine his wife and David Wise of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (3)

This record leaves some doubts John Brinley. Based on this record it would appear there were 3 John Brinl(d) eys in Louisville, Kentucky in 1802. One was John Brinley which went to Harrison County, Kentucky and the John who married Mary House. However there was a Mathias Brinley also there with a son John which is who we think is the forefather of the Jefferson County, Missouri Brinley's. If there were three John's in Kentucky as the above witness would indicate than we cannot be 100% certain which John married Mary House.

10-1805 Hardy Ware deeds to John Brindley all rights as settler of Spanish Government on River Deprin within 1 mile of Merramack River Book I-422 St. Louis. (4)

10-1805 John Brinley to James Smirl - same description as from Hardy Ware.

The family name (House) was carried on by John whose descendants, the Ringer family who for many years lived in Bonne Terre; and the House family, whose mother, Barbara Angela House, had twelve children, two of whom are now living. They are Adolph Eaton of Ware community and Hazel Norene, who married Arthur Luhn, the present owner of the old Vinyard Farm west of Festus. (5)

James Head built a cabin at the big spring, known as House's spring, on the Spanish grant 666 in 1795, but moved away in 1796 and Adam House moved into the cabin and lived there until 1800, when the Indians killed

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

him. His head was cut off, placed in the fork of a large elm tree near the spring, and a piece of maple sugar, which he himself had made, was put in his mouth. House's son was badly wounded by the Indians at the same time but made his escape, went to the settlement at Kimmswick and gave the alarm. The settlers organized a company and overtook the Indians on Indian Creek, in what is now Washington County, where they defeated the savages, killing many of them and driving the others away. These Indians were of the Osage tribe. (5)

Judge M. F. Byrne informs the committee Elias Burgess, while digging a foundation for a new brick house at House Springs, many years ago, dug up some human bones, which were suppose to be the remains of Adam House. The springs were named for House.

Hardy Ware and Drunilla, his wife, who is also the daughter of Adam House, Michael Null and Margaret his wife, who is also a daughter of Adam House. David Hildebrand's 1st wife was also a daughter of Adam House.

10-1805 Hardy Ware deeds to John Brindley all rights as settler of Spanish Government on River Deprin within 1 mile of Merramack River (6)

10-1805 John Brinley to James Smirl - same description as from Hardy Ware. (6)

About 1945 an Ad Null used to walk by our house all of the time. My mother use to tell me we were some relation to the Null's but she didn't know just how. I wonder if this is because Michael Null was a brother in law to John Brinley. When I was a child an Adolph Eaton lived near Ware, Missouri, which is the general area I was born. I was always told this Adolph Eaton was related somehow. When Adam was killed, his son, John got away. In a History of Jefferson County, we find, the family name (House) was carried on by John whose descendants, the Ringer family who for many years lived in Bonne Terre; and the House family, whose mother, Barbara Angela House, had twelve children, two of whom are now living. They are Adolph Eaton of Ware community and Hazel Norene, who married Arthur Luhn, the present owner of the old Vinyard Farm west of Festus. (6)



---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 55 M i. **Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/** [510] was born on 18 Mar 1816 in St. Louis County, Or Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 6 Jan 1895 in Marquand, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.
- Michael Daniel married **Catherine (Cory) /BALDWIN/** [511] [MRIN: 196] (d. 19 Jun 1901) on 5 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>
- + 56 M ii. **James Alexander /BRINLEY/** [8637] was born on 27 Jun 1818 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 May 1888 in Catawissa, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 69, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.
- James Alexander married **Elizabeth /HANNAWAY (HANNEY)/** [8747] [MRIN: 3151] (d. 6 Mar 1905) on 28 Mar 1850 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>
- + 57 M iii. **John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/** [711] was born on 18 May 1823 in Missouri.
- John M. (Jno) married **Mary /WILLIAMS/** [712] [MRIN: 283] on 29 Nov 1849 in Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871.
- + 58 F iv. **Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/** [2821] was born in 1822 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 12 May 1912 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 90.
- Elizabeth (Betsy) married **Isaac /WILLIAMS/** [623] [MRIN: 593] (d. Abt 1846) on 19 May 1841 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>3</sup>
- Elizabeth (Betsy) next married **Jacob Justus /WILSON/** [2988] [MRIN: 1038] (d. May 1876) on 10 Jun 1847 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 59 M v. **Phillip /BRINLEY/** [689] was born in 1828 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died after 1860.
- Phillip married **Julian A. /WISE/** [688] [MRIN: 272] (d. After 1860) on 13 Nov 1851 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 60 M vi. **Unknown Boy /BRINLEY/** [1251] was born about 1830.
- Research Notes:  
We have no information about this child except one male showed up in the 1840 census. We have been unable to find anyone that has ever heard of another child in this family, but assume there was one, due to the census records.
- + 61 M vii. **Mathias /BRINLEY/** [617] was born on 27 Jan 1831 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jul 1909 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri.
- Mathias married **Minerva /JOHNSON/** [618] [MRIN: 79] (d. 6 Mar 1911) on 6 Mar 1851 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

**21. Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [595] (*Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1783 in Pennsylvania and died after 1860.

General Notes: (1) Abbottstown Reformed Church, Adams County, Pennsylvania, page 93.

(2) Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, MO., Microfilm Reel Number C 50414, Folder 62, Box 9, Case

---

2. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871.

3. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871, 9 May 1841, Jefferson County, Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Number 21, MO HIS VI/02

Research Notes: Elizabeth b. 28 August 1783, bapt. 2 October 1785 of Marcks Brendel and Magaret. (1) Birth of Elizabeth derived from 1830 census.

1850 Census shows Elizabeth born in Pennsylvania (See census of Louisa McMillen Boring)

1860 Census shows Elizabeth born in Kentucky (See census of Louisa McMillen Boring)

Record Group St. Louis City Circuit Court Clerk, 1804-1835

Defendant Herrington, John

Defendant Herrington, Nancy

Plaintiff Brindley, Elizabeth

Term Month Jul, 1808

St. Louis City

Territory Louisiana, District St Louis, Proceedings Civil,

Cause of Action Slander, Court of Record Common Pleas

Action Notes Damages \$500.00

Nancy Herrington told individuals Elizabeth Brindley had two or more children and murdered or aborted them. Elizabeth said she was unmarried and had never had any relations with any man. Several individuals testified Elizabeth was sick, and they stayed with her all night when she was sick and she never had any children born or aborted.

The court ruled John and Nancy Herrington owed \$500.00 in damages.

General Notes: Plaintiff by her father and next friend, Mathias Brindley; defendant accused plaintiff of murder and abortion of children; describes illnesses and medical treatments (2)

Elizabeth married **William /McMILLEN/** [596] [MRIN: 229] after 1805 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

William was born from 1781 to 1790 in Probably Pennsylvania and died in 1845 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 64.

General Notes:

- (1) 1819-03-24 Missouri Gazette
- (2) Immigration of the Irish Quakers
- (3) Jefferson County, Missouri land records
- (4) 1830 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (5) Jefferson County, Missouri Estate Records

Research Notes:

If I remember correctly William McMillen later married Elizabeth Hunt.

"Taken up by William McMillen of the County of St. Louis in the Township of Joachim, 3 horses etc. appraised by Mathias Brindley. (1)

Note that a George McMillen (McMullan) owned land joining Jacob Brinley in Pennsylvania. There was a George McMillen, Son of Thomas and Deborah McMillen born 1732, the 2nd day of \_\_. Probably in the County of Antrim, Ireland. Died 1795-07-11, Warrington, now Washington Township, York County, Pennsylvania. Married Ann Hinshaw born 1739-03-18 in Armagh County, Ireland of Manahan. Lived in York County Married 1758-10-05, Witness a lot of McMillens, including a William. The will of George was dated 1795-07-06 and probated 1795-08-07.

Other names that married into the Brinley family were in the same area were Charles and Eli Horsman; Peter, Jonathan, Margaret and John Marsh; Deborah, John and William McMillan (2)

1827-09-01 William McMillen and Elizabeth, his wife in deed for NE 1/4 of 11, 42, 5E, 22 acres. (3)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1829-07-02 William McMillen and Henry Brinley are witness for Michael Brindley and Hugh Corlin for the E 1/2 of the NW 1/4 Section 21, Township 42N, Range 5 East. (3)

1830 Missouri.

	Males	Females
1826-1830	1	
1816-1820	2	1
1811-1815	1	1
1781-1790	1	1 (4)

Thus Elizabeth born between 1781 & 1790

Heirs listed in 1845: James McMillen, Laura Boring, Cicero McMillen, William McMillen, Elizabeth Hunt, Mary McMillen and Elizabeth E. Glum(sp) (5)

Children from this marriage were:

62 M i. **James E. /McMILLEN/** [597] was born from 1811 to 1815 in Missouri and died in 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 49.

James E. married **Mahala /WISE/** [605] [MRIN: 231], daughter of **David /WISE/** [1068] and **Mary Polly /BRINLEY/** [1553], on 4 May 1837 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Mahala was born about 1816.

Research Notes:

Mahala was the daughter of David Wise and Mary Brinley who was the daughter of Mathias. Her husband, James McMillen was daughter of Elizabeth who was the daughter of Mathias Brinley, thus they were 1st cousins, one generation removed.

63 M ii. **Cicero /McMILLEN/** [599] was born from 1815 to 1822 in Missouri.

Cicero married **Mary //** [607] [MRIN: 233].

64 F iii. **Louisa /McMILLEN/** [598] was born about 1814 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri Household 696

(2) 1860 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri Household 53

Research Notes:

Census: 1850

Louisa Boring 36, Missouri

Martha R 8, Missouri

Mary C 7, Missouri

Matilda E? 5, Missouri

Eliza F? or T? Swaney, Missouri

Elizabeth McMillen 65. Pennsylvania (1)

Living next door to Robert Hunt

Census 1860

Louisa Boring 43

Martha 18

Nancy 17

Matildea T 14 (2)

Next door was:

Cicero McMillin 43

Elizabeth McMillen 29 (This appears to be her sister, not her mother)

? 6

Fanny 3

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mary 1 (2)

Louisa married **John R. /BORING/** [606] [MRIN: 232].

- + 65 F iv. **Elizabeth /McMILLEN/** [601] was born about 1822 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died after 1870 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Elizabeth married **Robert /HUNT/** [621] [MRIN: 238] on 5 Jun 1845 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

- 66 M v. **William /McMILLEN/ Jr.** [600] was born about 1828 in Missouri.

- 67 F vi. **Eliza /McMILLEN/** [602].

Eliza married **Joseph /GLENN/** [620] [MRIN: 237] on 31 Oct 1833 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

- 68 F vii. **Mary /McMILLEN/** [619].

**22. Mary /BRINLEY/** [327] (*Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1790 to 1800 in Kentucky and died in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) 1792-06-16 Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 1, page 16

Research Notes:

Mary Brinley Married Alexander McKinney...Bondsman...Henry Brinley (Daughter of Mathias Brinley) (1)  
Austin Byrd was listed in the estate of Mathias when he died in 1822 and we know Mary Brinley was married to Austin.

Mary married **Austin /BYRD/** [326] [MRIN: 130], son of **Micajah (Michael) /BYRD/** [10157] and **Margaret /MILLER/** [10158]. Austin was born from 1771 to 1780 and died after 1833.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1830, Joachim Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 123

(2) Allison Patterson

Research Notes:

Listed is Austin Byrd

Males	Females
-------	---------

1 under 5	1
-----------	---

1 5-9	
-------	--

1 10-14	
---------	--

3 20-29	1
---------	---

30-39	1
-------	---

1 50-59 (1)	
-------------	--

Austin Byrd, born bef 1790, died after 1833 (2)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 69 F i. **Clara /BYRD/** [324].

Clara married **Marion C. /LEWIS/** [325] [MRIN: 131].

**23. Jacob /BRINLEY/** [1045] (*Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Kentucky and died in Oct 1861 in Kaufman, Texas at age 61.

General Notes:

(1) 1850 Mortality Schedule of Arkansas

(2) Pauline Massey

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- (3) Census: 1860 - Cherokee County, Texas
- (4) Estate records of John Sappington, St. Louis, Missouri
- (5) Estate records of Thomas Sappington, St. Louis, Missouri
- (6) Census: Index - 1820 Clark County, Arkansas, Page 31
- (7) Newspaper record from 1808-1822 Early Missouri Ancestors, Page 10
- (7) Estate papers of father, Mathias Brinley
- (8) 1822 Census/Tax Records of Clark County, Arkansas
- (9) 1823 Census/Tax Records of Clark County, Arkansas - Sheriff's Census
- (10) Arkansas Gazette, March 23, 1830.
- (11) Arkansas Territory Pike County Arkansas Census Index Page 628)
- (12) Clark County, Arkansas, Circuit Court Minutes, January Term 1832
- (13) Census: 1830, Little Monroe Township, Clark, Arkansas Territory
- (14) 1840 Jacob Brinlee in Pike County, Arkansas Territory, Page 70
- (15) 1830 and 1840 Census of Lafayette County, Arkansas Territory
- (16) Census: Cherokee County, Texas Rusk Post Office Federal Page 472
- (17) 1846 on Cherokee County, Texas Poll List.
- (18) Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas, Household 56, Family 56, 27 Sept, 1850
- (19) Census: 1860, Rusk, Beat 4, Cherokee, Texas, Household 808, Family 808, Page 417, 16 July 1860
- (20) Beat 4, Cherokee County, Texas Slave Schedule, page 56
- (21) Kaufman County, Texas Probate Records, references to slaves and Slaveholders, Deeds, Probate Records and Court Files
- (22) US Land Records, Document number: 315 Description number: 1
- (23) US Land Records, Document number: 1628 Description number: 1
- (24) US Land Records, Document number: 1629 Description number: 1
- (25) Cash Entry Certificates, Little Rock and Washington, Arkansas Land Office, Washington National Records Center, National Archives Branch, Suitland, Maryland.
- (26) The Arkansas Gazette, December 1935
- (27) The Arkansas Gazette, November 1, 1836.
- (28) Certificate of John W. Williams
- (29) The Arkansas Gazette, 1st. December, 1836.
- (30) The Arkansas Gazette, December 23, 1836
- (31) The Arkansas Gazette, Jan. 13, 1837.
- (32) Hempstead County, Arkansas Wills, Marriages, Estrays, Preemptions, etc., Book BB, page 356-357.
- (33) Janis Garner
- (34) Brinley Bulletin Board 11 November 2000
- (35) Obituary of daughter, Mary Elizabeth Brinley
- (36) Index to TX Death Records 1903-1940, Vol. 46, Sanders thru Volume 54
- (37) Marriage Record, State of Arkansas County of Hempstead, Bopok BB, pp 356-357
- (38) Pike County Arkansas Slave Owners and Slaves, 1834-1839 Arkansas History Commission
- (39) Texas Tax List, Cherokee County, Texas 1846
- (40) Cherokee County, Texas Slave Schedule, page 214
- (41) A Traveler's Visit - G.W. Featherstonhaugh at Jacob Brinley's Ferry and Residence Little Missouri, Pike County Arkansas, December 1835

---

Research Notes:

Jacob Brinlee born 1780-1790. The Brinlee family was from Tennessee and settled in Kentucky and many thought stated he was the Jacob contained herein. DNA testing shows this Jacob is not the same Jacob as the one contained in this section and there is no relationship between the two. (16)

Mason Brinley 2 years of age, born in Arkansas in October, 1850. Cause worms. 21 days in Conway. It is unknown if Mason was related to the Jacob contained herein. We have Stephen listed as a child in this family. Not proven. Just know Stephen was part of the group from Arkansas, formally from Missouri, formally from Kentucky, formally from Pennsylvania. (1)

1800 birth date from census record of 1860, Cherokee County, Texas. Born in Kentucky. We have also been given a birth as 17 Jun 1792 in Kentucky however cannot find any data that proves this is correct. (2) (3)

1815, abt, Jacob and Eleonor are married

1815-10-07 Jacob and his wife are listed as heirs to John Sappington, on behalf of his wife. (4)

1819-07-19 Jacob and wife, Eleonor of Jefferson County, Missouri were listed as heirs to Thomas Sappington and Mary Sappington, all heirs of John Sappington, deceased. St. Louis County, Missouri. (5)

1820 Jacob Brindley in Arkansas (6)

1820 1820 Jacob Brinley in Arkansas (6)

1821-02-07 Jacob Brinley Little Rock Creek, Jefferson County, took up a black mare & colt appraised @ \$35.00 before B. Johnston J.P. (7)

It would appear Jacob was in Clark County, Arkansas in 1820, came back to Missouri in 1821 and was back in Arkansas in 1822.

1822 Jacob living in Clark County, Arkansas (8)

In the census records below, there are other Brinley's listed. Relationship, if any unknown. Also there may be more than one Brinley with the same name or optionally was in the census two times. Since counties were changing names, it may just be a county name change. We have not researched this.

1829 Jacob in Clark County, Missouri Township, of Arkansas. (9)

The following is an official list of the Justices of the Peace elected by a joint session of the General Assembly of the Territory of Arkansas, on the 7th day of November, 1829. Clark County, Missouri Township: Noah Reeder, Isaac White, William Kelley, Jacob Brindlee (Brinley), Washington Sorrels. (10)

1830 Arkansas.

	Males	Females	Matching Names (Not on Census)
1 under 5 1826-1830	1	1	Cynthia
1 5-9 1821-1825	1		Benonia
0 10-14 1816-1820			
1 15-19 1811-1815	1		Unknown
0 20-29 1801-1810		1	Nella (wife)
1 30-49 1791-1800	1		Jacob

There are more individuals than known family members. Possible slaves, not proven. (13)

According to the estate papers of Nella's father John, ...Elenor Sappington (w/o Jacob Brinley)...recorded 7 October 1815. We do not have any records of any children born prior to 1821. Based on census records Jacob was born about 1800 and Nella was born in 1802. This would make him 15 and her 13. The male born 1811-1815 is unknown as well as the male born 1826-1830 (13)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

		Males	Females	Estimated Names
1-4	1830-1839	1	1	According to the dates we have there should have been 4 listed here
5-9	1825-1829	1	1	
10-14	1816-1824	1		
15-19	1811-1815	1	1	
20-29	1801-1810	1		
30-39	1791-1800		1	
40-49	1781-1790	1		
50-59	1771-1780			
60-69	1761-1770	1	1 (14)	

1840 Jacob Brinlee in Pike County, Arkansas Territory Census lists:

There are more individuals than known family members. Possible slaves, not proven.

Jacob Brinley had one slave (38)

### Ferry License

January Term 1832 Wednesday morning, January 11th, 1832. Court met pursuant to adjournment, present, as before. On motion, it is ordered that Jacob Brinley have leave to keep a ferry across the little Missouri River, by producing the sheriff's receipt for two dollars, a tax imposed on said ferry, and entering bond with sufficient security in the penal sum of one hundred dollars, conditioned as the law directs, and that the following rates of ferriage be received at said ferry, to wit:

For each four wheeled wagon or carriage, one dollar and fifty cents; one dollar for each two wheeled cart or carriage; for each person 12 1/2 cents; for each horse &c. 12 1/2 cents; and 6 1/4 cents for each head of cattle, hog, and sheep &c. (12)

Note: Clark and Pike are the same County..name changed to Clark

1828 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Little Maraine Township, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1829 November, Jacob Brindlee (Brinley) elected by joint session of the Gneral Assembly of the Territory of Arkansas as Justice of the Peace.

1830 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Little Maraine Township, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1830 Jacob Brinley in Clark County, Little Monroe Township, Federal Census on page 202

1831

1832 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Little Maraine Township, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1833 Jacob Brinley acquired 80 acres in the Little Rock Land Office in the E 1/2Ne Quarter of the 5th PM, 9S 23W Section 18

1834 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Little Maraine Township, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1835 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1835, December - Little Missouri, Pike County Arkansas, In the morning I pursued my journey, and, coming to the little Missouri, found the waters much abated, and no ferryman within sight. I remembered that the house was at some distance from the river, and could not be seen from it, so taking a horn which I found suspended from a tree for the purpose, I blew in vain for at least half an hour. Nobody coming to ferry me

across, I was reduced to the necessity of attempting to ford the river, which was accomplished with great inconvenience; for Missouri having a great aversion to passing streams, and not knowing the direction of the ford, which was in an oblique line, I got completely wet. On reaching the house I found two vulgar and very stupid white women, and a negress; being a little out of humor I immediately began to reproach them with not sending somebody down to point out the ford, when the old negress said she had told Miss Brindley (her mistress, about 54 years old) that it would be best to let her go down and see who was blowing the horn, but that she said, "She reckoned it was no matter, she allowed they would find the way across somehow or other." Upon this I said some very severe things to the young lady, and begged she would never be so inconsiderate again, as it might be a child on horseback, or an invalid incapable of assisting himself. She seemed sensible of her fault, for she said if I would eat something I should have nothing to pay for it. (41)

1836 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1836 Jacob Brinley, Land Office, Washington, Arkansas Certificate ----, E1/2/SE1/4 Section 7, Township 98, Range 23 West 80 Acres 13 January 1836

1836 Jacob Brinley, Land Office, Washington, Arkansas Certificate 1629; NE 1/4-SE 1/4. Sec 18. Township 98, Range 23 West 40 Acres 13 January 1836

1837 Jacob Brinly acquired 40 acres, Washington land office (Arkansas) list of land. SESE W1/2 SW and W1/2 NW 5th P.M., Township 9S, Range 23W, Section 18

1837 Jacob Brinly acquired 80 acres, Washington land office (Arkansas) list of land. E1/2SE 5th P.M., Township 9S, Range 23W, Section 7

1837 Jacob Brinly acquired 40 acres, Washington land office (Arkansas) list of land. NESE 5th P.M., Township 9S, Range 23W, Section 18

1838/08/08

Doctor John Sapingtons

Anti-Fever Pills

Are Offered to the Public for Sale

Many thousands who have take those pills are ready to testify of their great superiority over any other medial preparation ever offered to the American people in the care of Fevers of all Kinds

An importing recommendation to this medicine, is, that it cures fevers without sickening or prostrating the patient at all - that it effects a cure in less time than any other medicine heretofore known - and that the patient can then pursue his ordinary business, without loss of time from prostration of debility.

Persons traveling (especially on steam-boats) should always provide themselves with it, and those living in sickly sections of country should use it as directed in the envelopment, to prevent attacks of fever.

The following persons have been appointed agents for the sale of the above medicine in the State of Arkansas, viz: In Pike county - Jacob Brinley - Robert Moffitt - Fountain G. Stone & Co. - John Titsworth

1838 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1839 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list.

1840 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list with 3 slaves

1841 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list with 3 slaves

1842 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list with 3 slaves

1843 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory

1844 Jacob Brinley in Pike County, Arkansas Territory on the tax list with 3 slaves

1845 Jacob Brinley may have moved to Cherokee County, Texas as he was not in the census, nor any Arkansas census thereafter

1846 Jacob Brinley in Cherokee County, Texas tax list (39)

1860 Jacob Brinley, 60, farmer, born in Kentucky

Stephen, 22, student, born in Arkansas

Jacob, 15, born in Arkansas

Alice 14, born in Texas

E. G., 8, born in Texas (16)

Living next door was John, (see son John)

Based on the above census Jacob moved to Arkansas in 1845-1846

To the Editor of the Arkansas Gazette:

SIR - In a recent number of your paper, "John Speer" has published a communication, purporting to be an answer to my defense, published in your paper a short time since, but which is in fact an evasion of the issue between us. Knowing himself to be guilty of the charges which are against him, and which he has so solemnly and equivocally denied, he now seeks to shield himself from public indignation and contempt, by charging me with the commission of acts, which are as derogatory to the character of a gentleman as those of which he himself is guilty. I am at all times prepared to defend myself successfully against the poisoned slanderer. I am well known to the citizens of the county in which I reside, and nothing that John Speer can say, will have any effect upon that community. He is a common disturber of the peace and quiet of the neighborhood in which



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

he live - a news carrier, a yellow tongued slanderer, a defamer of private character, and a man destitute of the attributes of a gentleman. In relation to the slanderous charges he has published against me, I have only to say, that I can settle my own affairs with my neighbors without his officious interference. The charge of my having sworn about Bidder's preemption claim, is false and destitute of truth. If this man Speer can say the name in relation to all the oaths which he has taken about preemption claims, he must be a fortunate man. I have no disposition to expose his character, or to prefer charges against him. If I had, perhaps I might say something about good fat beeves, which would make John Speer feel a little curious.

But to the horse story. On the night that the traveler's horse was stolen from my stable, John Speer has admitted that he was at my ferry until a late hour of the night, and from there, he went to Mr. Thomas Wilson's and stayed the balance of the night. After this the stolen horse was found in the possession of John Speer did procure his servant, or some other person, to personate Williams, alias Kerr, the murderer of John Dickson, at and about his house, in order to give him a chance to make his escape, and to screen him from the punishment which the law had meted to his offence; and I have no doubt that through the low timing and management of John Speer, that the murderer of Dickson made his escape from justice.

Jacob Brinley  
Little Missouri, Pike co., Jan. 13, 1837

Jacob marries Mrs. Jane Jacobs, daughter of William Wingfield 27 February, 1842 (36)

### Marriage Record:

I, W. Bolls, an acting justice of the peace in and for the Township of Missouri in the County and State aforesaid, do certify that on the 27th day of February 1842 at the dwelling house of William Wingfield in the Township of Ozan, the rite of matrimony was celebrated by me, between Mr. Jacob Brinley of Pike County aged forty years, and Mrs. Jane Jacobs of Hempstead County aged twenty-five years. Given under my hand this 1st day of March 1842. W. Bolls, J.P. Filed and recorded March 12th A.D. 1842. S.T. Sanders, Clk.357. (37)

Jacob and family moved to Cherokee County, Texas in 1843 (35)

In Lafayette County Arkansas 1840 was a George Brinlee born 1800-1810. Not related. (14)

1846 Jacob Brinley in Cherokee County, Texas (17)

### 1850 Census, Cherokee County, Texas

Jacob Brinly 50 Male Farmer, born in Kentucky

Jane 33 Female born in Illinois

Benine 29 Male, born in Missouri

Nancy E. 19, Female born in Arkansas

John 15, Male, born in Arkansas

Stephen 12, Male, born in Arkansas

Elizabeth 10, Female, born in Arkansas

Jacob 5, Male, born in Arkansas

Allis 3, Female, born in Texas

Wallace 9 months, Male, born in Texas

W. Jacob 16, Male, born in Arkansas

John Jacobs 13, Male born in Arkansas (18)

### 1860 Census

Jacob Brinley 60, born in Kentucky

Stephen 22, born in Arkansas

Jacob 15, born in Arkansas

Alice 14, born in Texas

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

E. G. 8 born in Texas

Living next door

John Brinley, 24, farmer born in Arkansas (Assume this is John, son of Jacob)

Mary 16, born in Alabama

Based on the census, Jacob moved to Texas in 1845 or 1846. Jane, his wife was not listed. Assume she was dead. (19)

1860 Jacob Brinley, two male slaves, one 26 and one 23. (20)

There was a Charles Carrell married to Margaret O. Brinley, born 1875 Arkansas, Relation, if any unknown  
There was a Newton M. Brinley married to Kissiah E. Moore, born 1872, Arkansas, Relation, if any unknown

1860 Arkansas

John M. Page 54 Crawford County

John Brinley page 654 Crawford County

Phillip Brinley Crawford County, Relation, if any unknown (21)

1860 Texas Jacob Brinley Cherokee County, Rusk Post Office (Tx Census Index Page 269)

1860 Cherokee County, Beat 4, Slave Schedule (40)

1870 Arkansas: John Brinley Conway County, Relation, if any unknown

1870 Arkansas: Margaret Brinley Conway County, Relation, if any unknown

The following record appears to be this Jacob, but not proven.

Estate of Jacob Brinley

Misc Rec Vol 1, p164, Inventory, 1 Mar 1862

boy Sol \$1300

boy Jourd \$1100

girl & child \$900

Misc Rec Vol 1, p209, hire of negroes, 25 May 1863

man Sol for \$30.50/mo

man Jourdan for \$30.50/mo

woman Joanna for \$18.00/mo

Misc Rec Vol 1, p214, Inventory, 23 Apr 1863

man Sol 28

man Jourdan 25

Joanna 18 & child 18 mo. (21)

Brinley, Jacob

Document number: 315 Description number: 1

Number of acres: 80.0000 Accession number: AR0010\_\_\_.276

Patentee Surname: Brinley Patentee given name: Jacob

State name: Arkansas

Volume: 10 Page number: 276

Land office: Little Rock Aliquot part reference: E½NE

Section number: 18

Township: 9 South Range: 23 West

Meridian or special survey area: Fifth Principal Meridian

Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries

Combined signature date: Sep. 1, 1833

Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N

Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N

Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N (22)

Brinley, Jacob

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Document number: 1628 Description number: 1  
Number of acres: 80.0000 Accession number: AR1130\_\_441  
Patentee Surname: Brinley Patentee given name: Jacob  
State name: Arkansas  
Volume: 1130 Page number: 441  
Land office: Washington Aliquot part reference: E½SE  
Section number: 7  
Township: 9 South Range: 23 West  
Meridian or special survey area: Fifth Principal Meridian  
Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries  
Combined signature date: Apr. 15, 1837  
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N  
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N  
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N (23)

Brinley, Jacob

Document number: 1629 Description number: 1  
Number of acres: 40.0000 Accession number: AR1130\_\_442  
Patentee Surname: Brinley Patentee given name: Jacob  
State name: Arkansas  
Volume: 1130 Page number: 442  
Land office: Washington Aliquot part reference: NESE  
Section number: 18  
Township: 9 South Range: 23 West  
Meridian or special survey area: Fifth Principal Meridian  
Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries  
Combined signature date: Apr. 15, 1837  
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N  
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N  
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N (24)

Brinly, Jacob

Document number: 2358 Description number: 1  
Number of acres: 0.0000 Accession number: AR1150\_\_225  
Patentee Surname: Brinly Patentee given name: Jacob  
State name: Arkansas  
Volume: 1150 Page number: 225  
Land office: Washington Aliquot part reference: W½SW  
Section number: 8  
Township: 9 South Range: 23 West  
Meridian or special survey area: Fifth Principal Meridian  
Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries  
Combined signature date: Aug. 1, 1837  
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N  
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N  
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N

Brinly, Jacob

Land Entry Records: Arkansas

Jacob Brinley; Land Office, Little Rock, Arkansas; Certificate 315: E1/2-NE1/4, Sec. 18, Twp. 9S, Rng. 23W, 80 acres; October 26, 1831. Jacob Brinley; Land Office, Washington, Arkansas; Certificate 177: SE1/4-SE1/4, Sec. 18, Twp. 9S, Rng. 23W, 40 acres; January 29, 1834. Jacob Brinley; Land Office, Washington, Arkansas; Certificate E1/2-SE1/4, Sec. 7, Twp. 9S, Rng. 23W, 80 acres; January 13, 1836. Jacob Brinley; Land Office, Washington, Arkansas; Certificate 1629: NE1/4-SE1/4, Sec. 18, Twp. 9S, Rng. 23W, 40 acres; January 13, 1836. The dates are the date of purchase and patents were issued later. (25)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

G.W. Featherstonhaugh at Jacob Brinley's Ferry and Residence Little Missouri, Pike County Arkansas, December 1835 A Traveler's Visit In the morning I pursued my journey, and, coming to the little Missouri, found the waters much abated, and no ferryman within sight. I remembered that the house was at some distance from the river, and could not be seen from it, so taking a horn which I found suspended from a tree for the purpose, I blew in vain for at least half an hour. Nobody coming to ferry me across, I was reduced to the necessity of attempting to ford the river, which was accomplished with great inconvenience; for Missouri having a great aversion to passing streams, and not knowing the direction of the ford, which was in an oblique line, I got completely wet. On reaching the house I found two vulgar and very stupid white women, and a negress; being a little out of humor I immediately began to reproach them with not sending somebody down to point out the ford, when the old negress said she had told "Miss" Brindley, her mistress, ... that it would be best to let her go down and see who was blowing the horn, but that she said, "She reckoned it was no matter, she allowed they would find the way across somehow or other." Upon this I said some very severe things to the ... lady, and begged she would never be so inconsiderate again, as it might be a child on horseback, or an invalid incapable of assisting himself. She seemed sensible of her fault, for she said if I would eat something I should have nothing to pay for it. (26)

John Speer Certificate of John W. Williams

John W. Williams, of the County of Hempstead, Arkansas, do hereby certify, that, on the 22nd. day of August, 1836, whilst on my way home from the State of Kentucky, I met, in the road, a few miles from Golconda, Illinois, a certain E.K. Williams, who committed a murder on the body of John M. Dickson, on the 2d. day of July last, in the County of Pike, and that he was then on his way from this country. J.W. Williams (28)

Letter of John Speer to The Arkansas Gazette Clark County, November 1, 1836.

Mr. Editor - Pleased to give the following statement an insertion in your paper. Jacob Brindley, of Pike County, who lives at the ferry on Little Missouri, has maliciously propagated, rumored, and charged me with harboring a certain Eli W. Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, (who has been charged with the murder of John M. Dickson, of Pike County). Some most infamous individual, taking advantage of the sudden flight and absconding of Eli W. Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, from this County, personated him at my house in order the better to accomplish his homicidal or furtive design. The same individual has exhibited himself at and about my house, at all times of the night, striking on the fence, whistling in chargers, and making various other noises and pranks, which caused me, together with my neighbors, to believe that the above-named murderer of John M. Dickson was at my house, until contradicted and ascertained by the following statements: This Eli W. Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, was seen and met by John W. Williams, a highly respectable gentleman who lives on the Military road seven miles from Washington, Hempstead County, on the road seven miles from Golconda, Illinois, the 22nd. day of August last (on his way from this country). The said Eli Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, was seen also by Wiley A. Berry, of Livingston County, Kentucky, William Berry, and Nathaniel Gray, of the same County, six hundred miles from this County, about the last of August; not withstanding, this other base rascal, who was essaying to pass himself, for some malicious design, for Eli W. Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, was seen on the 28th. of August by Elijah Kelley near my house, and by Samuel Hasley, and by Amos Wilson on Wednesday night the latter part of August; and on Thursday following by Moses Guice; on Friday, by Dr. Long, (who) told Jacob Brindley, that this supposititious (sic) individual had been seen by many persons, and that he did not believe it was Eli Kerr, and that several men were watching and lying in wait for him and that I wished him either taken or killed. Since Dr. Long had that conversation with Jacob Brindley, that villainous individual has not been seen nor heard at my house or about my plantation. The said Jacob Brindley has used every exertion in his power, by his base culumnies, to injure my standing and reputation; and by his multifarious lies, fabrications, and equivocations, has left no dubiousness on the mind of the public as to that individual who attempted to pass for Eli W. Kerr, in order to evade justice in the execution of his murderous design, detraction or villainy. For evidence you will see the following certificates. (27)

October 8th., 1836.

To The Public A certain "Major" John Speer, who keeps a house of entertainment in Clark County, near the Antoine Bridge, on the road leading from Little Rock to Red River, in order to get into a newspaper controversy with me, or to give the public a specimen of his very extraordinary talents for writing, (sic) has

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

published, in the Arkansas Gazette, a lengthy and windy communication, over his own signature, dated November 1st., 1836, in which he charged me with having "maliciously propagated, rumored, and charged" him with harboring (his brother-in-law) Eli W. Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, who stands charged with the crime of murder, in Pike County; which communications has attached to it the certificates of certain persons, certifying that the fact of Williams, alias Kerr, have been seen, after the perpetration of the crime above mentioned, in the States of Illinois and Kentucky. The said communication also charges some person with endeavoring to personate the said Williams, by "striking on the fence, whistling in chargers, and making various other noises and pranks, at and about the house of the said John Speer." Not wishing to trouble the public with my grievances about the above named communication, I would barely remark, that circumstances as strong as holy writ, establish the fact of John Speer having harbored the said Eli W. Kerr, alias E.K. Williams, "at and above" his house, after the perpetration of the murder above named; and the "suppositious individual" mentioned in said communication, who endeavored to "personate" said Williams, at and above the house of said John Speer, is generally believed to have been the servant of this John Speer, or some other person induced to come there for him, for the purpose of screening him from the charges of harboring said Williams. Circumstances go strongly to show this fact to every unbiased mind. I have never "maliciously charged" John Speer with the commission of an act. I have spoken of the affair in common with those whom I have heard conversing on the subject, but not with the view of injuring him. He has no laurels that I wish to take from him. His reputation, whatever it may be, he is welcome to enjoy. I would barely remark, in conclusion, that this Major John Speer has admitted that E.K. Williams, alias Kerr, ate at or near his house, after the commission of the murder mentioned in his communication. This admission, therefore, puts him at issue with his communication. Add his admission, therefore, to the circumstance of a stolen horse being found in his possession, and it will show whether he is the man he has cracked himself up to be, in his garbled communication, or not. Jacob Brindley Little Missouri, Pike County, Arkansas, 1st. December, 1836. (29)

For The Arkansas Gazette Mr. Editor - I notice in your paper of the 13th. of the present month, a publication over the signature of one Jacob Brindley, of Pike County, bearing the date the first of the same month, in which he denies any purpose of doing me injustice, at the same time making as false assertions against me as ever were made against a man, when he charged me with having harbored E.K. Williams, and of having the horse, (stolen by Williams), in my possession, if he had stated that I arrested the horse in his possession, and informed the proper person of it, who was authorized to receive him, he would have stated the truth. The fact of my having taken the horse from the possession of the thief, can be proven by a gentleman by the name of Swink, living at Judge Barkman's, and the fact of me having sent word that I had taken possession of a horse, supposed to be stolen, can be established by Moses Grize (Guice), who lives with Col. Wilson. This took place on the 15th. or 20th. of July last - and he was personated at my house in the later part of August last. The charge of this having been done by my servant, or at my request, that I might not be suspected, is one of the vilest things I have ever seen or heard of. If it was done through my influence, (and not through Brindley's), why did that villain stop on the very same day, that Dr. Long told Jacob Brindley of, the danger that Williams was in? The evidence and circumstances all go strong against Brindley himself. Now, Mr. Jacob Brindley, a word or two with you, and I am done. Your false assertions against me, make it my duty to call your attention to a few facts in regard to your being a man of truth. Did you not, some time previous to the expiration of the preemption law, swear before Almighty God, that there did not exist a preemption on a certain tract of land. I allude to the tract of land on which Francis Bittick has his farm, - and did you not deny in the presence of James Ward, Senior, that you were sworn at all? - and after denying that you were sworn, did you not admit to the same person that you were sworn, but did not take the oath prescribed by law? Now sir, if there was no preemption, why did you deny swearing at all? And did you not state a falsehood, between Col. J. Wilson and James Ward, concerning a load of salt sent by Col. Wilson to Ward. Now, sir, if you are not guilty of the above charges, Mr. Ward is your neighbor and will acquit you. Were you not, sir, called on by Samuel Hasley for having made too free use of his name? And did you not deny the facts in the most positive terms, and did not the said Hasley call on John McLaughlin, and prove positively that you did use the words denied by you - and did you not contradict McLaughlin? - or was your plea that you were in a state of insanity? Now sir, if you are not guilty, these are men of truth and will do you justice. If you fail to clear up these charges, your base statements will not be noticed. John Speer Little Rock, December 23, 1836. (30)

Editorial A more striking exemplification cannot be found of the folly and weakness of human passions, than

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

the correspondence which has been carried on in this paper in the shape of advertisements between John Speer and Jacob Brindley, Esqs., one of Pike County, and the other of Clark County. They have been endeavoring to persuade the world, (each other), that they are the most corrupt mortals alive, when in fact we have no better citizens in the country than both of them. They ought from shame, to discontinue the affair where it stands.

To the Editor of the Arkansas Gazette: SIR - In a recent number of your paper, "John Speer" has published a communication, purporting to be an answer to my defence, published in your paper a short time since, but which is in fact an evasion of the issue between us. Knowing himself to be guilty of the charges which are against him, and which he has so solemnly and equivocally denied, he now seeks to shield himself from public indignation and contempt, by charging me with the commission of acts, which are as derogatory to the character of a gentleman as those of which he himself is guilty. I am at all times prepared to defend myself successfully against the poisoned tongued slanderer. I am well known to the citizens of the county in which I reside, and nothing that John Speer can say, will have any effect upon that community. He is a common disturber of the peace and quite of the neighborhood in which he lives - a news carrier, a yellow-tongued slanderer, a defamer of private character, and a man destitute of the attributes of a gentleman. In relation to the slanderous charges he has published against me, I have only to say, that I can settle my own affairs with my neighbors without his officious interference. The charge of my having sworn about Bittick's pre-emption claim, is false and destitute of truth. If this man Speer can say the same in relation to all the oaths which he has taken about pre-emption claims, he must be a fortunate man. I have no disposition to expose his character, or to prefer charges against him. If I had, perhaps I might say something about good fat beeves, which would make John Speer feel a little curious.

But to the horse story. On the night that the traveler's horse was stolen from my stable, John Speer has admitted that he was at my ferry until a late hour of the night, and from there, he went to Mr. Thomas Milson's and stayed the balance of the night. After this, the stolen horse was found in the possession of John Speer. If this is not strong evidence of his guilt, I am much mistaken. I again repeat, that it is generally believed that John Speer did procure his servant, or some other person, to personate Williams, alias Kerr, the murderer of Dickson, at and about his house, in order to give him a chance to make his escape, and to screen him from the punishment which the law had meted to his offence; and I have no doubt that through the low cunning and management of John Speer, that the murderer of Dickson made his escape from justice. Jacob Brinley Little Missouri, Pike co., Jan. 13, 1837. (31)

### Marriage Record

State of Arkansas County of Hempstead I, W. Bolls, an acting justice of the peace in and for the Township of Missouri in the County and State aforesaid, do certify that on the 27th day of February 1842 at the dwelling house of William Wingfield in the Township of Ozan, the rite of matrimony was celebrated by me, between Mr. Jacob Brinley of Pike County aged forty years, and Mrs. Jane Jacobs of Hempstead County aged twenty-five years. Given under my hand this 1st day of March 1842. W. Bolls, J.P. Filed and recorded March 12th A.D. 1842. S.T. Sanders, Clk.357. (32)

From: MrsJanis@aol.com Date: Tue, 22 Aug 2000 03:08:13 EDT Subject: Jacob Brinley 0064 To: a0009792@airmail.net ... I have been doing research on the Powell family for some 20+ years and just wanted you to know Jacob Brindley married James G. Powell's widow, Rhoda Powell, on 25 Dec 1856 in Smith County Texas. Rhoda is my husband's ggg grandmother ... (33)

From: MrsJanis@aol.com Date: Wed, 23 Aug 2000 12:22:08 EDT Subject: Rhoda Brindley To: a0009792@airmail.net ... Rhoda Powell's first husband, James G. Powell died in 1854. I have copies of all of his estate papers. Jacob Brindley was Rhoda Powell's attorney. I also have Rhoda Powell and Jacob Brindley's marriage certificate. There are also papers at Rusk in the Cherokee Co. courthouse pertaining to James G. Powell's estate. I have read them all, but to date I have not made copies. In these papers it states that Jacob and Rhoda Brindley were still alive in 1861. I do not know why I am yet unable to find Rhoda in any 1860 Census. Rhoda and James G. Powell came to TX from Montgomery, AL about 1850 and had eight children. Four of them were minors when James G. Powell died in 1854. The papers at Rusk indicate that Rhoda turned over guardianship of the two youngest children to her son John W. Powell who was living back in Montgomery,

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

AL. I suppose it is possible that Rhoda may have gone back to AL and died there, but I cannot find any evidence of this ... Since recently moving to Smith Co., TX I have stepped up my efforts to find where Rhoda died and is buried and to find any of her children's descendants that may still be living in this area. James G. Powell died in Falls Co., TX which is southeast of Waco. I do not know why he was there and the rest of his family was here at that time ... Janis (33)

Subject: Jacob Brinley and Jane Wingfield Brinley Bulletin Board Topic:  
I am researching Jacob Brendli

The Jacob Brinley I am trying to identify was born in Kentucky about 1800, lived Arkansas, married (1) Eleanor and married (2) in 1842 Jane Wingfield Jacobs, and then moved to Cherokee Co., Texas ... Mary Elizabeth Brinley, was born March 14, 1840 in Hempstead County, Arkansas, and died June 13, 1916, daughter of Jacob and Eleanor Brinley, and wife of Dr. William Wynne Stell (1833-1925) of Paris, Texas.

Her obituary gives some detail as reproduced on the Lamar County Death & Cemetery Records Web Page: The Paris News, Wednesday, June 14, 1916. Died Suddenly After A Prolonged Illness Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Stell, the wife of Dr. W.W. Stell, died suddenly yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock after a prolonged illness lasting several years. She had been sitting up and laughing and talking to her husband and son, Reb Stell, who stepped out in the hall for a few minutes and when they returned to the room they found her bent forward dead in bed. The immediate cause of her death is supposed to have been heart failure or a stroke of paralysis. Before marriage the deceased was Miss Mary Elizabeth Brinley, and she was born March 14, 1840, in Hempstead county, Ark. Her parents were Jacob and Eleanor Brinley. She moved with the family to Cherokee county when she was only three years old. She was married to Dr. Stell Dec 2, 1865. She was converted in early youth and joined the Methodist church of which she was a consistent member, being a daily reader of her bible when physically able to read. She is survived by her husband and three sons and a daughter, Dr. W.M. Stell of Mexico, Dr. Geo. S. Stell and Reb L. Stell of Brownsville and Mrs. Nellie Easley of Redding, CA. The youngest son, Reb Stell was with her when she died. Owing to the long distance which the others live they will be unable to attend the funeral, which will be held at the family residence east of town at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon. Rev. W.T. Whiteside, pastor of Lamar Avenue Methodist Church will officiate. From Rodgers & Wade Furniture Co. Funeral Records in possession of Fry & Gibbs Funeral Home; Book #9; p. 66; Service # 145; Mary E. Stell; charge to deceased; ordered by W.W. Stell; date of funeral, 14 Jun 1916; services at residence, E. Paris, 4:30 pm; Clergyman, Whitesides; Physician, J.M. Hooks; date of death, 13 Jun 1916, 4:15 pm; Married; age 76 years; interment at Evergreen; casket 5/9 \$125.00; vault \$75.00; car for flowers \$2.00; hearse \$10.00; 4 carriages \$20.00; coach \$6.00; Total \$244.00. Index to TX Death Records 1903-1940, Vol. 46, Sanders thru Volume 54, Wells: Stell, Marye, 6-13-16, #14837. From these records we know that Jacob Brinley and wife Eleanor were living in Hempstead Co. Arkansas in 1840 when Mary Elizabeth Brinley was born. She moved with the family to Cherokee county, Texas in 1843. Hempstead County Arkansas marriage records (Book BB, pp. 356-357) show that Jacob Brinley married Mrs. Jane Jacobs, daughter of William Wingfield, on February 27, 1842. The 1850 Cherokee Co., Texas census shows: Jacob Benley (Brinley), 50, b. Ky. Jane (Wingfield Jacobs) wife, 33, b. Ill, Bening, 29, b. Mo., Nancy E. 19, John 15, Stephen 12, Elizabeth 10 (Mary Elizabeth Brinley Stell), Jacob 5 (all b. Ar.), Allis, 3, Wallace 9/12 (all b. Tx), Jacobs, W. age 16, b. Ar, John 13, b. Ar. Posted for Mike Hutson Hut1020@aol.com (34)

---

Jacob married **Nella Eleonor /SAPPINGTON/** [1046] [MRIN: 408], daughter of **John /SAPPINGTON/** [2129] and **Jemima /FOWLER/** [2980], about 1815 in St. Louis or Jefferson County, Missouri. Nella Eleonor was born on 28 Dec 1802 in Madison, Kentucky and died before 1842 in Pike County, Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) "The History of St. Louis County"
- (2) Book I, page 105 & 106, St. Louis records.
- (3) Estate papers for John Sappington, father of Nella Eleonor is filed in St. Louis City in Book F, Page 281 10-07-1815.

Research Notes:

John and Jemima (Fowler) Sappington had 17 children. The youngest, Nelly married ----Brindley. (1)

Nella Sappington is part of the family for which the town of Sappington, Mo. is named. In the St. Louis City, Missouri library is a book that outlines the Sappington Family.

1819-07-19 Jacob Brinley and wife Eleonor heirs of John Sappington (2)

The following is written as received: Thomas Sappington and Zephaniah Sappington Ex; Richard Sappington heir; John Kinkaid heir, sec; Mark Sappington heir, sec; William Long, Henry Wilson, Johan Parke, William L. Long, Henry Wilson, Jonah Parke, William L. Long, Henry Mason, Richard Wells, Rezin Sappington and John Sappington Heirs; Patience Sappington and Elenor Sappington (w/o Jacob Brinley) and Nancy Sappington (w/o James McCormick) purchasers, notes written on list; Drusilla Sappington; Mary Sappington w/o Richard Wells; Elizabeth Sappington w/o William L. Long; Margaret Sappington w/o Jonah Parke; Achilles Smith, Hartly Sappington and Rebekah Sappington heirs. (3)

We show a Jacob Brinley and Eleanor Brinley gave a quit claim deed to settle estate of John Sappington.

Nella was not listed in Census records with Jacob in 1860. Assume she was deceased.

Children from this marriage were:

- 70 M i. **Benonia /BRINLEY/** [4053] was born in 1821 in Jefferson County, Missouri or Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) Tax list from Pike County, Arkansas
- (2) Census: 1850, Bastrop, Texas, household 26, family 28 (Hotel), 28 August 1850

Research Notes:

Pike County, Arkansas lists Benonia for 1843 and 1844. (1)

B. Brindley 19, carpenter, born in Arkansas

Unknown if this is Benonia (2)

There was also M. Brindley, 31, carpenter, born in Tennessee in the same Hotel

- + 71 F ii. **Cynthia /BRINLEY/** [1061] was born in 1829 in Clark (Pike) County, Arkansas.

Cynthia married **Hugh B. /HAMILTON/** [983] [MRIN: 1269] (d. Bef 1860) on 9 Feb 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas.

Cynthia next married **Nat W. /TOWNES/** [4987] [MRIN: 1746].

- 72 F iii. **Nancy E. /BRINLEY/** [1062] was born in 1831 in Pike County, Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Bent Nor 4, Cherokee County, Arkansas, page 472, household, 810

Research Notes:

Jack Williams, 30, born in Georgia



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

N. E., 29, housekeeping, born in Arkansas  
Frederick, 2, born in Texas,  
shows Nany E. as 19, born in Arkansas  
Household 810, brother John 809 and father Jacob 808 (1)

Nancy E. married **Jackson /WILLIAMS/** [4349] [MRIN: 1509], son of **/WILLIAMS/** [5204] and **Unknown**, on 25 Dec 1856 in Cherokee County, Texas. Jackson was born about 1830 in Georgia.

73 M iv. **Mathias Fowler /BRINLEY/** [6080] was born about 1832 in Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Index of 7 Texas Infantry, Company C, Film M227, Roll 4
- (2) The Kaufman County, TxGenWeb Project - Roster of the 7th Texas Infantry, Co. C

Research Notes:

1832-1839 Mathias listed on the census records of Arkansas Territory, Pike County, Arkansas

May 17, 1865 Mathias signed the following:

Mathias F, was shot in the left shoulder and left at Clarkesville, Tennessee February 9, 1862. In June 1863 he was listed as being in the hospital at Mobile, Alabama. Confederate records shows Mathias F. Brinley enrolled at Marshall, Kaufman County, Texas October 7, 1861 and was mustered in the same day. Shot by accident and disabled, paroled Tallahassee, Florida 10 May 1865 (2)

I, the undersigned M. F. Brinley a private of the 7th Regiment of Texas Inf. do solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatsoever until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war. Signed by M. F. Brinley

M. F. Brinley in the 7th Infantry Regiment, Texas, Company C, Private.  
Description; Height, 6'3"; Hair, Dark; Eyes, Black; Complexion, Dark.

End of Civil War Military Record (1)

+ 74 M v. **John Sappington /BRINLEY/** [1050] was born on 22 Dec 1834 in Pike County, Arkansas and died on 24 Jul 1884 in Living In Henderson County, Texas at age 49.

John Sappington married **Mary L //** [624] [MRIN: 240] (d. 27 Nov 1868).

+ 75 M vi. **Stephen L. /BRINLEY/** [1064] was born in 1838 in Pike County, Arkansas and died before 1900.

Stephen L. married **Mary //** [9877] [MRIN: 2295].

76 F vii. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [4056] was born in 1840 in Pike County, Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) LDS Library, Salt Lake City 14 Aug 1879
- (2) Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900 14 Sep 187

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Source: (2)

Elizabeth married **T /WILKERSON/** [4057] [MRIN: 1403] on 14 Aug 1879 in Conway, Arkansas.<sup>4</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1879, Conway County, Arkansas.

- + 77 F viii. **Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [1063] was born on 14 Mar 1840 in Hempstead County, Arkansas and died on 13 Jun 1916 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas at age 76.

Mary Elizabeth married **William Wynne /STELL/** [4991] [MRIN: 1749] (d. 1925) on 2 Dec 1865.

Jacob next married **Mary Jane (Polly) /WINGFIELD/** [10120] [MRIN: 1751], daughter of **William Y. /WINGFIELD/** [4878] and **Mary /MESSER/** [4879], on 27 Feb 1842 in Ozan Township, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Mary Jane (Polly) was born in 1790 in Warren, Kentucky, died about 1850 about age 60, and was buried in Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Source:

Arkansas Marriages to 1850, Hempstead County, Arkansas

General Notes:

- (1) Arkansas Marriage Records to 1850
- (2) Arkansas Marriages, 1820-1949
- (3) Homestead Arkansas, Marriage Records 1933

Research Notes:

There was a Jinney Wingfield, married to John Jacobs 9 May 1933, Hempstead County, Arkansas. (3)  
Mrs. Jane Jacob, married Jacob Brinley 27 Feb 1842, Hempstead County, Arkansas (1) (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 M i. **Jacob /BRINLEY/** [4064] was born about 1845 in Arkansas.

General Notes: (1) Co.G 19 Texas Cavalry: 04-1862 # 50332206:2778

(2) Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas

(3) Census: 1860 Cherokee County, Texas

Research Notes: Enrolled in 19 Ret. Texas Cavalry at Kaufman, Texas. Muster date of 26 May 1865, 16 years old, 5'7" tall, black eyes, brown hair, came 35 miles to rendezvous. Enrolled with Stephen L. Brinley. (1)

1850 Texas

Jacob 5 years old, born in Arkansas (2)

1860 Texas

Jacob as 15, born in Arkansas. (Living next door to John Brinley) (3)

Some of the records from the civil war show his records as Jacob S, instead of Jacob L.

- 79 F ii. **Alice (Allis) /BRINLEY/** [6458] was born in 1847 in Texas, died in 1915 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 68, and was buried in Block 6, Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas

(2) Census: 1860 Cherokee County, Texas

(3) Census: 1910, Precinct No. 7, District 71, 9-Wd Dallas, Dallas, Texas, District 71, Household

---

4. *Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900 Conway County, Arkansas.*

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

145, Family 204, Thirteen Street, Page 10A

(4) Oakcliff Cemetery Records from <http://www.dallasgenealogy.org/oakcliff/north2blocks.htm>

Research Notes:

Appears to have been born in Rush, Cherokee County, Texas but not confirmed

1850 Alice 3 years old, born in born in Texas (1)

1860 Alice 14 years old, born in Texas (2)

1910 Dallas, Texas

Robin F. Henderson, 29, single, born in Arkansas, father Tennessee, mother Texas

Elba, mother, 55, married one time for 34 years, born in Texas, father Kentucky, mother Arkansas

Alice Brinley, Aunt, 61, single, not ever married, born in Texas, father Kentucky, mother Arkansas

(3)

Buried in Block 6 of the Oakcliff Cemetery, Dallas County, Texas (4)

See file of Elba Brinley

- + 80 F    iii. **Elba G (Ella) /BRINLEY/** [6459] was born about 1847 in Texas, died in 1915 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas about age 68, and was buried in Block 6, Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Elba G (Ella) married **Frank Pugh /HENDERSON/** [10102] [MRIN: 3606] (d. 1927) on 21 Mar 1875 in Smith County, Texas.

- 81 M    iv. **Wallace /BRINLEY/** [6460] was born about 1849 in Texas.

- 82 M    v. **/BRINLEY/** [10180].

Jacob next married **Rhoda /POWELL/** [8959] [MRIN: 3110] on 25 Dec 1856 in Smith County, Texas. Rhoda died before 1860.

General Notes:

(1) Texas Marriage Collection 1814-1909

Research Notes:

Rhoda was not listed in the 1860 census with Jacob, thus assume she was dead.

Rhoda Pond married 24 Dec 1856 to Jacob Brinley, Smith County, Texas (1)

The child from this marriage was:

- 83 M    i. **W. Jacob /BRINLEY/** [2176] was born in 1834 in Arkansas.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas

(2) Enrolled in 19 Ret. Texas Cavalry at Kaufman, Texas, 04-1862 # 50332206:2778

(3) Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas

(4) Census: 1860 Cherokee County, Texas

(5) 1850 Arkansas Census

Research Notes:

W. Jacobs 16 in 1850, born in Texas (1)

(Could not tell if Jacobs is the last name or if a Brinley. Have entered him as a child at this time)

16 years old in 1862, 5'7" tall, black eyes, brown hair, came 35 miles to rendezvous. Enrolled with Stephen L. Brinley. (2)

Jacob 5 years old in 1850, born in Arkansas (3)

1860 A John Brinley and his wife Sarah living next door to one Jacob (4)

Jacob as 15, born in Arkansas. (Living next door to John RIN 1220)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Some of the records from the civil war show his records as Jacob S, instead of Jacob L.

Records show him as being 16 in the Civil War.

Also in Arkansas Henry Brinley Conway County, (center of state) in 1850 James P. Brinley Mississippi (NE corner of state)

W. Jacob married **Mary** // [3653] [MRIN: 1267].

**26. Joseph /BRINLEY/** [1396] (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1798 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died in 1870 in Summit County, Ohio at age 72.

### General Notes:

- (1) History of Allen family:
- (2) Census: 1850, Bath, Summit, Ohio, Household 15, Family 77, Page 320, 23 August, 1850
- (3) Probate Records of Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (4) Census 1840 Franklin County, Pennsylvania

### Research Notes:

Tree fell on Joseph. (1)

1840 Pennsylvania (not proven this is Joseph's family)

1 Male under 5, 1 20-29, 1 40-49, 1 Female under 5, 1 20 - 29 (4)

Joseph born 1795-1798, Margaret born 1812-1813, G. Washington born 1835

1850 Ohio

Joseph Brinley, 52, farmer, born in Pennsylvania

Margaret, 37, born in Pennsylvania

Washington, 15, born in Ohio

Margaret, 12, born in Ohio

Joseph, 9, born in Ohio

Nancy, 6, born in Ohio

Randal, 3, born in Ohio (2)

Joseph in Summit County, Ohio, wife Margaret Moore, sister to Mary Moore who married Michael, brother of Joseph listed in the will of his father Michael 1 Jan 1838 (3)

Census: 1860 (4)

Joseph married **Margaret /MOORE/** [1397] [MRIN: 536], daughter of **/MOORE/** [9874] and **Unknown**, in 1834 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born from 1812 to 1813 in Pennsylvania.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1870, Bath, Summit, Ohio, Family 171, Household 167, Page 18, 27 July 1870.

### Research Notes:

Margaret's sister, Mary, married Michael Brinley.

1870 Ohio

Margaret Brinley, 56, born in Pennsylvania

Margaret J, 33, born in Ohio

Joseph, 30, born in Ohio

Reynolds 23, born in Ohio (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 84 M i. **G Washington /BRINLEY/** [1398] was born in 1835 in Ohio.  
G Washington married **Elizabeth** // [2143] [MRIN: 797].  
G Washington next married **Mary E /LEWIS/** [7497] [MRIN: 2529] on 26 Aug 1858 in Shelby County, Illinois.
- 85 F ii. **Margaret J. /BRINLEY/** [1399] was born on 22 Jun 1838 in Summitt, Bath County, Ohio.  
General Notes:  
(1) Records of LDS Salt Lake City - This source always needs to be verified  
Research Notes:  
Born in 1837 (1)
- 86 M iii. **Joseph /BRINLEY/** [1400] was born on 22 Mar 1840 in Summit, Bath County, Ohio.  
General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1880, District 166, Bath Township, Summit County, Ohio, ED 166, SD 8, Page 8, 4 June, 1880, household 86, family 89  
(2) Census: 1910, District 172, Bath Township, Summit County, Ohio, Page 260B, household 109, family 114  
(3) Ohio Death Records 1908-1944 & 1958-2002, Volume 3118, Certificate 65787  
Research Notes:  
1880 Ohio  
Joseph Brinley, 40, single, farmer, born in Ohio, father, Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Margaret, 43, keeping house, born in Ohio, father, Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (1)  
Note: Margaret would be a sister of Joseph  
  
1910 Ohio  
Joseph Brinley, 70, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, Listed as a boarder (2)  
  
Joseph Brinley, Summit County, Ohio, died 16 Dec 1919 (3)
- 87 M iv. **Randolph /BRINLEY/** [1401] was born from 1846 to 1847 in Ohio.
- 88 F v. **Helen /BRINLEY/** [1402].  
General Notes:  
(1) Unknown  
Research Notes:  
She was a school teacher in Marshall County, Indiana, now known as Summit Chapel.  
Helen and Major Ernst lived near Assumption, Illinois. (1)  
Helen married **Major /ERNST/** [1403] [MRIN: 537].  
Helen next married **Major /ERNST/** [7571] [MRIN: 2699].

**27. Jacob /BRINLEY/** [1038] (*Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from about 1790 to 1796 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died in Nov 1866 in Dry Run, Or Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania about age 75, and was buried in Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

- General Notes: (1) History of Presbyterian Churches of Lower and Upper Path Valley  
(2) 1831-04-02 Deed Book 15, Page 544 Franklin County, Pa.  
(3) 1850 Census, Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania  
(4) History from Kittochtinny Historical Society, Franklin County, at Chambersbury, Pennsylvania  
(5) Stone in Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Spring Run, Pennsylvania  
(6) Marriages dates by Rev. A. A. McGinlay

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- (7) History of Presbyterian Churches of Lower and Upper Path Valley
- (8) Spring Run Cemetery Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Cemetery
- (9) Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (10) 1831-04-02 Deed Book 15, Page 544 Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (11) Pennsylvania Archives, Series 9 » Volume VIII » Executive Minutes of Governor John Andrew Shulze » Page 6241

Research Notes: Jacob and Kitty Klippinger married 1825 (1)

Governor John Andrew Shulze

Friday, March 18th, 1825

The forfeiture of two hundred dollars which was incurred by Jacob Brinley of Fannett Township, Franklin County, who became bound in a recognizance to that amount for the appearance of a certain John Brinley to answer a charge of Bastardy made against him, but who absconded before the next Court elapsed -- was this day remitted by the Governor (11)

Note: We do not know which John Brinley the charge was against. Jacob did have a son John but he was born 10 years after the court case. He also had a brother John who was born in 1796. The phrase of "Bastardy" was: a lawsuit filed to determine the father of a child born out of wedlock.

Jacob and Catharine lived in Juniata County, Pennsylvania and then moved to Spring Run when Noah was 2 years old, which would have been 1841.

Jacob Brinley of Fannett

Township, Franklin County and Catharine, his wife deed to Simon Miller (2)

1850 Pennsylvania

Catharine 46

Margaret 21

John 14

Susana 13

Noah H. 11 (3)

It appears Jacob was working for a William Woods family as we find a Jacob in the census as 50 years old, born in Pennsylvania. Also staying there were Cambells, and Shaffer's.

John Brinley b. 03-12-1835 son of Jacob who was son of Michael. Jacob married Catherine Klippinger. He was born 1802. She was born 10-04-1804. They had 7 children: David C., Mary Ann, Margaret, Elizabeth, John, Susan and Noah A. (4)

Jacob as 70 years old, death November 1866. (5)

There is a lot of information that says Jacob was born in 1802. This was first stated in a "History of Franklin County:" however his tomb stone shows he died November, 1866 at age of 70 years, old, which would make him born in 1796. Some of the records has Catherine's name as Klippinger while other have Clippinger. Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history shows Jacob born in 1790, died in 1866.

Tombstone reads, In Memory of Catherine Brinley died May 6, 1885, aged 80 years, 7 mos. 2 days. (8)

Jacob listed in the will of his father Michael 1 Jan 1838

Jacob and Catherine (Kitty) married in 1825. (6)

Jacob and Kitty Klippinger married in 1825. (7)

1830 Jacob listed on tax list (9)

1831-04-02 Jacob Brinley and Catharine, his wife sign a real estate deed to Simon Miller. (10)

1841: Jacob and Catharine lived in Juniata County, Pennsylvania and then moved to Spring Run when Noah

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

was 2 years old.

Jacob married **Catherine (Kitty) /KLIPPINGER/** [1039] [MRIN: 405], daughter of **Anthony /KLIPPINGER/** [1128] and **Mary Barbara /HESS/** [2972], in 1825 in Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. Catherine (Kitty) was born on 4 Oct 1804 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died on 6 May 1885 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 80, and was buried in Upper Path, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Catherine (Kitty) was Catherine /CLIPPINGER/.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1870 Fannette Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 141, 30 August, 1870, household 146, family 143
- (2) Rev. A. A. McGinlay: a Presbyterian minister in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (3) History of Presbyterian Churches of Lower and Upper Path Valley
- (4) Tombstone
- (5) Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania Tax List
- (6) Deed Book 15, Page 544, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (7) Memo - writer unknown3
- (10) Kittingtinny Historical Society" Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (11) Mary Bach (researcher in Pennsylvania - deceased)
- (12) Stone in Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Spring Run, Pennsylvania
- (13) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History, page 100-101
- (14) Franklin County, Pennsylvania Orphans Court Records, Volume D, Page 40, date 3 April 1837
- (15) 1880 Census, Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 19 & 21st day of June, 1880

Research Notes: There is much information which shows Jacob was born in 1802. This was first stated in a "History of Franklin County:", however his tomb stone says he died November, 1866 at age of 70 years, old, which would make him born in 1796. Some of the records has Catherine's name as Klippinger while other have Clippinger and some show Jacob born in 1790.

Marriages date - Jacob and Catherine (Kitty) married in 1825.(2) (3)

In Memory of Catherine Brinley died May 6, 1885, aged 80 years, 7 mos. 2 days. (4)

1830 Jacob listed on tax list in Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. (5)

1831-04-02 Franklin County, Pennsylvania shows Jacob Brinley of Fannett Township, Franklin County and Catharine, his wife sign a real estate deed to Simon Miller. (6)

1832: The petition of Jacob Klippinger, eldest son of Anthony Klippinger, states that his father died intestate in the year 1832, leaving a widow named Mary and eight children: Jacob, Catherine, married to Jacob Brinley, David, Elizabeth, married to James McCurdy, Maria, married to Oliver McCurdy, Susan, married to Daniel Skinner, Lavina and Anthony, minors, of whom Jacob Shearer is guardian. (13) (14)

1841: Jacob and Catharine lived in Juniata County, Pennsylvania and then moved to Spring Run when Noah was 2 years old. (7)

Census: 1850 Fannett Township, Franklin County

Catharine 46

Margaret 21

John 14

Susanna 13

Noah H. 11.

It appears Jacob was working for a William Woods family as we find a Jacob in the census as 50 years old, born in Pennsylvania. Also staying there were Campbells and Shaffers

Catharine Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was born Oct 4, 1804, died May 6, 1885. She was married in 1825 to Jacob Brinley, son of Michael Brinley, born 1790, died 1866. Both are buried at Springrun, Pennsylvania. Their children were:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

David C. Brinley, born Jan 16, 1826, died May 17, 1843, aged 17

Mary A. Brinley, born about 1827, married in 1845, to John Runk. They are buried in San Diego, California. They had a son: Joseph Runk, married Ellen Brinley

Margaret Brinley, born Oct 9, 1829, died Dec 8, 1917; married Amos Devor, born Nov 26, 1832, died May 20, 1902. Their children were:

...John Henderson Devor, born Aug 15, 1855; married Ada B. Smith

...Tirzah A. Devor, who was twice married but had no children

...Nora Elizabeth Devor, born April 30, 1860, died 1946

...Margaret Susan Devor, born July 27, 1862, died 1946

...Amos McGinley Devor, born April 7, 1865; married Elizabeth J. Robinson

Elizabeth Brinley, born Feb 9, 1831, died April 2, 1888; married Jacob J. Devor. (13) (See descendants above)

A short history of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania - John Brinley b. 03-12-1835 son of Jacob who was son of Michael. Jacob married Catherine Klippinger. He was born 1802. (10)

She was born 10-04-1804. They had 7 children: David C. Mary Ann (3125), Margaret, Elizabeth, John, Susan and Noah A. 1866: (11)

1870 Pennsylvania

Catharine Brinley, 58, keeping house, born in Pennsylvania (1)

Jacob 70 years old when he died, November 1866. (12)

1880 Catharine living in household of Jacob Devor, age 53 and Elizabeth Devor his wife age 49. (15)

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 M i. **David C. /BRINLEY/** [1129] was born on 16 Feb 1826 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, died on 17 May 1843 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania at age 17, and was buried in Upper Path, Presbyterian Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 109

(2) Tombstone

Research Notes:

In Memory of David K. Brinley who was born Feb. 16, 1826, died May 17, 1843 aged 17 years. (2)

David C. Brinley, born Jan 16, 1826, died May 17, 1843, age 17 (1)

- + 90 F ii. **Mary Ann /BRINLEY/** [2839] was born in Sep 1828 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 12 May 1899 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania at age 70, and was buried in Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Pennsylvania.

Mary Ann married **John /RUNK (RANCK)/** [2976] [MRIN: 1035] (d. 21 Dec 1909) in 1845 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

- + 91 F iii. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1131] was born on 9 Oct 1829 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 8 Dec 1917 at age 88, and was buried in Lower Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Margaret married **Amos McGinley /DEVOR/** [1134] [MRIN: 437] (d. 20 May 1908) on 6 Apr 1854 in Spring Run, Or Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

- + 92 F iv. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [631] was born on 9 Feb 1831 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 2 Apr 1888 at age 57.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elizabeth married **Jacob J. /DEVOR/** [632] [MRIN: 230] (d. 26 Jun 1899) in 1849 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

- + 93 M v. **John A /BRINLEY/** [640] was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 26 Nov 1907 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 72, and was buried in Upper Path, Pres. Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania.

John A married **Barbara Ellen /COONS/** [980] [MRIN: 484] (d. 14 Sep 1860) on 3 Jan 1856 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

John A next married **Margaretta /TYPER/** [3472] [MRIN: 1205] (d. 8 Jul 1865) on 14 Mar 1865 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

John A next married **Agnes Neweus /STITT/** [1270] [MRIN: 485] (d. 20 Feb 1874) on 29 Sep 1868 in Path Valley, Dry Run, Pennsylvania.

John A next married **Sarah Ann Richardson /DAVIS/ (Sara)** [641] [MRIN: 247] (d. 24 Jul 1920) in Jan 1876 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

- 94 F vi. **Susan /BRINLEY/** [1042] was born in 1837 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Feb 1923 at age 86, and was buried in Upper Path Valley Presbyterian, Spring Run, Pennsylvania.

Research Notes:

1855-05-20 Susan was listed under Rev. William West in Dry Run, Pennsylvania as being communicants. Also listed John Brinley 05-20-1855. Another report shows Susan as born in 1837.

Susan married **William B /KIRKPATRICK/** [6434] [MRIN: 406], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Susan next married someone.

- + 95 M vii. **Noah Anthony /BRINLEY/** [1043] was born on 25 Mar 1839 in Juniata County, Pennsylvania, died on 19 Feb 1903 in Dry Run, Pennsylvania at age 63, and was buried in Upper Path, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Noah Anthony married **Elizabeth /BAIR (BAER)/** [1044] [MRIN: 407] (d. 25 Jun 1866) in 1858 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Noah Anthony next married **Martha J. /WOLFF/** [1735] [MRIN: 660] (d. 26 Feb 1902).

**28. John Ralph Sr. /BRINLEY/** [50] (*Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1796 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 21 Oct 1880 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried in Miller Cemetery, Lagrange, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) The History of the Allen family, written about 1935
- (2) From History of Shainholt family, written by Norman G. Brindley. Written about 1939.
- (3) 1880-10-27 will of John Brinly
- (4) LaGrange Standard, October 28, 1880
- (5) Written by Joan Soar
- (6) Jefferson County, Kentucky Land records Book 10, page 530
- (7) Will of John Brinley Heirs, dated 1880-10-27
- (8) Census: 1850 Ashland County, Ohio
- (9) Census: 1860 Indiana John Brinley SR 56 Indiana
- (10) Sent to us by Cecil Brinley of Moorehead, Minnesota. Not sure who the original letter was sent to: The letter was written in 1948.

Research Notes:

All of the children of John born in Mansfield, Ohio  
John listed in the will of his father Michael 1 Jan 1838

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

"John was the son of John R. Brinley Sr. and Elizabeth. Since his son was John Ralph Jr. and the Allen family said his father was John R. Brinley Sr., we assume the Sr. had a middle name of Ralph. Buried in a country cemetery, four or five miles west of LaGrange.. Moved to LaGrange County, about 1850. (1)

This chapter gives what history I have of the two brothers and one sister of Michael Brinley. John and Joe were the two brothers. John moved to Indiana, near LaGrange. He visited the Brindleys here several times. He had several children, one Jake, of whom I have some knowledge. He lived south of LaGrange.

One of John's daughters married Myron Atwater and lived west of LaGrange. I have visited her at her home. Joe Brindley married a sister of Mary Moore, mentioned in Chapter VII. They had five children, Wash, Joe, Ran, Margaret and Helen. Helen came here and lived with Grandmother Brindley. He taught school, teaching one term at No. 3, now known as Summit Chapel, in Marshall County, Indiana. She married Major Ernst, and lived near Assumption, Illinois, the last of my knowledge. (Note: Grandmother mentioned above would have been Mary Moore Brinley)

The sister of Michael married Isaac Mikey, and moved to Indiana, locating several miles south of Mentone, (no town there then). They raised quite a large family, Hiram, Daniel, Prosper and others. A daughter of Prosper married Thomas Judd. This family visited the Brindley's here at different times, as did some of the brothers named. A daughter of Daniel married Charles Peterson. The Mikey family, as far as I have an information, were a worthy family, prosperous and respected. Two have occupied offices of Kosciusko County for a number of years, and another Mikey had a similar position in Marshall County. (2)

1880-10-27 will of John Brinly. Daughter Ann Atwater, wife of Myron Atwater, Amanda Merrinran, John Brinley of White County, Nebraska, Luke Brinly of Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana, Jacob Brinley, Lawson Brinley, Lawson Brinly, residence unknown. (3)

From LaGrange Standard, October 28, 1880 Died: at the residence of Myron Atwater October 21st, John Brinley aged 84 years, 7 days. Mr. Brinley was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania married in Ohio and was one of the old settlers of our county. He had been gradually wearing away with dropsy for more than a year and when death came he passed away in his sleep. He had been a member of the Free Will Baptist Church for several years, and professed faith in a crucified redeemer. Rev. J. G. Slusser conducted services at the home and his remains interred in the Miller Cemetery. (4)

A John Brinley deeds to Robt. Harrison 1814, Louisville, Ky. 51 acres on Floyds Fork (6)

John Brinley, son of Michael of Pennsylvania, Mother Margaret.  
Born 10-15-1796 in Pa. Moved to Ohio by 1827. Richland Co., near Ashland Co.  
Died Oct. 21, 1880 La Grange Co., Indiana. Buried Miller Cemetery Newbury Twp. Had brothers, James, Michael, Joseph, Jacob and Abraham. Sisters, Susanna, Margaret, Ann, Mary and Sarah. married Elizabeth (Guysinger?) no proof of last name, born in Maryland 1806. They had ten children from census. (5)

There is a conflict as to which two were twins. Some reports says Luke and Lawson and some say Amanda and Lawson. Census says Amanda and Lawson

Three different spellings for John. Brinly in his will, Brindley in the Shainholt book and Brinley in census records.

Children of Samuel Brinley, deceased, in Mansfield, Ohio  
Daughter Margaret Cook in Johnson Township, La Grange County, Indiana  
Daughter Mary Rowen of Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana  
Daughter Ann Atwater of Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana  
Daughter Amanda Merriman of Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana  
Son John Brinley of White County, Nebraska (oldest living son)  
Son Luke Brinley of Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Son Jacob Brinley (no location given in will)  
Son Lawson, residence unknown. (7)

Lawson signed a note to John on August 26, 1878 and the will was dated 10-27-1880 so Lawson had left for parts unknown some time after 1878.

1850 Ashland County, Ohio  
John 49, Penn  
Elizabeth 44, Maryland  
Samuel 18, Ohio  
Margaret 17, Ohio  
John 15, Ohio  
Mary 13, Ohio  
Jacob 12, Ohio  
Allen 9, Ohio  
Ann 7, Ohio  
Luke 5, Ohio  
Amanda 2, Ohio  
Lawson 2, Ohio (8)

1860 Indiana  
Mary 23, Ohio  
Allen 19, Ohio  
Ann 18, Ohio  
Luke 14, Ohio  
Amanda 12, Ohio (9)

Cecil Brinley of Moorehead, Minnesota sent the following to me: Not sure who the original letter was sent to:  
The letter was written in 1948.

John Brinley was born in Pennsylvania, later came to Ohio. Was there married to Elizabeth Guysinger. To this union was born ten children, in order of age: Samuel; Marget, John, Mary, Jacob (Jake), Anne, Allen, Luke, Amanda, Lawson, all born near Mansfield, Ohio.

James (Jimmy) Brinley was a brother to John Brinley, your great grandfather. John and his wife, Elizabeth, and James are buried at LaGrange, Indiana, in a country cemetery, four or five miles west of LaGrange.

Your great grandfather's family came to La Grange County, around 1850 (not certain of date.)

The oldest son, Samuel, stayed in Ohio; had five children. Has one son by the name of Allen. Samuel became a wealthy merchant. He was a cripple.

Margaret, the second child, married George Hook at La Grange, Ind. She had six children.

John, the third child, married Lucy Whitney and moved to Nebraska. Their oldest child was named Elizabeth. They had a family of ten children. Nothing further is known of them.

Mary, the fourth child, married David Rowan; had one child, Effie, who was always called Pet. She married Herbert Gillam, still living in Indiana.

Jacob, the fifth child, married in late years, had no children. He was shipwrecked in Lake Michigan, but survived. He lived to a good age; is buried at La Grange, Indiana.

Anne, the sixth child, married Myron Atwater; had six children. Tom is one of them; lives at Holly, Colorado. Anne was buried in a country cemetery west of

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

La Grange.

Allen, the seventh child, never married. Died at the age of 26 of white swelling in leg; buried at country cemetery west of La Grange.

Luke Brinley, the eighth child, was born 1846 at Mansfield, Ohio; married Anne Leslie Latta 1869; is the father of Gertie, Samuel, Calvin, Margaret, Ora, Mary (died at age of 8 mo) David, Allen, Golda, Smilie, Irl and Winter.

Amanda, the ninth child, married Herless Merriman; had six children. Buried in La Grange Cemetery.

Lawson, the tenth child, not married that is known of. Went west of Nebraska, ceased to be heard from. Nothing is known what ever became of him. (10)

John Ralph Sr. married **Elizabeth /GUYSINGER/** [51] [MRIN: 21], daughter of **Francis /GUYSINGER/** [1333] and **Sarah //** [1334]. Elizabeth was born on 4 Oct 1811 in Maryland, died on 19 Jan 1859 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 47, and was buried in Miller, Lagrange, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) History of Northeast Indiana, Page 251

(2) Biographical Sketches: Clay Township

Research Notes:

Mr. Atwater served one term as trustee of Clay Township, and his son Walter, is now filling the same office. February 11, 1867, he married Ann Brinley, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Guysinger) Brinley. Mrs. Atwater died in 1908, the mother of eight children: Nellie, wife of Albert H. Yoder: Thomas, a farmer in Haskell County, Kansas: Mary, wife of Elma Neeley: Walter, the present township trustee: Jessie, wife of Norman Zimmerman Grover, on the farm with his father; and two children that died in infancy. After the death of his first wife Mr. Atwater married Mrs. Laura (Cripe) Schrock. By her first husband she had three children, named Mabel, Carl and Lettie Schrock. (1)

Writing about Myron Atwater:

Myron Atwater is the eldest of four children in the family of Thomas S. and Hannah (Enos) Atwater. The former, a native of New York, was a blacksmith by trade, and followed that occupation in early life. In the fall of 1855 he came to Lima Township, and purchased 200 acres of land, and died in 1872. Mr. Hannah Atwater died at the same place in 1875; she was born in Pennsylvania, and both were members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Myron Atwater bought the farm of 160 acres in the township in the spring of 1865 and February 11, 1867 was married to Miss Ann Brinley. They have had seven children, of who five are living- Nellie, Thomas, Mary, Jess and Walter. Mrs. Atwater was born in Ashland County, Ohio, January 8, 1842, her husband's birth occurring the same year, on the 28th of October in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Her mother Elizabeth (Guysinger) Brinley, was born in Maryland, while her father was a native of Pennsylvania; in their family were ten children. Mr. & Mrs. Atwater are members of the Free Will Baptist Church, and he is a Democrat, being one of the prominent and enterprising citizens of the township. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 96 M i. **John Ralph /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [47] was born on 18 May 1827 in Ashland, Richland County, Ohio, died on 30 Nov 1882 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska at age 55, and was buried in 7th Day, Adventist County, Cemetery.

John Ralph married **Allucia (Lucy) /WHITNEY/** [48] [MRIN: 19] (d. 14 Mar 1927) on 14 Feb 1858 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

+ 97 M ii. **Samuel G. /BRINLEY/** [1343] was born on 10 Sep 1831 in Mifflin Township, Ashland County, Ohio and died on 26 Dec 1876 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio at age 45.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Samuel G. married **Elzina S. /GRUBAUGH/** [1347] [MRIN: 517] (d. Abt 1899) on 30 Oct 1853 in Mansfield, Lagrange County, Ohio.

- + 98 F   iii. **Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/** [1344] was born on 9 Mar 1833 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 23 May 1917 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried in Jordan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana.

Margaret Ann married **George W. /HOAK/** [1288] [MRIN: 494] (d. 9 Mar 1911) on 29 Mar 1856 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- + 99 F   iv. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [1345] was born on 14 Feb 1836 in Richland County, Ohio and died on 8 Jan 1914 in Halstead, Kansas at age 77.

Mary married **David /ROWAN/** [1346] [MRIN: 516] on 18 Aug 1862 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- 100 M   v. **Jacob /BRINLEY/** [1057] was born on 18 Apr 1837 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 5 Sep 1921 in Veterans, Hosiptal, Virginia at age 84, and was buried in Jordan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census: Series T623, 1900 LaGrange County, Johnson Township, Indiana, SD 12, ED 75, Sheet 1 Household 18
- (2) Will of John, Jacob's father
- (3) Final report on the estate of Jacob Brinley.
- (4) Census: 1910, District 99, Johnson, LaGrange, Indiana, household 34, family 35, page 123B
- (5) American Civil War Soldiers Index
- (6) Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934.
- (7) Census: 1880, District 23, Johnson, LaGrange, Indiana, page 2, SD 6, ED 23, household 9, family 9
- (8) News-Sentinel, Fort Wayne, Indiana 7 Sept 1921
- (9) Compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, Ma from Military Records

## Research Notes:

Jacob Brinley, living in LaGrange, Indiana received Distinguished Service Award: Enlistment as a private on 20 February, 1865, in Company F, Infantry Regiment. Mustered out of Company F, 152nd Infantry Regiment on 30 August 1865 in Clarksburg, West Virginia. Union, state of Indiana, Unit number 557 (5)

## 1880 Indiana

Jacob Brinley, 45, farmer, born in Ohio, father and mother unknown

Jerusha, 52, wife, keeping house, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (7)

## 1900 Indiana

Jacob Brinley, born Apr 1837, age 63, Married 23 years, born in Ohio, father in Pennsylvania, Mother in Maryland

Jersuka, wife, born Sep 1828, age 71, married 23 years, 6 children, 1 living, born in Ohio, Father and mother born in Pennsylvania. (1)

Living next door to George Hoak, brother of Jersuka

## 1910 Indiana

Jacob Brinley, 72, married 1 time, 33 years, born in Ohio,

Jerusha, wife, 83, 6 children, 1 living, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (4)

Living next door was George Hoak and Jersuka, household 19, father born in Pennsylvania, mother in Maryland

## 1920 Indiana

Charles E. Hoak, 62, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Anna, sister, 58, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Ella sister, 56, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Jacob Brinley, Uncle, 82, Wd, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland

Jacob Brinley, living at LaGrange, Indiana, elisted 20 Feb 1865 as a Private in Indiana. Mustered out 30 Aug 1865 at Clarksburg, West Virginia. (9)

Jacob was in Co. F 152nd. IND. INF. and was ship wrecked in Lake Michigan, but survived. He is buried at La Grange, Indiana.

Jacob Brinley, F152 Indiana Inf, 11 Dec 1880, application number 413.618, certificate no. 267579, state of Indiana (6)

Jacob lived South of LaGrange, Indiana (2)  
Jacob was mentally afflicted in later life and died in Virginia in Veteran's Hospital.

LaGrange, Indiana, Word has been received here of the death of Jacob Brinley, aged 79, civil war veteran, and member of 152nd Ind. Vol. Inf. Death occurred at the National Soldiers Home in Hampton, Va. where he had made his home for some time. Mr. Brinley was born in Richland County, Ohio, and came to this county when a boy. The couple then resided four miles south of town. Funeral services and burial will be here. (8)

Death date may be September 8, 1921.

That the decedent died intestate and unmarried and left surviving him the following named descendants of deceased brothers and sisters and the descendants of those who are dead and who are entitled to the shares in his estate in the following amounts. That said decedent was one of a family of ten but this administrator is informed and believes after due and diligent inquiry from members of the family of said decedent that two of his brothers died many years before him and left none surviving them by way of issue, to wit: Allen Brinley and Lossom Brinley. That Sarah Ann Brinley Atwater, a sister died before decedent, an unmarried woman and left surviving her Nellie Yoder, a daughter, Thomas Atwater, as son, Mary Neeley, a daughter, Jessie Zimmerman, a daughter, Walter Atwater, a son and Grover Atwater, a son, that each of the children of said Sarah Ann Brinley Atwater is entitled to the 1/42 part of said balance on hand for distribution. That Luke Brinley, a brother of said decedent died before said decedent and left surviving him eleven children, to wit, Gertie Brinley, Samuel Brinley, Calvin Brinley, Maggie Brinley, O. L. Brinley, Dave Brinley, Allen Brinley, Golda Brinley, Smilie Brinley, Leser Irl Brinley, and W. C. Brinley. That each of the children of said Luke Brinley is entitled to 1/77 part of said balance on hand for distribution. That Amanda Merriman, a sister of said decedent died before said decedent, and left surviving her three children, to wit, Alton Merriman, Grace Maley, Sue Garland. That each of the children of said Amanda Merriman is entitled to the 1/21 part of said balance on hand for distribution.

That Samuel G. Brinley, a brother of said decedent died before said decedent and left six children, to wit, Frank Brinley, who died before said decedent, and left six children, to with, Cashua Brinley, Nellie Aplin, Fairy Ellsworth, Jay Brinley, Ruth McGinty, and Clyde Brinley, and each of said children of said Frank Brinley is entitle to the 1/252 of said balance on hand for distribution. And said Samuel G. Brinley also left Allen Brinley who died before said decedent and left two children, to wit, Roy Brinley and S. J. Brinley. That each of said children of said Allen Brinley is entitle to the 1/84 of said balance on hand for distribution. That said Samuel G. Brinley also left Charles Brinley who died before said decedent and left C. R. Brinley, Ralph Brinley and Veda Shore. That each of said children of said Charles Brinley is entitled to the 1/126 of said balance on hand for distribution. That said Samuel G. Brinley also left three living children, to wit, H. Stewart Brinley, Lee W. Brinley, and Aden Brinley and that the said last mentioned three each entitled to the 1/42 part of said balance on hand for distribution.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

That Margaret Brinley Hoak died before said decedent being a sister of decedent and left four children, Ann Hoak, Ella M. Hoak, John A. Hoak and Charles E. Hoak. That each of said children of said Margaret Brinley Hoak is entitled to the 1/28th part of the said balance on hand for distribution. That John Brinley, a brother of said decedent died before said decedent and left six children, to wit, Lossom Brinley, Allen Brinley, Andrew Brinley, Della Best, Sarah Alton, and Elizabeth Cranford. That each of said children of said John Brinley is entitled to 1/42 of said balance on hand for distribution. That Mary Brinley Rowan died before said decedent and left Effie Gilhams. That none of said decedents, brothers or sisters left surviving them or any of them any child or children or descendant nor descendants of deceased child or children, except above set out. That he has settled with said distributees and paid them the respective sums of money to which each is entitled and files their receipts herewith except as to said Gertie Brinley, Clyde Brinley, D. J. Brinley and H. Stewart Brinley. (3)

Note: Listed above is a Sarah Alton. It appears the above was given to us with a mistake as all other records show she was married to an Allen.

Jacob married **Jerusha /HOAK/** [1058] [MRIN: 411], daughter of **John /HOAK/** [1059] and **Rebecca //** [1060], on 16 Oct 1876 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Jerusha was born on 13 Sep 1826 in Huron County, Ohio, died on 18 Feb 1915 in 5 Miles South, Lagrange at age 88, and was buried in Jordan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana.

- + 101 M vi. **Allen /BRINLEY/** [49] was born on 8 Oct 1840 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 26 Nov 1868 at age 28, and was buried west of Town, Lagrange, Indiana.

Allen married someone.

- + 102 F vii. **Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/** [1331] was born on 8 Jan 1842 in Ashland County, Ohio, died on 8 Jan 1908 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried west of Town, Lagrange, Indiana.

Sarah Ann married **Myron D /ATWATER/** [1332] [MRIN: 512] (d. 6 Mar 1921) on 11 Feb 1867 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- + 103 M viii. **Luke /BRINLEY/** [199] was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, died on 19 Sep 1918 in Kessimmie, Florida at age 72, and was buried in Florida.

Luke married **Ann Leslie /LATTA/** [200] [MRIN: 85] (d. 12 Feb 1930) on 29 Jul 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- + 104 F ix. **Amanda /BRINLEY/** [82] was born on 16 Jan 1848 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 22 Feb 1894 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 46, and was buried in LaGrange Cemetery, LaGrange County, Indiana.

Amanda married **Carlos Roherles /MERRIMAN/** [81] [MRIN: 39] on 10 Jun 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- 105 M x. **Lawson /BRINLEY/** [1330] was born on 19 May 1850 in Richland County, Ohio and died before 1923.

General Notes:

- (1) History of the Latta Family
- (2) In will of Lawson's father, John

Research Notes:

Lawson, the tenth child, not married that is known of. Went West of Nebraska ceased to be heard from. Nothing is known whatever became of him. (1)

1880-10-27 ...."I give and devise to my son Lawson Brinley residence unknown, a note of one hundred & fifty dollars, executed by Lawson Brinley to me dated August 26th, 1878 due in one year with interest at eight per cent cancel ten dollars interest on said note." (Lawson left between 1878 and 1880) (2)

Amanda and Lawson were twins born in 1848. The final will uses Lossom, instead of Lawson.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

29. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [1163] (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1800 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania and died in 1837 in Ellis Corner, Summit County, Ohio about age 37.

General Notes:

- (1) The Shainholts and Brindley History, written 1939 by Norman G. Brindley and his sister Effie Ettinger
- (2) The Ohio Repository, Canton, Ohio, 13 October, 1825
- (3) Shainholts Family Genealogy

Research Notes:

Michael Brindley Born about 1800. Married Mary Moore 02-04-1824. Lived Canton, Ohio. 1836 moved to Summit County, Ohio. Died 1837 when burning tree fell on him. Buried near Ellis Corners, Ohio. A sister married Myron Atwater. Born in Chambersburg. John and Joe were Michael's brothers.

John moved to Indiana, near LaGrange. One of John's children Jake. Lived South of LaGrange. Joe married a sister of Mary Moore. Sister of Michael married Isaac Mike and moved to Indiana...Lived at Canton, Ohio, then in 1836 moved to Summit Co., Ohio. Died 1837. His death was accidental. He was driving past a burning forest and was killed by a falling tree.

He is buried near Ellis Corners, Ohio. A farmer, he had just bought a farm of 160 acres, and was in debt for it when he died.....(Note above was written in 1939)

Also from the same publication: " I deem it fitting and proper that I should set forth the characterizes of Michael Brindley, my uncle, and the only one of the Brindleys of the older generation that I had close associations with for at least twenty years or more.

He was of stature above the average, being six feet tall and well proportioned, of sandy (ruddy) complexion, and must have had some "Irish" ancestors. A farmer by occupation, having a common school education, he set himself up as a country lawyer and did a fair practice. A staunch Democrat, never asking for an office, yet always one of the leaders of his party in the township. Was a good mixer, took life easy, never seemed to worry, liked to go fishing, careless about paying debts, promising readily and then forgetting. (1)

List of Letters remaining in the Post Office at Canton, on the 1st of October, The Ohio Repository 13 Oct 1825 Michael Brinley (2) The same posting was again printed on the 20, Oct 1825.

Lived: Canton, Ohio. In 1836 moved to Summit Co., Ohio

Michael Brindley was born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, about the year 1800. He married Mary Moore Feb 4, 1824. Lived in Canton, Ohio, then in 1836 moved to Summit County, Ohio. Died in 1837. His death was accidental. He was driving past a burning forest and was killed by a falling tree. He is buried near Ellis Corners, Ohio. He was a farmer, he had just bought a farm of 160 acres, and was in debt for it when he died. (3)

John and Joe were the two brothers. John moved to Indiana, near LaGrange and visited the Brindleys here several times. He had several children, one of whom I have some knowlege. He lived south of LaGrange. One of John's daughter married Myron Atwater and lived west of LaGrange. I have visited her at her home. Joe Brindley married a sister of Mary Moore. They had five children, Wash, Joe, Ran, Margaret and Helen. Helen came here and lived with Grandmother Brindley. She taught school, teaching one term at No. 3, now knows as Summit Chapel, in Marshall County, Indiana. She married Major Ernst, nd lived near Assumption, Illinois, to the last of my knowledge.

The sister of Michael married Isaac Mikey, and move to Indiana, locating several miles south of Menton, (no town there then). They raised quite a large famly, Hiram, Daniel, Proser and others. A daughter of Prosper married Thomas Judd. This family visited the Brindleys here at different times, as did some of the brothers



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

named. A daughter of Daniel married C

Michael married **Mary /MOORE/** [1164] [MRIN: 306], daughter of **/MOORE/** [9874] and **Unknown**, on 4 Feb 1824 in Pennsylvania. Mary was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Chambersbury, Pennsylvania, died on 31 Jan 1887 at age 84, and was buried in 1/2 Mile West Of, Etna Green, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census, 1870, Etna Green, Kosciusko County, Indiana, page 310

(2) (1) The Shainholts and Brindley History, written 1939 by Norman G. Brindley and his sister Effie Ettinger

Research Notes:

1870 - Mary Brinley, age 68, born in Pennsylvania (1)

Mary's sister, Margaret Moore married Joseph, son of Michael and Margaret

Mary Moore, my grandmother, was born in Chambersburg, Pa., July 23, 1802. (Some records give the year 1801). Died Jan. 31, 1887. She is buried in the cemetery one-half mile west of Etna Green, Indiana. Married Michael Brinley 02-04-1824.

No record of Mary Moore's parents known. She had two brothers, William and John, and one sister, Margaret. The sister married Joe Brindley, a brother of Michael, therefore two brothers married two sisters...a daughter of William married Albert Capron, lived at or near Ellis Corners, Ohio. John married Eliza White and moved to Indiana, buying a farm three or four miles south-west of Etna Green. This Moore family, we (the Brindley's) have associated with for the past seventy years or more, as they were relatives living near.....

Mary (Moore) Brindley was married at the age of twenty-two, she was left a widow at the age of thirty-five with a family of six children, and 160 acres of land to be paid for. The land debt was finally paid after fifteen years of

hard labor. This fact alone proves she was ambitious, a good manager, and had a determination to succeed. Selling her farm and giving to her three daughters, at their marriage, nine hundred dollars each. She came to Indiana in 1861. She bought 135 acres of land one mile south of Etna Green, and later bought a resident property in Etna Green. The house is still standing and is the house next south of the E. E. Church.

My grandmother (Mary Brindley) as I remember her some sixty years ago was a medium sized woman, always dressed in somber colors, wearing a bonnet, active in movement, smoking a clay pipe with a reed stem, the pipe

was always lighted with a live coal raked from the ashes. Careless about her housekeeping, strictly honest in all her dealings, well informed on the events of the day, one not imposed on by others, yet never at outs with her neighbors. She was partial in her favors especially favoring her son Michael and his family, which of course, created a sort of resentment of others not so favored. She is buried in the cemetery one-mile west of Etna Green. (2)

Census: 1850 Ohio > Summit > Copley > Head of House Mary Brinley, Family 124, Image 18, line 41 shows daughter, Urilla 45 in index, should be 15

Mary Brinley 49, born in Pennsylvania

James 23, Ohio

Margaret 19, Ohio

Cyrus 17, Ohio

Urilla 15, Ohio

Michael 13, Ohio

LDS Salt Lake City shows marriage as 07-09-1824

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 M i. **James /BRINLEY/** [558] was born on 28 Jan 1829 in Summit, Ellis Corner, Ohio, died on 29 Apr 1868 at age 39, and was buried in Just West Of, Etna Green, Ohio.  
James married **Sarah /SHAINHOLTS/** [557] [MRIN: 214] on 28 Nov 1852 in Ohio.
- + 107 F ii. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1536] was born on 22 Nov 1829 in Summitt, Ellis Corners, Ohio and died in 1902 at age 73.  
Margaret married **/PONTIUS/** [1535] [MRIN: 582].  
Margaret next married **/PONTIUS/** [7724] [MRIN: 2763].
- 108 M iii. **Cyrus /BRINLEY/** [185] was born on 23 Mar 1833 and died in 1865 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 32.
- + 109 F iv. **Aurilla /BRINLEY/** [184] was born on 2 Feb 1835.  
Aurilla married **/VENDORSTEN/** [1698] [MRIN: 651].  
Aurilla next married **/VENDORSTEN/** [7862] [MRIN: 2836].
- + 110 M v. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [334] was born on 13 Aug 1837 in Summit, Ellis Corner, Ohio, died on 5 Dec 1897 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 60, and was buried in East Of, Etna Green, Indiana.  
Michael married **Elizabeth /MILLER/** [335] [MRIN: 132] in 1868.  
Michael next married **Elizabeth /MILLER/** [9505] [MRIN: 3402] in 1868.
- 111 F vi. **Levina /BRINLEY/** [1492] died in 1874 in Allegan County, Michigan.

General Notes:

(1) From Norman Brindley, 1939

Research Notes:

"Levina married Dr. Myron Briggs and lived in Allegan County, Michigan. She had six children. Dr. Briggs left and nothing was heard from him for twenty years. In the meantime she married again. Levina visited the Brindleys here several times, as did one or two of her sons" (2)

Levina married **Myron /BRIGGS/ Dr.** [1493] [MRIN: 571]. Myron was born in Allegan County, Michigan.

### 31. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1689] (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1804.

General Notes:

(1) Shainholts and Brindley History

(2) The History of the Presbyterian Churches for Upper and Lower Path Valley, in Spring Run and Dry Run, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

Margaret moved to Indiana after marrying Isaac Mikey. Lived several miles south of Mentone, Indiana. (1)

Margaret married to Jon Fleck in 1820. As far as we know, the Michael Family that this Margaret descends from was the only Brinley family there in the early 1800's. (2)

Margaret married **Issac /MIKEY/** [1688] [MRIN: 647] on 4 Feb 1824 south of Mentone.

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 M i. **Hiram /MIKEY/** [2432].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

113 M ii. **Daniel /MIKEY/** [2433].

114 M iii. **Prosper /MIKEY/** [2434].

**32. Abraham /BRINLEY/** [6889] (*Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1807 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died after 1870 in Probably Illinois.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: Jackson, Cass County, Indiana, Household 1050, Family 1034, 1 Sept 1860, Page 148
- (2) Census: Patton Township, Ford County, Illinois, Household 237, Family 235, 29 June 1870, Page 30 & 31, 29 June 1870
- (3) Census: 1840 Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (4) Census: 1880, Dehlonge, Wapello, Iowa
- (5) Cass County Biographies, Vol 2

### Research Notes:

\* Note: We do not have a paper trail showing Abraham was the son of Michael however we think this is correct due to the location and age.

Census 1840 Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Abm Brinley, Males: 1 under 5, 1 20 under 30, 1 40 under 50, Females: 1 under 5, 1 20 under 30 (3)

### Census 1860

Abraham Brinley, 53, born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Ann J., 40, born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania

John 22, born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Mary 20, born in Washington County, Pennsylvania

Margaret J 16, born in Hancock County, Indiana

Wilson 14, born in LaParte County, Indiana

Joseph 11, born in LaParte County, Indiana

Eldridge 10, born in LaParte County, Indiana

James L 6, born in LaParte County, Indiana

Amanda E 3, born in Cass County, Indiana

Martha A 3/12, born in Cass County, Indiana (1)

### Census 1870

Abraham Brinley 60, born in Pennsylvania

Ann 51, born in Pennsylvania

Wilson 24, born in Indiana

Joseph 21, born in Indiana

Eldridge 20, born in Indiana

James L 17, born in Indiana

Lizzie A 13, born in Indiana

Martha A 10, born in Indiana (2)

### Census 1880

Abraham Brinley, 58, born in Pennsylvania

Ann J 60, born in Pennsylvania

Joseph 32, son, born in Indiana (4)

Living 3 doors from Eldridge Brinley

Abraham Brinley was born in Franklin County, Pa; Chambersburg is a county seat. Abraham is father of John, Mary, Margaret J., Wilson, Jos, Jas L, Eldridge, Amanda E & Martha A. Brinley (5)

---

Abraham married **Anna J. /WILSON/** [4] [MRIN: 1], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1837 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Anna J. was born in 1819 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 28 Jan 1885 in Iowa at age 66.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900, Bethlehem Township, Cass County, Indiana, District 2, Page 1
- (2) Cass County Biographies, Volume 2

Research Notes:

Mrs. Ann J. Brinley was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, according to the census records. (2)

1838 Carlisle, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

1840 Washington County, Pennsylvania

1844 Hancock County, Indiana

1846 Laporte County, Indiana

1854 Laporte County, Indiana

1857 Cass County, Indiana

1860-08-30 Jackson Township, Cass County, Indiana Census shows age as 40

1900 Indiana

Children from this marriage were:

- + 115 M i. **John C /BRINLEY/** [6670] was born on 23 Jul 1840 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died about 1912 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana about age 72, and was buried in Sprinkle, Lincoln, Indiana.

John C married **/PERKINS/** [6671] [MRIN: 2266].

John C next married **Sarah Elizabeth /JUMP/** [251] [MRIN: 109] (d. 11 Mar 1881) on 19 Mar 1863 in Cass County, Indiana.

- 116 F ii. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [8] was born about 1841 in Washington County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) 1860-08-30 in Jackson Township (think Cass County)

Research Notes:

1844 in Hancock County, Indiana

1846 in Laporte County, Indiana

1857 in Cass County

1860-08-30 in Jackson Township (think Cass County)

20 in 1860 census (1)

- 117 F iii. **Margaret J. /BRINLEY/** [9] was born about 1844 in Hancock County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) 1860 census, Cass County, Indiana

Research Notes:

1846 in Laporte County, Indiana

1857 in Cass County, Indiana

1860-08-30 in Jackson Township, (think Cass County)

Margaret 16 in 1860 (1)

In addition to Margaret, Abraham had one additional girl that died very young.

- + 118 M iv. **William Wilson /BRINLEY/** [3] was born on 6 Nov 1846 in Laporte County, Indiana, died on 7 Sep 1928 in Bristol, Indiana at age 81, and was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bristol, Indiana.

William Wilson married **Mary Jane /KEASEY/** [682] [MRIN: 267] (d. 26 Jan 1915).

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 119 M v. **Eldridge /BRINLEY/** [5] was born about 1850 in Laporte County, Indiana.  
Eldridge married **Louisa L /BRINLEY/** [1073] [MRIN: 180] about 1866.
- 120 F vi. **Amanda Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [7] was born in 1857 in Cass County, Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) 1860 Census of Indiana  
(2) The marriage index of Cass County, Indiana
- Research Notes:  
3 years old in 1860 (1)  
The marriage index of Cass County, Indiana shows a Amanda E. Brinley married to Guy Rouch, 05-23-1917. One of them was born 07-13-1888. We do not know if this marriage is this Amanda or not. (2)  
Only known information is she "WENT WEST"
- + 121 M vii. **James L. /BRINLEY/** [2278] was born in Mar 1858 in Laporte County, Indiana.  
James L. married **Sarah //** [6624] [MRIN: 2255] about 1878.
- + 122 M viii. **Joseph F /BRINLEY/** [1389] was born on 4 Jun 1858 in Laporte County, Indiana, died on 13 Jan 1920 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma at age 61, and was buried in White Bead Cemetery.  
Joseph F married **Minnie /GESSING/** [1390] [MRIN: 533].
- 123 F ix. **Martha A. /BRINLEY/** [6] was born on 30 Aug 1860 in Cass County, Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) Compendium of History, Reminiscence and Biography, page 546-547  
(2) 1920 census, Comstock, Custer, Nebraska, SD 6, ED 80, Sheet 5-B  
(3) 1900 census, District 73, Sargent, Custer, Nebraska District 7, Sargent, Custer, Nebraska, SD 6, ED 73, Sheet 3 B  
(4) 1880 census, District 305, Spring Creek, Johnson, Nebraska  
(5) 1910 census, District 74, Comstock, Custer, Nebraska, SD 6, ED 74, Sheet 6A
- Research Notes:  
Matthew H. Glassey, owner and operator of a fine grain and stock farm in Custer County, is an early resident of Nebraska and has passed through the various trials and vicissitudes of pioneer existence. He has always been actively interested in the welfare and development of county and state and is held in high regard it's a public-spirited, substantial citizen. Mr. Glassey was born in Brooklyn, New York, August 8, 1853, second of the four children of Matthew and Ann (Roome) Glassey. He has a brother, Frederick Glassey, in Iowa, and the other children are deceased. The father was born in Scotland and died in New Orleans, and the mother was born in England and died in Iowa.
- In early manhood Mr. Glassey removed to Illinois, where he worked at farming for several years, and he was married in that state October 21, 1873, to Martha Brinley, a native of Indiana, daughter of Abraham and Anna (Wilson) Brinley. Mr. Brinley, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, of German descent, died in Oklahoma, January 26, 1893, and Mrs. Brinley, who was of Irish extraction, was born in Pennsylvania and died in Iowa, January 28, 1885.
- One son, Eldridge Brinley, lives in St. Paul, Nebraska, James Brinley lives in Lincoln; a daughter, Mrs. George Shepperd, lives in Valley county, Nebraska, and another daughter lives at West Point, Illinois.
- After marriage, Mr. Glassey and wife lived on an Illinois farm until the spring of 1881, when they came with their two children to Johnson County, Nebraska. There Mr. Glassey purchased land and engaged in farming, later lived in Valley county about one year, and in 1885 pre-empted one

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

hundred and sixty acres of land on section twenty-three, township nineteen, range seventeen, which is still the home place. He afterwards took a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres of land in Westerville Township. In 1892 he removed to Lincoln to live for a time, in order to give his children better educational advantages, later returning to the farm. He has a well-improved farm, adapted to raising stock and grain, and specializes in Clydesdale horses. His farm lies along the beautiful valley known as Woods Park, which was named for the first settler there, and who raised the first corn in the valley. Mr. Glassey is one of the best-known men of the region, and stands well with his fellow-citizens. The family has a large circle of friends and acquaintances and are interested in every measure affecting the general progress and prosperity. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Glassey, George F., married and living in Custer County, has four children, and Ethel Grace, a teacher in Nebraska public schools. (1)

1880 Matthew Glassey, 27, farmer, born in New York, father New York, mother England  
Mattie, 20, wife, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
George, 3, son, born in Illinois, father New York, mother Indiana  
Grace 2, daughter, 2, born in Illinois, father New York, mother Indiana (4)

1900 Matthew H. Glassey, 45, born Aug 1854, married 23 years, born in New York, Father  
Scotland, Mother England  
Martha A., wife, 39, born March 1861, 2 children, both living, born in Indiana, father  
Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Grace E, daughter, 21, born in Illinois, Dec 1879, born in father New York, mother Indiana (3)

1910 Matthew H. Glassey, married age 34, 56, married 1 time, 34, born in New York, Father  
Scotland, mother England  
Martha A., wife 48, married age 34, 2 children, 2 living, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania,  
mother Pennsylvania  
Grace E., daughter, 24, born in Illinois, father New York, mother Indiana (5)

1920 Mathew H. Glassey, 67, born in New York, father New York, mother England  
Martha A. Glassey, wife, 60, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (2)

---

Martha A. married **Matthew H /GLASSEY/** [5268] [MRIN: 1862], son of **Matthew /GLASSEY/** [5269] and **Ann /ROOME/** [5270], on 21 Oct 1873 in Illinois. Matthew H was born on 8 Aug 1853 in Brooklyn, New York.

**38. Levi /BRINLEY/** [203] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1800 to 1801 in Kentucky, died on 15 Jan 1868 in Marionville, Barry County, Missouri at age 67, and was buried in Old Cemetery, South Of, Marionville, Missouri. Another name for Levi was Levi /BRINDLEY/.

- General Notes: (1) Civil War Records  
(2) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Records  
(3) Letter from Catherine Summers 1980  
(4) Jefferson County Court Records  
(5) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Deeds  
(6) Census: 1830, Jefferson County, Big River Township Roll M19-72, Page 111 Missouri  
(7) U.S. Government Land Patent, Abstract of U.S. Land Sales, Volume 05, Pge 061, Reel s00005  
(8) Census: 1840 Jefferson County, Big River Township Missouri Levi Brindly  
(9) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri, District 42 Missouri Roll M432\_402, Page 408 House Hold 18  
(10) Jefferson County, Missouri Probate Court Records  
(11) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Deeds Book 0, Page 40  
(12) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Deeds Book L, Page 606. 1854-11-09  
(13) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri, House Hold 18  
(14) Census: 1860 Montague County, Texas Federal Census 726-75B, page 75  
(15) Missouri Book E Will and Probate Court records as filed in Box 1868 Barry County, Missouri  
(16) Clyde Brinley  
(17) Civil War Records  
(18) Arkansas Pension Applications.  
(19) Mrs. Mooneyham, daughter of John Wesley Brinley, son of Levi  
(20) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M383, Roll 1

Research Notes:

It has now been proven Levi descended from Jacob and Eve of Pennsylvania with DNA.

\* Levi was born in Kentucky (1)

1850 census records show Levi born in Indiana and 1860 Kentucky. From other related records, it appears Kentucky would be correct.

Several deeds of general nature in Jefferson County, Missouri, regarding Levi (2)

Levi, the first born to John Brinley and Elizabeth Doups left Indiana to be "with his kin", according to some old letters we have. He went to Jefferson County, Missouri with John Brinley family and Mathias Brinley family. He was given \$20.00 out of his fathers estate with the other children getting the rest. There was a notation in his will that said: Remainder of the rent and profits of my arm I give equally among my children for there support and education till they arrive at the age of twenty one yars then all my real estate must be sold and be equally divided among my children excepting my son, Levi of which he is only to receive twenty dollars, as stated above. (3)

1826-12-16 Levi, George Nash, Alexander McKinney, Nicholas Wise were summoned to appear before probate court to testify in Michael Brinley's behalf against estate of Mathias Brinley (4)

1829-12-29 Jefferson County, Missouri Deeds land to Levi deeds land to George W. Haverstick West 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Section 8, Township 39; Witness: Sampson Wiley & Young Guffy (5)

1830 Missouri

Levi Brindley shows:

1 male 20-30

1 female 5-9

1 female 10-14

1 female 30-39 (6)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1836, 1837 and 1838 Levi purchased land from the U.S. Government in the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 26; NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 26, Township 40, Range 3 East and the N 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 22, Township 40, Range 3 East. (7)

1836, 1837 and 1838 Levi purchased land from the U.S. Government and received a government patent on the land which was the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 26; NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 26, Township 40, Range 3 East and the N 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 22, Township 40, Range 3 East.(5)

1836-08-05 purchased land in Jefferson County, Missouri (5)

1837-08-19 Jefferson County, Missouri deed (5)

1839-02-12 Levi purchased or sold the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 and the NE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 21, Township 40, Range 3, Jefferson County, Missouri (5)

1842-12-05 Levi Brindley and Fanny Brindley sell the N 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Section 22, Township 40, Range 3 East to William Lemins. (5)

1840 Missouri

1 male under 5

1 male 30-39

1 female 5-9

1 female 10-14

1 female 15-19 (8)

Robert Davis 80, born in North Carolina, a pauper (9)

Living next door to Luther Johnson on one side and Thomas Peters on the other.

1850-08-26 Luther Johnson posted a bond of Fifty Dollar for Levi to be guardian for Elizabeth C. Brindley, age 17. Same date Luther posted Fifty Dollar so Levi could be appointed guardian for William R. Brindley. Hillsboro, Mo. (10)

In 1850 or 1851 Levi Brinley received a government patent for 80 acres of land in section 29, township 40, range 4E on 07-07-1853. On the same date Michael Brinley also received 40 acres in the same section. We assume this is the Michael Brinley that married Mary House. March 15, 1839 Levi's son, William R. Brinley also purchased land in the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 40, Range 4E. (5)

Luther was the father of Minerva Johnson, who married Mathias Brinley, son of John Brinley. An additional bond was posted for Elizabeth also. From the few records available, it appears William R. and Elizabeth inherited some land from the death of their mother Elizabeth. (10)

1853-07-09 Jefferson County, Missouri deed (5)

1853-09-22 John M. Potts signs a receipt to Levi for \$17.00 in full settlement for the estate of his wife, Elizabeth C. Brinley.(10)

1853-09-22 Jefferson County, purchases property of Eli Wiley and others at Sheriff's sale, Jefferson County, Missouri.(5)

1853-09-22 Levi and Fannah Brinley, his wife sells the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 25, Township 40, Range 3 East to John W. Potts. (5)

1853-12-13 Levi and wife Fanny deed to Michael Brinley, Jefferson County, Mo.(5)

1854-11-09 Levi buys land on sheriff's sale of Elijah McCreen, Jefferson County.(5)

Book L, Page 606. 1854-11-09 Levi Brindley buys land on Sheriff's sale of Elijah McCreen, Jefferson County, Missouri

1855-07-23 Levi Brinley and Fannah, his wife makes bond for \$50.00 for use of the Internal Improvement fund, Jefferson County, Missouri.

1856 Levi involved in deed, Jefferson County, Mo.(5)

1857-08-07 Levi and wife Fanny now of Cook County, Texas sell to Samuel B. Rudder Jefferson County, Missouri (11)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John and Elizabeth Potts and Mathias Brinley also went to Texas with Levi. They must have stayed in Arkansas for a while as Joseph R. was born there, in 1960.

From the few records available, it appears William R. and Elizabeth inherited some land from the death of their mother Elizabeth. (5)

1860 Texas

Levi Brinley 64, born in Kentucky

Fanny 40, born in Tennessee

Levi 18, born in Missouri

Hannah 13, born in Missouri

Catharine 11, born in Missouri

John W. 8, born in Missouri

George W. 4, born in Missouri (14)

1863-10-31 Levi joined the 1st Arkansas Union Army at Fayetteville, Arkansas as a private. (17)

Levi Brinley, Civil War, 1 Arkansas Cavalry, Union, Company B, Private (20)

10-31-1863. Levi's enrollment shows him as born in Kentucky and was 45 years old. The same record shows he died 01-15-1868 in Barry County, Missouri. (18)

Widow applied for a pension in 1880. (18)

1868-01-08 Missouri

Will of Levi was written. It was a hand written will and appears to have been written by the same person that signed it as the signature looks like the rest of the will. The will starts off as Levi Brindly and was used through out the will, however Levi signed it as Levi Brinley. The witness than has Brindly. The envelope had the name of Brinley on it. The "ley" had been partially erased and written over as "dly". The name on the envelope had been changed by a different handwriting from Levi. (15)

Listed in the will of Levi: Fanny, his wife; Catherine B.; John; George W.; Joseph R.; Mary Petters; Elizabeth Caroline Potts; William R.; Levi; Hannah. (15)

Will, filed in Box 1868, Barry County, Missouri. (15)

Levi is buried on a private farm in old cemetery South of Crane, Missouri. When I was there about 1979, the fence was down; cattle were running in the graveyard. Impossible to tell who was buried where. Mrs. Viva Mooneyham showed me where the grave yard was located. (16)

We find a Levi Brinley that was killed during the civil war, which we assumed was Levi, the son of this Levi. However Levi, leaves \$1.00 to Levi Jr. Does this mean another Levi was killed or Jr. was killed and Sr. didn't know it? We have not found another Levi in any census and feel that Jr. was killed but can't proof it. (17)

About 1985 Via Mooneyham took us to an old cemetery. located about 3 to 5 miles out of Marionville, Missouri. It was being run over by cattle and you could not see a stone of any kind but Viva said she had seen it there. Driving directions: Marionville-South 6-7 miles. JJ to TT-East-blacktop 6 miles west of Crane-Otsi Road. The grave is in the middle of a patch of woods in the middle of the field. (19)

About 1980 Mrs. Mooneyham said Levi had children, we knew of, Joe, Oklahoma; George, Crain, Mo; John, her father.(19)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Noted events in his life were:

Civil War: Arkansas. Company B, 1 Ark Cav, Private, Allegiance Union (Name also spelled Jevé Brinley)

Levi married **Elizabeth /WILEY/** [204] [MRIN: 87], daughter of **John /WILEY/** [12059] and **Unknown**. Elizabeth was born from 1810 to 1815 in Missouri and died before 1848 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Circuit Court of Jefferson County, Missouri, May Term, 1848
- (2) Probate Court of Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Sept 1853 term, Jefferson County, Missouri Court

Research Notes:

Heirs of Catherine Funk, deceased Stewart Wiley, Thomas Wiley, George W. Wiley and John Wiley heirs of Elizabeth Brindley and heirs of Catharine Funk, deceased.. Also E. Wiley heirs of Mary Donnell. Mentioned in this same partition: Mary Brindley, Caroline Brindley and William R. Brindley, Jas A. Funk and John Funk. (1)

1853-09-22 Settlement papers for the minor children of Elizabeth C. & William R. Brinley. Levi Brindley was appointed originally appointed guardian for both of them on 08-26-1850 with Luther Johnson as the security for Levi's bond to be Guardian. Luther Johnson was the father of Minerva Johnson, which married Mathias Brinley, son of John Brinley and Mary House. (2)

Of interest is a paper signed by John W. Potts. It reads, "Rec of Levi Brinley Seventeen Dollars in full of amt due Elizabeth C., my wife by said Brinley as her guardian (3)as per settlement at Sept term Co. Court 1853. Dated September 22, 1853.

According to other papers in the file the \$17.00 was " a minor in acct current with said Ward's Estate. It appears this is from the estate of her mother. Since she reached 19 years of age in 1853 had to pay the settlement. Levi also had to pay 95 cents to the County, for clerk fees.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 F i. **Mary Jane /BRINLEY/** [2137] was born on 14 Feb 1829 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 31 May 1920 in Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas at age 91.  
Mary Jane married **Thomas Roger /PETERS/** [2138] [MRIN: 794] on 5 Sep 1847 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.<sup>5</sup>
- + 125 F ii. **Elizabeth Caroline /BRINLEY/** [201] was born in 1834 in Arkansas.  
Elizabeth Caroline married **John W. /POTTS/** [202] [MRIN: 86] (d. After 1900) on 16 Dec 1852 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 126 M iii. **William Ryan /BRINLEY/** [27] was born on 4 Feb 1839 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 18 Mar 1916 in Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico at age 77, and was buried in Tucumcari, New Mexico.  
William Ryan married **Matilda Jane /ATTERBERRY/** [28] [MRIN: 11] (d. After 1930) on 11 Feb 1875 in Montague County, Texas.

Levi next married **Francis (Fanny) /HURLEY/** [8234] [MRIN: 3009] in Jefferson County, Missouri. Francis (Fanny) was born from 1820 to 1822 in Tennessee, died after 1880, and was buried south of Crain, Barry County, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Census: 1860 Montague County, Texas

(3) Census: 1870 Crane Creek Township, Barry County, Missouri, 20 Aug 1870, Page 664, household 48, line 23

(4) Census: 1880, District 4, White River, Barry, Missouri, page 290, household, 236, family 244, 17 June

---

5. *Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900 Conway County, Arkansas*, Indiana Marriage Records to 1850.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1880

Research Notes:

1850 Missouri, Francis as 28 years old, born in Tennessee. (1)

1860 Texas, Fanny as 40 years old, born in Tennessee. (2)

1870 Missouri, Francis Brinley, 40, born in Tennessee

John W 19, born in Missouri

George 14, born in Missouri

Joseph 8, born in Arkansas.

The census shows both John and George had been in school last year. Both can read but cannot write. (3)

1880 Missouri

Fannie Brinley 58, keeping house, born in Tennessee, father Alabama, mother Tennessee

Joseph R, 18, son, laborer, born in Arkansas, father Kentucky, mother Tennessee (4)

Children from this marriage were:

- 127 M i. **Levi /BRINLEY/** [7672] was born in 1843 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Sep 1862 in Civil War - Texas Calvary at age 19.

General Notes:

(1) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M227, Roll 4

(2) List of the 16th Cavalry, Company A

(3) 1850 Census, Missouri

(4) 1860 Census, Missouri

(5) Civil War Service Records, Provo, Utah Extraction 4, Record 3385

Research Notes:

Levi Brinley, Civil War, 16 Texas Cavalry, Company A, Private (1)(5)

There is a Levi Killed during the Civil War, which we assume, is this Levi, however, his father, Levi, gave him \$1.00 in his will when he died in 1868. These were the only Levi's we have found, in addition the age matches the younger Levi. Levi died in September 1862. (1)

We assume Levi Sr. was never notified his son was killed in the war. Levi Jr. was in the same confederate regiment, Company A 16 Texas Cavalry. (Fitzhugh's Regiment. 3 Reg't, Johnson's Brigade.), Private, Confederate as his 1/2 brother William Ryan.

Levi was killed about one year before his father, Levi Sr. enrolled in the Union Army, in Arkansas. Both Levi and William R. Brinley were enrolled in Company A. (2)

- 128 F ii. **Hannah /BRINLEY/** [7673] was born in 1848 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Census: 1860 Montaque County, Texas

Research Notes:

Hannah 2 years old in 1850, born in Missouri (1)

Hannah 12 years old in 1860, born in Missouri. (2)

- 129 F iii. **Catherine /BRINLEY/** [7674] was born in 1849 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Census: 1860 Montaque County, Texas

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Marriage Records, Barry County, Missouri 1805-2002

Research Notes:

1850 - Catherine 1 year old, born in Missouri (1)

1860 Catherine as 11 years old, born in Missouri (2)

Catharine Brindley married Isaac M. Hilton, 23 Jan 1868, Berry County, Missouri (3)

I Jefferson Garland a regular minister of the United Baptist Church certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Isaac M Hilton and Catharine Brindley on the 23rd day of January 1868 in Barry County, Mo. by the consent of both parents. (4)

Catherine married **Isaac M /HILTON/** [9122] [MRIN: 2746] on 23 Jan 1868 in Barry County, Missouri.

- + 130 M iv. **John Wesley /BRINLEY/** [7536] was born on 6 Mar 1852 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 12 May 1937 in Marionville, Stone, Missouri at age 85, and was buried in Marionville, Stone, Missouri.

John Wesley married **Lucenda /WATKINS/** [7538] [MRIN: 2681].

John Wesley next married **Julia May /MEDLIN/** [7539] [MRIN: 2682] (d. 6 Jun 1950) on 16 Aug 1899 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri.

- 131 M v. **George W. /BRINLEY/** [2314]<sup>6</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Missouri, died on 30 Dec 1914 in Crain, Missouri at age 58, and was buried in Christian Church, Crane, Stone County, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1900 Stone County, Grant Township, Missouri, household 176/180, SD 4, ED123, sheet 10B

(2) Census: 1880, District 17, Crooked Creek, Boone, Arkansas, household 114, family 119, 12 June 1880, page 9

(3) Tombstone, Christian Church, Crain, Missouri

(4) Census: 1900, household 176, family 180, District 123, Grant, Stone County, Missouri 14 June 1900 page 10

(5) Census: 1910 District 194, Grant, Stone, Missouri, 16 April 1910, household 24, family 24, page 2

Research Notes: (see 1860 census in father, Levi's data)

George as 44, born March 1856, born in Missouri, father in Pennsylvania, Mother in Tennessee Martha born In Tennessee 03-1838 62 years of age. Married 23 years, father North Carolina, mother Tennessee. (1)

No children.

1880 Arkansas

George Brinley 24, farmer, born in Missouri

Martha, 41, wife, keeping house, born in Tennessee (2)

1900 Missouri

George @. Brinley, 44, born March 1856, married 23 years, born in Missouri, father Pennsylvania, mother Tennessee

Martha, wife, born Mar 1838, 62, married 23 years, 7 children, 5 living. born in Missouri, father North Carolina, mother Tennessee (4)

1910 Missouri

Brinley George, 54, married 33 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Martha 72, married 33 years, born in Tennessee, father North Carolina, mother Tennessee (5)



---

6. 1900 Census Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Dates (3)

In the 1870 Crane Creek, Barry County, Missouri Francis Brinley with her children were in household 48, one of which was George, age 14. In household 45 was Martha Walkins, 32 and her siblings. This appears to be the wife of George as he is 18 years younger than his wife Martha in the 1900 census. (see census in Martha's file)

George W. married **Martha /WATKINS/** [2315] [MRIN: 963] in 1877. Martha was born on 14 Mar 1838 in Tennessee, died about 1919 about age 81, and was buried in Christian Church, Crane, Stone County, Missouri.

+ 132 M vi. **Joseph Robert /BRINLEY/** [10480] was born on 28 Apr 1862 in Arkansas, died on 7 Jul 1920 in Saskawa, Oklahoma at age 58, and was buried in Cement, Oklahoma.

Joseph Robert married **Queen Ellen /BUTLER/** [10481] [MRIN: 3491] (d. Feb 1937) on 12 Sep 1881 in Barry County, Missouri.

133 M vii. **J. W. /BRINLEY/** [8707] was born in 1852 in Missouri.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1880, District 17, Jackson and Crooked Creek, Boone County, Arkansas, page 513B

Research Notes: 1880 Arkansas

J. W. Brinley, 28, farmer, born in Missouri, father Pennsylvania, mother Tennessee

Lucinda, 34, wife, born in Tennessee, father North Carolina, mother Tennessee

Sarah Wadkins, 72, mother in law, Tennessee, Father East Virginia, mother East Virginia (1)

2 doors from J. W. was George Brinley, 24, born in Missouri, father unknown, mother in Missouri

Martha 41, wife, born in Tennessee, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee (1)

J. W. married **Lucinda /WADKINS/** [8708] [MRIN: 3017], daughter of **Unknown** and **Sarah** // [11001]. Lucinda was born in 1846 in Tennessee.

**39. Joseph /BRINLEY/** [7465] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1805 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 13 Jan 1870 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 64, and was buried in Rogers Camp Ground, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Land deed of Harrison County, Indiana

(2) Mortality Index Harrison County, Indiana 1850-1888

(3) Census: 1850 of District 45, Harrison County, Indiana, household 968, 10 Oct 1850, Page 394, 26 Jun 1880

(4) Census: 1860 Rosewood, Taylor, Harrison County, Indiana, Household 403, Family 394, 26 June, 1860

(5) Rogers Campground Cemetery, Harrison County

Research Notes:

Joseph deeded land to a school district in Harrison County, Indiana 04/15/1850.(1)

Joseph Brinley died, 1870 (2)

1850 Indiana

Joseph Brinley 45, born in Indiana

Charlott 47, born in South Carolina

John 12, born in Indiana

Thomas 9, born in Indiana

Mary A.Weber 17, born in Indiana (3)

1860 Indiana

Joseph Brinley 54, born in Indiana

Joel W. Dillard, 27, born in Tennessee

Elizabeth Dillard 23, born in England

Anna L. Dillard 2, born in Indiana

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mary Dilalrd 2/12, born in Indiana (4)

Brinley, Joseph, died Jan 13, 1870, "husband of Charlotte, aged 64 years 4 months 14 days (5)  
Joseph Brinley, died 13 Jan 1870, buried Rogers Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana (5)

Joseph married **Charlotte Manning /CARTWRIGHT/** [7466] [MRIN: 2646] on 3 May 1829 in Harrison County, Indiana. Charlotte Manning was born on 1 Apr 1802 in South Carolina, died on 1 Feb 1885 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 82, and was buried in Rogers Camp Ground, Harrison County, Indiana. Another name for Charlotte Manning was Cartrite /CARTWRIGHT/.



<KENOX S860 / Samsung S860>

## General Notes:

- (1) 1860 Census, Elizabeth, Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana Page 2, Household 12
- (2) Rogers Campground Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana
- (3) Census: 1880 District 102, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, page 8, SD 2, ED 102, household 73, family 74
- (4) Tomb Stone, Rogers Cemetery

## Research Notes:

1860 Indiana

Charlotte Brinley 58, born in Indiana

John 22, born in Indiana

Thomas P 17, born in Indiana

Edmund Marby 13, born in Indiana

Charlotte Marby 9, born in Indiana (1)

Note: On the same census sheet are several Surnames of Kron, Brewer, McKinney and Peters families. All of these family names inter-married into the Brinley family.

1880 Indiana

Charlotte Brinley, 78, widow, keeping house, born in South Carolina, father Virginia, mother Virginia

Thomas R., son, age 37, farm laborer, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother South Carolina

Mabius Edward age 33, a widower, rock peddler, born in Indiana, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Rosalee 6, daughter, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (3)

Brinley, Charlotte, born 1 Apr 1802, death as 1 Feb, 1885, wife of Joseph (2)

Birth: Apr. 1, 1802 Death: Feb. 1, 1885 Burial: Rogers Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana (4)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 134 F i. **Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/** [7575] was born in 1830 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 28 Nov 1919 in Shively, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 89, and was buried in Shively Cem., Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Sophia Adaline married **Zacchaus B. /COOPER/** [7577] [MRIN: 2702] (d. 22 Jul 1864) on 22 Jun 1850 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.

- + 135 M ii. **John /BRINLEY/** [7467] was born on 14 Sep 1837, died on 21 Mar 1915 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 77, and was buried in Rogers Camp Ground, Harrison County, Indiana.

John married **Sarah Emeline /DETRICK/** [7469] [MRIN: 2648] (d. 25 Nov 1904) on 29 Aug 1860 in Harrison County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

136 M iii. **Thomas R /BRINLEY/** [7581] was born on 15 Nov 1842, died on 17 Jul 1899 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 56, and was buried in Rogers Camp Ground., Harrison County., Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Grave marker, Rogers Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana
- (2) Family member, name not recorded
- (3) Index of Rogers Campground Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana

Research Notes:

Thomas never married

Born Nov 15, 1842, died 17 Jul 1899, buried Rogers Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana (1) (3)

Thomas died with the measles (2)

Note: Middle initial may have been P instead of R. Difficult to read.

**40. Hiram /BRINLEY/** [127] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1806 to 1810, died on 20 Oct 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 40, and was buried in Applegate, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) 1860 census, Cass County, Indiana Amanda 40 Kentucky
- (2) The 1810 census of Harrison County shows 3 males born between 1800 and 1810.
- (3) Harrison County, Indiana

Research Notes:

Some have reported the death date as 20 Sep, 1847.

Hiram Brindley married Amanda Leffler, 31 Aug 1831 (3)

Letters from Sallie stated this family moved to California, however we have a copy of an estate settlement as follows:

John Brinley Guardian to William Brinley, Sarah Brinley, Ann Brinley, George W. Brinley and James Brinley, George Brinley minor heirs to the estate of Hiram Brinley Dec. Dated 08-12-1850. Think this was Harrison County, Indiana. The John mentioned here, was probably the brother to Hiram.

It appears the old letters, written by Sallie Brinley in the 30's may be wrong on Hiram going to California as he was still in Indiana when he died, however Hiram's brother Levi did have people that went to California. Although we don't know for sure, we feel she was talking about Levi's family.

A Hiram Brindley was listed in Harrison County, Indiana in 1840 census.

Mrs. Summers shows death as 1849 in Harrison County, Indiana. Notes given to us states (Stewart) or Glaze Cemetery or Applegate Cemetery.

All of the children born in Indiana William 27; Anna 21; George 18; James 13, living next door to the Kron's.  
(1)

We have been told Hiram was born in 1817 however this appears to be incorrect for two reasons.

Normally the will, will list children in the order of sex or birth. The will list Levi, Joseph, Hiram, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Levina, George and Catherine McKinney. We also show Mary as born abt 1810. She must have been born prior to 1810 as 1 girl is shown in the census as being born 1800-1810. (2)

There has been an attempt by some so show this Hiram is the same Hiram, which was in Texas in 1860. This Hiram died in 1847.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Hiram married **Amanda /LEFFLER/** [128] [MRIN: 54], daughter of **Peter /LEFFLER/** [984] and **Catherine //** [985], on 31 Aug 1831 in Harrison County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup> Amanda was born in 1813 in Pennsylvania, died on 1 Oct 1888 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Hiram Brindley married Amanda Leffler, 31 Aug 1831

Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records to 1850

General Notes:

(1) 1860 Census of Posey, Harrison County, Indiana, Household 15, Family 15, 5 June, 1860, Page 339, 5 June, 1860

Research Notes:

1860 Indiana

Amanda Brinley 40 born in Kentucky

William 27 born in Indiana

Anna 21 born in Indiana

George 18 born in Indiana

James 13 born in Indiana (1)

Next to Jonathan and Elizabeth Kron and family

Children from this marriage were:

+ 137 M i. **William /BRINLEY/** [993] was born on 24 Jul 1832 in Indiana, died on 21 Jun 1917 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried on 22 Jun 1917 in Holyoke Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana.

William married **Elizabeth /KRON/** [996] [MRIN: 386] (d. 8 Apr 1920) on 17 Sep 1863 in Harrison County, Indiana.

+ 138 F ii. **Sarah /BRINLEY/** [994] was born on 9 Jan 1834, died on 15 Jul 1913 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 79, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Jesse White /POTTS/** [997] [MRIN: 387] (d. 5 Jul 1911) on 16 Feb 1853 in Harrison County, Indiana.

+ 139 F iii. **Anna Marie /BRINLEY/** [124] was born on 4 Jun 1838 in Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1900 at age 62, and was buried in Glenwood, Harrison County, Indiana.

Anna Marie married **Alexander /BREWER/** [125] [MRIN: 53] (d. 16 Dec 1913) on 26 Mar 1863 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.

140 M iv. **George Washington /BRINLEY/** [986] was born on 17 Jan 1843, died on 4 Mar 1900 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 57, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) "Biographical and Historical Souvenir....", published 1889

(2) Enrollment of the Late Soldiers, their Widow and Orphans of the Late Armies of the United States

Research Notes:

Never Married.

George W. was raised on the farm and received but a common school education. He followed farming until the war came on, when, in December, 1863, he volunteered in the eighty-first Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co., F. His term expired in December, 1865, when he was mustered out of the service and honorably discharged. He joined his regiment at Bridgeport, Alabama and

---

7. The Krantz-Brown Family.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

was immediately taken with pneumonia and confined to the hospital for three months. He then joined his regiment at Pulaski, Tennessee and was in the skirmishes of Springhill and Columbus, Georgia. He was in the severe battles of Franklin and Nashville, where he was wounded. After the fighting was mostly over he was sent to Texas, where he remained until he was discharged. He returned home and has farmed successfully.

He has never married, but like a dutiful son, took care of his mother. His mother died October 1, 1888. (1)

George Washington Brindley, Private, Company F, 81st Regiment, Indiana, Elizabeth. Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana for the Year 1886 Includes widows and orphans in the Recorder's Office Harrison County Courthouse, Corydon, Indiana. (2)

+ 141 M v. **James /BRINLEY/** [992] was born on 1 Mar 1846 in Indiana, died on 8 Jan 1924 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 77, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

James married **Caroline /KRON/** [995] [MRIN: 385] (d. 11 Dec 1918) on 17 Oct 1869 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.

**41. Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [625] (*John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born from 1808 to 1815 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1842 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 33, and was buried in Applegate Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana.

### Research Notes:

Andrew Breeze married Elizabeth Brinley and prior to 1850 he married a 2nd Elizabeth, which has caused some confusion in records, especially at the LDS Library in Salt Lake City. The first Elizabeth, which is buried in the same cemetery as her father, John Brinley - Applegate, Harrison County, Indiana

Elizabeth married **Andrew John /BREEZE/** [626] [MRIN: 241], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 15 Oct 1839 in Harrison County, Indiana. Andrew John was born in 1816 in Indiana.

### General Notes:

- (1) 1860 Census: Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana
- (2) 1866 Federal Tax Assesment
- (3) 1880 Census: Posey, Harrison, Indiana
- (4) 1850 Census District 45, Harrison, Indiana
- (5) 1870 Census, Posey, Harrison, Elizabeth Indiana 9 June 1870

### Research Notes:

1850 Census District 45, Harrison, Indiana  
Andrew J. Brease, 33, born in Virginia  
Elisabeth Brease, 28, born in Indiana  
George F. Brease, 6, born in Indiana  
Amos Brease, 4, born in Indiana  
Mary Beard 61, widow, born in Kentucky  
George Cromwell 14, born in Indiana (4)

### 1860

Andrew J. Breeze, 42, born in Virginia  
Elizabeth Breeze 38, born in Indiana  
George J. Breeze 15, born in Indiana  
Amos Breeze 13, born in Indiana  
Mary Wright 15, Domestic  
Mary Beard 73, Domestic (1)

### 1866

Posey Township, Elizabeth, Indiana, Occupation: Carriage. Tax: \$2.00 (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1870 Census, Posey, Harrison, Elizabeth Indiana 9 June 1870

Andrew J. Breeze, 53, born in Virginia

Mary Beard 81, born in Kentucky

Elizabeth Breeze 48, born in Indiana

Sabina Leffler 19, Servent, born in Virginia

James Lamb 19, Laborer, born in Virginia

Wm. D. Schofield 10, born in Missouri (5)

1880

Andrew J. Posey, 63, farmer born in Virginia, mother Virginia, father Indiana, farmer Married

Elizabeth, wife, 58, born in Indiana, father Maryland, mother Kentucky (3)

The child from this marriage was:

142 M i. **Amos /BREEZE/** [4733].

**42. Mary A. /BRINLEY/** [1274] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811 in Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Ancestry. com - Not proven

Research Notes:

(1) Birth date listed as 1811, in Indiana and middle initial of A. (1)

Mary A. married **Noah /CRAVENS/** [1275] [MRIN: 487] on 13 Oct 1829 in Harrison County, Indiana. Noah was born about 1811 and died about 1849 in Roseclaire, Illinois about age 38.

Research Notes:

The name may also spelled Cravins

Children from this marriage were:

143 M i. **George /CRAVENS/** [548] was born about 1833.

144 F ii. **Levina /CRAVENS/** [1583] was born about 1836.

145 M iii. **John /CRAVENS/** [1584] was born about 1838.

146 F iv. **Roena /CRAVENS/** [1585] was born about 1843.

147 F v. **Elizabeth /CRAVENS/** [1550] was born about 1845.

148 F vi. **Louisa /CRAVENS/** [1551] was born about 1848.

**43. John William /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [1260] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1812 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 26 Sep 1888 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 76, and was buried in Rosehill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County Marriage Records

(2) New Albany City Directory 1859 1871-1872

(3) Pension application widow of John Brinley

(4) Census: 1850 District 45, Harrison County, Indiana, sheet 244 or 344, Oct 1, 1850

(5) 1870 Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana Census, page 181

(6) Census: 1860 Elizabeth Posey, Harrison, Indiana, Household 4, Family 4, Page 337, 5 June 1860

(8) 1880 Census, District 99, Posey, Harrison County, Indiana, Page 19

(9) Harrison County, Indiana, Book H-24, page 168

(10) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M540, Roll 9

Research Notes:

Marriage date may be May 20, 1847. (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

In 1859 a John W. Brindley was listed in as living on the East side of 1st B Main and Market (2)

1891-03-03 Sarah A. Brinley G. 12 Pa Inf. 999677  
78516 Pa. 1901/--21 widow 882067 692587 La. (3)

Unknown if this is the same John W. Brinley  
John W. Brinley, Civil War, 123 Indiana Infantry, Union Side, Private, aka John W. Brindley (10)

1850 Indiana  
John Brinley 36, born in Indiana  
Stacy A. 29, born in Indiana  
Sabina 2, born in Indiana  
Caroline Brinley 17, born in Indiana (daughter of Levi Brinley)  
Elizabeth 67 Pennsylvania (Mother of John)  
Wm Thomason, 17, Laborer, unknown birth location  
Living next door to George Brinley (brother) (4)

1860 Indiana  
John 48, born in Indiana  
Stacy A 40, born in Indiana  
Sabina 12, born in Indiana  
Elizabeth 8, born in Indiana  
Stacy J 5, born in Indiana  
Julie P 4, born in Indiana  
John W 1, born in Indiana (6)  
Lived next door to Eleanor Potts & Family on one side and 2 families of Potts on other side and one door from  
Henry McKinney  
Next door  
George 29, born in Indiana  
Mary C 18, born in Indiana (6)

Next page in the census was Amanda Brinley (6)

1870 Indiana  
John Brinley 58, farmer, born in Indiana  
Stacy Ann 50, keeping house, born in Indiana  
Elizabeth 17, at home, born in Indiana  
Stacy J 14, at home, born in Indiana  
Julian T, 12, at home, born in Indiana  
John W. 10, born in Indiana (5)

1880  
John 68, farmer, born in Indiana. father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Stacy Ann, 59, wife, born in Indiana, father Virginia, mother Virginia  
Julia, 24, daughter, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
John W, 21, son, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (8)

John Brinley, age 76, died Sep 25, 1888 (9)

John William married **Stacy Ann /KIRKHAM/** [1262] [MRIN: 482], daughter of **Henry /KIRKMAN/** [1367] and **Stacy Tuell /STEPHENS/** [1368], on 19 May 1847 in Harrison County, Indiana. Stacy Ann was born on 11 Feb 1820 in Webster Township, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 12 Jul 1888 at age 68, and was buried in Rosehill, Elizabeth, Indiana.

Research Notes: Census: 1880 (Think Indiana) shows Stacy Ann 59 years old, born in Indiana Father and

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mother in Virginia. (Note this age doesn't match file age)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 149 F i. **Sabina /BRINLEY/** [1369] was born in Apr 1848 in Harrison County, Indiana and died in 1936 in Delaware County, Indiana at age 88.

Sabina married **Robert Dale Owen /McRAE/** [1372] [MRIN: 525] (d. 29 Sep 1909) on 3 Feb 1870 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.

- + 150 F ii. **Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) /BRINLEY/** [629] was born in 1852 and died in 1893 in Kansas at age 41.

Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) married **Alexander Richard /McRAE/** [630] [MRIN: 243] (d. 18 Jun 1933) on 8 Jul 1879 in Harrison County, Indiana.

- + 151 F iii. **Stacy Jane /BRINLEY/** [1370] was born on 21 Apr 1854 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 14 May 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 82.

Stacy Jane married **Thomas Robert /FARNSEY/** [1373] [MRIN: 526] (d. 13 Jun 1932) on 27 Jan 1876 in Harrison County, Indiana.

- 152 F iv. **Julia T. /BRINLEY/** [1371] was born on 22 Mar 1856, died on 21 May 1909 at age 53, and was buried in Rosehill, Elizabeth, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: Indiana 1880

(2) Harrison County, Indiana Index to Death Records 1882-1920, Book H-26, Page 13

Research Notes:

Never married. Julia 24 in 1880 (1)

Julia Brinley, 53, died May 21 --, Elizabeth Township (2)

- + 153 M v. **John William /BRINLEY/ III** [744] was born in 1859 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 12 May 1917 in Webster Township, Harrison County, Indiana at age 58, and was buried in Rosehill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

John William married **Matilda G (Tilla) /KESINGER/** [830] [MRIN: 331] (d. 18 Dec 1933) on 5 Apr 1883 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.

**44. Levina (Melvina) /BRINLEY/** [1261] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1816 to 1823 in Indiana and died after 1870.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records

(2) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Kentucky

(3) Census: 1870 Richland, Illinois

Research Notes:

1850 Kentucky - Malvina as 28, born in Indiana. (2)

1870 Illinois - Levina as 54, born in Indiana (3)

Malvina Brinley married Matthew Reaugh 19 Oct 1844, Harrison County, Indiana (1)

Levina (Melvina) married **Matthew /REAUGH/** [1263] [MRIN: 483] on 19 Oct 1844 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Matthew was born in 1812 in Kentucky.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Malvina Brinley married Mathew Reaugh, 19 Oct 1844

Source: Harrison County Indiana Marriage Index

---

General Notes:

Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Kentucky (1)

Census: 1870 Richland, Illinois (2)

Research Notes:

Matthew 38 years old in 1850, born in Kentucky. (1)

Matthew 57 years old in 1870, born in Indiana. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

154 M i. **John /REAUGH/** [1529] was born in 1845 in Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Kentucky

(2) Census: 1870 Richland County, Illinois

Research Notes:

John 5 years old in 1850, born in Kentucky (1)

John 24 in 18750, born in Indiana. (2)

155 F ii. **Elizabeth /REAUGH/** [1530] was born in 1848 in Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Kentucky

(2) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Kentucky

Research Notes:

Elizabeth 2 years old in 1850, born in Kentucky (1)

Elizabeth as 22 years old in 1870, born in Kentucky (2)

156 M iii. **Samuel /REAUGH/** [1531] was born in 1854 in Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1870 Richland County, Illinois

Research Notes:

Samuel 16 in 1870, born in Kentucky (1)

157 M iv. **Hiram /REAUGH/** [1532] was born in 1856 in Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Census 1850 Jefferson County, Kentucky

(2) Census:1870 Richland County, Illinois

Research Notes:

Hiram 4 years old in 1850, born in Kentucky (1)

Hiram 14 years old in 1870, born in Kentucky (2)

158 F v. **Fannie /REAUGH/** [1678].

**45. George /BRINLEY/** [792] (*John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1821 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 16 May 1866 at age 45, and was buried in Roseclaire, Illinois.

General Notes: (1) Bible Records, furnished by Fay Brinley, widow of Floyd John Brinley. The records were sent to Fay Dec. 19, 1934.

(2) F42 Pa, Mil Inf. A 128 Pa Inf 1891/02/16 992.691 848836 Ill. 04-20-1896 632405 436502 Ill.

(3) Jasper County, Missouri Probate Records

(4) Collector's office was Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. Date Unknown

(5) Census: 1850 District 45, Harrison County, Indiana, sheet 244, Oct 1, 1850

(6) Letter from Catherine Summers

(7) Catherine Summers - The Life and History of the Town of Elizabeth, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(8) 1860 Elizabeth, Posey, Harrison County, Indiana, Page 339

Research Notes:

Death: Some records show death as 1868 instead of 1866.

Birth date (1)

1891 George's widow, Mary applied for pension in Illinois(2)

Mary C. Brinley, the widow of George Brinley deceased: under the laws of Missouri elected to take a child's part being the one-fifth part of the amount for which said lands sold. Dated March 17, 1874.(3)

Land owned

NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 Section 27, Twp 29, Rge 30

SW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Section 27, Twp 29, Rge 30

North 1/2 Section 34, Twp 29, Rge 30

West 1/2 SW 1/4 Section 34, Twp 29, Rge 30 (4)

1850 Indiana

George 29, Indiana

Mary C 18, Indiana

Living next door to John and Stacy A. Brinley (5)

George Brinley took up land in Missouri and started out there to live on it when the Civil War came along. He got as far as Rosaclaire, Illinois and stopped there...He went to Kentucky and lived there, but soon died. His sister, he lived with, was Mary Cravens and her husband was dead by the 1850 census. When they settled his estate, the administrator went to Missouri and sold the land...I don't know what happened to 3 of his children, Joseph P., Mary L. and Sarah. One of them stayed here (Indiana) and her granddaughter told me this when she was 92 years old. (6)

April 22, 1854

George Brinley and wife Mary C. convey to Francis McHarry the following real estate, to wit: A part of fractional Section 12, township 5, range 5, beginning at a maple...containing sixty two and half acres except one fourth of an acre deeded for a District School House where the school house now stands. (7)

1860 Indiana

George 39

Mary C 38

Claretta 7

Joseph H 3,

Mary 1, all born in Indiana (8)

George married **Mary Catherine (Katherine) /HOKE/** [793] [MRIN: 317], daughter of **Andrew /HOKE/** [798] and **Sarah /ANDRES/** [68], on 20 Apr 1850 in Harrison County, Indiana. Mary Catherine (Katherine) was born on 17 Mar 1832 and died on 29 Aug 1882 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 50.

Research Notes:

All dates for this family, from Old Brinley Bible Records (Both Hoke and Brinley).

Children from this marriage were:

159 F i. **Kathy /BRINLEY/** [805].

160 M ii. **Thomas Berlean /BRINLEY/** [804] was born on 21 Feb 1851 and died on 17 Jun 1855 at age 4.

Research Notes:

We have a photo of Thomas, which is not suitable for reproducing. He was slender, full head of black hair and looking at size of his hands would expect

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

he was a hard working person with his hands.

- + 161 F iii. **Claretta Etta (Clara) /BRINLEY/** [796] was born on 12 Mar 1852 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 20 May 1922 at age 70, and was buried in Rogers, Campground, Indiana.

Claretta Etta (Clara) married **Thomas Jefferson /CARL/** [797] [MRIN: 318] (d. Oct 1925) on 17 Oct 1877 in Harrison County, Indiana.

- 162 F iv. **Sarah Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [795] was born on 6 Dec 1854 and died on 6 Nov 1855.

Research Notes:

It appears Sarah was also known as Mamie. In the 1910 census, Mamie is listed as 39 and Sally R as 48. Based on their bith dates Sarah is 10 years older than Sally.

- + 163 M v. **Joseph Preston /BRINLEY/** [468] was born on 29 Dec 1856 in St. Joseph, Missouri, died on 1 Mar 1936 in Englewood, Colorado at age 79, and was buried in Denver, Colorado.

Joseph Preston married **Lilly Joanna /MARSH/** [469] [MRIN: 183] (d. 1944) on 15 Apr 1888 in Leadville, Colorado.

- 164 F vi. **Mary Levina /BRINLEY/** [794] was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Illinois and died on 4 Sep 1923 at age 64.

Research Notes:

See file of sister Sally R. Brinley

- 165 F vii. **Sally R /BRINLEY/** [803] was born on 5 Sep 1864 in Illinois, died on 7 Sep 1945 in Kansas City, Missouri at age 81, and was buried in Cremation - Elmwood Cemetery.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 142, 10 ward, Kansas, Jackson, Missouri, household 222, family 234, page 25A

(2) Census: 1920 Census, Kansas City, Jackson County, Kansas City Township, Missouri, Roll: T625-925, Page 10B, ED 69

(3) Census: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson County, Kansas City Township, Missouri, District 196, Household 272, Family 460, Page 21A, 16 April 1930

(4) Letter written by Sally in late 1930's or early 1940's to John Floyd Brinley, from Kansas City, Missouri

(5) Death Certificate, Missouri #29557

Research Notes:

The ages for Sally leaves some question as she was 39, in 1910, 45 in 1920, 65 in 1930. Never married

Based on the census records looks like Sally's name was Sarah R

1910 Missouri

Mamie Brinley, 45, single, born in Kentucky, father Indiana, mother Kentucky

Sarah R, sister, 39, born in Illinois, father Indiana, mother Kentucky

Carl Roma, niece, 18, single, born in Kentucky, father Indiana, mother Kentucky (1)

1920 Missouri

Sally 45, born in Illinois, father and mother born in Indiana, seamstress

Mary L., 50, sister born in Indiana. Father and mother born in Indiana, seamstress (2)

1930 Missouri

Sally R, age 65, single, born in Illinois, father in Kentucky, mother in Kentucky.(3)

Mamie Brinley is also listed 1920 Census of St. Louis, as mother of Mathilda Brinley, 18, born in Tennessee.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Sally wrote in her letters her grandfather, John Brinley settled in Indiana, across the river from Louisville, which is correct. However she also said he had a brother Thomas that went to Louisville and removed the e from his name. The first known person to remove the "e" from the name was Thomas Edward Cogland Brinley (also spelled Brinley in many records). Thomas was born in 1822 and was not a brother to John. She also writes a third brother William went to Ohio and put a "d" in his name. There was a William Brindley in the 1840 census who was born between 1820 and 1825. To young to be a brother of John. While she probably has some facts correct it does not appear she is correct about the names of Johns family.

In 2004 we did DNA testing and do know Jacobs father was Jacob Brinley of Pennsylvania. Jacob had male children of John Jacob, Michael, John (the above mentioned John in Indiana)

26 Sep 1864

In the letters below Sally wrote her grandfather had two brothers. Her grandfather was John Brinley of Indiana and he did settle in Indiana, just below Louisville as she wrote. However she also wrote one brother Thomas went to Kentucky and removed the 3 from his name.

In a letter Sally wrote abt 1937 she mentioned Joe Brinley was a year or year one half older than her. She then said Joe's sister was a year younger than her. This does not check. Our records would indicate 4 years. Perhaps there is another sister or?

Dear Fay and all:

I don't know why but I don't seem to have any more time here than when I had my apartment to keep and my business to look after. We each one have our work to do here, we take care of our own room. I have a room to myself. Furnished with my own things and I am on the morning and night phones and .... morning phones every 12th day. Night phones is a week every 15th week.

Now it looks like I would have a lot of idle time. Of course I go a good deal. I went to Centralia, Mo. Oct 30th come home Nov 3rd. One of my sister Clara girls married a young doctor just out of medical school and they came to Centralia to live. She has 2 boys and 2 girls. I haven't seen her since she was 4 years old. So I decided it was a shame for them to live so close - only 3 hrs ride on the tai and one not knowing them. She is my niece and the children my great nieces and great nephews. The same as Floyd and Jack and the doctor the same as you. Well I lucked out. Went to the hotel and called them the next morning. I stayed at the hotel night and morning and with them afternoons and evenings so no one was worn out. I am so glad Floyd is getting on so nice and has a chance to climb. One is still living when they can still climb. It is when you get to the top both in business and life that everything stops and gets stale. This is the sad part of life. You sure seem to be a busy woman, putting up fruit, making your own things, keeping house, looking after a man and boys clothes. Well it is good to be busy but never wise to do to much. Go by your strength, anyway when you are not well.

Don't break down your health, nothing like good health, it is better than money. We have had small storms. This is a bright day but awful windy. I'm the night phone since Thursday until next Wednesday night - it is my last night. I thought you had the rolling pin long ago. Clyde sent a boy out here soon after I got in the home. He was in KC but did not have time to come out. I gave the boy a package that had the rolling pin and a lot of photographs and they was to send them right away. Which one wrote to Floyd, Irene or Clyde? Let me know if get the rolling pin and pictures of some of the family.

I would be glad if you could come to KC before it gets so awful hot in the summer. About 2 months in the summer is most impossible to live. I don't go out for 2 months. I perspire so there is not a stitch on me that is dry and they won't me go in the awful heat unless we go in a car and I think the street car is much cooler than an auto. I wish Floyd and his aunt Clara's children would keep in touch with one another. It is bad not to know who is related to you. Wood Hoke a



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

cousin of Floyds father died last September. I believe his picture is in the bunch with the rolling pin. His sister, Mrs. W. M. Morrison lives 3020 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois. I imagine that isn't very far from you. I wish you would tell me where Earl is. I wish I had a home to invite you to but hope you will come and see me anyway. You could come here and go through Centralia and wee Willetta Carl Turner, Floyd's cousin and on to..(Couldn't read it)..well best wishes and love to you both and a kiss and big hug for little Jack. (4)

Your Aunt Sally

12-12-1944

Grandfather (John, father of Hiram) had 2 brothers. Thomas and William. Grandfather settled in Indiana just across and below Louisville, Ky. Spelled his name like we do. Thomas settled in Louisville, Ky. Spelled his without an e and William put a d in his name. Spelled Brindley or Brindly. I forgot which went to Ohio?.Fathers brother Hiram (remember her father was George, brother to Hiram and both children of John Brinley and Elizabeth family they live in California. They was in KC when we came here but had gone to Calif. (4)

03-05-1945

My father and his 4 brothers, 5 in all, spell their name like their father (Brinley)?.

An additional letter written 01-06-1968 by Ira Carl. Ira (1878-1969) was daughter of Claretta Etta (Clara) Brinley (1852-1922). Claretta was a daughter of George Brinley. George and Hiram were brothers. (4)

Sally Brinley, born 5 Sept 1864, Illinois, died 7 Sep 1945, Age 81 years, 2 days, Kansas City, Missouri, fracture left hip, single, living 3124 Campbell, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Cremation. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, location not given. (5)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Great-Grandchildren

**54. Joseph (Jesse) /HARMAN/** [5742] (*Adam /HERMAN/<sup>3</sup>, Maria Magdalene /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Aug 1828 and died on 8 Jan 1904 at age 75.

Joseph (Jesse) married **Rosanna /YOST/** [5743] [MRIN: 2012]. Rosanna was born in 1826 and died in 1854 at age 28.

Children from this marriage were:

166 M i. **Ross W /HARMAN/** [5744].

167 F ii. **Emma /HARMAN/** [5745].

Emma married **C C /DERRICK/** [5746] [MRIN: 2013].

Joseph (Jesse) next married **Barbara E /CHRISTMORE/** [5747] [MRIN: 2014]. Barbara E was born in 1834 and died in 1878 at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

168 F i. **Senoma /HARMAN/** [5748].

Senoma married **Charles B /BRINER/** [5749] [MRIN: 2015].

169 F ii. **Clara /HARMAN/** [5750].

Clara married **David /WELTON/** [5751] [MRIN: 2016]. David was born on 3 Feb 1890 and died in May 1975 at age 85.

170 M iii. **Joseph Monroe /HARMAN/** [5752] was born in Feb 1861 in Vermont.

Joseph Monroe married **Anna Marie /EVANS/** [5753] [MRIN: 2017]. Anna Marie was born in Feb 1864 in Philadelphia, Allegheny, PA and died in Jun 1952 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL at age 88.

171 M iv. **Harry Curtain /HARMAN/** [5754] died on 25 Aug 1943.

Harry Curtain married **Catherine (Kate) /CHRISTMORE/** [5755] [MRIN: 2018].

**55. Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/** [510] (*Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Mar 1816 in St. Louis County, Or Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 6 Jan 1895 in Marquand, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri shows Household 119, Big River Township
- (2) Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records
- (3) Jefferson County, Missouri County Court Records
- (4) Census: 1840 St. Louis County, Missouri
- (5) Census 1880 Lorence, Bollinger County, Missouri, District 5, household 132, family 144, page 470D
- (6) Bollinger County, Missouri Court Records
- (7) Various Bollinger County Recorders Office
- (8) Old letters from estate of Pauline Massey (Many things in her papers have proven not to be correct)
- (9) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Records
- (10) 1870 Census of Lorence Township, Bollinger County, Missouri
- (11) Colorado Spring Gazette, Colorado Springs, Colorado 22 Aug 1890
- (12) Written before 09-20-1935 by Eliza Brinley Myers, daughter of Michael and Catherine
- (13) US General Land Office Records

Research Notes:

Michael's Birth date: An old note, suppose to have been written by Catherine Baldwin Brinley when he died puts his birth at 10-12-1816 and death at 01-06-1895. His tombstone shows he died 01-06-1895 at the age of

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

79 years, 9 months and 19 days. This would make him born on March 18, 1815.

When Michael and Catherine Baldwin were married it was in the presence of Alexander Brinley, Daniel Sweeney (Swaney) and others by Rev. Boly, 5 Jul 1849, Jefferson County, Missouri. (2)

Michael had a cattle brand registered of. "A Crop and underbit in the left ear and underbit in the right ear. (3)

Michael stated he was part Indian but his wife, Catherine Baldwin denied it. Have some old letters where the family are fighting over the Indian blood he was suppose to have. Others in the family claims the Indian blood appears to be true. (See research notes of John Brinley, father of Michael)

Michael went to court and was appointed guardian over his brother, Alexander who was declared insane. (3)

1840 Census, based upon the ages, it appears Michael was in the census of his father John, however it also appear Michael was in the census with his wife.

1840 Merrimack, Saint Louis County, Missouri

	Males	Females	Estimated Year	Matching name (not on census)
Under 5		1	1835-1839	Mary Alzonja
5 -9			1830-1834	
10-14			1825-1829	
15-19	1		1820-1824	John*
20-29	1	1	1810-1819	Michael Brinley, wife Catherine

\* Assume this was brother John, however he was in the index of father John household also.

M Brinley was located 5 doors from John (3)

1846 Michael accepts Christ as his Savior and joins the Baptist Church Bollinger County, Missouri. The Church was known as "The New Trace Baptist Church". (8)

Michael lent several people money. Most of these were in the 1870's. (7)

1846 Michael accepts Christ as his Savior and joins the Baptist Church Bollinger County, Missouri. The Church was known as "The New Trace Baptist Church" (8)

1849-11-13 Michael involved in deed, Jefferson County, Missouri. (9)

About 1850, Bertha Pursley speaking of the Missouri, Jefferson and Bollinger County Brinley's: "...are dipped pretty heavy with Indian blood...Bert Brinley nephew of Michael said some Indian blood....Michael was suppose to be 1/4 Indian..." (8)

1 Nov 1851, Michael Brinley of Jefferson County, Missouri, acquires 40 acres of land from the St. Louis Land Office in Section 29, Twp 40-N, Range 4-E, 5th p.m., Jefferson County (13)

1860 Missouri

Michael as 43, born in Missouri with father born in Pennsylvania and mother in Illinois

Catherine 41

Mary 20

Sarah J. 18

Elizabeth 15

Minerva 10

Julia 8

Eliza 6

Edward 21 CHECK THIS CENSUS

Michael 2 (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1867 Michael goes to court and obtains custody of Amanda Brinley

"Respectfully state, that some 7 years ago his brother Philip Brinley died leaving an orphan child named Amanda Brinley.... He was given custody 11-27-1876. Bollinger County, Missouri. A copy of the court action shows Michael as a compassion person that tried to do what he could to help others. Michael had to put up a cash bond of \$100.00 when he accepted custody of Amanda. (See file for Amanda, daughter of Philip, brother of Michael) (6)

1870 Missouri

Michael 55, a farmer

Catharine 53

Julia 18

Eliza 16

Edward 14

Michall 12

Amanda 9 (10)

1880 Missouri

Michael Brinley, 63, a farmer, born in Missouri, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Illinois

Catherine, wife, 62, born in Illinois, father in Ohio, mother in Illinois

Michael D, son, 21, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Illinois

Jacob, nephew, 25, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri

Mary Bachelor, grandchild, 10, born Missouri, father in Missouri

John Bachelor, grandchild, 5, born Missouri, father in Missouri (5)

1850 or 1851 a Michael Brinley received a government for 40 acres of land in Section 29, Township 40, Range 4E. Levi Brinley received 80 acres the same date and section.

November 16, 1857 Michael again received a government patent for land. This time it was 80 acres located in the NE 1/4 or NW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 Section 29, Township 40, Range 4 East (note this description would only be 40 acres) and 40 acres in the NE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 30, Township 40, Range 4 East, which joined the above 80 acres.

1881-05-21 Michael and Catherine sign a deed to their son Edward C. upon the condition that E. C. and N. E. Brinley support them for the rest of their natural life. Later there was an exchange of deeds, which cancelled this agreement, and the property was deeded back to Michael and Catherine.

Michael Brinley deed part of Blk 1, Goshen's sub of blk 252 to Edward C. Brinley, Colorado Springs, Colorado (11)

1895 Michael died and was buried at the New Trace Baptist Church in Bollinger County, Missouri. This was the same church that Michael and Catherine gave the timber to build the church.

There was one letter written by Michael's wife, Catherine, that stated Michael was born October 21, 1816, however all other records state February 17, 1816.

Michael went to Colorado Springs, Colorado about 1895 or 96.

---

Michael Daniel married **Catherine (Cory) /BALDWIN/** [511] [MRIN: 196], daughter of **Frances /BALDWIN/** [1684] and **Sarah /COMSTOCK/** [1685], on 5 Jul 1838 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>1</sup> Catherine (Cory) was born on 19 Jun 1818 in Monroe County, Illinois, died on 19 Jun 1901 at age 83, and was buried in New Trace, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes:

Michael Brinley and Catharine Baldwin; married on 5 July 1850 by Wm. Boly, Minister of the Gospel at Jefferson County, Missouri.; witnesses: Alexander Brinley, Daniel Sweney & others. (1)  
Marriage Records, Page 11, Jefferson County, Missouri

General Notes:

- (1) Marriage Records, Page 11, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1860 of Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Census: 1880 of Bollinger County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1900 Wayne County, Missouri, Cedar Creek Township, Roll T623 SD 12, ED 151, sheet 10, household 184/184
- (5) Jefferson County, Missouri Recorders office

Research Notes:

Catherine may have been born on the 9th, instead of the 19th.

5 Jul 1838 Catherine Baldwin and Michael Brindley were married in Jefferson County, Missouri in presence of Alexander Brinley, Daniel Sweeney, and other. Marriage by Rev. Boly. (This would probably be Rev. William Boly) Thomas Boly married Elvira Brinley, daughter of Philip Brinley, brother to Michael Brinley. (1)

1860 Missouri

Catherine as 41 years old, born in Illinois, Father in Ohio and Mother in Illinois. (2)

1880 Census

Catherine 62 years old, born in Illinois, Father in Ohio and Mother in Illinois.(3)

1900 Missouri

Carey, 82, born Jun 1818, in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri.

In household of

Mathias Myers, born Jun 1847, born in North Carolina, with father and mother born in North Carolina

Liza C, wife, born Mar 184x, 46, born in Missouri with father and mother born in Missouri.

Orla, son, born Jan or Jun 1874, 26, born in Missouri, with father and mother born in Missouri

Cora, daughter, born Aug 1882, 17, born in Missouri with father and mother born in Missouri

Grover, son, born Mar or Nov 1885, 14, born in Missouri with father and mother born in Missouri

Marvin, son, born Mar 1887, 13, born in Missouri, with father and mother born in Missouri,

Mable, daughter, born Feb 1896, 6, born in Missouri with father and mother in Missouri (4)

Shows Mother-in-Law to Nathan Myers and Eliza. Born 6-1818. Living with Mathias Myers, Wayne County.

I William Boly, a minister of the gospel residing in said county do hereby certify that I did on the 5th day of July, A.D. 1838 at said County solemnize the rit of matrimony between Michael Brinley and Catharine Baldwin in the presence of Alexander Brinley, Daniel Sweney and others. Given under my hand this 7th day of August A.D. 1850. (5)

03-06-1860 Michael and Catherine deed land for a school in Section 26, Township 40, Range 4E

A Thomas Baldwin was in York County, Pa in 1715 and a George Hoke in the 1720's

---

1. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 M i. **John /BRINLEY/** [6433] was born as an infant and died as an infant.
- + 173 F ii. **Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/** [1589] was born on 23 Oct 1839 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 29 Jun 1880 in Bollinger County, Missouri at age 40.  
Mary Alzonía married **Samuel Thomas /McGEE/** [1588] [MRIN: 608] (d. 1 Jun 1922) on 1 Oct 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 174 F iii. **Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/** [1694] was born in 1842 in Missouri and died after 1880 in Very Young.  
Sarah Jane married **William F /PRITCHETT/** [1861] [MRIN: 696] on 5 Jan 1862 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 175 F iv. **Sarah /BRINLEY/** [2653] was born in 1842 and died in Very Young.  
Research Notes:  
Fell out of the wagon and died when she hit her head on a rock. Was very young.
- + 176 F v. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [521] was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 25 Feb 1927 in Colorado Springs at age 81, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Elizabeth married **James Madison /POE/** [520] [MRIN: 201] (d. 26 Feb 1898) on 10 Oct 1867 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 177 F vi. **Minerva E. /BRINLEY/** [1693] was born in 1850 in Missouri.  
Minerva E. married **Francis M /BACHELOR/** [1692] [MRIN: 648] on 1 Nov 1868 in Stoddard County, Missouri.
- 178 F vii. **Julia /BRINLEY/** [1691] was born in 1852 in Missouri.  
General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri  
Research Notes:  
Julia 8 years old in 1860, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri (1)  
Julia married **Charlie /HINKLE/** [1690] [MRIN: 409].  
Julia next married **Charlie /HINKLE/** [7858] [MRIN: 2833].
- + 179 F viii. **Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/** [581] was born on 9 Mar 1854 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 20 Sep 1935 at age 81, and was buried in Zion Lutheran, Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri.  
Eliza Catherine married **Matthias Monroe (Tice) /MYERS/** [582] [MRIN: 225] (d. 11 May 1927) on 23 May 1872 in Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.
- + 180 M ix. **Edward C /BRINLEY/** [488] was born on 3 Nov 1856 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 6 Oct 1892 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 35, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Edward C married **Hannah Caroline (Cally) /HAWN (HANN)/** [489] [MRIN: 188] (d. 10 Feb 1941) on 16 Mar 1880 in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri.
- + 181 M x. **Michael D. (Mike) /BRINLEY/** [1686] was born on 6 Jan 1859 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 25 Oct 1938 at age 79, and was buried in New Trace, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.  
Michael D. (Mike) married **Cordelia /COOPER/** [4066] [MRIN: 1511].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

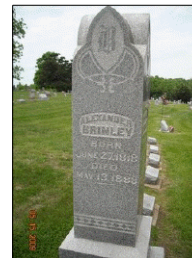
---

Michael D. (Mike) next married **Generra L. /WILSON/** [1695] [MRIN: 649] on 10 Mar 1881 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Michael D. (Mike) next married **Sibby Y. /CAGY/ Mrs.** [1687] [MRIN: 646] on 19 Feb 1884 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

Michael D. (Mike) next married **Ethel /MONROE/** [2140] [MRIN: 796] on 4 Aug 1906 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

**56. James Alexander /BRINLEY/** [8637] (*Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jun 1818 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 May 1888 in Catawissa, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 69, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri. Another name for James Alexander was Alexander /BRINDLEY/.



### General Notes:

- (1) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Records
- (2) Census 1850, Being 42nd District, Jefferson County, Missouri, Page 414
- (3) County Court, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Jefferson County, Missouri Land Records Book L, page 553
- (5) Jefferson County Land Records, Book M, page 78
- (6) County Court, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, Probate Record 81
- (7) Census 1860, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (8) Census: 1880 District 194, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 32, household 292, family 292, 23 June 1880
- (9) Clyde Brinley
- (10) Land Patent from US Government - Going by memory but think this was St. Louis County, Missouri.
- (11) Missouri Marriage Records
- (12) Page 3, Jefferson County, Missouri marriage records.

### Research Notes:

1837 Alexander purchased land from the U. S. Government in the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 44, Range 4 East, which was 40 acres, and John Brindley purchases 80 acres in the same section. We assume this John, was his brother John and not father John. The West 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 44, Range 4 East. 12-24-1834. (10)

1843-05-15 Alexander deeds land to John Guthermuth of Kentucky. SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Section 29, Twp 44, Range 4 E, 40 acres (Note John deeded the joining land to Guthermuth) N 1/2 of SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 44, Range 4 East (May 15 1843) (1)

### 1850 Missouri

Alexander 27 born in Missouri, farmer  
Elizabeth 19 born in Missouri  
Philip 22 born in Missouri, farmer  
Mathias 17 born in Missouri, farmer (2)

Michael Brinley and Catharine Baldwin; married on 5 July 1850 by Wm. Boly, MG at Jefferson County, Missouri; witnesses: Alexander Brinley, Daniel Sweny & others. (12)

Alexander Brindley and Elizabeth Hannaway married 28 March 1850, Jefferson County, Missouri (11)

1852-04-29 Alexander had a cattle brand registered in Jefferson County, Missouri along with Michael, his brother. Alexander's brand was: "A crop off the left ear and an underbit in the right ear". (3)

1853-10-19 Alexander purchases land in Jefferson County, Missouri from James Pounds (4)

1853-11-03 Alexander and wife Elizabeth sells land to John A. White Book M, page 78 Jefferson County Land



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Records. (5)

From papers we have it appears Alexander was the person the other brothers went to, and stayed with, until Alexander was taken sick. He obtained a fever in the late 1850's. The doctor said he could cure the fever but it may cause brain damage.

After the treatment, Alexander was arrested and put into the county jail of Jefferson County, Missouri for safekeeping. During the 1860 census he was listed as being in jail. There is a probate file on Alexander at Hillsboro, Missouri. In the file it was declared he was having hallucinations or illusions and he was classified as a partial maniac. Year 1860. The doctors recommended that he be placed in the State Insane Asylum. We have no records that he was or was not put there but we do have records where his brother Michael was paid \$20.00 per year for taking care of him. (6)

1860 Jefferson County, Missouri in Jail as insane. (7)  
12-16-1867 the County Court appointed his brother, Michael as Alexander's Guardian. (6)

Michael was paid by the county court through 1867 and no additional payment was found thereafter. We do know he was back home when the 1880 census was taken. (6)

1880 Missouri  
Alexander 62, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri. He is back home as a farmer.  
Elizabeth, female, 48, keeping house, born in Missouri, father South Carolina, mother Missouri  
Michael, 25, son, farmer, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (8)

When I was about 20 years old, I met a Edward Brinley from the Franklin County (Alexander's off spring) Brinley's. My mother told me we were of some relation but she didn't know exactly how. (He would have been a 4th cousin to me) She said the Jefferson County Brinley's (Mathias off spring) and the Franklin County Brinley's didn't visit very often. It seems one of the Jefferson County Brinley's rode his horse through the area of Franklin County. When nightfall came, he stopped at one of the relative's homes. The next morning the Brinley charged the traveling Brinley for the grain his horse ate that night. Thus a problem to at least one Brinley. No one knows what Brinley was traveling and what Brinley charged for the grain.

The problem must not have been too great as a 1939 newspaper article listed a family reunion, where all of the family were together. This was one big reunion for the times. People were there from all over the Jefferson, Franklin and St. Louis Counties.

Included were Isles Brinley and his mother, Ludelphia Creason Brinley. (See the Bert Brinley file for who was there) (9)

---

James Alexander married **Elizabeth /HANNAWAY (HANNEY)/**[8747] [MRIN: 3151] on 28 Mar 1850 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth was born on 11 May 1826 in Missouri, died on 6 Mar 1905 in Pacific, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.



Marriage Notes:

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1850, Jefferson County, Missouri. James and Elizabeth obtained a marriage license on 27 Mar 1850 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Jefferson County, Missouri, Probate Records Page 71
- (4) Census: 1870, Hillsboro, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 33, household 240, family 248, page 33, 211, 4 Jul 1870
- (5) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri
- (7) One of the family members at a reunion

Research Notes:

1850 Jefferson County, Missouri  
Elizabeth 17 years, born in Missouri (1)

1860 Jefferson County, Missouri  
Elizabeth, 29 with James Hanley as husband Alexander is insane and in County Jail. (2) (3)

1870 Missouri  
Elizabeth Brinley, 36, keeps house, born in Missouri  
Philip, 18, works on farm, born in Missouri  
Michael 16, works on farm, born in Missouri  
Mary 12, at home, born in Missouri (4)

1880 Missouri  
Elizabeth 48, born in Missouri with father in South Carolina and mother in Missouri (5)

1900 Franklin County, Missouri  
Elizabeth, 69, born in Missouri with Father born in Missouri, Mother born in South Carolina. Date of birth 05-1831 with 3 living children. (6)

We were given a date of 05-11-1826 by family members as to her birth. (7)

Site of Ancestors of Kevin L. Hanvey spell Elizabeth as Hanvey however the marriage record in Jefferson County, Missouri spells the name as Hanaway.

We have two marriages date 27th and 28th March 1850. One may be the marriage date and the other the license date.

---

2. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 M i. **Phillip /BRINLEY/** [8845] was born on 28 Jan 1851 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 21 Apr 1930 in Pacific, Missouri at age 79, and was buried on 23 Apr 1930 in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880, District 140, Red Bluff, Tehama, California, page 2, SD 3, ED 14A, 2 June 1880
- (2) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Census: Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri, Calvey Township, Series T623 SD 10, ED 29, sheet 11, household 222 family 222
- (5) Census: 1910 District 50, Calvey, Franklin, Missouri household 260, family 261, page 167A
- (6) Census: 1920 Calvey Township, Catawissa, Franklin County, Missouri, SD 9, ED 59, sheet 6a, household 81
- (7) Census: 1910, District 272, 17 ward, St. Louis, Missouri, County Hospital, page 172A
- (8) Missouri Death Certificate #12233

Research Notes:

Philip was never married.

1850 Missouri

Philip 2 years old, born in Missouri (3)

1880 California

P Brinley, 29, laborer, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Philip was in a household of C. Vartrala with other laborers from Ireland, California, England and Mexico. (1)

Philip Brinley, Jan 1851, 49, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Michael, brother, Dec 1854, 45, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Mary sister, Dec 1887, 42, Divorced,

Elizabeth mother May 1831, 69, widowed, born in Missouri, father S. Caroline, mother Missouri

Edward, grandson, Jan 1878, 22, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

(4)

Philip Brinley, 59, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Mary, sister, 53, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (5)

Census: 1910, District 272, 17 ward, St. Louis, Missouri, County Hospital, page 172A

Philip Brinley, 58, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (7)

Philip Brinley, 68 years old, single, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, a farmer

Mary C., sister, 59, widow also born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (6)

Philip Brinley, single, born 28 Jan 1851, born in Jefferson County, Missouri, died 21 April 1930, in Franklin County, Missouri, age 79 years, 2 months, 24 days. A farmer. No father listed on death certificate, father born in St. Louis, Missouri, mother maiden name Hanney, buried Brush Creek Cemetery, (West of Pacific, Missouri) Informant, Mary C. Brinley, Pacific, Missouri(8)

- 183 F ii. **Laura Ann /BRINLEY/** [9026] was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Missouri, died on 17 Feb 1871 at age 17, and was buried in Wideman Cemetery, Grubville, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Jefferson County, Missouri, Marriage Records, recorded in 1870.

Research Notes:

A different death day appears on some records as 12-23-1869

Laura 7 in 1860 (1)

This is to certify, that I joined in Mariage Mr. John W. Wideman and Laura Ann Brindley, both of Jefferson County, State of Missouri, on the 23rd day of December, 1869. Wm. McKay, Ordained Minister of the Gospel (2)

Laura Ann married **John W. /WIDEMAN/** [10442] [MRIN: 3255] on 23 Dec 1869 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1869, Jefferson County, Missouri. Married by James Ogle, Witness Mary A Brinley and Thomas McGee

- + 184 M iii. **Michael /BRINLEY/** [8950] was born on 7 Dec 1854 in Missouri, died on 24 Oct 1901 at age 46, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri.

Michael had a relationship with **Mary Catherine /BRINLEY/** [9103] [MRIN: 3851] (d. 13 Dec 1932).

- + 185 F iv. **Mary Catherine /BRINLEY/** [9103] was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 Dec 1932 in Pacific, Missouri at age 70, and was buried on 17 Dec 1932 in Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri.

Mary Catherine married **Joseph /FITZWATER/** [10416] [MRIN: 3284] on 30 Oct 1886 in Franklin County, Missouri.

Mary Catherine had a relationship with **Michael /BRINLEY/** [8950] [MRIN: 3851] (d. 24 Oct 1901).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 184)**

**57. John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/** [711] (*Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 May 1823 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Jefferson County, Missouri Marriages

(2) Jefferson County Court Records, Hillsboro, Missouri

(3) Census: 1860 Crawford County, Richland Township, Arkansas 07-03-1860

(4) Census: 1870 Melrose, Meramec Township, St. Louis County, Mo. June 7, 1870. Page 259 M593 R1 808

(5) Census: 1880 Big River, Jefferson County, Missouri, District 194, Household 164, Family 164, Page 18, 11 June 1880

Research Notes:

I do hereby certify that I did on the 29th day of November A.C. 1869 solemnize the rites of Matrimony between John Brindley and Mary Williams in presence of Thomas Peters and Philip Peters in Jefferson County. Given under my hand. Luther Johnson, Justice of the Peace. Recorded Dec 10, 1849. (1)

1852-05-10 John M. Brinley had a cattle brand registered in Jefferson County, Missouri "A crop and underbit in the left ear." (2)

1860 Arkansas

John M. age 36, born in Missouri.

Mary H. 28, Missouri

Elvira 9, Missouri

Charles A. 8, Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

George M. 4, Missouri  
John B. 6/12, Arkansas (3)

1870 Missouri  
John M. 45 Farmer, born in Missouri  
Mary 38 keeping house, born in Missouri  
Elvira 19 at home, born in Missouri  
Charles A. 18 at home, born in Missouri  
George M. 14 at home, born in Missouri, idiotic  
John B. 10 at home, born in Arkansas  
Lee 3 at home, born in Missouri (4)

1880 Missouri  
Jno age 50, lead miner, born in Missouri, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania.  
Jno Jr. 19, farm hand, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Lee 12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Living next door to brother, Mathias. (5)

John M. (Jno) married **Mary /WILLIAMS/** [712] [MRIN: 283] on 29 Nov 1849 in Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871.

#### Marriage Notes:

John Brindley and Mary Williams; married on 29 November 1849 by Luther Johnson, Justice of the Peace at Jefferson County., Missouri.; witnesses: Thomas Peters, Philip Peters; the hand written index has John Brinley Page 3 of Jefferson County Marriage Records

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage: by Luther Johnson, JP, 29 Nov 1849, Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> Witness: Thomas Peters, Philip Peters and John Brinley

Children from this marriage were:

- + 186 F i. **Elvira /BRINLEY/** [2170] was born in 1851 in Missouri.  
Elvira married **Thomas /BOLY/** [3742] [MRIN: 1311] on 21 Jan 1874 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 187 M ii. **Charles A /BRINLEY/** [223] was born on 15 Feb 1852 in Missouri and died on 15 Nov 1932 in Bethel, Pond, St. Louis, County, Missouri at age 80.  
Charles A married **Josephine /SWANEY/** [224] [MRIN: 93] (d. 7 Jun 1955) on 3 Nov 1886 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- 188 M iii. **George M. /BRINLEY/** [2169] was born in 1856 in Missouri.

#### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Crawford County, Arkansas

(2) Census: 1900 Morgan County, Missouri

#### Research Notes:

1860

George as 4 years old, born in Missouri. (1)

1900

George Brinley born 05-1859 41 years old, born in Missouri

Wife Fanny F., born 04-1860 39 years old, born in Missouri

Louis W., 11-1885, 14, born in Missouri

Ella F. 02-1888 12, born in Missouri

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Norma L., 02-1890 10, born in Missouri (2)

- 189 M iv. **John Rufus /BRINLEY/** [2168] was born on 2 Feb 1865 in Arkansas and died on 29 Dec 1935 in Catawissa, Franklin County, Missouri at age 70.

### General Notes:

- (1) Obituary of John Brinley, from Meramec Valley Transcript, Eureka, Missouri, 1936-03-03
- (2) Schrader Funeral Home, Ballwin, Missouri
- (3) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1900 St. Louis, or St. Louis County
- (5) Census: 1910 St. Louis County, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1920 St. Louis County, Missouri
- (7) Death Certificate Missouri #39163

### Research Notes:

Never Married

John Rufus Brinley died 29 December, 1935, Catawissa, Missouri, buried 31 December, 1935. (2)

Either the place of birth is incorrect or father John moved to Arkansas after January, 1860.  
Census taken 07-03-1860. Showed John B. as 6/12 year old.

1880 Jefferson County, Missouri shows Jno Jr. 19 years old, born in Missouri with Father and Mother born in Missouri. (3)

1900 John B. 41 years old, born in Arkansas. See census of John's Brother, Charles A. Brinley. (4)

Census: 1910 St. Louis County, Missouri shows  
John as 41, born in Arkansas and a brother to Charles A. (5)

Nathan Brinley, living with his uncle John Brinley 65. Nathan's father was Lee, brother to John.  
(6)

1936-03-03 Funeral Services for John Brinley of Catawissa, a Uncle of Nathan Brinley of this City (Valley Park) who died suddenly Monday at his home were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 O'clock from Schrader's chapel at Ballwin. The Valley Park Knights of Pythias took charge of the services. Rev. C. W. Griffin, pastor of the Valley Park Methodist Church conducted the last rites and Mrs. Warren Henlon Sang. (Note: From contacting the funeral home we know John was buried at Times Beach-a small cemetery along side of Interstate 44. (1)

John Brinley, born in Arkansas, died 2 Feb 1865, age 70 yrs, 10 months 27 days, Laborer, Rail Road Section Hand, father John Brinley, born in Germany \*\*, mother Josephine Brinley, Pacific, Missouri, buried in Burns Cemetery, Near Eureka, Missouri (Time Beach), Dec 21, 1865 Note: May have also been known as John Rufus Brinley. \*\*John was not born in Germany, however his great-great grandfather(s) Mathias & Jacob were born in Germany. (2)

John Brinley, born 2 Feb 1865, died 23 Dec 1935 at age of 70 years, 10 months, 27 days. Worked as a laborer as a Rail Road Section Hand, born in Arkansas, father John Brinley, born in Germany, mother Mary Williams, birth location unknown. Informant Josephine Brinley, Pacific, Missouri, Burial in Burns Cemetery, near Eureka, Missouri (now known as Times Beach), 31 Dec 1935, from Schroder Funeral Home, Baldwin, Missouri. Cause of death: Arterio Scherosis and Bronchica Pneunionia. (7)

---

+ 190 M v. **Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/** [1250] was born on 2 Jun 1868 in Missouri, died on 11 Apr 1937 in St. Louis County, Missouri at age 68, and was buried on 13 Apr 1937 in Oak Hill Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Lee Harrison married **Laura /GODFREY/** [1463] [MRIN: 559] (d. 24 Apr 1939) on 26 Aug 1891 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

**58. Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/** [2821] (*Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1822 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 12 May 1912 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 90.

General Notes:

- (1) Jefferson County, Missouri marriage records
- (2) Jefferson County, Missouri, marriage records
- (3) Peggy Mayfield 11 Apr, 2004

Research Notes:

Elizabeth Brindley married to Isaac Williams  
both of Jefferson County, Missouri, by Samuel Byrns, Jp. 19 May 1841, recorded 15 Nov 1845 (1)  
Elizabeth William married to Jacob Wilson, 10 Jun 1847 (2)  
Still living in 1870, as per census in Jacob Wilson folder.

Descendants of Elizabeth Brinley  
From Peggy Mayfield 11 Apr, 2004  
Generation No. 1

1. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Brinley (John<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup> Brunle)<sup>1</sup> was born 1822 in near Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO<sup>2</sup>, and died May 12, 1912 in Jefferson County, MO<sup>3</sup>. She married (1) Isaac Williams<sup>4</sup> May 19, 1841 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO<sup>5</sup>. He was born 1815 in Mo or SC<sup>6</sup>, and died Abt. 1846 in Jefferson County, MO<sup>7</sup>. She married (2) Jacob Justus Wilson<sup>8</sup> June 10, 1847 in near Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO<sup>9</sup>, son of John Wilson and Clarrisa Wideman. He was born 1796 in Abbeville District, SC<sup>10</sup>, and died Bet. May 19 - 31, 1876 in near Grubville, Jefferson County, MO<sup>11</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Brinley:

Census 2: 1840, Merimack Township, St. Louis County, MO; living with brothers and parents<sup>12</sup>  
Census 3: 1850, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 28, with husband and children and step children<sup>13</sup>  
Census 4: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 40, living with husband and 3 children, can not read and write<sup>14</sup>  
Census 6: 1880, maybe St. Louis, MO; age 63, housekeeper, living with daughter Clara A. Wilson, school teacher<sup>15</sup>

More About Isaac Williams:

Fact 1: first husband<sup>16</sup>

More About Jacob Justus Wilson:

Census 3: 1830, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; 1M 3--39, 1F 20-29, 1F 5-9, 2 M under 5, and 1 F under 5<sup>17</sup>  
Census 4: 1850, Big River Township, Jefferson County; age 54; married to Elizabeth with 6 children<sup>18</sup>  
Census 5: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 58, farmer, hairlipped, no R/W: R.E. \$1000, P.P. \$800, can not read and write, living with wife and 3 children<sup>19</sup>  
Census 7: 1870, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO: farmer, RE \$800; PP \$500<sup>20</sup>  
Fact: 1876, died leaving 15 children, 64 grandchildren, and twenty nine great grand children<sup>21</sup>  
Occupation: Farmer<sup>22</sup>  
Probate: June 05, 1876, will administered  
Residence: Bet. 1816 - 1876, lived on same farm on Jones Creek<sup>23</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Brinley and Isaac Williams are:

i. William Poindexter<sup>4</sup> Williams<sup>24</sup>, b. November 12, 1841, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO<sup>24</sup>; d. February 13, 1917, Protection, Comanche County, KS<sup>24</sup>; m. Matilda Caroline Lee<sup>25</sup>, January 01, 1860, Jefferson

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

County, MO26; b. February 12, 184227; d. August 17, 1923, Protection, Comanche County, KS27.

More About William Poindexter Williams:

Census 2: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 18, farming, living with wife next door to mother and stepfather28

Census 4: 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 37, farmer, living with wife and 7 children29

Census 5: 1900

Fact: Nickname - Bill Jake30

Occupation: 1880, Farmer31

ii. Alice Catherine Williams2, b. April 02, 1843, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO33; d. April 09, 1924, Emporia, Lyon County, KS33; m. Josiah Lee3, April 01, 1866, Jefferson County, MO34; b. December 19, 1840, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO35; d. October 30, 1893, La Junta, Otero County, CO36.

More About Alice Catherine Williams:

Census 4: 1880, Emporia, Lyon County, KS; age 37, with husband and 6 children37

Census 5: 1900, Emporia, Lyon County, KS; age 57, housekeeping with son John, laborer - no mother with her; 5 of 7 children surviving38

More About Josiah Lee:

Occupation: 1880, Farmer39

Children of Elizabeth Brinley and Jacob Wilson are:

iii. Mary H.4 Wilson40, b. 1847, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO41; m. Byron Kyser, December 04, 1868, Jefferson County, MO42.

More About Mary H. Wilson:

Census 2: 1860, Not living with parents at age 1343

Census 4: 1880, Can not find Mary or husband Byron

iv. Lucinda Wilson44, b. December 1849, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO45.

More About Lucinda Wilson:

Census 2: 1860, Not living with parents, age 11

v. Lucretia Jane Wilson46, b. January 03, 1851, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO47; d. May 01, 1895, Big River Township, Festus, Jefferson County, MO48; m. Isaac William H. "Dick" Mayfield49, August 22, 1870, Jefferson County, MO50; b. October 13, 1848, Jones Creek, Jefferson County, MO; d. March 13, 1934, Muncie, Delaware County, IN.

More About Lucretia Jane Wilson:

Census: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 9, living with parents, attending school51

Census 2: 1870, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; living with parents at time of Census taking52

Census 3: 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 28, keeping house, living with husband, 3 children, and father-in-law53

Notes for Isaac William H. "Dick" Mayfield:

Married by Rev. William McKay.

Buried at Elm Ridge Cemetery, Muncie, IN

More About Isaac William H. Richard Mayfield:

Burial: March 1934, Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware County, IN, with daughter Cora Dawson54

Census: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 5 (should be 12), living with parents55

Census 2: 1870, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 21, living with parents (Big River TWP), working on father's farm56

Census 3: 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 31, farmer, living with wife, 3 children, and father; listed as I. W.57

Census 4: 1900, Joachim Township, Jefferson County, MO; glasswork laborer, widowed with 3 children, rented house58

Census 6: 1920, Centre Township, Delaware County, IN; age 73, widowed, could read and write, living with daughter Cora and her husband59

Education: Responsible with wife for building of Mayfield School in Morse Mill and taught there60

Fact: Married by William McKay, Minister of the Gospel61



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Fact 2: Able to sign name<sup>62</sup>

Fact 3: February 1933, Weighed 220 lbs. at age 84<sup>63</sup>

Occupation: 1889, Farmer<sup>64</sup>

Residence: 1891, Moved to Tanglefoot - now called Festus, Jefferson County, MO<sup>65</sup>

vi. Melvina Matilda Wilson<sup>66</sup>, b. March 19, 1854, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO<sup>67</sup>; d. January 24, 1909, Bethlehem, Grubville, Jefferson County, MO<sup>68</sup>; m. Isreal Edward Lee; b. December 28, 1848, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO<sup>70</sup>; d. March 24, 1920, Jefferson County, MO<sup>70</sup>.

More About Melvina Matilda Wilson:

Burial: 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery, Grubville, Jefferson County, MO<sup>71</sup>

Census: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 5, living with parents and siblings, attending school<sup>72</sup>

Census 3: 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 26, with husband and two sons<sup>73</sup>

More About Isreal Edward Lee:

Burial: 1920

Census 4: 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 32, farmer, with wife and two sons<sup>73</sup>

vii. Arlene Wilson<sup>74</sup>, b. 1858, Morse Mill, Jefferson County, MO<sup>75</sup>.

More About Arlene Wilson:

Census: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; age 2, living with parents and sisters<sup>76</sup>

Census 2: 1870, Not with family, age 12

Census 3: 1880, maybe St. Louis, MO; maybe be living with mother and teaching school, age 22<sup>77</sup>

Note: May be Clara<sup>78</sup>

Endnotes

1. Internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.

2. 1850 Census, 416, Jefferson County, MO; location: The Widemans in Missouri; location from Lucile Dixon Mayfield.

3. a Mrs. J. J. Wilson died on this date in Jefferson County, Obituary in Jefferson County Leader

4. LDS - Individual Record.

5. internet, Jefferson County Commision and Marriages: 1826-1838:

<http://vieni.com/moabs/jeff/cnm38/p076100.html>.

6. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net; location according to son William's 1880 Census (MO) and daughter Alice's (SC).

7. internet, Brindley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.

8. LDS - Individual Record.

9. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records, 1820-1860, pulbished July 1998 by Jefferson County Genealogical Society<sup>R977.86 J44</sup> (County Libs)

10. LDS - Individual Record, 1850 Census - age 54.

11. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman<sup>History of Jefferson County, Missouri and Festus and Crystal City by Litton, 1987</sup>; son Silas visited him on May 19 (recorded in Jefferson Democrat).

12. 1840 Census, 262, Merimack Township, St. Louis County, MO.

13. 1850 Census, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

14. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

15. 1880 Census, 245A, St. Louis, MO.

16. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman

17. 1830 Census, 113, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

18. 1850 Census, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

19. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

20. 1870 Census, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

21. The Home of John M. and Adaline Wilson and Wilson Cemetery Located in Jefferson County MO, near Grubville: St. Louis County Libs: 730.9<sup>Atlas of Jefferson County - 1876</sup>

22. 1860 Census, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.

23. The Home of John M. and Adaline Wilson and Wilson Cemetery Located in Jefferson County MO, near Grubville: St. Louis County Libs: 730.9

24. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

25. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net; and Lucile Dixon Mayfield.
26. internet, Missouri Marriages: <http://vienici.com/moabs/jeff/vc/p151175.html>.
27. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.
28. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
29. 1880 Census, 126D, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
30. Katherine Schneider, Hillsboro, MO.
31. 1880 Census, 126D, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
32. LDS - Individual Record, and Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.
33. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.
34. internet, Missouri Marriages: <http://vienici.com/moabs/jeff/vc/p151175.html>.
35. LDS - IGI.
36. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.
37. 1880 Census, 289D, Emporia, Lyon County, KS.
38. 1900, 144, Emporia, Lyon County, KS.
39. 1880 Census, 289D, Emporia, Lyon County, KC.
40. LDS - Individual Record.
41. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman and 1850 Census
42. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman
43. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
44. 1850 Census, 416, Jefferson County, MO.
45. Darrell Lee Wideman, the Widemans in America, (1985?), 1850 Census; and Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.
46. LDS - Individual Record.
47. internet, Brinley.net: Clyde Brinley > cb@brinley.net.
48. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman
49. Probate records, Jefferson County Probate Records file # 1786.
50. marriage certificate.
51. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
52. 1870 Census
53. 1880 Census, 28, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO, ED# 194.
54. Tombstone.
55. 1860 Census
56. 1870 Census
57. 1880 Census, 28, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO, ED# 194.
58. 1900 Census, e.d. 53, sheet 12, line 61.
59. 1920 Census, 18A, Centre Township, Delaware County, IN ED # 44.
60. Katherine Schneider, Hillsboro, MO.
61. internet, Missouri Marriages <http://vienici.com/moabs/jeff/vc/p526543.html>.
62. Probate records, Jefferson County Probate Records file # 1786.
63. letter from Isaac Mayfield to Myrtle Gunderson.
64. Missouri Birth & Death Records Database, "Electronic."
65. article from G and P newsletter (glassworks).
66. LDS - Individual Record.
67. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman
68. Darrell Lee Wideman, the Widemans in America, (1985?), LDS states Jan 24, 1905.
69. LDS - IGI.
70. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman
71. Lucile Dixon Mayfield.
72. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
73. 1880 Census, 129B, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
74. LDS - Individual Record.
75. The Widemans in America by Darrell Lee Wideman
76. 1860 Census, 121, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO.
77. 1880 Census, 245 A, St. Louis, MO.
78. 1880 Census, 245A, St. Louis, MO.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elizabeth (Betsy) married **Isaac /WILLIAMS/** [623] [MRIN: 593] on 19 May 1841 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> Isaac was born in 1815 in Missouri and died about 1846 in Jefferson County, Missouri about age 31.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1870, Hillsboro, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, Page 33, 211, 4 Jul 1870
- (2) 1880 census of son, William
- (3) Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records, Hillsboro, Missouri

#### Research Notes:

1870 Missouri

Isaac Williams, 35, male, farmer, born in Missouri

Sarah, 30, female, keeps house, born in Missouri

Leonard 8, male, at home, born in Missouri

Jefferson 6, male, at home, born in Missouri

Frances, female, 3, at home, born in Missouri

James?, male, 1, at home, born in Missouri (1)

Born in Missouri (2)

Elizabeth Brindley and Isaac Williams married 9 May 1841 in Jefferson County, Missouri. (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 191 M i. **William Poindexter (Bill Jake) /WILLIAMS/** [1252] was born on 12 Nov 1841 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 13 Feb 1917 in Protection, Comanche County, Kansas at age 75.

William Poindexter (Bill Jake) married **Matilda Caroline /LEE/** [2987] [MRIN: 1037] (d. 17 Aug 1923) on 1 Jan 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

- + 192 F ii. **Alice Catherine /WILLIAMS/** [2985] was born on 2 Apr 1843 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 9 Apr 1924 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas at age 81.

Alice Catherine married **Josiah /LEE/** [2986] [MRIN: 1036] (d. 30 Oct 1893) on 1 Apr 1866.

Elizabeth (Betsy) next married **Jacob Justus /WILSON/** [2988] [MRIN: 1038], son of **John Robert /WILSON/** [8218] and **Clarissa /WIDEMAN/** [8232], on 10 Jun 1847 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri. Jacob Justus was born in 1796 in Abbeville County, South Carolina and died in May 1876 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 80.

#### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Census: 1870, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 219, household 368, family 370

#### Research Notes:

Jacob Wilson 54, born in South Carolina

Elizabeth 28 born in Missouri

William M. 10 born in Missouri

Alice C. 5 born in Missouri

William P. 8 born in Missouri

Elizabeth 7 born in Missouri

Mary 3 born in Missouri

Lucinda 4/12 born in Missouri

Thomas Williams 18 born in Missouri (1)

Jacob Wilson, 70, farmer, born in South Carolina

Elizabeth, 45, keeps house, born in Missouri

Lucretia, 19, no occupation, born in Missouri

Matilda, 16, no occupation, born in Missouri (2)

---

3. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871, 9 May 1841, Jefferson County, Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Family of Jacob and Winnie (nee Couch) Wilson

Son of John Robert Wilson

Jacob Wilson, son of John Wilson, was born in Abbeville, South Carolina, about 1796. He came with his father and brothers and sisters to Jefferson County, Missouri, about 1820. In 1821 or 22, he married Winnie Couch and settled on Jones Creek about 2-1/2 or 3 miles east of Grubville, where he opened up a good farm. At present [1937] his grandson, J. Lawson Lee, owns and operates the farm. Uncle Jake built a big double log house, with a porch on the east, near a fine spring. The old house was located about 20 or 30 yards southeast of the present residence. To this union four boys and seven girls were born: Adaline, January 3, 1823; Clarissa, October 28, 1824; Silas C., March 19, 1826; John T., June 16, 1829, who died in California in 1849; Ephraim J., November 30, 1832; Sarah, September 11, 1835; Millie (Mahala) Ann, March 14, 1837; William Martin, March 22, 1840; Elizabeth, April 1, 1842; Catherine, January 13, 1844; Winnie Emaline, April 3, 1845. The mother of the above family passed away October 23, 1845 leaving the baby girl 6 months old. The oldest daughter, Adaline, who had married William McKay, took her baby sister and gave her a home until she married at about 40 or 45 years of age.

After the death of his first wife, Uncle Jake married Betsy Williams of near Hillsboro. She had two children, William P. and Alice. After their marriage they made their home on the old farm where they finished rearing their children, and two children born to them, Crease and Matilda. Aunt Betsy's son, Bill, was known as Bill Jake Williams after her marriage to Uncle Jake. About 1855 or 60, Bill married Matilda Lee, daughter of Israel Lee. They had the following children: Lawson, Dexter, John, Albert, Bertha, Ellen, Luther, and Jess. Alice, Bill's sister, married Doc Lee, a brother of Bill's wife.

Crease, oldest daughter of Jacob and Betsy Wilson, married Dick Mayfield, a son of John Mayfield, who came from Kentucky and settled on Jones Creek near what is now Mayfield School, early in the 19th century. These Mayfields are related to the Mayfield family of Bolinger County who founded Will Mayfield College, and the Mayfield Hospital in St. Louis.

Born in 1855 and died in 1907, Matilda, youngest daughter of Jacob and Betsy Wilson, married Israel E. Lee, Jr. in the early '70s. To this union two sons, J. Lawson and Melvin, were born. Melvin died 1887 at the age of 13 years. Lawson married Fannie, daughter of John and Frances Lee. They have two sons, Ralph and Elbert. Lawson is a grandson of Israel Lee of Tennessee, and Fannie is a granddaughter of Harrison Lee, of Kentucky. Israel and Harrison were not related so far as they knew. Israel Lee, Jr. was born in 1848 and died in 1920. Uncle Jake died 1876 or 77. A record of Uncle Jake's children, by his first wife, and their families follows.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 F i. **Mary /WILSON/** [2989] was born in 1847 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- General Notes:  
(1) Information compiled by Myrtle E. Williams Gunderson.
- Research Notes:  
Mary was omitted from 1860 census as well as Lucinda and Arlene. (1)  
Mary married **Byron /KYSER/** [3629] [MRIN: 1261] on 4 Dec 1868.
- 194 F ii. **Lucinda /WILSON/** [2990] was born in Dec 1849 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 195 F iii. **Lucretia Jane /WILSON/** [2991] was born on 3 Jan 1851 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 1 May 1895 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 44.
- Lucretia Jane married **Isaac William Richard /MAYFIELD/** [2994] [MRIN: 1039] (d. 13 Mar 1934) on 22 Aug 1870 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Lucretia Jane next married **Isaac W. /MAYFIELD/** [9086] [MRIN: 3282] on 22 Aug 1870.
- + 196 F iv. **Melvina Matilda /WILSON/** [2992] was born on 19 Mar 1854 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jan 1909 at age 54, and was buried in Bethlehem, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Melvina Matilda married **Israel Edward /LEE/ Jr** [2995] [MRIN: 1040].  
Melvina Matilda next married **Israel Edward /LEE/** [9087] [MRIN: 3283].
- 197 F v. **Arlene /WILSON/** [2993] was born in 1858 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**59. Phillip /BRINLEY/** [689] (*Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died after 1860.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1840, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Jefferson County, Missouri County Court Records
- (3) Census of Crawford County, Arkansas, July 11, 1860
- (4) Letters in Estate of Pauline Massey
- (5) Marriage Records of Jefferson County, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1850, Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

1840 Missouri

The census does not give names for children. Based on other known data Phillip born between 1825-1830 (1)

1851, 13 November, Phillip and Julian Wise are married in Jefferson County, Missouri (5)

1853-01-16 Phillip had a brand registered in Jefferson County, Missouri as follows: "A crop of the right ear and an underbit in the left ear." (2)

1850 Missouri

Philip Brindley, 22, born Missouri

Living with Alexander Brindley 27

Elizabeth 19

Philip 22

Mathias 7 (6)

1860 Arkansas

Phillip 31, born in Missouri. (Richland Twp).

Julie A., age 30, born in Missouri

Thos J., age 7, born in Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Jacob, age 5, born in Missouri (3)

Philip went west and had a gold mine. He heard another fellow plotting to kill him and take his gold so he slipped out of his tent and left. (4)

Phillip married **Julian A. /WISE/** [688] [MRIN: 272], daughter of **Nicholas /WISE/** [1559] and **Margaret /McKINNEY/** [1558], on 13 Nov 1851 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Julian A. was born in 1830 in Missouri and died after 1860.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Phillip Brindley and Julian Wise both of Jefferson County, Missouri.; married on 13 November 1851 by William L. Pipkin, JP at Jefferson County, Missouri; the hand written index has Philip Brinley and Julia Ann Wise

Page 29, Jefferson County marriage records

General Notes:

(1) 1860 Census of Crawford County, Arkansas

Research Notes:

Julie A. was listed as 30 years old, born in Missouri in 1860. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

198 M i. **Thomas /BRINLEY/** [2161] was born in 1853 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) 1860 Census of Crawford County, Arkansas

Research Notes:

Thomas, 7 years old, born in Missouri in 1860 (1)

+ 199 M ii. **Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/** [1011] was born on 2 Sep 1854 in Missouri, died on 25 Dec 1902 in Bollinger County, , Missouri at age 48, and was buried in New Trace Church, Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Jacob (Jake) married **Asenitha A. /PRITCHETT/** [1012] [MRIN: 392] (d. 27 Jul 1888) on 25 Nov 1883 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

+ 200 F iii. **Amanda /BRINLEY/** [691] was born in 1860 in Arkansas.<sup>4</sup>

Amanda married **Philip Henry /MALONEY/** [690] [MRIN: 273] on 23 May 1880 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

**61. Mathias /BRINLEY/** [617] (*Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jan 1831 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jul 1909 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley

(2) Census: 1850 Jefferson County Missouri 12 August 1850, household 99, family 99, page 827

(3) Census: 1860 Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, page 233B, household 199

(4) Census: 1870, Big River Township, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 8, household 59, family 61, 25 Jun, 1870

(5) Census: 1880 Census Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, District 194, Household 160, Family 160, Page 18, 11 Jun 1880

(6) Census: 1900 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, District 194SD 10, ED 48, Page 9

(7) Post Civil War County Enrollments which is a list of all person liable to military duty under the provision



Sierra Exif JPEG

---

4. Missouri State Archives Birth and Death Records, Age of 23 in 1884, born in Arkansas.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

of an ordinance of the State convention "for the organization and government of the Missouri Milita" adopted 04-08-1865

(8) Jefferson County, Missouri marriage records page 20

(9) Civil War Records and Bert Brinley

(10) News Paper Article of Jefferson County, Missouri. Paper unknown

## Research Notes:

Tombstone showed Mathias birth as January, 1829, but the Census records all show 1831. (1)

There are 4 Brinley stones in the Jones Cemetery, Mathias died 1909, wife Minerva died 1911, son Mathias died 1913, daughter Elizabeth died 1915. Both Mathias Sr. and Jr. worked in the lead mines near Richwoods, Missouri.

## 1850, Missouri

Mathias 17, born in Missouri living with his brother, Alexander (2)

Mathias Brindley and Minerva Johnson; married on 6 March 1851 by Samuel Whitehead, Minister of the Gospel, Jefferson County, Missouri: the hand written index has Mathias Brinley and Minerva Johnston (8)

Mathias was still in Missouri in 1853 but was in Cooke County, Texas in 1857 along with Levi Brinley and Levi's daughter, Elizabeth, that was married to John Potts. (1)

During the civil war, the Jefferson County, Missouri Brinley's, including Mathias and Levi went to Cook County, Texas. (1)

Mathias Brinley, age 33, listed as a Private for Capt. J. A. G. Palmer's Washington Company. (no company listed), Enlisted 13 Aug 1864, Richwoods, Mo. The date and location have lines through them as well as the the Reg. Number.

Since Mathias was in Texas in 1862 when daughter Mary was born but back in Missouri in 1866 when daughter Elizabeth was born. It is possible he was not in Missouri in 1864. We have not found any records which show he was ever in the Palmer's army.

## 1860 Texas

Mathias 28 years old, born in Missouri

Minerva 28, Missouri

Mathias W 5, Missouri

Henry L 3, Texas

John W. 2/12 Texas

George W Johnson 20, Missouri

Household 196 Luther Johnson (Father in Law)

Household 197 Charles Wall

Household 198 Thomas Peters (3)

## 1870 Missouri

Mathias Brinley, 38, miner, born in Missouri

Minerva, 37, keeps house, born in Missouri

Mathias 14, attends school, born in Missouri

Henry 13, attends school, born in Missouri

John, 10, attends school, born in Missouri

William 8, at home, born in Missouri

Mary 8, at home, born in Missouri

Elizabeth, 4, at home, born in Missouri

Catherine 1, at home, born in Missouri (4)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Living next door to William A Johnson, 34 and Amanda 45

1880 Missouri

Mathias 48 years old, born in Missouri, father born in Pennsylvania, mother in Missouri, lead miner

Minerva, wife, 48 born in Missouri, father in Kentucky, mother in Missouri, keeping house

John, son, 20, Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, lead miner

Billie, son, 16, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, lead miner

Mary, daughter, 16 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, at home

Lessie, daughter, 14 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, at home

Catherine, daughter 11, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Jane, daughter 5, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Minerva, daughter 2, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (5)

Based on this 1880 census we know 2 of the children of Mathias lived by him as follows:

Mathias was household 160, family 160 (48 years old)

Mathias was household 163, family 163 (25 years old)

and a brother of Mathias Jno M. was household 164, family 164 (age 50)

It should be noted Jno (John) was 36 in the 1860 census, 45 in 1870 and 50 in 1880.

1900 Missouri

Mathias Brinley, age 69, married 48 years, born Jan 1831 in Missouri, father born in Kentucky, Mother born Missouri

Minerva, his wife age 67, married 48 years, 12 children, 8 living, born 9-1832 in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother born in Missouri

John W., his son, single, age 40, born 4-1860 born in Texas

Beatrice, Lizzie, daughter, age 33, born 6-1866 born in Missouri, mother of one child, living, born in Missouri, with father and mother born in Missouri (Does not show her as married)

Lillie, grand daughter, born 10-1895, age 4 born in Missouri, Father in Germany, Mother in Missouri. (6)

Mrs. Massey shows marriage as 01-06-1851

Some time between 1855 and 1857 Mathias went from Missouri to Cooke County Texas. While there he opened a store. During the Civil War, the "Blue Jays" came through and took everything out of the store. By 1862 Mathias and his family were back in Missouri. Mathias settled near Richwoods, Missouri and raised his family there. He is buried in Jones cemetery at Richwoods along with his wife, son Mathias and daughter Elizabeth. They all died between 1909 and 1915. We do not know what caused their deaths but it should be noted this was tiff and lead mining area. (1)

Mathias Brinley was listed as in the Post Civil War Enrollment. (7)

Bert Brinley, grandson of Mathias said he had never heard anything about Mathias being shot while in the Civil war. He did say Mathias went to Texas before or during the Civil war. He had a general store. The "Blue Jays" came and raided the store and took everything out of the store, at which time Mathias returned to Missouri.

(It does not appear this is the same Mathias as this file. No family members have ever heard of this Mathias being shot during the Civil War. (9)

We do not know who the following article refers to however it would have to either Mathias Brinley or one of his descendants as they are the only Brinley's in the Old Ditch Area in the 1880's.

On the last day of February, at Old Ditch, Geo. Roptke, an old man and Joseph Maness, a young boy had a fight -- probably caused by Maness letting his slanderous tongue wag too freely. Next day Maness (who came off second best in the conflict) went before "Squire McFarland and swore out a warrant for the arrest of Roptke. On the second of March Mr. Brinley, who was a specially deputed for the purpose, arrested Roptke and him before Esq. McFarland for trial. Mr. Bryan was appointed to conduct the case on the part of the state,



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

and drew up an amended "information" against the prisoner. Mr. Cantrell represented the defendant. The cause was submitted to a jury of five American sovereigns, who assessed the punishment of Mr. Roptke \$15 and costs. Thus it will be seen that the law is sometimes swift in its operations. The "prosecuting witness" will probably be called before the court before long to answer for the "deeds done in the body," if which you will be informed at the time. (10)

Mathias died in 1909, his wife died in 1911, son Mathias died in 1913 and daughter Elizabeth died in 1915. While we do not know why all 4 died in a period of 6 years, it should be noted, Mathias Sr. and Jr. both worked in lead mines.

Mathias Brinley, born 22 Dec 1853, Jefferson County, Missouri, father Mathias Brinley, mother Minerva Johnston, both in Missouri. Died 22 Oct 1913, age 59 years 10 months and worked as a laborer.

Driving directions to the Jones Cemetery.

From St. Clair, Missouri take highway 47 South to Highway FF. Stay on Highway 47 for 1.3 miles. A gravel county road turns left, with no road sign as of June, 2003. Go to the end of the road, about 2 miles. (1)

Mathias Brinley, born 22, Dec, 1858

---

Mathias married **Minerva /JOHNSON/** [618] [MRIN: 79], daughter of **Luther J. /JOHNSON/** [2166] and **Francis /WALL/** [2167], on 6 Mar 1851 in Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>5</sup> Minerva was born on 29 Sep 1832 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 6 Mar 1911 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri.



Marriage Notes: Mathias Brindley and Minerva Johnson; married on 6 March 1851 by Samuel Whitehead, Minister of the Gospel, Jefferson County, Missouri: the hand written index has Mathias Brinley and Minerva Johnston  
Page 20, Jefferson County, Missouri marriage records

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1850 District 42 Jefferson County Missouri Page 408 Household 17
- (2) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas
- (3) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (5) Census: 1910, District 28, Big River, Jefferson, Missouri, Jefferson County, Missouri, household 159, family 171, page 19A
- (6) Tombstone - Jones Cemetery, Richwoods, Missouri
- (7) Missouri Death Certificate #18131

Research Notes:

1850 Missouri

Minerva as 18 years old. (1)

1860 Texas

Minerva is listed as 28 years old, born in Missouri. Living with Minerva was George W. Johnson which was probably her brother. (2)

1880 Missouri

Minerva as 48 years old, born in Missouri with Father born in Kentucky and Mother in Missouri (3)

1900 Missouri

Minerva as 67 years old, born in Missouri with Father in Missouri and Mother in Missouri. Born 09-1832 (4)  
12 Children, 8 living

1910 Missouri

Minerva, Brinley, 77, wd, 12 children, 9 living, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

John, son, 50, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lizzie, daughter, 43, wd, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lillie grandchild, 14, single, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Fred, grandchild, 14, single, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (5)

Living next door Francis M. Tyrey

Minerva Brinley born Sep 29, 1832, died 6 Mar 1911 (6)

Minerva Johnston, Brinley, widowed, born 29 Sept 1832, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, father Luther Johnston and Francis Johnston, born in St. Louis. Died 6 Mar, 1911, buried Jones Cemetery, Richwoods, Missouri. Missouri death certificate 18131(7)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 201 M i. **William (Billy) /BRINLEY/** [1663] was born in Oct 1852 in (Twin With Mary), Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>6</sup>

---

5. Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

William (Billy) married **Caroline (Pet) /RUPKEY/** [2040] [MRIN: 761] on 6 Dec 1883 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

- + 202 M ii. **Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/** [1667] was born on 22 Dec 1855 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 22 Oct 1913 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri.

Mathias William (Bud) married **Mary F. /TYREY/** [1668] [MRIN: 640] on 19 Jan 1879 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

- + 203 M iii. **Henry Luther /BRINLEY/** [179] was born on 2 Nov 1857 in Cooke County, Texas, died on 3 Oct 1937 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 79, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Henry Luther married **Nancy Jane /VALLE/** [180] [MRIN: 76] (d. 7 Feb 1915) in 1879 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Henry Luther next married **Elizabeth /DIXON/** [10709] [MRIN: 3565] on 11 Aug 1920 in Washington County, Missouri.

- 204 M iv. **John W. /BRINLEY/** [1354] was born on 6 Apr 1860 in Cooke County, Texas, died on 2 Jul 1955 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 95, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley as given to him by his mother, Artie Henry Brinley.
- (2) As told by Bert Brinley Jr., nephew of Uncle John.
- (3) Census Records
- (4) De Soto, Missouri Cemetery Transcriptions
- (5) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1860 Cooke County Texas
- (7) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (8) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (9) Missouri Death Certificate #22650
- (10) Census: 1930, Jefferson County, Missouri, Big River Township, Household 248/254
- (11) Clyde Brinley

### Research Notes:

John never married. Was normally referred to as Uncle John. He raised Lilly. Could hit a spittoon from 15 feet. Lived next to Harry Sparks. Family stories state Lilly was actually a daughter and he had two young children, at the time of his death. Mothers unknown. My mother married into the family in 1936. When I asked her who Lilly was, she told me no one in the family would ever discuss it with her, thus the stories of Lily may or may not be correct.

About 1953 there was a large number of family members at Uncle John's, as I remember it was a small house, about 3 rooms. On one side of the main room was an old wood stove and beside of it was a spittoon. Uncle John would set on the other side of the room and spit at the spittoon. While the main part would hit the spittoon, much didn't. Thus the floor could be described as very dirty

(1)

Uncle John was inclined to be on the lazy side. Each spring he would leave and come back in the fall, normally with silver dollars in his pocket. No one really knew how he earned these dollars. He would then stay at his nephew's house, Albert "Bert" Brinley and his wife Yetta. In later years, he would stay with Pearl, sister of Bert.

Since Uncle John liked to tell stories and use words that weren't approved by Yetta she would

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

normally ask him to leave before he wanted to in the spring as she didn't want him talking in front of her children.

Bert and Yetta had 9 children and lived in a very small, 2 room log home. This was the same home I was born in, later. When looking at some pictures of the house, I asked my mother what kept me from freezing to death when I was born as I was born in January. She told me one room was warm. The other room (kitchen) had cracks large enough to throw the cat through. She recently (2003) told me she used to put her boots, hat and coat on to cook in the kitchen during the winter, even though the cook stove used wood for heat. (11)

When uncle John came, he would purchase shoes for the 9 children with the silver dollars. Since Uncle John wasn't inclined to work, no one could understand why he wanted to go out and get the cows each morning to be milked.

Sometimes he would come back within a few minutes but sometimes it may be an hour or so before he would come back. One morning Bert followed him. He walked right past the cows and the neighbor's wife was walking down the hill coming towards him. Yetta told him it was time to leave, however the neighbor became the parents of a new baby 9 months later. (1)

1860 Texas

John 2 months old, born in Texas. (6)

1880 Missouri

John 20 years old, born in Texas, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, lead miner. (7)

1900 Missouri

John W., 40, born 04-1860, in Texas with Father and Mother in Missouri. 04-1860. (8)

1920 Missouri (9)

John living with his niece, Pearl Wiley Pierce. 76, born in Texas, father and mother in Missouri. (3)

John Brinley born 6 Apr 1860, died 2 Jul 1955, age 95 years, 2 months, 26 days; Parents: Mathias Brinley and Minerva (Johnson) Brinley (4) (5)

John Brinley, born 6 Apr 1860, Jefferson County, Missouri, died 2 Jul 1955, age 95, never married, occupation Tiff mines, Father Mathias Brinley, mother Minerva Johnson, living Hillsboro, Mo. 3 years, usual residence, Fletcher, Missouri, cause of death Senility with psychosis. Burial 4 July 1955, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri. Informant C. W. Wideman, Richwoods, Missouri. (9)

Note, the death certificate shows John born in Missouri, however the 1860 and 1900 census shows he was born in Texas, before the family returned back to Missouri. The 1870 and 1880 census shows he was born in Missouri. John was only 2 months old in the 1860 census. The family moved to Texas between 1855 when Mathias was born in Missouri and 1857 when Henry Luther was born in Texas.

- + 205 F v. **Mary F /BRINLEY/** [1649] was born in Dec 1862 in Frumet, Jefferson County, Missouri, died in 1948 at age 86, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Mary F married **Charles Franklin /WIDEMAN/** [1648] [MRIN: 633] on 27 Nov 1886 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Mary F next married **Enoch /DARBY/** [3963] [MRIN: 1374].

Mary F next married **Adren /DENNY/** [3964] [MRIN: 1375].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 206 F vi. **Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) /BRINLEY/** [614] was born on 30 Jun 1866, died on 29 Oct 1915 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri.  
Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) married someone.
- + 207 F vii. **Catherine /BRINLEY/** [1435] was born on 21 Jun 1869 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 17 Dec 1936 at age 67, and was buried in Fairview Methodist, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Catherine married **Sylvester /WIDEMAN/** [1434] [MRIN: 547] (d. 4 Feb 1934).
- + 208 F viii. **Jane /BRINLEY/** [1181] was born in 1875 in Missouri.  
Jane married **Dan /OLIVER/** [1182] [MRIN: 454].
- 209 F ix. **Minerva /BRINLEY/** [2165] was born in 1878 in Missouri.  
General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri  
Research Notes:  
Minerva 2 years old in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri (1)

**65. Elizabeth /McMILLEN/** [601] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died after 1870 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Marriage Records of Jefferson County, Missouri, 1845. Recorded 18th June, 1845.

Research Notes:

Robert Hunt & Elizabeth McMillen 5 June 1845, married Jefferson County Missouri (1)

Elizabeth married **Robert /HUNT/** [621] [MRIN: 238] on 5 Jun 1845 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Robert was born from 1819 to 1820 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850, District 42, Jefferson County, Missouri, household 697, Family 697, 26 Sept 1850, sheet 452

(2) Census: 1860, Jefferson County, Missouri

(3) Census: 1870 Rock, Jefferson, Missouri, Household 244, Family 245, 12 Aug 1870

Research Notes:

Census: 1850, District 42, Jefferson County, Missouri

Robert Hunt, 30, farmer, born in Missouri

Elizabeth, 28, Missouri

Isaac, 3, Missouri

Sarah A, 1, Missouri,

Matilda Anderson 14, Missouri (2)

Living next door to Louisa Boring

Census: 1860

Robert Hunt 40, Missouri

Elizabeth 33, Missouri

Isaac W 13, Missouri

Sarah 11, Missouri

Geo W 9, Missouri

Ellen 7, Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Louisa M, 6, Missouri  
Lewis L, 4, Missouri  
Elizabeth McMillin 78, Kentucky (2)

Census: 1870 Rock, Jefferson, Missouri,  
Robert W. Hunt, 50, Jefferson, Missouri  
Elizabeth, 52, Missouri  
Louisa, 14, Missouri,  
Louis, 11, Missouri  
Martha, 6, Missouri (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 M i. **Isaac W /HUNT/** [10066] was born from 1846 to 1847 in Jefferson County, Missouri.  
211 M ii. **Sarah A /HUNT/** [10067] was born from 1849 to 1850 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

**69. Clara /BYRD/** [324] (*Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Clara married **Marion C. /LEWIS/** [325] [MRIN: 131].

Children from this marriage were:

- 212 F i. **Nannie /LEWIS/** [328].  
213 M ii. **Alexander /LEWIS/** [330].  
214 F iii. **Mary May /LEWIS/** [331].

**71. Cynthia /BRINLEY/** [1061] (*Jacob /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Clark (Pike) County, Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1850 Smith County, Arkansas
- (2) Mike Hutson
- (3) 1860 Census
- (4) Texas Marriages 1814-1909
- (5) Census: 1860, Precinct 6, Lamar, Texas, household 128, family 129, page 210, 21 Aug 1860
- (6) Census: 1870, Beat 3, Paris, Lamar, Texas, household 785, family 785, page 101, 10 Aug, 1870
- (7) Census 1850, Smith County, Texas, household 291, family 293, 23, Oct 1850, page 125

Research Notes:

1850 Arkansas  
Cynthia Brindley, 21, born in Arkansas is living with John Dewberry 50, Georgia and Mary Ann 43, Georgia and Nichols Gregory 9, Norway (1)

Marriage Record of Cynthia married N. W. Townes (2)

Mary E. Brinley living with Cynthia Hamilton, 35, born in Arkansas. This matches Mary's sister's age, Cynthia. (3)

Cynthia Brindley married to Hugh B. Hamilton, married 8 Feb 1855 Cherokee County, Texas (4)

1850 Texas  
Cynthia Brindley, 21, born in Arkansas  
Living in household of John Duoberry? 50, born in Georgia  
Mary Ann 43, born in Georgia  
Unknown if this is the same Cynthia (7)

1860 Texas

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Cynthia Hamilton, 35, born in Arkansas  
John H, 9, born in Texas  
Hugh B, 3, born in Texas  
Meronia, 9/12, born in Texas  
Mary E. Brindley 19, born in Arkansas (5)

Census: 1870, Beat 3, Paris, Lamar, Texas, household 785, family 785, page 101, 10 Aut, 1870  
Cynthia Hamilton, 45, born in Arkansas  
John H, 19, born in Texas  
Hugh B, 13, born in Texas  
Meronia B, 10, born in Texas (6)

Cynthia married **Hugh B. /HAMILTON/** [983] [MRIN: 1269] on 9 Feb 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas.  
Hugh B. died before 1860 in Texas.

Research Notes:

Hugh may have died prior to 1860 as he was not listed in the 1860 census. (See census of Cynthia)

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 M i. **John H. /HAMILTON/** [990] was born about 1856 in Texas.
- 216 M ii. **Hugh R. /HAMILTON/** [989] was born about 1857 in Texas. Another name for Hugh R. was Hough /HAMILTON/.
- 217 F iii. **Meronia /HAMILTON/** [988] was born about 1860 in Texas.

Research Notes:

Age 9/12 in 1860 census

Cynthia next married **Nat W. /TOWNES/** [4987] [MRIN: 1746].

General Notes:

(1) Ancestry.com - Not proven

Research Notes:

N W "Nat" Townes-Cynthia Brinley's 2nd husband

2nd Tx Cavalry, Texas State Troops, Co G

Nat is suppose to be listed in this Cavalry, however the list we reviewed does not have him listed, but it did not appear to be a complete list. (1)

**74. John Sappington /BRINLEY/** [1050] (*Jacob /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1834 in Pike County, Arkansas and died on 24 Jul 1884 in Living In Henderson County, Texas at age 49.

General Notes:

(1) Chuck Harvey

(2) Census: 1860 Bent Number 4, Cherokee County, Texas, Household 809, Family 809, Page 472, 17 July, 1860

(3) Ancestry.com

Research Notes:

Born 1834-1836. One source shows the birth date of 22 Dec 1834 in Pike County, Arkansas (1)

1860's a John Brinley was in Co. F., 36, Arkansas Infantry Confederate Arkansas during the Civil War

Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas, age 15, born in Arkansas

1860 Texas

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John Brinley, 24, born in Arkansas.  
Mary 16, housekeeping, 16, born in Alabama (2)  
Living next door to Jacob Brinley, household 808

Source: 1867 Voters Registration List, Henderson County, Texas

Brinley, John S., Born in Arkansas, 19 years in the state of Texas, 10 years in the County of Henderson

On May 19, 1875 John Sappington Brinley, Alice Brinley, Ella G. Brinley, Jack Williams and Nancy E. Williams, his wife, W. W. Stelle and Betty E. Stelle his wife, N. W. Townes and Cintha H. Townes his wife, were plaintiffs in a law suit with about 30 other people in an abetment suit filed in the Circuit Court of Jefferson County, Missouri. This involved U. S. Survey # 1303, which was the same tract, as originally owned by John's grandfather, Mathias. One of the suits was against Fred Henderson husband of Ella G. Brinley and Stephen L. Brinley.

1875-09-17 John Brinley filed about 30 ejectment suits against others and among them was Ella G. Brinley and her husband Fred Henderson, Stephen L. Brinley

An action of ejectment was filed in the Circuit Court of Jefferson County, Missouri, on May 19, 1875, wherein John Sappington Brinley, Alice Brinley, Ella G. Brinley, Jack William and Nancy E. Williams his wife, W. W. Stelle and Betty E. Stelle his wife, N. W. Townes and Cintha H. Townes his wife, were plaintiffs and Noah Harlow, defendant.

This was a long drawn out affair and went to the Missouri Supreme Court. It appears the Brinleys wanted everyone ejected from the Survey 1303, in Jefferson County, Missouri which originally was the land owned by Mathias Brinley. There were 62 suits filed by the Brinley's. They agreed to let the Supreme Court decision apply to all 62. The Brinley's lost the case.

Died 24 Jul 1884 (1)

John Sappington married **Mary L** // [624] [MRIN: 240]. Mary L was born in 1844 in Alabama and died on 27 Nov 1868 in Cherokee, Texas at age 24.

Research Notes:

(1) Death date from Chuck Harvey

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 F i. **Bettie M /BRINLEY/** [11299] was born on 7 Apr 1861 in Cherokee County, Texas and died on 26 Aug 1867 at age 6.

General Notes:

(1) Chuck Harvey

Research Notes:

Dates (1)

- 219 F ii. **Sarah E /BRINLEY/** [11300] was born on 17 Oct 1863 in Cherokee County, Texas and died in Jan 1908 in Texas at age 44.

General Notes:

(1) Chuck Harvey

Research Notes:

Also used names of Sallie Brinley and Sallie Cooper (1)

Sarah E married **John Findley /COOPER/** [11303] [MRIN: 3853].

Research Notes:



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Aka John Cooper

220 F iii. **Cynthia /BRINLEY/** [11301].

221 F iv. **Corah /BRINLEY/** [11302].

**75. Stephen L. /BRINLEY/** [1064] (*Jacob /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 in Pike County, Arkansas and died before 1900.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Bastrop County, Texas tax records 1875.
- (2) Texas State Archives
- (3) Kaufman County, Texas Directory
- (4) Jefferson County, Missouri Court Records
- (5) Census: 1850 Cherokee County, Texas
- (6) Census: 1860 Cherokee County, Texas
- (7) Census: 1880, District 11, Bastrop, Texas, household 190, family 190, page 22, SD 5, ED 11, 14 Jun 1880
- (8) Texas State Archives 1862-04 file # 50332206: 2278
- (9) Muster Rolls of Texas
- (10) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M227, Roll 4
- (11) Family tree furnished by Chuck Harvey

#### Research Notes:

23 Jan 1875 Stephen Brinley is listed on tax rolls in Bastrop County, Texas. (1)

Brinley, Stephen L. (3sgt), 24, enl 1 Apr 62 at K; 6'2", blue eyes, light hair S.T. Brinley, Sowell's Militia Co, Deed Bk I, No 63; S. Brindley, 1862 Militia Roll, Texas State Archives (2)  
Jacob Brinley, listed in Regiment 19, same dates and Regiment.

S. L. Brinley, Private, 13th Texas Brigade (3)

19 Rev. Texas Cavalry enlisted with Jacob Brinley, Kaufman Texas. Appears to be part of the group from Arkansas, originally from Missouri. Also enrolled from Kaufman, was Michael Brinley age 32. (2)

Stephen L. Brinley, Civil War, 19 Texas Cavalry, Confederate, Company G, Sergeant (10)

Co. G. Texas Sergeant 50332198 2270 age 24 Dallas, Texas 6'2" tall, blue eyes light hair (came 35 miles). Enlisted with Jacob Brinley. Born 1838. Joined for duty at Kaufman, Texas. Another report shows him 6' 1/2" tall. Enrolled 04-1862. (8)

1875-09-17 John Brinley, also spelled Jno, filed about 30 "ejectment" suits. John was also listed as John Sappington Brinley. Among those filed against was Stephen L. Brinley and one was against Fred Henderson husband of Ella G. Brinley. (4)

1850 Texas

Stephen age 12, born in Arkansas (5)

1860 Texas

Stephen age 22, born in Arkansas (See census under father, Jacob) (6)

Brinley, Stephen L., 34d Sgt.

Murphy, Dubart, Capt.

Cav. Co., Col. Nathaniel M. Burford's Regt., CSA

Ap. 1-62 at Kaufman for the war

1862-04-01 Stephen L. Brinley enrolled with Jacob L. Brinley in Kaufman, Texas in Co. G 19, Texas Cavalry: 24 years of age, Ht. 6. 1/2; Eyes blue; Hair light R & F 72; En. Off. Dubart Murphy; Must. Off. John C.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mcco; Appraisers Dubart Murphy & Wm. O. Michaux; Val. H. \$150, HE \$30; trav. 35 miles to place of rendez.; Co. sta. at Dallas, Tex., Ap 1-62; 1 mus. roll dtd Ap. 1-62 (2) (8)

1880 Texas,

Stephen Brinley, 42, born in Texas, father in Texas, mother in Texas

Mary, wife, 25, born in Texas, father in Alabama, mother in Alabama

Norman, son, 4, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Texas

Lislie, son, 1, born in Texas, father born in Texas, mother born in Texas (7)

Death date (11)

---

Stephen L. married **Mary** // [9877] [MRIN: 2295]. Mary was born from 1856 to 1857 in Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

222 M i. **Lyle /BRINLEY/** [7246].

General Notes:

(1) Williams Family, Ancestry.com - Not Proven

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

223 M ii. **Norman /BRINLEY/** [9878] was born from 1875 to 1876 in Texas.

224 M iii. **Lisle /BRINLEY/** [9879] was born in 1879 in Texas.

**77. Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [1063] (*Jacob /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1840 in Hempstead County, Arkansas and died on 13 Jun 1916 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas at age 76.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Cherokee Co Texas

Research Notes:

Mike Hutson furnished much of the information contained herein. When possible we used the original source as the source.

Mary E. age 19, born in Arkansas. As this point we aren't sure this is the right Mary E. but think so. Living with a Cynthia Hamilton, 35, born in Arkansas and John H. Hamilton 9, born in Texas, Hough R. (assume Hamilton) age 3, born in Texas and Meronia ?? 9/12th, born in Texas. (1)

Mary as 16 years old in 1860 (1)

"Interment Record for Mary Elizabeth Brinley Stell

Name: Mary Elizabeth Brinley Stell

Born: 14 Mar 1840

Died: 13 Jun 1916

Buried: Evergreen

Location: 07-63-04

The Paris News Wed., Jun 14, 1916. 'Died Suddenly after a Prolonged Illness ... Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Stell, the wife of Dr. W.W. Stell, died suddenly yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock after a prolonged illness lasting several years. She had been sitting up and laughing and talking to her husband and son, Reb Stell, who stepped out in the hall for a few minutes and when they returned to the room they found her bent forward dead in bed. The immediate cause of her death is supposed to have been heart failure or a stroke of paralysis. Before marriage the deceased was Miss Mary Elizabeth Brinley, and she was born March 14, 1840, in Hempstead County, Ark. Her parents were Jacob and Eleanor Brinley. She moved with the family to Cherokee county when she was only three years old. She was married to Dr. Stell Dec 2, 1865. She was converted in early youth and joined the Methodist church of which she was a consistent member, being a daily reader of her bible when physically able to read. She is survived by her husband and three sons and a daughter, Dr. W.M. Stell of Mexico, Dr. Geo. S. Stell and Reb L. Stell of Brownsville and Mrs. Nellie Easley of Redding, CA. The youngest son, Reb Stell was with her when she died. Owing to the long distance which the others live they will be unable to attend the funeral, which will be held at the family residence east of town at 4:30 o'clock this afternoon. Rev. W.T. Whiteside, pastor of Lamar Avenue Methodist Church will officiate'. From Rodgers & Wade Furniture Co. Funeral Records in possession of Fry & Gibbs Funeral Home; Book #9; p. 66; Service # 145; Mary E. Stell; charge to deceased; ordered by W. W. Stell; date of funeral, 14 Jun 1916; services at residence, E. Paris, 4:30 pm; Clergyman, Whitesides; Physician, J. M. Hooks; date of death, 13 Jun 1916, 4:15 pm; Married; age 76 years; interment at Evergreen; casket 5/9 \$125.00; vault \$75.00; car for flowers \$2.00; hearse \$10.00; 4 carriages \$20.00; coach \$6.00; Total \$244.00. \*Index to TX Death Records 1903-1940, Vol.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

46, Sanders thru Volume 54, Wells: 'Stell, Marye, 6-13-16, #14837.'

Mary Elizabeth married **William Wynne /STELL/** [4991] [MRIN: 1749] on 2 Dec 1865. William Wynne was born in 1833 in Tennessee and died in 1925 at age 92.

Research Notes:

W.W. Stell [Dr. William Wynne Stell], white male, age 46, born in Tenn. M.E. Stell [Mary Elizabeth Brinley Stell], wife, white female, age 40, born in Arkansas, father [Jacob Brinley] born in Missouri, mother [Eleanor Sappington?] born in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

225 M i. **Reb /STELL/** [4992] was born in Jan 1871 in Texas and died on 4 May 1957 in Cameron, Texas at age 86.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Brinley Stell

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

226 M ii. **Dr. W. M. /STELL/** [4993].

227 M iii. **Dr. George Stephen /STELL/** [4994] was born in 1867 and died in 1936 at age 69.

George Stephen married **Lee /BOYERS/** [11334] [MRIN: 3871].

Research Notes:

From Ancestry.com - Not proven

228 F iv. **Nellie /STELL/** [4995].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Mary Elizabeth Brinley Stell

Research Notes:

Nellie married to a 'Easley' of Redding, California (1)

Nellie married **/EASLEY/** [4996] [MRIN: 1750].

**80. Elba G (Ella) /BRINLEY/** [6459] (*Jacob /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Texas, died in 1915 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas about age 68, and was buried in Block 6, Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

(1) Church Records from <http://www.dallasgenealogy.org/oakcliff/north2blocks.htm>

(2) Marriage records of Smith County, Texas

Research Notes:

1910 in household of Robin F. Henderson. See census in file of sister, Alice.

Brinley Alice: 1847-1915 Marker

Henderson, Frank Pugh: 1851-1927 Marker

Henderson, Elba Brinley: 1853-1947 Marker (1)

Buried in Block 6 of the Oakcliff Cemetery, Dallas County, Texas (1)

Married (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elba G (Ella) married **Frank Pugh /HENDERSON/** [10102] [MRIN: 3606] on 21 Mar 1875 in Smith County, Texas. Frank Pugh was born in 1851, died in 1927 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 76, and was buried in Block 6, Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

General Notes:

(1) Church Records from <http://www.dallasgenealogy.org/oakcliff/north2blocks.htm>

Research Notes:

Buried in Block 6 of the Oakcliff Cemetery, Dallas County, Texas (1)

See file of Elba Brinley

The child from this marriage was:

229 F i. **Robin F /HENDERSON/** [1629] was born about 1881 in Arkansas.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 71, 9 Wd Dallas, Texas, household 146, family 204, 22 April 1910, ED 71, Sheet 10 A

Research Notes:

1910 Texas

Robin F. Henerson, 29, single, father Kentucky mother Arkansas

Elba, mother 55, born in married 34 years, born, 2 children, 2 living, born in Texas, Father Kentucky, mother Arkansas

Alice Brinley, aunt 61, single, born in Texas, Father Kentucky, mother Arkansas (1)

**84. G Washington /BRINLEY/** [1398] (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1835 in Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Census 1860, Cold Springs Township, Shelby County, Illinois, page 460

(2) Illinois Public Land Purchase Records 16 Feb 1875, recorded book 794, page 202

(3) Census: 1880, District 198, Rural, Shelby, Illinois, page 8, 5 June, 1880

Research Notes:

1860

Washington Brinley 26, born in Ohio

Elizabeth 22, born in Illinois

Alice 7/12, born in Illinois (1)

Washington Brinly, Sect 18, Twp 12N, Range 02E, 8000 acres for \$1100.00 (2)

1880 Illinois

G Wash, Brinley 45, farmer, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Elizabeth 42, wife, keeping house, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky

Alice 20, daughter, at home, born in Illinois, father Ohio, mother Illinois (3)

G Washington married **Elizabeth //** [2143] [MRIN: 797]. Elizabeth was born in 1838 in Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

230 F i. **Alice /BRINLEY/** [2144] was born from 1859 to 1860 in Shelby County, Illinois.

Research Notes:

We have a Alice Brindley died 07-03-1887 in Vermillion County, Indiana, age 26, however do not know if she is the same as this Alice.

G Washington next married **Mary E /LEWIS/** [7497] [MRIN: 2529] on 26 Aug 1858 in Shelby County, Illinois.

General Notes:

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Shelby County, Illinois marriage records 1851-1900

Research Notes:

Washington Brinly, married Mary E. Lewis, 26 Aug 1858, Shelby, Illinois (1)

**90. Mary Ann /BRINLEY/** [2839] (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1828 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 12 May 1899 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania at age 70, and was buried in Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 109

(2) Biographical sketches of Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

Mary, daughter of John married to John Runk of Huntingdon County. (2)

The children are from various Internet sites, including the Fulton County, Pennsylvania records. Not Verified.

Mary A. Brinley, born about 1827, married in 1845, to John Runk. They are buried in San Diego, California (1)

Note: We were given a different burial date as per this file. Source unknown.

Mary Ann married **John /RUNK (RANCK)/** [2976] [MRIN: 1035] in 1845 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. John was born in Aug 1820 of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, died on 21 Dec 1909 at age 89, and was buried in Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Will Book 19, page 91, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

Heirs of John Ranck, d. 21 Dec 1909; the children signing this petition were: Mrs. N. J. Stunkard, Mrs. M. A. Lane, Mrs. L. E. Lightner, J. H. Ranck. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

231 M i. **L. E. /RUNK/** [7814].

+ 232 M ii. **Joseph H. /RUNK (RANCK)/** [8324] was born in Nov 1849, died in 1926 at age 77, and was buried in Hustontown, Methodist Cemetery, Fulton County, Pennsylvania.

Joseph H. married **Missouria //** [8327] [MRIN: 2804].

233 F iii. **Nancy Jane /RUNK/** [8325] was born on 27 Aug 1855 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

234 F iv. **Mary Ann /RUNK/** [8326] was born on 6 Sep 1858.

**91. Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1131] (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1829 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 8 Dec 1917 at age 88, and was buried in Lower Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: (1) Marriage register of marriages for Path Valley, Pennsylvania

(2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 109

(3) Obituary of Myrle Edna Brinley

Research Notes:

Marriage date of Amos Devor and Margaret, both from Spring Run, Pennsylvania as 04-06-1854 (1)

Margaret Brinley, born Oct 9, 1829, died Dec 8, 1917; married Amos Devor, born Nov 26, 1832, died May 20, 1902 (2)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Marriage information (3)

Margaret married **Amos McGinley /DEVOR/** [1134] [MRIN: 437], son of **James /DEVOR/** [6435] and **Amy /PETERSON/** [6436], on 6 Apr 1854 in Spring Run, Or Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Amos McGinley was born on 26 Nov 1832 in Lived, Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania, died on 20 May 1908 in Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania at age 75, and was buried in Lower Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

## General Notes:

- (1) Biographical Annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 698
- (2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History, page 101

## Research Notes:

We have a photo of Amos and Margaret that cannot be reproduced due to its bad condition. Amos has a nice full head of dark hair with a beard down to his bow tie. Margaret is dressed in the typical dress of the day with totally white hair.

Have two birth dates 26 Nov 1832 and 26 Mar 1832 (1)

Have two death dates of May 20, 1902 and 1908 (1) (2)

Amos McGinley Devor (born Nov 26, 1832, son of James and Amy (Peterson) Devor, is a blacksmith and a noted teacher of music. As a smith he has no superior in the valley. He served in Company #, 82d Regiment, P.V., enlisted Nov 14, 1864, and receiving his discharge July 13, 1865. He participated in the battles of Petersburg and Sailor's Creek and was at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. His early life was spent at Springburg, where he has since lived. In politics he is a Republican and served as a school director for a number of terms. He was for many years a leading elder in the Lower Path Valley Presbyterian Church. Mary Devor married, April 6, 1854, Margaret Brinley (born Oct 9, 1829), and they had issued:

1. John H.
2. Tirzah A. married (first) a Mr. Hashinger, who died in Kansas City soon after his marriage. She returned to Fannettsburg, and for many years was a teacher in the public schools. She married (second) Samuel Lanthers and lives at Orbiscnia, Pennsylvania.
3. Nora E. is living at Fannettsburg
4. Margaret Susan is a teacher in the public schools.
5. Amos McGinley is a blacksmith and wagon maker. He married Nettie Robinson; they have issue Ethel and Ruth
6. Cora Weldon was a graduated at Wilson College in 1892
7. James G. is a blacksmith. He married Ada Miller; they have three children. In 1904 Mr. and Mrs. Devor celebrated the golden anniversary of the wedding most appropriately by having a family reunion, appeared in a local paper, will be of interest:

"A most happy and joyous time was spent Thursday, June 9th by the children and grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Devor at their home in Fannettsburg, Pa. married April 6, 1854, by the Rev. Wm. A. West then pastor of Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church. To this union were born seven children all of whom are living namely, John H., Tirzah A., Amos Mc., S., and Cora M., single. Those present were Dr. J. H. Devor, wife and three sons, Donald, Jenner and Eugene, of Fort Loudon; Mr. and Mrs. Lanthers and son Cree, of Orbisoma, Huntingdon County; Amos Mc. Devor, and daughter Ruth, of Chambersburg; James G. Devor, wife and two sons, Paul and Brinley of Waynesboro.

The absent members of the family were: Mrs. Amos Devor and daughter, Ethel of Chambersburg. The guests were strictly limited to the family connection. The total number present was nineteen. A family dinner was given and the occasion was one full of delight. (1)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 235 M i. **Amos /DEVOR/** [3073] was born on 7 Apr 1865 in Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania, died on 1 Feb 1944 in Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania at age 78, and was buried in Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania.  
Amos married **Jeanette Elizabeth /ROBINSON/** [4191] [MRIN: 1438] (d. 12 Dec 1940) on 30 Jul 1887.
- + 236 M ii. **Dr. John Henderson (Henry) /DEVOR/** [6437] was born on 15 Aug 1855.  
John Henderson (Henry) married **Ada B /SMITH/** [10258] [MRIN: 2207].
- + 237 F iii. **Tirzah A /DEVOR/** [6438].  
Tirzah A married **/HASHINGER/** [6439] [MRIN: 2204].  
Tirzah A next married **Samuel /LANTHERS/** [6440] [MRIN: 2205].
- 238 F iv. **Nora Elizabeth /DEVOR/** [6441] was born on 30 Apr 1860 and died in 1946 at age 86.  
Research Notes:  
Lived in Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania
- 239 F v. **Margaret Susan /DEVOR/** [6442] was born on 27 Jul 1862 and died in 1946 at age 84.  
General Notes:  
(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110  
Research Notes:  
Teacher in the public schools  
  
Margaret Susan Devor, born April 30, 1860, died 1946 (1)
- 240 F vi. **Cora Weldon /DEVOR/** [6443] was born on 10 Mar 1869 and died in 1931 at age 62.  
General Notes:  
(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110  
Research Notes:  
Graduated from Wilson college in 1892. In 1904 she was listed as single.  
Cora Weldon Devor, born March 10, 1869, died 1931 (1)
- + 241 M vii. **James G. /DEVOR/** [6444] was born on 17 Aug 1871.  
James G. married **Ada /MILLER/** [6445] [MRIN: 2206].

**92. Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [631] (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Feb 1831 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 2 Apr 1888 at age 57.

General Notes:

- (1) History of Lower and Upper Path Valley Prep. churches 1849.
- (2) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697
- (3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110

Research Notes:

Elizabette Brinley married to Jacob Devor (1)

Another death date given as 1886. (2)

Elizabeth Brinley, born Feb 9, 1831, died April 2, 1888; married Jacob J. Devor (3)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elizabeth married **Jacob J. /DEVOR/** [632] [MRIN: 230], son of **Jesse /DEVOR/** [8377] and **Amy /PETERSON/** [8378], in 1849 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Jacob J. was born on 16 May 1827, died on 26 Jun 1899 at age 72, and was buried in Upper Path Cemetery, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes: Source: Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

(2) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697

Research Notes:

Jacob Devor, age 53, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania

Elizabeth, wife, age 49, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

William, son, 27, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Serepta, daughter 23, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Doris, daughter, 18, single born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

John, son, 16, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Anna, daughter, 14, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Louetta, daughter, 12, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Jessie, daughter, 9, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Eleanor, daughter, 7, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania

Catharine Brinley, mother in law, 75, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania (1)

1. Margaret Ellen (born Feb 24, 1850) married Jan 19, 1875, Winfield A. Walker (born Jan 18, 1850), and had issue: Mary Lydia, Ira Jacob, Nora Elizabeth, Samuel Alexander, Jesse Winfield, Ola Belle, John Brinley, Charles Devor and Newton Hayes.

2. William Mackey (born Oct 5, 1852) was graduated at the University of Wooster (Ohio) in 1881, and at the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, in 1884. He is a Presbyterian minister. Mr. Devor married Sept 10, 1885, Lulu L. Finney; they have issue: William Jay Bruce and Galen Leslie.

3. Mary Elizabeth (born Oct 25, 1855) married Dec 5, 1871, Amos M. Kirkpatrick (born June 24, 1851 -- died Sept 13, 1887), and had issue: Lodemma A., Locea D., Jacob M., and Luetta May.

4. Serepta Jane (born Feb 28, 1857--died Oct 19, 1886) married Feb 22, 1886, David W. Haynes; she left no children.

5. Doras McGinley (born Sept 12, 1861) married Sept 27, 1882, Alice Hammond; they had issue: One that died, in infancy, Sadie, Carrie and Martin.

6. John Elmer, born Nov 5, 1863, died in Indiana Oct 31, 1886.

7. Anna Susan (born May 21, 1866) married May 23, 1889, Arthur A. Johnson: they have issue: Jay Corwin and Lester Wendell.

8. Luetta May (born May 9, 1868) married Dec 23, 1895, William T. Steele.

9. Jessie Catherine (born Jan 22, 1871) married March 30, 1893, Max Skinner.

10. Huldah Eleanor (born July 7, 1872) is a teacher

Jacob Devor, born in 1827, son of Jesse and Amy (Peterson) Devor is a farmer on the old Devor homestead at Spring Run (Pennsylvania). He married (first) March 1, 1849, Elizabeth Brinley (died in 1886), and (second) in 1890 Maria Lettice Work. By the first union there were ten children...

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 F i. **Margaretta Ellen /DEVOR/** [3919] was born on 24 Feb 1850 and died on 16 Feb 1923 at age 72.  
Margaretta Ellen married **Winfield A /WALKER/** [3920] [MRIN: 1359] (d. 10 Apr 1919) on 19 Jan 1875.  
Margaretta Ellen next married **Winfield /WALKER/** [9800] [MRIN: 3428] on 19 Jan 1875.
- + 243 M ii. **William Mackey /DEVOR/** [6054] was born on 5 Oct 1852 in Pennsylvania and died on 9 Dec 1905 at age 53.  
William Mackey married **Lulu L /FINNEY/** [10616] [MRIN: 3543] on 10 Sep 1885.
- + 244 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth /DEVOR/** [6052] was born on 28 Oct 1854 in Pennsylvania and died on 13 Sep 1918 at age 63.  
Mary Elizabeth married **Amos M /KIRKPATRICK/** [10611] [MRIN: 3542] (d. 13 Sep 1887) on 5 Dec 1871.
- 245 F iv. **Serepta /DEVOR/** [6053] was born on 28 Feb 1857 in Pennsylvania and died on 19 Oct 1886 at age 29.  
General Notes:  
(1) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697  
Research Notes:  
No children (1)  
Serepta married **David W /HAYNES/** [10628] [MRIN: 3544] on 2 Feb 1886.
- + 246 M v. **Doras Mcginley /DEVOR/** [6048] was born on 12 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania and died on 25 May 1914 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania at age 52.  
Doras Mcginley married **Alice /HAMMOND/** [10629] [MRIN: 3545] on 27 Sep 1882.
- 247 M vi. **John Elmer /DEVOR/** [6049] was born on 5 Nov 1863 in Pennsylvania and died on 31 Oct 1886 in Indiana at age 22.
- + 248 F vii. **Anna Susan /DEVOR/** [6047] was born on 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania.  
Anna Susan married **Arthur A /JOHNSON/** [10633] [MRIN: 3546] on 23 May 1889.
- 249 F viii. **Louetta M. /DEVOR/** [6050] was born about 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- 250 F ix. **Jessie Catherine /DEVOR/** [6055] was born on 22 Jan 1871 and died on 18 Jun 1936 at age 65.  
General Notes:  
(1) Biographical Annals, Franklin County, Pennsylvania page 238  
(2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Family History, page 112  
Research Notes:  
McGinley Skinner married Jessie Devor (born Jan 22, 1871), daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Brinley) Devor (1)  
  
Jessie Catherine married **J. /MACSKINNER/** [6056] [MRIN: 2124], son of **/SKINNER/** [2306] and **Unknown**, on 30 Mar 1893.  
Jessie Catherine next married **Fred /HEIDEMAN/** [10245] [MRIN: 3646].  
Jessie Catherine next married **John /HAYDEN/** [10246] [MRIN: 3647].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

251 F x. **Huldah Eleanor /DEVOR/** [6057] was born on 7 Jul 1872, died on 15 May 1936 at age 63, and was buried in Upper Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Family History

Research Notes:

She is a teacher, dates and marriage (1)

Huldah Eleanor married **Martin L /JENSEN/** [6058] [MRIN: 2125] on 19 Jan 1916.

**93. John A /BRINLEY/** [640] (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 26 Nov 1907 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 72, and was buried in Upper Path, Pres. Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

(2) Records of Rev. William West in Dry Run, Pennsylvania

(3) Records of CO. C. 126th Vol. Inf. Pennsylvania

(4) Biographical sketches of Franklin County, Pennsylvania

(5) G. 12 Pa Inf. 999677 78516 Pa. 1901-21 widow 882067 692587 La.

(6) Census: 1880, District 90, Fannett, Franklin, Pennsylvania, household 10, family 10, page 41, SD 7, ED 90 23 June 1880

(7) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Fannett Township, Pennsylvania SD 12, ED 38, sheet 12

(8) Kleppinger - Clippinger Family History, page 112

Research Notes: CHECK THIS PAGE FOR ERRORS - ARE THERE TWO JOHNS INVOLVED????

Many of the dates for this family and the next two generations furnished by Anne Brinley Brandt, granddaughter of John. One record shows John died Nov. 27, 1909.

1835-03-12 John Brinley, Dry Run, Pennsylvania was born. A son of Jacob Brinley, a native of this county (Franklin County) and a son of Michael Brinley, who came from the eastern part of the state. Mother Catherine Klippinger. Jacob b abt 1802. Wife 10-04-1804. (4) (8)

1850 Pennsylvania

John 16, living with a Wm. McGenley 28, and his wife Mary Ann 26, both born in Pennsylvania. (1)

1855-05-20 John Brinley and Susan Brinley communicants. (2)

1856-01-03 John and Ellen were married (2)

1860-09-14 Barbara dies.

August 1862 John enlisted in Civil War (3)

1865-03-14 Marries Margaretta

1865-07-08 Margaretta dies

1868-09-29 John and Agnes are married (2)

1891-03-03-pension application widow Sarah A. Brinley (5)

1880 Pennsylvania

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John Brinley, 43, general mechant, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
Sarah, 36, wife, keeping house, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
Martin 24, son, clark in store, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
Ella M 4, daughter, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
John F, 3, son, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
George W, 1, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
Mintie Mclain, 19 female, Servant born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania (6)

1900 Pennsylvania

John Brinley, born mar 1835, 65, married 26 years, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania Sarah A, wife, born Jan 1842, 58, married 26 years, 9 children, all living, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania Nanie E, daughter, born Feb 1874, 26, Single born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania Ellen M, daughter, born Dec 1875, 24, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania John F, son, born Jan 1877, 23, single, born in Pennsylvania, with father and mother born in Pennsylvania Thomas B, son, born Jun 1880, 19, born in Pennsylvania, with father and mother born in Pennsylvania Mary J, daughter, born Sep 1881, 18, single, born in Pennsylvania, with father and mother in Pennsylvania Noah, A, son, born Dec 1882, 17, single, born in Pennsylvania, with father and mother in Pennsylvania Robert J, son, born Aug 1884, 15, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania. (7)

John's will probated 07-28-1908

Balboa Family records show John was born 03-12-1832 and died 11-26-1908

## HISTORY OF JOHN A. BRINLEY

Written by Olva Brinley Bilbao - edited and rearranged by John E. Brinley, Jr.

Grandpa was born in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, on March 12, 1832. This was known as Path Valley and is a spur off Cumberland Valley with Spring Run at one end of the valley and Dry Run at the other end. This valley is 20 miles long and three miles wide in the widest part. It connects with what is known as Juniata Valley. Grandpa carried mail to the Burnt Cabins through the woods at the age of 12 years.

Grandpa's first wife was Barbara Ellen Coons, who he married on 3 January 1856. Of this union two sons were born: Martin and William. After the death of his first wife he responded to Abraham Lincoln's call to arms in war where he enlisted in the 9th Division Service, 126th Regiment, Company D. On March 14, 1865, he married Margaretta Tupper; she died three months later of typhoid fever.

In 1873 he married Agnes Stitt. On February 20, 1874 a daughter was born and grandma Stitt died of childbirth. This daughter was named Nan and had clubfeet many years; she died at age 74. After the death of his third wife grandpa married Sarah Ann Davis who was working at their home when his third wife died taking care of the two boys (Martin and William). To this marriage was born eight children: Mrs. Joseph Runk (Ellen) who is a trained nurse, John Franklin who worked in the store with his father, George Washington who was a corporal in the Spanish-American War and had an electrical shop, Thomas R. (B?) was a salesman, Mrs. W. C. Banks (Mary), Noah A. who is an automatic operator in Pittsburg, Robert J. is at the U. S. Naval Station at San Francisco, California.

Grandpa was a blacksmith but in 1869 gave it up and engaged in the mercantile business at Dry Run, in which he continued until his death. Early in life he became a member of the Presbyterian Church under the pastorate of Reverend W. A. West, and lived the life of an upright citizen. His neighbors could truthfully say, "This man was a Christian." He was a life-long Republican and an ardent admirer of Abraham Lincoln. One of his friends told how he was one of the oldest subscribers to the local paper and one of its most valued patrons.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Grandpa was a man of the old school, a type that unfortunately is disappearing too rapidly. Possessed of a dignified manner he was nevertheless, always courteous and enjoyed companionable associates. He was well versed on all subjects, whether of an ancient or modern character, and could discuss them with an unusual degree of intelligence. An hour or more in his presence was always to be desired and the visitor left with the impression that few men were more enjoyable as associates. He was a self-made man as is shown from the above sketch of his life, but he was an example of what man can attain through hard and persistent work and at the same time reserve enough of the fleeting hours to improve the intellect by reading and study. His purpose in life was to improve his mind as well as his physical condition and worldly possessions, by so doing he made of himself a tower of strength in his community. He was loved and respected by all his neighbors and his vast amount of friends.

Letter from Helen Brinley Harman 05-15-1994

John fought in the civil war with his brother Noah and they both survived the war. He then in later years about age 39 or 40 married Sara Ann Davis and they had 8 children. George Washington Brinley, being my grandfather. My father, William Francis Brinley 1922-1969 was the 8th child born to George and Mary Susen Brinley. As a child I'm told he was nick named Puzzup. In WWII out of his bomber squad of 10 men, two made it out alive. William was one of the two. His plane was shot down on the German border into France and he was taken prisoner by the Germans. It was 1 year before his family found out he was alive. The day he was shot down, he was given a different position on the B-17 "Flying Fortress", other than his usual position of tail-gunner and that very day the tail-tunner was killed.

Great Grandfather John Brinley fought and survived the civil war, along with his brother Noah.

Grandfather George Washington Brinley fought and survived the Spanish American War.

Father William Francis Brinley fought and survived WWII.

He died at the age of 76 on November 26, 1908.

From records of Rev. William West's Records he performed marriage at Dry Run, Pennsylvania

John & Ellen B. Coons     01-03-1856  
John and Agnes N. Stitt   09-29-1868

Communicants of Rev. West's 05-20-1855 John Brinley 05-20-1855 Susan Brinley  
03-13-1865 (Died 07-08-1865) Margaret Brinley - Do not know who she is

Franklin County, Pennsylvania: Partial Court action, page 300, and book unknown

Know all men by these presents that we Sarah A. Brinley, widow and J. F. Brinley and Blanche Brinley, his wife, George N. Brinley, Mary Banks and William C. Banks, her husband, N. N. Brinley and Marie E. Brinley, his wife, Robert J. Brinley, Noah A. Brinley, Thomas B. Brinley and Laura E. Brinley, his wife, Ellen M. Runk and Joseph B. Runk, her husband, Nannie N. Brinley and Martin W. Brinley being all the heirs at law and of John Brinley, late of the Township of Fannett, County of Franklin and State of Pennsylvania, deceased.

1832 or 1835 for birth. Stone has 03-12-1835-11-26-1907

In the Public Opinion, newspaper of Chambersburg, Pa. 18 Dec., 1907

Died John Brinley, Dry Run. Died Nov. 16, 83 years. Carried mail. Married Barbara Ellen Coons, Jan. 1, 1856. 2 children: Martin McGinley Brinley and William West Brinley of Utah. Married Margaretta Typer 14 March 1865 who died July 8, 1865. Married Agnes Stett 1868. 1 child Nannie Newell, a nurse in Pittsburg, Pa. Married Sarah Ann Davis 1875. 1 child Mrs. Joseph Runk of California. Also John Franklin, Dry Run; Geo Washington B. and Mrs. W.C. Bankes, Harrisburg Pa.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Register of Rev. West shows John lived at Spring Run and Ellen lived at Dry Run, Pennsylvania, when he married them. When John married Agnes she was also from Dry Run.

From Biographical Sketches of Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

John Brinley, merchant, Dry Run, was born March 12, 1835, a son of Jacob Brinley, a native of this county and a son of Michael Brinley, who came from the eastern part of the State. Our subject's mother's maiden name was Catherine Klippinger, a daughter of Anthony Klippinger. Jacob Brinley was born about 1802, and his wife October 4, 1804. They were the parents of the following children: David C., Mary Ann, Margaret, Elizabeth, John, Susan and Noah A., all of who lived to rear families, except David C. and Susan (unmarried); Mary, wife of John Runk of Huntingdon County; Margaret, wife of Amos Devor, residing in Fannettsburg; Elizabeth, wife of J. Devor, residing in this township. The mother died May 5, 1885.

At the age of fifteen our subject began to learn the blacksmith's trade, which he followed until 1869, when he engaged in merchandising at Dry Run, which he has since continued? In August 1862, he enlisted in Company G, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served until the expiration of his term of enlistment. He has been four times married, first, in 1856, to Barbara, daughter of Martin Coons. She died September 4, 1860, leaving two children; Martin M. and William W. His second wife was Margaretta, daughter of Andrew Typer; she died July 8, 1865 leaving no issue.

His third wife was Agnes, daughter of John W. Stitt; she died February 20, 1874 leaving one child, Nannie N. His present wife is Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Mary J. (Gamble) Davis, and a native of Dry Run, this county. The children by this last union are Ella, Frank, George, Thomas, Mary, Noah and Robert.

Mr. Brinley is a Republican in politics, and served some time as postmaster. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He does an excellent business, with his eldest son, Martin M., as partner, the firm being known as John Brinley and Son. They keep a large stock of general merchandise and are good businessmen.

A final settlement was issued August 12, 1909 and was signed by:

Sarah A. Brinley; J. F. Brinley; Blanche Brinley; M. M. Brinley; Ellen M. Runk; G. W. Brinley; Thomas B. Brinley; Laura E. Brinley; Mary Bankes; William C. Bankes; Noah A. Brinley; Nannie Brinley; W. W. Brinley; Marie E. Brinley; Robert J. Brinley

The dates for this family and the next two generations furnished by Anne Brinley Brandt daughter of John unless otherwise noted.

From biographical sketches of Franklin County, Pennsylvania  
1835-03-12 John Brinley was born in Dry Run, Pennsylvania. A son of Jacob Brinley, a native of this county (Franklin County) and a son of Michael Brinley, who came from the eastern part of the state. His mother was Catherine Klippinger. Jacob was born about 1802. Wife 10-04-1804.  
End of article

John A. Brinley, born March 12, 1835, died Nov 26, 1907; was married four times, (1) Barbara Ellen Coons, (2) Margretta Typer, (3) Agnes Stitt, (4) Sarah Ann Davis, born Jan 28, 1842, died July 24, 1920, children were Martin Brinley, born Oct 16, 1856, died July 3, 1935; married May Piper, they had two sons: Herman Brinley of Tarentum, Pennsylvania, married and has daughter Jane. Lester Brinley, deceased, not married.

William West Brinley, born Jan 10, 1859, died July 30, 1928; was married Stp 16, 1902 to Marie Elizabeth Godfrey, born March 4, 1878, died Aug 14, 1954. They had four children: Olva Marie Brinley, born Oct 14, 1903; married Oct 9, 1923, to Dan Bilbao, of Orem, Utah, born Dec 11, 1895, in Jujua, Spain. Four Children: Jack Bilbao, born Oct 14, 1924, died Jan 11, 1926; Ellis Daniel Bilbao, born Stp 12, 1926; married Laura Crandall, born Feb 17, 1926; Their children are Lee Ellis Bilbao, born July 25, 1947, Ann Bilbao, born July 15, 1949, Linda Sue Bilbao, born Feb 8, 1952, Steven C. Bilbao, born April 14, 1953 (8)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1855-05-20 John Brinley and Susan Brinley were listed under Rev. William West in Dry Run, Pennsylvania as being communicants.

1856-01-03 John and Ellen B. Coons were married, according to records of Rev. William West at Dry Run, Pennsylvania.

1860-09-14 Barbara dies.

1862-08 John enlisted in Co. C. 126th Vol. Inf. Pennsylvania.

1865-03-13 Communicants of Rev. West's Susan Brinley.

1865-03-14 John marries Margaretta Typer.

1865-07-08 Margaretta dies.

1868-09-29 John and Agnes are married, according to records of Rev. William West at Dry Run, Pennsylvania.

1908-07-28 John's will probated.

Bibao Family records show John was born 03-12-1832 and died 11-26-1908.

History of John A. Brinley.

Written by Olva Brinley Bilbao] - edited and rearranged by John E. Brinley, Jr.

Grandpa was born in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, on March 12, 1832. This was known as Path Valley and is a spur off Cumberland Valley with Spring Run at one end of the valley and Dry Run at the other end. This valley is 20 miles long and three miles wide in the widest part. It connects with what is known as Juniata Valley.

Grandpa carried mail to the Burnt Cabins through the woods at the age of 12 years. Grandpa's first wife was Barbara Ellen Coons, who he married on 3 January 1856. Of this union two sons were born: Martin and William. After the death of his first wife he responded to Abraham Lincoln's call to arms in war where he enlisted in the 9th Division Service, 126th Regiment, Company D. On March 14, 1865, he married Margaretta Tupper; she died three months later of typhoid fever. In 1873 he married Agnes Stitt. On February 20, 1874 a daughter was born and grandma Stitt died of childbirth. This daughter was named Nan and had clubfeet many years; she died at age 74.

After the death of his third wife grandpa married Sarah Ann Davis who was working at their home when his third wife died taking care of the two boys, Martin and William. To this marriage was born eight children: Mrs. Joseph Runk (Ellen) who is a trained nurse, John Franklin, who worked in the store with his father, George Washington who was a corporal in the Spanish-American War and had an electrical shop, Thomas B. was a salesman, Mrs. W. C. Banks (Mary), Noah A. who is an automatic operator in Pittsburgh, Robert J. (At the U. S. Naval Station at San Francisco, California).

Grandpa blacksmith but in 1869 gave it up and engaged in the mercantile business at Dry Run, in which he continued until his death. Early in life he became a member of the Presbyterian Church under pastor Reverend W. A. West, and lived the life of an upright citizen. His neighbors could truthfully say, "This man was a Christian." He was a life-long Republican and an ardent admirer of Abraham Lincoln. One of his friends told how he was one of the oldest subscribers to the local paper and one of its most valued patrons.

Grandpa a man of the old school, a type that unfortunately is disappearing too rapidly. Possessed of a dignified manner he was nevertheless, always a courteous and enjoyed companionable associate. He was well versed on all subjects, whether of an ancient or modern character, and could discuss them with an unusual degree of intelligence. An hour or more in his presence was always to be desired and the visitor left with the impression that few men were more enjoyable as associates. He was a self-made man as is shown from the above sketch of his life, but he was an example of what man can attain through hard and persistent work and at the same time reserve enough of the fleeting hours to improve the intellect by reading and study. His purpose in life was to improve his mind as well as his physical condition and worldly possessions; by so doing he made of himself a tower of strength in his community. He was loved and respected by all his neighbors and his vast amount of friends.

End of letter

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Letter from Helen Brinley Harman:  
05-15-1994

John fought in the Civil War with his brother Noah and they both survived the war. He then in later years about age 39 or 40 married Sara Ann Davis and they had 8 children. George Washington Brinley, being my grandfather. My father, William Francis Brinley 1922-1969 was the 8th child born to George and Mary Susan Brinley. As a child I'm told he was nick named Puzzup. In WWII out of his bomber squad of 10 men, two made it out alive.

William was one of the two. His plane was shot down on the German border into France and he was taken prisoner by the Germans. It was 1 year before his family found out he was alive. The day he was shot down, he was given a different position on the B-17 "Flying Fortress", other than his usual position of tail-gunner and that very day the tail-gunner was killed....

End of letter

In the "Public Opinion:" newspaper of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 18 Dec. 1907.  
Died: John Brinley Dry Run. Died Nov. 26, 72 years.

Carried mail. Married Barbara Ellen Coons Jan. 1, 1856. 2 children: Martin McGinley Brinley and William West Brinley of Utah. Married Margaretta Typer 14 March 1865 who died July 8, 1865. Married Agnes Stitt 1868. 1 child Nannie Newell, a nurse in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Married Sarah Ann Davis 1875. 1 child Mrs. Joseph Runk of California. Also John Franklin, Dry Run; Geo Washington and Mrs. W.C. Bankes, Harrisburg Pennsylvania.

End of article:

Estate Settlement:

Know all men by these presents that we Sarah A. Brinley widow and J. F. Brinley and Blanche Brinley, his wife, George W. Brinley, Mary Banks and William C. Banks, her husband, W. W. Brinley and Marie E. Brinley his wife, Robert J. Brinley, Noah A. Brinley, Thomas B. Brinley and Laura E. Brinley, his wife, Ellen M. Runk and Joseph B. Runk, her husband, Nannie N. Brinley and Martin W. Brinley being all the heirs at law and....of John Brinley, late of the Township of Fannett, County of Franklin and State of Pennsylvania, deceased.....

End of estate settlement:

Register of Rev. West: shows John lived at Spring Run and Ellen lived at Dry Run, Pennsylvania, when he married them. When John married Agnes she was also from Dry Run.

End of register:

From "Biographical Sketches of Fannett Township:" Franklin County, Pennsylvania John Brinley, merchant, Dry Run, was born March 12, 1835, a son of Jacob Brinley, a native of this county and a son of Michael Brinley, who came from the eastern part of the State. Our subject's mother's maiden name was Catherine Klippinger, a daughter of Anthony Klippinger. Jacob Brinley was born about 1802, and his wife October 4, 1804. They were the parents of the following children: David C., Mary Ann, Margaret, Elizabeth, John, Susan and Noah A., all of who lived to rear families, except David C. and Susan (unmarried); Mary, wife of John Runk of Huntingdon County; Margaret, wife of Amos Devor, residing in Fannettsburg; Elizabeth, wife of J. Devor, residing in this township. The mother died May 5, 1885. At the age of fifteen our subject began to learn the blacksmith's trade, which he followed until 1869, when he engaged in merchandising at Dry Run, which he has since continued. In August 1862, he enlisted in Company G, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served until the expiration of his term of enlistment. He has been four times married, first, in 1856, to Barbara, daughter of Martin Coons. She died September 4, 1860, leaving two children; Martin M. and William W. His second wife was Margaretta, daughter of Andrew Typer; she died July 8, 1865 leaving no issue. His third wife was Agnes, daughter of John W. Stitt; she died February 20, 1874 leaving one child, Nannie N. His present wife is Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Mary J. (Gamble) Davis, and a native of Dry Run, this county. The children by this last union are Ella, Frank, George, Thomas,



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mary, Noah and Robert. Mr. Brinley is a Republican in politics, and served some time as postmaster. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He does an excellent business, with his eldest son, Martin M., as partner, the firm being known as John Brinley and Son. They keep a large stock of general merchandise and are good businessmen.

End of article:

An estate settlement and agreement: dated the 28th day of July 1908 stated John Brinley died on the 26th day of November, 1907 and listed the following as heirs:

Martin M. Brinley and Mary E., his wife, John F. Brinley and Bertha Blanche, his wife, Nannie N. Brinley, Ellen B. Runk and Joseph B. her husband, Thomas B. Brinley and Laura, his wife, George W. Brinley, N. A. Brinley, Mrs. Mary Bankes and William C., her husband and Robert J. Brinley.

John A married **Barbara Ellen /COONS/** [980] [MRIN: 484], daughter of **Martin /COONS/** [1276] and **Jane //** [11333], on 3 Jan 1856 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Barbara Ellen was born on 27 Apr 1828 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Sep 1860 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania at age 32, and was buried in Upper Path Valley Presbyterian, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

- (1) Stone in Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Pennsylvania
- (2) Index from Spring Run Cemetery
- (3) Bilboa Family Records
- (4) Marriage Register in Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

1st wife of John

Stone in Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Pennsylvania shows her as 32 yrs, 1 month, 17 days. Death 09-14-1860. (1)

Death date listed as 09-11-1860. If the dates were correct she would have been 32 years, 4 months, 17 days. (2)

Birth as 04-24-1828, however if she was 32 years, 1 month and 17 days, the birth date would have been 28 Jul 1828, assuming death of 9-14-1860. (3)

Note: 1812-11-17 a John Coons was witness to a deed signed by John Brinley and Mary House Brinley in Missouri.

Marriage register show marriage date as 01-03-1856 (4)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 252 M i. **Martin M. /BRINLEY/** [979] was born on 16 Oct 1856 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 3 Jul 1935 in Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania at age 78.  
Martin M. married **Mary A. /PIPER/** [1547] [MRIN: 585] (d. 1945) on 17 Mar 1892 in Chambersburg, , Pennsylvania.
- 253 M ii. **Infant /BRINLEY/** [2260] was born on 15 Feb 1858 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 15 Feb 1858 in Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
- + 254 M iii. **William West (Will) /BRINLEY/** [1269] was born on 10 Jan 1859 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 30 Jul 1928 in Cleveland, Emery County, Utah at age 69, and was buried on 1 Aug 1928 in Cleveland, Emery County, Utah.  
William West (Will) married **Marie Elizabeth /GODFREY/** [2007] [MRIN: 995] (d. 14 Aug 1954) on 16 Sep 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John A next married **Margaretta /TYPER/** [3472] [MRIN: 1205] on 14 Mar 1865 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Margaretta was born about 12 Mar 1831, died on 8 Jul 1865 in Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania about age 34, and was buried in Upper Path Vly, Presbyterian Ch., Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) CD 42 from Genealogy.com

Research Notes:

Stone reads Margaret, 2nd wife of John Brinley died July 6, 1865 aged 34 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days. Margaret was a communicant of Rev. William West 05-13-1865. Same records show she died 07-08-1865.

Typer (1831-1865) (1)

John A next married **Agnes Neweus /STITT/** [1270] [MRIN: 485] on 29 Sep 1868 in Path Valley, Dry Run, Pennsylvania. Agnes Neweus was born on 24 Feb 1833, died on 20 Feb 1874 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 40, and was buried in Upper Path, Pres. Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Stone in Upper Path Valley (Pennsylvania)

Research Notes:

3rd wife of John

She died at the birth of her daughter, Nannie.

Agnes N., wife of John Brinley d. Feb. 20, 1874, aged 40 yrs., 11 mo's 26 days (1)

The child from this marriage was:

- 255 F i. **Nannie Newel /BRINLEY/** [1271] was born on 20 Feb 1874 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 28 Feb 1948 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania at age 74, and was buried in Spring Run, Upper Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

(2) Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spring Run, Pennsylvania

(3) Census: 1910, page 102B, District 368, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, household 33, family 38, pge 102B

Research Notes:

Nannie never married

Nan died 14 June 1948 at Dry Run, Pennsylvania (1)

Died 28 Feb 1948 (2)

1910 Pennsylvania

Nannie Brinley, boarder, 32, single, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother

Pennsylvania (3)

John A next married **Sarah Ann Richardson /DAVIS/ (Sara)** [641] [MRIN: 247], daughter of **John Davis /RICHARDSON/** [2521] and **Unknown**, in Jan 1876 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Sarah Ann Richardson was born on 28 Jan 1842, died on 24 Jul 1920 in Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 78, and was buried in Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 12, Fannett, Franklin, Pennsylvania, household 145, family 152, page 234

(2) Census: 1920, Dry Run, Fannett, Franklin, Pennsylvania, district 13, household 142, family 145, page 7B, 20 January, 1920

Research Notes:

1910 Pennsylvania

Sarah A. Brinley, 68, wd, 8 children, 8 living, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

George W, son, 51, single, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1920 Pennsylvania

Sarah A. Brinley, 77, widow, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 256 F i. **Ellen /BRINLEY/** [639] was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 29 Aug 1943 in San Diego, California at age 67.  
Ellen married **Joseph /RUNK/** [638] [MRIN: 246] on 3 Mar 1907.
- + 257 M ii. **John Franklin (Frank) /BRINLEY/** [1282] was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 31 Mar 1939 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 62, and was buried in Upper Path Valley, Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.  
John Franklin (Frank) married **Bertha Blanche /WHARTON/** [634] [MRIN: 502] (d. 25 Mar 1963) on 31 Oct 1906.
- 258 F iii. **Annie /BRINLEY/** [2838] was born on 28 Feb 1878 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 7 Sep 1878.  
General Notes:  
(1) Kittochtinny Historical Society  
Research Notes:  
Obituary reads Annie Catherine Brinley 6 mos. 7 days, Sept. 7, 1878 (1)
- + 259 M iv. **George Washington /BRINLEY/** [850] was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Jul 1952 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 73, and was buried in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.  
George Washington married **Mary Susan Ann /SHIELDS/** [851] [MRIN: 340] (d. 14 Mar 1961) in 1910.
- + 260 M v. **Thomas Benton /BRINLEY/** [1283] was born in 1880 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Dec 1929 in San Francisco, California at age 49.  
Thomas Benton married **Laura Matilda /ANDERSON/** [1285] [MRIN: 491] (d. 23 Nov 1960) on 12 Dec 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- + 261 F vi. **Mary Jane /BRINLEY/** [1284] was born on 7 Sep 1881 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 22 Jul 1926 at age 44.  
Mary Jane married **William C /BANKES/** [1286] [MRIN: 492] on 17 Aug 1907.
- + 262 M vii. **Noah Alexander /BRINLEY/** [1237] was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Jan 1955 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania at age 72.  
Noah Alexander married **Margaret D /TENANT (TENNENT)/** [1238] [MRIN: 474] (d. 23 Apr 1961) in Dec 1909.
- 263 M viii. **Robert Johnson /BRINLEY/** [1279] was born in Aug 1884 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 25 Sep 1925 in Naval Hospital, Los Angeles, California at age 41.  
Research Notes:  
Died in the Navy – Never Married

**95. Noah Anthony /BRINLEY/** [1043] (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1839 in Juniata County, Pennsylvania, died on 19 Feb 1903 in Dry Run, Pennsylvania at age 63, and was buried in Upper Path, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Biographical Annals of Franklin County Pennsylvania:

(2) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Fannett, Township Pennsylvania, SD 12, ED 39?, sheet 10, household

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

204

- (3) GAR marker on his grave.
- (4) Civil War Records
- (5) Census: 1870, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 144
- (6) Civil War Pension application, application number 291.13, Certificate number 286.927
- (7) Juniata County, Pennsylvania Estate Records
- (8) History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania 1887 Fannett Township, pp 740-741
- (9) Records of the Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania
- (10) Kittochtinny Historical Society of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
- (11) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history
- (12) Census: 1880, District 90, Fannett, Franklin, Pennsylvania, page 38, SD 7, ED 90household 14, family 16
- (13) Census: 1890, Veterans Schedules, Franklin, Pennsylvania
- (14) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M554, Roll 13
- (15) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M554, Roll 13

## Research Notes:

1870

Noah Brinley, 31, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania  
Martha 27, keeping house, born in Pennsylvania  
John 12, at home, born in Pennsylvania  
Lydia 10, at home, born in Pennsylvania  
McCellan 8, at home, born in Pennsylvania  
Margaret 6, at home, born in Pennsylvania (5)

Noah A. Brinley, Civil War, 9 Pennsylvania Cavalry, Company D, Private, aka Noah Brinley (14)  
Noah A. Brinley, Civil War, 126 Pennsylvania Inf, Company I, Private aka Noah A Brinley (15)  
Noah A. Brinley, D 9 Company 126, dated 11 June, 1879 (6)

1880 Pennsylvania

Noah Brinley, 41, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Martha, 37, wife, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Luyclicia, 20, daughter, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
McClelland, 18, son, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Margaret 16, daughter, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Daniel 9, son, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Fohl 8, son, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Amanda 6, daughter, blacksmith, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (12)

1890 Pennsylvania,

Noah A Brinley

Private, Company G, 126 Pennsylvania Inf, Enlisted 4 Aug, 1862, Discharged 20 May 1863, length of service 9 months, 16 days, House 263, Family 266  
Private, Company J, 9 Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Cav?, 27 Sep 1864, Discharged 29 May 1865, length of service 8 months, 8 days, House 263, Family 267 (13)

Census: 1900 Franklin County, Fannett, Township Pennsylvania, SD 12, ED 39?, sheet 10, household 204  
Noah Brinley, born Mar 1839, 61, married 33 years, born in Pennsylvania with Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania

Martha, wife, born Oct 1842, 57, married 33 years, 3 children, 3 living, born in Pennsylvania, with father and mother born in Pennsylvania

Sue A, daughter, born Nov 1873, 26, Single, born in Pennsylvania, with Father and mother born in Pennsylvania. (2)

Lived in Spring Run, Pennsylvania. Some old books in Pennsylvania said Noah moved to Spring Run when he

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

was 2 years old.

Noah was a blacksmith with his brother, John.  
CO. G-126 R OF PENN. (3)

Noah A Brinley, company D, 9 Pennsylvania Cav, ? Private, Union. (4)

Will probated 03-07-1903 (7)

Noah Anthony Brinley, farmer, P. O. Spring Run, was born March 25, 1839 in Juniata County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob Brinley. He was but two years of age when he was brought by his parents to this valley, and at the age of eight he started out for himself and worked out by the month for several years. At nineteen he went to learn the blacksmith's trade with his brother John, with whom he associated for sixteen years.

In August, 1862, he and John enlisted in Company G., One Hundred and Twenty-Sixty Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for nine months, and Noah served until the expiration of his term. In the fall of 1864 he enlisted in the Ninth Pennsylvania Cavalry, Company D, remaining with it until the close of the war.

After his return he continued in business in Spring Run. In 1885 he quit the business and commenced farming, at which he is still engaged. He has been twice married: first, in 1858, to Elizabeth Bair, a native of Spring Run, and a daughter of Michael Blair. She died in 1866, the mother of the following named children: John, Lydia, McCellan and Margaret.

His present wife is Martha J., a native of Amberson's Valley and a daughter of David Wolff. By this union there are three children: Daniel, Fohl and Amanda S. Mr. Brinley is a member of the United Brethren denomination and an official member of the same. In politics he is a Republican. (8)

Martha Brinley, wife of Noah A. Born 10-28-1842, died 02-26-1902 (9)

Noah as buried in Lower Path Valley. Shows death as 02-19-1903 (10)

Noah Brinley, youngest son of Jacob, was born March 25, 1839, and died Feb 19, 1903. He was a blacksmith at Spring Run, Pennsylvania. He was married first to Elizabeth Bair (1837-1866) and had four children. He was married second to Martha Wolf (1842-1902) and had three children. (11)

---

Noted events in his life were:

Civil War: 29 Sep 1864, Pennsylvania. Enlisted as a Private on 29 September 1864 in Company D, 9th Cavalry Regiment Pennsylvania. Discharged 29 May 1865. Civil War Enlistment: Pennsylvania. Company G, 126 Pennsylvania Inf. Private, Union

Noah Anthony married **Elizabeth /BAIR (BAER)/** [1044] [MRIN: 407], daughter of **Michael /BAIR/** [1736] and **Unknown**, in 1858 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born on 29 May 1837 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania and died on 25 Jun 1866 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania at age 29.

Research Notes:

California Death Index of McClellan Bruce Brinley, shows mothers maiden name as Baer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 M i. **John C. /BRINLEY/** [1737] was born in Lived Spring Run, Pennsylvania and died in 1946 in Lurgan, Pennsylvania at age 88.

General Notes:

- (1) Source: Gene Pool Individual Records - Births (Ancestry.com) Not Verified
- (2) Marriage Index of Kittingtinny Historical Society out of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
- (3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History
- (4) Census: 1910, District 223, Range 101, Williams, North Dakota, household 484, family 484, page 342 A
- (5) Census: 1920 West Manchester, York, Pennsylvania, district 109, household 30, family 32, page 2A, 3 January 1920
- (6) Application for marriage in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, dated 02-11-1890.

Research Notes:

John Brinley, born 1865, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. Mother Elizabeth Bair, Father Noah Anthony. (1)

Marriage 02-13-1890,. Do not know if 13th is marriage date or application date. Application for marriage dated 02-11-1890, recorded 03-07-1890 John was a machinist and she was a school teacher. (2) (6)

John C. Brinley, born 1858, died 1946, at Lurgan, Pennsylvania. He was married to H. Ada Shearer. No Children. (3)

1910 North Dakota

John C Brinley, 51, married 1 time, 20 years, born in Illinois, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Ada, wife, 48, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (4)

1920 Pennsylvania

David I (J), Culbertson, 67, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Emma M, wife, 61, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Raymond, son 20, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

John C. Brinley, brother-in-law 61, born in Illinois, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Adelene H, sister-in-law, 59, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (5)

John C. married **H Ida /SHEARER/** [2439] [MRIN: 659] on 13 Feb 1890 in Spring Run, , Pennsylvania. H Ida was born in 1862.

- 265 F ii. **Lydia (Lydia) /BRINLEY/** [7900] was born from 1860 to 1866 and died in California.

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Lydiaicia M. Brinley, Fana Township, Daughter of Elizabeth Brinley, formally Bair and Grand Daughter of Michael Bair deceased of Fana Township

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Lydia Brinley, married, died in California (1)

- 266 M iii. **McClellan B /BRINLEY/** [1739] was born on 30 Sep 1863 in Fannett, Franklin Pennsylvania and died on 30 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 79.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900 Ventura County, Santa Paula Township, California SD 6, ED 166, sheet 30 household 677
- (2) Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Lankershim, California, T625-103, page 14B ED 66, SD 8, ED 66, Sheet 78A
- (3) California Death Records 1940 - 1997
- (4) Census: 1930, Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California Household 202, Family 275, District 826, Page 9B, 10 April 1930
- (5) Census: 1910 Fillmore, Ventura, California, District 213, Household 94, Family 98, 25-26, Page 97B, April 1910
- (6) California Death Index

Research Notes:

1900 California  
Mc C Brinley, born Sep 1863, age 36, Married 4 years, born in Pennsylvania, Father and mother born in Pennsylvania  
Maggie, wife, born May 1868, age 32, married 4 years, born in Missouri, Father in France, Mother in Pennsylvania (1)

1910 California

McClellan Brinley, 46, married 14 years, born in Pennsylvania, father born in Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Margaret, wife, 32, married 14 years, no children, born in Missouri, father France, mother Pennsylvania (5)

1920 California

McClellan B Brinley, age 55, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania, Rancher, Margaret E, wife, 42, born in Missouri, father France, mother Pennsylvania (2)

1930 California

McClellan B Brinley, 66, married 34 years, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Margaret E, wife, 52, born in Missouri, father France, mother Pennsylvania (4)

All census records show McClellan married to Margaret however the Klippinger-Clippinger family records show him married to Carol McCabe in Los Angeles

McClellan Bruce Brinley, born 30 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, died 30 Jun 1943, Los Angeles, California, age 81, mothers last name Baer (3)

McClellan B married **Margaret ( Maggie ) E /BERLIN/** [6336] [MRIN: 2256], daughter of **/BERLIN/** [11235] and **/BROWN/** [11234], about 1896. Margaret ( Maggie ) E was born in May 1868 in Missouri and died on 11 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 81.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Index, State of California, Department of Health Services

Research Notes:

Margaret Elvira Brinley, born 4 May 1877, died 11 Aug 1949, Los Angeles, Mothers maiden name

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Brown, fathers surname Berlin (1) This birth date does not agree with any of the census records

- + 267 F iv. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1740] was born on 15 Mar 1863 and died on 11 Nov 1950 in Baldwin Park, California at age 87.

Margaret married **James A. /BERRIER/** [8363] [MRIN: 2851] (d. 5 Jul 1935).

Noah Anthony next married **Martha J. /WOLFF/** [1735] [MRIN: 660], daughter of **David /WOLFF/** [2261] and **Elizabeth /REED/** [2262]. Martha J. was born on 23 Oct 1842 in Amberson's, Valley, Pennsylvania, died on 26 Feb 1902 at age 59, and was buried in Upper Path, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

### General Notes:

- (1) From Tomb Stone
- (2) Written by Norman and Effie Brindley, 1939

### Research Notes:

Written by Norman and Effie Brindley, 1939.

David Wolff (born in Amberson's Valley Sept 10, 1821 -- died in 1846) was a life long farmer. He married Miss Elizabeth Reed, daughter of David Reed, of Franklin county. She passed away in 1859. The Wolffs, as a family, are strong Presbyterians, and equally ardent Democrats. David and Elizabeth (Reed) Wolff had issue:

1. Martha, who married Noah Brinley, of Spring Run
2. George, who lived near Strasburg
3. Daniek (III) (1) (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 268 F i. **Lydia Mary /BRINLEY/** [1738] was born on 1 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, died on 10 Jan 1943 in Escondido, San Diego County, California at age 82, and was buried in Riley Cemetery, Marengo, McHenry, Illinois.

Lydia Mary married **Frank Spurr /FELLOWS/** [4834] [MRIN: 1690] (d. 22 Jul 1935) on 16 Nov 1882 in Boone County, Illinois.

- 269 F ii. **Infant /BRINLEY/** [11332] was born on 1 Aug 1867 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania, died on 27 Aug 1867, and was buried in Upper Path Valley Presbyterian, Spring Run, Fannett Twp., Franklin Co., PA.

### General Notes:

- (1) Rootsweb.com

### Research Notes:

Infant, 27 days old, died Aug 27, 1867

Note: This infant is listed with Martha Brinley, however the record does not said if male or female. (1)

- 270 F iii. **Amanda S. /BRINLEY/** [1743] was born in 1869 in Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

### General Notes:

- (1) Gene Pool Individual Records - Births (Ancestry.com)  
(Note some of the records from Ancestry.com for this family doesn't agree with other sources).

### Research Notes:

Amanda Brinley, born 1869, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, mother Martha J. Wolff, Father Noah Anthony Brinley - Not Verified (1)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 271 M iv. **Daniel C /BRINLEY/** [1741] was born on 28 Jul 1870 in Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 2 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 72.  
Daniel C married **Mathlida E /COONS/** [2119] [MRIN: 786] (d. 8 Mar 1958) on 28 Jan 1903.  
Daniel C next married **Mathlida /COONS/** [8241] [MRIN: 2857].
- + 272 M v. **Fohl C. /BRINLEY/** [1742] was born on 17 Feb 1872 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 16 Apr 1951 in Washington D.C. at age 79.  
Fohl C. married **Marie N /GOODE/** [6753] [MRIN: 2299] (d. 20 Sep 1948) in 1902.
- 273 F vi. **Susan A. /BRINLEY/** [2435] was born in 1874 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania and died in Lemoyne, Pennsylvania.
- General Notes:  
(1) Marriage license dated 08-11-1902
- Research Notes:  
Record of Suzie (1)
- Susan A. married **William B. Dr. /KIRKPATRICK/** [2436] [MRIN: 876], son of **William G. /KIRKPATRICK/** [2437] and **Nancy //** [2438], on 13 Aug 1902 in Spring Run, , Pennsylvania.  
William B. Dr. was born in 1874.

**96. John Ralph /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [47] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1827 in Ashland, Richland County, Ohio, died on 30 Nov 1882 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska at age 55, and was buried in 7th Day, Adventist County, Cemetery.

General Notes: (1) Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana. (IN Roster) Published in 1865-66 by Holloway.

(2) Application 405.079 416.771 Nebraska F152 Ind. Inf. 09-25-1889. 405.079.

(3) History of Allen Family:

(4) Joan Soar (Great Grand-daughter) has Civil War Records

(5) LaGrange, Indiana Real Estate Records

(6) Will of John's father John.

(7) Source unknown

(8) Written by Joan Soar

(9) Census 1860 La Grange, Clay Township, Indiana

(10) Census 1870, Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana, page 24, September, 1870,

(11) Census 1880, Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska, page 374A

(12) The Iowa Genealogical Society

Research Notes:

1860 John Brinley Jr. 25, born in Ohio

Lucia 21, New York

Elizabeth 1, Indiana (9)

Enlisted as a Private on 20 February 1865

Enlisted in Company F, 152nd Infantry Regiment Indiana on 20 February 1865

Mustered out on 30 August 1865 in Clarksburg, WV Age 35 blue eyes, light hair and 5'8. Fair complexion, From Ashland, Ohio, a Farmer Discharged 08-30-1865 at Charleston, W. Va (1)

John's widow, Lucia filed for pension (2)

John was the son of John R. Brinley Sr. and Elizabeth. He was a farmer and a Soldier in the Civil war. He married Lucia Whitney Feb. 14, 1858 at LaGrange, Indiana. (3)

John volunteered February 19, 1865 at Jackson, Indiana in the Civil War. He died of Leukemia. Enlisted February 14, 1865. Blue Eyes, light hair, 5'8" tall. Born Ashland County, Ohio, age 35, of County of Elkhart,

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Indiana Organized & Mustered at Indianapolis, Ind, Mary 16, 1865. 1st Brigade, 3rd Div., Army of the Shenendoah. Left for Harper's Ferry, W. Va, Mar. 18. Duty at Charleston, Stevenson Station, Summit Point & Clarksbury, W. Va. till Aug. Mustered out Aug 30, 1865. They were taken to the Soldiers home at Indianapolis. John being in the Army of the Shenendoah, was discharged Aug. 30, 1865. (4)

1865-09-23 John R. Brinley deed from Abner Springer and wife, LaGrange County, Indiana. (5)

1870

John 40, born in Ohio, Farmer  
Lucy 31, wife, born in New York  
Elizabeth 11, born in Indiana  
Andy 9, born in Indiana  
Sarah 7, born in Indiana  
Della 4, born in Indiana  
Allen 2, born in Indiana (10)

1880

John 53 Ohio, father and mother born in Germany  
Allucia 42 New York, father and mother born in New York  
Andy 20 Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in New York  
Sadie 16 Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in New York  
Della 13 Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in New York  
Allen 11 Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in New York  
Samuel 8, born in Nebraska, father in Ohio, mother in New York  
Luke 6, born in Nebraska, father in Ohio, mother in New York  
Lawson 5, born in Nebraska, father in Ohio, mother in New York (11)

1880-10-27 John living in White County, Nebraska.(6)

Cramfords had at least 1 son (Daughter Mary Elizabeth and husband) Andrew had John Ralph 3rd died Omaha, Neb. 1978 no children Sarah Allen - my family Bests had John and Eli M. 1884-1963 Burt Co., Neb. lived Stanton, Neb. (Daughter Della May and husband) (7)

John Jr. married Lucia Whitney Feb. 14, 1858 La Grange Co., Ind. He was born May 18, 1827 in Ashland Co. Ohio. Served Civil War in Shenendock Valley Campaign Co., F 132 Regt., Ind. Inf. Vol. Joined 02-14-1865 (his 7th wedding Anniversary) discharged Aug. 30, 1865 at Charleston, W. Va. 5'8 8" fair, blue eyes, light hair, a farmer. J. H. cotton 1st Lt. at close of war they removed to Indiana to Burt Co., Neb. crossing the Missouri River aided by Indians at Decatur fearful for their lives, but the Indians were only hungry, they had 5 children with them in 2 covered wagons.

In the will of John's father, he states that John was in White County, Nebraska. 27th day of October, 1880.

She was carrying her 6th child. John had cancer of the face and died years later, Nov. 30, 1882. They had nine children?

- a. Mary Eliz M. J. W. Cramford b. 1959, Ind.
- b. Andrew J. b 3/17/1860 M. Mary Sampson d 10-26-1909
- c. Sarah Ann b. 8-24-1863 m. Wm. H. Allen (my grandparents)
- d. Della M. b. 06-22-1866 M. Peter L. Best, Stanton, Neb.
- e. Allen b 11-26-1809 D. Cyclone 05-01-1930
- f. Samuel b 01-09-1871 Burt Co.Nebreska deaf & dumb d 10-03-1881
- g. Luke Twin b. 09-15-1874 called "Tuck" d. 1950 N.M.
- h. Lawson Twin b. 09-15-1874 died 1895 Lincoln, Neb.
- I. Charles b. 08-05-1879 N.M. died by 1889

They moved from Indiana to Nebraska between 1870 and 1872. Lawson 4, born in Nebraska

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(8)

Surname Index lists John Ralph Brinley b. 1827 in Ohio, died 1882 in Nebraska.

(12)

John Ralph married **Allucia (Lucy) /WHITNEY/** [48] [MRIN: 19], daughter of **Issac /WHITNEY/** [1337] and **Lucilla /GOULD/** [1338], on 14 Feb 1858 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Allucia (Lucy) was born on 3 Feb 1839 in Cayuga County, or Genessee County, New York and died on 14 Mar 1927 in Stanton, Nebraska at age 88. Another name for Allucia (Lucy) was Lucia /WHITNEY/.

### General Notes:

- (1) History of Allen Family
- (2) 405.079 416.771 Neb. F152 Ind. Inf. 1889-09-25 405.079
- (3) Unknown Source
- (4) Burt County Nebraska Military in World War I page 89
- (5) Census: 1900 Burt County, Decatur, Township, Nebraska, SD 3, ED 26, sheet 14, household 278
- (6) Census 1910, District 25, Decatur, Burt, Nebraska, Household 214, Family 215, page 138A
- (7) Census: 1890, Veterans Schedules, Decatur, Burt, Nebraska,

### Research Notes:

- Lucia died at Stanton, Nebraska, 03-14-1927. (1)  
Widow, Lucia Pension application 25 Sep, 1889 (2)  
Lucia was born in Genessee County, New York (3)  
Mrs. A. J. Brinley listed in "Index to Victory" (4)

### 1890 Nebraska

Lucia Brinley, widow, US Solider (no dates listed) (7)

### 1900 Nebraska

Lucia, Brinley, born Feb 1840, 60, widow, 9 children, 7 living, born in New York, father and mother born in New York Lawson, son, born Sep 1874, 25, single, born in Nebraska, father in Ohio, mother in New York. (5)

### 1910 Nebraska

Lucie Brinley, 71, wd, 9 children, 6 living, born in New York, father New York, mother New York Lawson, son, 33, single, born in Nebraska, father Ohio, mother New York (6)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 274 F i. **Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [1336] was born about 1859 in Indiana and died after 1950 in Lynch, Nebraska.  
Mary Elizabeth married **James W. /CRANFORD/** [1335] [MRIN: 514] in 1874 in Nebraska.
- + 275 M ii. **Andrew Jackson /BRINLEY/** [103] was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Elkhart, Jackson Township, Indiana, died on 11 Mar 1944 in Norfork, Burk County, Nebraska at age 82, and was buried in Country Cem., Burt County, Nebraska.  
Andrew Jackson married **Mary May /SAMPSON (SIMPSON)/** [104] [MRIN: 44] on 22 Mar 1881.
- + 276 F iii. **Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/** [746] was born on 24 Aug 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 3 Dec 1936 in Sioux City, Iowa at age 73, and was buried in Graceland, Sioux City, Iowa.  
Sarah Ann married **William H. /ALLEN/** [745] [MRIN: 300] (d. 27 Nov 1933) on 22 Mar 1881 in Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 277 F iv. **Della May /BRINLEY/** [1341] was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Elkhart, Indiana, died on 19 Jan 1946 in Stanton, Stanton County, Nebraska at age 79, and was buried in Stanton, Nebraska.  
Della May married **Peter Loughrey /BEST/** [1342] [MRIN: 161] on 24 Nov 1883 in Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska.
- + 278 M v. **Allen G (J) /BRINLEY/** [43] was born on 26 Nov 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 1 May 1930 in Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska at age 60, and was buried in 7th Day Adv., Decatur, Nebraska.  
Allen G (J) married **Abigail Jane /DEVINNEY/** [44] [MRIN: 18] (d. 27 Nov 1950) on 26 Jan 1893 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska.
- 279 M vi. **Samuel /BRINLEY/** [406] was born on 9 Jan 1871 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska and died on 3 Oct 1881 at age 10.  
General Notes:  
(1) History of the Allen Family  
  
Research Notes:  
Samuel born 01-09-1871, death as 10-10-1889. Samuel was born deaf and Dumb (1)
- 280 M vii. **Lawson /BRINLEY/** [1340] was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Burt County, Nebraska, died in Very Young, and was buried in 7th Day, Adventist, Decatur, Nebraska.  
General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1920, Stanton, Stanton City, Nebraska, District 208, household 66, family 66, page 3A  
(2) History of Allen Family  
(3) A court document, settling the Estate of John's brother, Jacob's estate  
  
Research Notes:  
Luke and Lawson were twins. Lawson is buried near father. (2)  
A court document spelled the name as Lossom  
  
1920 Nebraska  
Delson Brinley, 43, born in Nebraska, father Ohio, mother New York  
Lucia, mother, 80, widow, born in New York, father New Jersey, mother New York (1)
- 281 M viii. **Luke (Uncle Tuck) /BRINLEY/** [405] was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Burt County, Nebraska and died in 1950 in Stanton, Nebraska at age 76.  
General Notes:  
(1) History of the Allen Family  
(2) Source unknown  
  
Research Notes:  
Never married  
Luke born in 1874 and death in 1950 (1).  
Luke born 9-18-1874 (2)
- 282 M ix. **Charles /BRINLEY/** [1339] was born on 5 Aug 1877 in Burt County, Nebraska and died from about 1882 to 1889 about age 5.  
General Notes:  
(1) History of the Allen family  
  
Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Charles death between 1882 and 1889 (1)

**97. Samuel G. /BRINLEY/** [1343] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1831 in Mifflin Township, Ashland County, Ohio and died on 26 Dec 1876 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio at age 45.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860, 2nd Ward, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, Household 211, Family 211, 5 June 1860

Research Notes:

1860, Ohio

S. G. Brinley, 28

Elzina 27

Chas 5

John 3

Joseph 2 mos. (1)

Samuel G. Brinley was born in Mifflin Township September 10, 1831. His father John Brinley, is a resident of LaGrange County, Indiana. Samuel G., first child. When 16 years of age, he commenced clerking in a dry goods store in Petersburg, Indiana, where he lived four years. Soon after, he moved to Mansfield, was engaged in the dry goods store of James Weldon where he remained ten years. For several years during the Civil War he held the position of Deputy Provost Marshal of Richland County and United States Marshall. Was a clerk in the Treasurer's office of Richland County under T. J. Robinson. He was married October 30, 1853 in Mansfield to Elzina S. Grubaugh. They were the parents of 7 children.

Samuel was for a number of years a successful contractor and builder and had the confidence and esteem of the community. Mrs. Elzina Brinley was born near Loudonville, Ashland Co., Ohio on November 19, 1833.

Another Source shows Married in La Grange County, Indiana

See file of Keith Brinley for written details of some of the older family

Samuel G. married **Elzina S. /GRUBAUGH/** [1347] [MRIN: 517], daughter of **Jonnathan H. /GRUBAUGH/** [6051] and **Henrietta /WALLACE/** [6210], on 30 Oct 1853 in Mansfield, Lagrange County, Ohio. Elzina S. was born on 19 Nov 1833 in Loudonville, Ashland, Lagrange County, Indiana and died about 1899 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio about age 66.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 District 121, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 3 Jun 1880, page 10, SD 6, ED 221, household 95, family 111

(2) Census: 1900 Madison, Mansfield City, Richland, Ohio, SD 13, ED 125, page 13A, household 252, family 288, 14 June 1900

(3) 1910, District 184, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, household 202, family 213, page 185A

Research Notes:

Death date not verified

First name was difficult to read for the wife. 1900 appeared to be Elvina, 1910 appears to be Emma.

1880 Ohio

E S Brinley, female, 46, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland, keeping house

John Allen, 22, son, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Frank, 20, son, 20, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio, working in a shirt factory

Harry S., 15, son, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio, working in a shirt factory

Aden, 9, son, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio, at school

Lee, 8, son, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio, at school

Wright, Minnie, 20, female, niece, 20 at school, born in New York, father New York, mother Ohio (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1900 Ohio

Elzina S, Brinley, female, widow, born November 1853, 66, 7 children, 6 living, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland

Aden G, son, born June 1870, 29, single, born Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio, paper hanger and painter

Lee W, son, born Feb 1872, 28, married, born in Ohio, father, Ohio, mother Ohio (2)

1910 Ohio

Emma Brinley, 76, wd, 7 children, 6 living, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland

Aden G, son, 38, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio, painter (3)

Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott, aged 86, died at 1:50 p.m. Friday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. A. Brinley, 180 East Fourth street. The body will be taken to Pittsburg for burial. A daughter, Mrs. W. G. McClland, of Lincoln, Neb., and a son, J. H. Abott, of Pittsburg, also survive. (4)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 M i. **Charles Oscar /BRINLEY/** [1864] was born on 7 Aug 1853 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.  
Charles Oscar married **Unknown** // [6632] [MRIN: 1552] about 1880.  
Charles Oscar next married someone.
- + 284 M ii. **John Allen /BRINLEY/** [1865] was born on 1 Aug 1857 in Richland, Mansfield, Ohio and died on 16 Dec 1919 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 62.  
John Allen married **Sadie E** // [11025] [MRIN: 1485].
- + 285 M iii. **Joseph Franklin /BRINLEY/** [216] was born on 24 Mar 1860 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio at age 60.  
Joseph Franklin married **Laura Annetta /BEAM/** [209] [MRIN: 91] (d. 28 Aug 1910) on 31 Mar 1881 in Richland County, Indiana.
- 286 M iv. **Harry Stewart /BRINLEY/** [1866] was born on 16 Jul 1864 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.
- 287 F v. **Elzina S. /BRINLEY/** [1853] was born on 15 Dec 1866 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio and died on 15 Apr 1868 at age 1.
- 288 M vi. **Aden G. /BRINLEY/** [1854] was born on 25 Jun 1870 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio and died in 1938 at age 68.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 19 May 1917
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 2 Feb 1918
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 27 January 1924
- (4) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 25 May 1924
- (5) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 10 May 1925
- (6) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 10 May 1925
- (7) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 29 July 1925
- (8) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 15 October 1925
- (9) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 23 December, 1927
- (10) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 1 November 1923
- (11) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 12 November 1923
- (12) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio. 12 May 1923
- (13) Census: 1920, 3 Ward, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, District 204, Household 109, family 120, Page 7A
- (14) Census: 1930, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, District 13, Household 378, Email 386, Page 14B, 14-15, April, 1930
- (15) Elyria Evening Telegram, Elyria, Ohio, 8 July 1914

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Research Notes:

Mr. and Mrs. Aden Brinley, Wayne street, were delightfully surprised last evening when a number of their friends and neighbors gathered at their home. After a pleasant evening of social pleasures, refreshments were served. (1)

Four persons were burned, two probably fatally, in a gas explosion here. August Falkner, 72, and his wife, 56, were burned about the head and body and internally. both may die. Aden Brinley, a neighbor, was burned about the head when he rushed in to rescue them. Glen Falkner, a son, was burned on the arms helping out his father from an upstairs window. When the explosion came Mrs. Falkner dashed outdoors, shrieked for help and then rushed back into the house. Brinley, who lived next door, followed her. The flames caught her dress as she tried to rescue her husband and she fell back, hurling both Brinley and herself to the bottom of the stairs. Glen Falkner and his sister, Ada Falkner, threw rugs over them in an effort to put out the fire. J. H. Larzscey, another neighbor, with Glen Falkner, rushed to aid the elder Falkner. Glen leaped through a window shattered in the blast and dragged the elder Falkner down the stairs. (15)

## Painters Attention

Every member of Local 406, is urged to be at meeting Thursday evening, Dec. 20. Important business. Aden Brinley, President. (1)

Mr. and Mrs. Aden Brinley, Wayne Street, were delightfully surprised last evening when a number of their friends and neighbors gathered at their home. After a pleasant evening of social pleasures, refreshments were served. (2)

Miss Marvel Elzaine Brinley became the bride of Kennard John Carey, December 26, 1923 in St. Thomas rectory at Detroit, Michigan. Mrs. Harold S. Gill, a sister of the groom, acted as matron of honor and Mr. Gill was the best man for the groom. The bride is a niece of Aden Brinley, 46 Summit Street, of this city. (3)

Hopewell - Callers at the Palmer home on Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Aden Brinley (4)

Mrs. Lewis Dickson and son William spent a couple of days recently with Mr. and Mrs. Aden Brinley at Mansfield. (5)

Aden Brinley and John Taylor and son, Robert of Mansfield were in this community (Hopewell) Saturday afternoon in quest of mushrooms. (6)

Mr. and Mrs. Aden Brinley spent the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Dickson (7)

Mr. and Mrs. Aden Brinley of Mansfield and Mr. and Mrs. Earnest Bigler of Shenandoan were Sunday guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Dickson. 15 October 1925 (8)

Aden Brinley was elected secretary Tappan Factory Organization (9)

The following is not Aden.

We do not know who T. J. or Ray Brinley may be but was in the same area as Aden, thus included here:

The following listed and described goods will be sold at Public Auction by the Lee Cotter Warehouse company to satisfy their lien for accrued charges...Lot X1874 - T. J. Brinley, High Chair, Paper Rack, Baby Carriage, Stand, 2 Gas Heaters, Organ Stool, Cradle, Washstand, Dresses, Melodian (10) (11)

A recently organized lay council, representative of the parent-teacher associations of the

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mansfield public schools, will have for its program the taking up of the problems that interest the parents from their standpoint of co-operation with the school authorities...as president of this council Rev. L. A. Sittler will be assisted in advisory capacity by...Ray Brinley (12)

1920 Ohio,

Aden, 49, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Susie, wife, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Ohio (13)

1930 Ohio

Aden Brinley, 58, married age 43, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Susie, wife, 63, married age 48, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio (14)



---

Aden G. married **Susan /HAVERSTICK/** [4295] [MRIN: 1486], daughter of **Unknown** and **/HAVERSTICK/** [8409]. Susan was born in 1866 and died in Jul 1939 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 73.

- + 289 M vii. **Lee W. /BRINLEY/** [1855] was born on 19 Feb 1872 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.  
Lee W. married **Jennie //** [9344] [MRIN: 3035].

**98. Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/** [1344] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1833 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 23 May 1917 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried in Jordan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Margaret had a total of 6 children, however we do not have the names of the rest.

The Hoke book shows Margaret died 05-12-1917.

One record shows marriage as 03-23-1856 and another 03-29-1856. Most likely the 23rd is the bonding date and the 29th is the marriage date.

Margaret Ann married **George W. /HOAK/** [1288] [MRIN: 494], son of **John /HOAK/** [1059] and **Rebecca //** [1060], on 29 Mar 1856 in LaGrange County, Indiana. George W. was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Erie County, Ohio, died on 9 Mar 1911 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 81, and was buried in Jordan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900, District 75, Johnson, LaGrange, Indiana, 2 June 1900, SD 12, Page B

Research Notes:

1900 Indiana

George, born Dec 1829, 70, married 45 years, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Margaret, Mar 1834, 66, married 45 years, 9 children, 5 living, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland

Chas E, son, Oct 1868, 31, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Ella M, daughter, born Jan 1865, 35, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Bertha, daughter, born May 1872, 28, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Ann, daughter, born Sep 1860, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 290 M i. **William Harvey /HOAK/** [2752] was born on 25 Mar 1857 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 29 Oct 1860 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 3.  
291 M ii. **George Franklin /HOAK/** [2753] was born on 1 Jan 1859 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 6 Apr 1887 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 28.  
292 F iii. **Ann /HOAK/** [2754] was born on 11 Sep 1860 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 8 May 1936 at age 75.

Research Notes:

See 1920 census of Charles E. Hoak

- 293 F iv. **Emma Jane /HOAK/** [2755] was born on 8 May 1862 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 24 Aug 1889 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 27.  
294 F v. **Ella May /HOAK/** [2756] was born on 12 Jan 1864 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 7 Apr 1930 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 66.

Research Notes:

See 1920 census of Charles E. Hoak

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 295 M vi. **John Allen /HOAK/** [256] was born on 18 Oct 1866 in Lagrange County, Johnson Township, Indiana, died on 15 Jun 1929 in Lagrange County, Clearspring Township, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in Sloan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Clearspring Twp, Indiana.

John Allen married **Mattie May /ECKER/** [257] [MRIN: 107] (d. 21 Dec 1961) on 5 Oct 1888 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- 296 M vii. **Charles E. /HOAK/** [2757] was born on 18 Oct 1867 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 22 Jun 1937 at age 69.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920 Johnson, La Grange, Indiana, District 123, household 202, family 207, page 8B

Research Notes:

1920 Indiana

Charles E. Hoak, 62, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Anna, sister, 57, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Ella sister, 56, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Jacob Brinley, Uncle, 82, Wd, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland (1)

- 297 M viii. **James Harvey /HOAK/** [2758] was born on 18 Dec 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 25 Aug 1887 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 17.

- 298 F ix. **Bertha /HOAK/** [2759] was born on 2 May 1872 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 12 Feb 1912 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 39.

**99. Mary /BRINLEY/** [1345] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1836 in Richland County, Ohio and died on 8 Jan 1914 in Halstead, Kansas at age 77.

Research Notes:

Mary's father, John shows Mary as living in Clay Township, LaGrange, Indiana.

Mary married **David /ROWAN/** [1346] [MRIN: 516] on 18 Aug 1862 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 299 F i. **Effie (Pet) /ROWAN/** [8461].

Effie (Pet) married **Herbert /GILLIAM/** [8462] [MRIN: 3084].

Research Notes: \*\*

Lived in Indiana

- 300 F ii. **Effie (Pet) /ROWAN/** [2341].

Effie (Pet) married **Herbert /GILLIAM/** [2342] [MRIN: 843].

Research Notes:

Lived in Indiana

**101. Allen /BRINLEY/** [49] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1840 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 26 Nov 1868 at age 28, and was buried west of Town, Lagrange, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) History of the Allen Family

Research Notes:

Never married. Died at age of 26 of White Leg

From History of the Allen Family:

"Allens Will - only Lawson remained so Amanda must have died or became Mrs. Merriaman named in the

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

will. (1)

Allen married someone.

His child was:

301 M i. **One Son** [3026].

**102. Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/** [1331] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1842 in Ashland County, Ohio, died on 8 Jan 1908 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried west of Town, Lagrange, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Sarah and her husband Myron Atwater lived west of LaGrange, Indiana.

A final estate report on Jacob Brinley, dated after February, 1923 lists the following children of Sarah Ann. (See file on her brother Jacob)

Johns will shows Ann as living in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana. October 27, 1880.

We have a copy of a bible that was presented to Ann when she was a small child.

Mrs. Sarah Ann Atwater, wife of Myron Atwater, died at her home, four miles West of LaGrange, January 8, 1908. Her maiden name was Brinley. She was born in Ashland county, Ohio, January 8, 1842 and was aged sixty-six years. When she was a small child her parents moved to Indiana, and located in LaGrange County, where she had ever since resided. February 11, 1867, she was united in marriage to Myron Atwater and to this union were born eight children, two of whom, Minnie and Ira, preceded her to the better world. She had recently returned from an extended visit with her children in the west, Thomas, residing in Kansas, and Nellie in Colorado. She leaves to mourn her loss her devoted companion, three sons and three daughters, Thomas Atwater, Santa Fe, Kansas, Mrs. Nellie Yoder, Sterling, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Neely, Mrs. Jessie Zimmerman, Walter Atwater and Grover Atwater of LaGrange, and Miss Cecil Howard, a foster daughter, besides two sisters and three brothers and numerous other relatives and friends.

Sarah Ann married **Myron D /ATWATER/** [1332] [MRIN: 512], son of **Thomas S. /ATWATER/** [1906] and **Hannitho /ENOS/** [1907], on 11 Feb 1867 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Myron D was born from 28 Oct 1841 to 1842 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Mar 1921 at age 79.

General Notes:

- (1) From History of Northeast Indiana
- (2) History of Lagrange & Noble Counties, Indiana

Research Notes:

- Myron as being born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania October 27, 1841 (1)
- Myron as being born in Ashland County, Indiana January 8, 1842. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

302 F i. **Nellie /ATWATER/** [1909] was born on 29 May 1867 in Clay Township, Lagrange County, Indiana, died on 6 Apr 1943 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Milles Cemetery, LaGrange, Indiana.

Research Notes:

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

At the date of his mothers death he was living in LaGrange, Indiana

Nellie married **Albert /YODER/** [1914] [MRIN: 714].

- + 303 M ii. **Thomas /ATWATER/** [1912] was born on 1 Mar 1869 in Indiana and died in 1951 in Canon City, Colorado at age 82.

Thomas married **Flora May /NORRIS/** [1174] [MRIN: 3209] (d. 22 May 1961) on 20 Jun 1890.

- 304 F iii. **Mary /ATWATER/** [1910].

Research Notes:

At the date of his mothers death he was living in LaGrange, Indiana

Mary married **Elmo /NEELY/** [1915] [MRIN: 715].

- 305 F iv. **Jessie /ATWATER/** [1911].

Research Notes:

At the date of his mothers death he was living in LaGrange, Indiana

Jessie married **Norman /ZIMMERMAN/** [1916] [MRIN: 716].

- + 306 M v. **Walter /ATWATER/** [1908].

Walter married **Clara /LATTA/** [1913] [MRIN: 713] (d. 1927).

Walter next married **Willmette /WAGNER/** [9477] [MRIN: 3276] in 1936.

- + 307 M vi. **Grover J /ATWATER/** [2492] was born on 17 Mar 1885 and died after 1958.

Grover J married **Oakie //** [9478] [MRIN: 3277].

- 308 F vii. **Minnie /ATWATER/** [3806] was born in Infant.

- 309 M viii. **Ira /ATWATER/** [3807] was born in Infant.

**103. Luke /BRINLEY/** [199] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, died on 19 Sep 1918 in Kessimmie, Florida at age 72, and was buried in Florida.

General Notes:

(1) LaGrange County Land Deed Records

(2) Family Bible

(3) Will of father John Ralph Brinley

(4) Census 1880

(5) Census: 1900 Harvey County, Burrton Township, Kansas, SD 7, ED 76, Sheet 8, household 182

(6) Census 1870, Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana, Clay Township, Lagrange, Indiana page 166

(7) Source unknown, verified via Census records

(8) Death records of Ora

(9) Civil War Records

(10) Tomb Stones and family Bible given to Ann Brinley, wife of Luke

(11) Maynard Atwater

(12) Will of Luke's, father, John

(13) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M540, Roll 9

Research Notes:

1866-11-16 Luke Brinley deed received deed from Allen Brinley and wife, La Grange County, Indiana (1) Birthdays (2)

1868 Allen Brinley deeds to Luke Brinley (1)

1870

Luke Brinley, 23, born in Ohio, farmer

Ann, 19, wife, born in Indiana

Gertie 7/12, born in Indiana

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Lawson 20, born in Ohio, laborer (6) (Brother of Luke)

1880 Luke was living in Clay Township, La Grange County, Indiana (3)

1880

Luke Brindly, 33 Ohio  
Ann, 29, born in Indiana  
Gertie, 10, born in Indiana  
Samuel, 8, born in Indiana  
Calvin, 5, born in Indiana  
Maggie, 4, born in Indiana  
Ora, 2, born in Indiana (4)

1883-10-04 Luke Brinley deeds property to Fayette Woodsworth, La Grange County  
Indiana (1)

1883-08-25 Luke deeds property to George Harding, La Grange County, Indiana (1)

1885-10-04 Luke Brinley deeds property to Fayette Woodsworth, La Grange County, Indiana (1)

Moved from Indiana between 1885 and 1889, from Kentucky to Oklahoma between 1889 and 1892. (7)

When son Ora died a Earl Brinley listed as a brother to Ora. (8)

Luke served in the Union Army during the Civil War. A Luke Brindley, was Enrolled February 24, 1865 in  
Co. F, 152 Regt. at Jackson, Indiana by Lt. Caton. (9)

Luke Brinley, Civil War, 152 Indiana Infantry, Union Side, Company F, Private (13)

He was mustered in on Feb. 28, 1865 at Kendallville, Indiana by Capt. Idding at age 19, gray eyes, Brown Hair  
and 5' 6" tall. Fair complexion, from Ashland,

Ohio and was a Farmer. Mustered out at Charleston, W. Va. 08-30-1865 (9)

Ann was Luke's wife. She was born 1850. All children's birth days are listed as per entry therein. (10)

Luke's family went to Kansas about 1864. Was in Sandriff, Texas in 1914.(11)

October 27, 1880 shows Luke living in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana (12)

1900

Luke, born Jan 1846, 54, Married 31 years, born in Ohio, father born in Pennsylvania, Mother in Maryland  
Ann L, wife born Dec 1850, 49, married 31 years, 12 children, 11 living, born in Indiana, father in Ohio,  
Mother in New York

Gertie, daughter born Oct 1869, 30, single, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, Mother in Indiana

Samuel, son born May 1872, 28, single, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, Mother in Indiana

Calvin son born Jul 1874, age 25, single, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

Maggie daughter born Apr 1876, 24, single, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

Ora, son, born Mar 1878, 22 single, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

David, son, born Feb 1882, 18, single, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

Alan, son, born May 1884, 16, single, born in Kansas, father in Ohio, Mother in Indiana

Goldie, daughter, born Sep 1885, 14, single born in Kansas, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

Smilie, born Feb 1889, 11, single, born in Kentucky, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

Earl, son, born Mar 1892, 8, single, born in Oklahoma father in Ohio, mother in Indiana

Winter, son, born Nov 1894, 5, single, born in Oklahoma, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana (5)

---

Noted events in his life were:

Civil War Enlistment: 28 Feb 1865, LaGrange County, Indiana.

Luke married **Ann Leslie /LATTA/** [200] [MRIN: 85], daughter of **David /LATTA/** [2345] and **Jane /BAIN/** [2346], on 29 Jul 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Ann Leslie was born on 27 Dec 1850 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 12 Feb 1930 at age 79, and was buried in Woodward, Oklahoma.

General Notes:

(1) The Latta family history by Laura A. Brinley

(2) Census: 1920, Woodland, Logan, Oklahoma, Household 22, District 74, family 24, Page 1B

Research Notes:

Laura A. Brinley, wrote the following about the Latta family. The information was given to her by Gertie Brinley, oldest child of Luke and Ann Brinley at the age of 79 (1948)

The story goes that three brothers by the name of Latta came from Ireland, year unknown, probably in the 18th century.

David Latta was born near Mansfield, Ohio, October 8th, around 1800. Not much is known of the family except that David Latta had a brother names Silas, who had a son named Ephraim, a son named David and a daughter named Lou, who later married a man named Chrisler. David Latta married in Ohio and had three boys, George, Mark and Silas. All three boys served on the Union side during the Civil War. Mark died as a result of wounds received during the war. His burial place is unknown to us.

George Latta reared his family, Celia, George, Myrtle and Mabel at Guthrie, Oklahoma, and he himself is buried there.

Silas Latta had three children who died in early childhood of diphtheria in Nebraska. Silas and wife, Merinda are buried at Guthrie.

The wife of David Latta mother of three boys mentioned above passed away probably in Ohio. Later David Latta married a widow named Jane Bain, who lost her husband during the Civil War. She had two children, Rueben and Elizabeth.

To this union of David Latta and Jane Bain was born one child named Ann Leslie Latta. Ann Leslie was named for the sweetheart of a brother of Ann's mother, name Platte Schermerhorn. He never married after this sweetheart Ann Leslie died.

This uncle Platte was an outstanding person in the minds of his people. He was very particular about the place, keeping things in order. No weeds grew around the place. Children had to watch out for him. Once he threatened to saw Margaret into for messing up the yard. But he often gave candy to the children. He was also a carpenter and stonemason. He always lived with his sister Jane and family.

Jane Schermerhorn-Bain-Latta was born in New York City in 1806. Her people were tailors of men's clothing. She married a Mr. Bain and had two children, Rueben and Elizabeth. After her husband's death she married David Latta and became the mother of Ann Leslie Latta, who married Luke Brinley, and became the mother of twelve children mentioned before as the children of Luke Brinley.

Ann Leslie Latta was a half sister to George, Mark and Silas Latta and to Rueben and Elizabeth Bain.

David Latta and wife and Uncle Platte are buried near La Grange, Indiana.

A letter written to Goldie and postmarked 1952 speaks of Ann, their mother. There were three Sunday Schools in a Scripture contest to see who could memorize the most scripture. They were to start at the first chapter of John.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Ann memorized all of the book of John and then to Matthew and memorized some more. The letter states they aren't sure how many chapters she memorized but thought it was 137 chapters she had memorized. (1)

1920 Oklahoma

Annie Brinley, 69, widow, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother New York

Gertie, daughter, 50, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 310 F i. **Gertie /BRINLEY/** [1518] was born on 20 Oct 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 21 Oct 1953 in Woodward, Oklahoma at age 84, and was buried in Woodward, Oklahoma.

General Notes:

(1) Old Family Bible..

(2) Obituary written by her brother Allen

(3) Census: 1930, Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, District 25, Household 190, Family 209, Page 8 B, 11, April 1930

(4) Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

Never Married, 1948 still living in Woodward, Oklahoma Birthday (1)

In 1902 she moved again with her parents to Sumner Co., Kansas. From here she again pioneered with her brothers in eastern and south central Okla. In 1907 she continued the pioneer life with her brothers and sisters in western Kansas where she proved up a homestead.

At different times she kept house for most of her brothers until their marriage. Returning to live with her parents in Sumner County, Kansas or wherever they went for her father's health. In the spring of 1919 at Jacksonville, Florida, she underwent a major operation and was never well after that time. From Sumner County, the following fall she moved to Woodward, Oklahoma with her mother. After the death of her mother in 1930 she lived alone in her home with different friends in a separate apartment until her death.

Gertie was converted in her early life and lived a consecrated life free from the world and worldiness. In all her pioneering life, she never drifted from the high standard of purity. Her saintly life had great influence over her brothers and sisters who knew her best. I can truthfully say, I never heard her say any profane work in her life or ever saw her when I thought she was angry.

Her finance life is a miracle. She told me a few weeks ago, "I have never worked for certain wage-only to help in time of need. I have always had a home. I have never wanted for the necessities of live-never been in debt. I have never owned any one anything-only love. The Lord always has provided. The Lord has been truly good to me."

In 1907 she continued the pioneer life with her brothers and sisters in western Kansas where she proved up a homestead.

1930 Oklahoma

Eerie 60, single, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana

Margaret, sister, 54, divorced, married age 24, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana (3)

In 1902 she moved again with her parents to Sumner Co., Kansas. From here she again pioneered with her brothers in eastern and south central Okla. In 1907 she continued the pioneer life with her brothers and sisters in western Kansas where she proved up a homestead.

At different times she kept house for most of her brothers until their marriage. Returning to live with her parents in Sumner County, Kansas or wherever they went for her father's health. In the

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

spring of 1919 at Jacksonville, Florida, she underwent a major operation and was never well after that time. From Sumner County, the following fall she moved to Woodward, Oklahoma with her mother. After the death of her mother in 1930 she lived alone in her home with different friends in a separate apartment until her death.

Gertie was converted in her early life and lived a consecrated life free from the world and worldiness. In all her pioneering life, she never drifted from the high standard of purity. Her saintly life had great influence over her brothers and sisters who knew her best. I can truthfully say, I never heard her say any profane work in her life or ever saw her when I thought she was angry.

Her finance life is a miracle. She told me a few weeks ago, "I have never worked for certain wage-only to help in time of need. I have always had a home. I have never wanted for the necessities of live-never been in debt. I have never owned any one anything-only love. The Lord always has provided. The Lord has been truly good to me."

Gertie was born in LaGrange County, Indiana October 20, 1869 and passed away October 21, 1953 at the age of 84 years and 1 day. She moved with here parents to Sedgwick County, Kansas in 1883. From 1883 to 1888 she lived 18 months in Kentucky then returned with her parents to Harvey County, Kansas. She continued the pioneer life with the 89eers when her father homesteaded in Logan County, Oklahoma (near Guthrie, Oklahoma). She made the 'run' with her oldest brother in '93 at the opening of the county where her oldest brother homesteaded near where Garber, Oklahoma now is. Her parents having the two homes, one in Oklahoma and one in Kansas. Gertie, being the oldest of 12 children became a sister of mercy for all her brothers and sisters, for which they all had highly esteem for her and held her in high honor.

At different times she kept house for most of her brothers until their marriage. Returning to live with her parents in Sumner County, Kansas or wherever they went for her father's health. In the spring of 1919 at Jacksonville, Florida, she underwent a major operation and was never well after that time. From Sumner County the following fall she moved to Woodward, Oklahoma with her mother. After the death of her mother in 1930 she lived alone in her home with different friends in separate apartment until her death. (2)

Gertie Brinley, born 20 Oct 1869, died 21 Oct 1953, buried Elmwood Cemetry, Woodward County, Oklahoma (4)



- 
- + 311 M ii. **Samuel /BRINLEY/** [72] was born on 9 May 1872 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 25 Mar 1930 in Garden City, Kansas at age 57, and was buried in Garden City, Kansas.  
Samuel married **Flora Marie /LIGHTY/** [73] [MRIN: 34] (d. 12 Feb 1953) in 1908.
- + 312 M iii. **Dean (Calvin) /BRINLEY/** [194] was born on 2 Jul 1874 in LaGrange, Indiana, died on 22 Dec 1939 in Garber, Oklahoma at age 65, and was buried in Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma.  
Dean (Calvin) married **Mattie /HARMON/** [195] [MRIN: 84] (d. 15 Sep 1958) in 1904 in Garber, Oklahoma.
- + 313 F iv. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1520] was born on 2 Apr 1876 in LaGrange County, Indiana,<sup>7</sup> died on 22 Oct 1960 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California at age 84, and was buried in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California.  
Margaret married **Samuel W /DANIELS/** [1525] [MRIN: 579] in 1899.
- + 314 M v. **Ora Lincoln /BRINLEY/** [411] was born on 30 Mar 1878 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 7 Apr 1939 in Denver, Colorado at age 61, and was buried in Evergreen, Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
Ora Lincoln married **Laura Adelia /DAVOLT/** [412] [MRIN: 163] (d. 14 Sep 1972) on 3 May 1908 in Santa Fe, Kansas.
- 315 F vi. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [1521] was born on 1 Dec 1880 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 31 Jul 1881 in LaGrange County, Indiana, and was buried in Country Cemetery, Miles West of, Lagrange.
- + 316 M vii. **David Earnest /BRINLEY/ Rev** [402] was born on 12 Feb 1882 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 3 Apr 1947 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri at age 65.  
David Earnest married **Stella I /KEERNS/** [403] [MRIN: 160] (d. 23 Apr 1956) in Garden City, , Kansas.
- + 317 M viii. **Allen /BRINLEY/** [52] was born on 15 May 1884 in Cheney, Sedgwick, Kansas, died on 1 Oct 1954 in Waynoka, Woods, Oklahoma at age 70, and was buried in Valley View, Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.  
Allen married **Bertha Ernestene /ELLSAESSER/** [53] [MRIN: 22] (d. 2 Jan 1972) on 13 Sep 1913 in Bloom, , Kansas.
- + 318 F ix. **Goldie (Golda) /BRINLEY/** [910] was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Cheney, Kansas and died on 25 Aug 1970 in Harper, Kansas at age 84.  
Goldie (Golda) married **Tom /HUDSON/** [911] [MRIN: 359] on 6 Nov 1909 in Denver, Colorado.
- + 319 F x. **Smilie /BRINLEY/** [1517] was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Yosemite, Casey County, Kentucky and died in 1968 in San Bernadino, California at age 79.  
Smilie married **Francis /LESSER/** [1523] [MRIN: 1344].
- 320 M xi. **Irl /BRINLEY/** [1021] was born on 7 Mar 1892 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, (9 Miles Nw), died in Sep 1976 in Nelson, British Columbia, Canada at age 84, and was buried in Canada.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, Cochise County, Bisbee Township, Arizona, household 76, family 79, 13 January, 1920 page 87
- (2) Letter from Doris Brinley Campbell, 04-15-1994.
- (3) Social Security 371-05-4425
- (4) Lincoln Daily News, Lincoln, Nebraska

---

7. 1940-1997, California Death Records.

---

Research Notes:

Irl Brinley, a Kansas youth, defeated Holland's Joe boys in an exhibition game the other day and was signed up by the St. Joe boss. Wichita seemed to think she had a claim on the youngster but Jack beat her to the boy. (4)

1920 Arizona

Irl Brinley, 27, born in Oklahoma, father born in Ohio, mother in Indiana  
Smilie Leser, Sister, 29, widow, born in Kentucky, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana  
Edward J, Nephew, 8, born in California, father in New York, mother Kentucky (1)

Irl is now deceased but do not know the date. He lived in Canada a short distance across the Montana-Canadian Line. He is buried in Canada. (2)

1939 Lived in Canada, In 1953 Lived in Nelson British Columbia, Canada, Served in Navy, WWI.

Irl Brinley, born 7 Mar 1892, died Sep 1976, Living Metaline Falls, Pend, Oreille, Washington, card issued in Michigan prior 1951 (3)

Irl married **Anne /LOMBARD/** [1022] [MRIN: 398].

- + 321 M xii. **Winter (Carl) /BRINLEY/** [1519] was born on 29 Nov 1894 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, (9 Miles Nw), died on 6 May 1951 in Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana at age 56, and was buried in Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana.

Winter (Carl) married **Myrle Edna /VAN HYNING/** [1524] [MRIN: 578] (d. 30 Apr 2004) on 10 Oct 1925.

**104. Amanda /BRINLEY/** [82] (*John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1848 in Richland County, Ohio, died on 22 Feb 1894 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 46, and was buried in LaGrange Cemetery, LaGrange County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1850 Ashland County, Ohio

Research Notes:

Fathers will shows Amanda living in Clay Township, LaGrange County, Indiana

1850 Amanda in the home of John Ralph Brinley Sr. (1)

1850 in the home of John Ralph Brinley Sr.

Amanda 2, Ohio

Either there is a problem with the children in this family or several of them died prior to 1921, when their uncle Jacob died. His papers said Amanda had three surviving children, Alton Merriman, Grace Waley and Sue Garland.

Amanda married **Carlos Roherles /MERRIMAN/** [81] [MRIN: 39], son of **George /MERRIMAN/** [2493] and **Desire /BURROUGHS/** [2494], on 10 Jun 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Carlos Roherles was born on 3 Oct 1847 in Clay Township, Lagrange County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) 1900 Census, District 71, Clay, LaGrange, Indiana

(2) 1880 Census, Distict 19, Clay, LaGrange, Indiana

Research Notes:

1880 District 19, Clay, LaGrange, Indiana

Carlos Merriman, 32, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother New York

Amanda, wife 28, Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother Maryland

Alton, son, 9, Indiana, father Ohio, Indiana, Mother Ohio

Gracie 8, daughter, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio

Blanche 6, daughter, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Johnd Brindley 83, Father in Law (2)

1900

Roherles Merriman 51, Oct 1849, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, Mother New York

Zoe 11, daughter, Nov 1888, 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio

Alton 29, son, Sep 1871, 29, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio

Edith 24, Daughter-in-Law, May 1876, 24, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Glenn 12, Grand Son, May 1898, 1, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 M i. **Alton /MERRIMAN/** [77] was born in Sep 1871 in Clay Township, Lagrange County, Indiana and died in 1940 in LaGrange, Indiana at age 69.  
Alton married **Edith /McMANNES/** [78] [MRIN: 36].  
Alton next married **Edith /McMANNES/** [78] [MRIN: 37].
- 323 F ii. **Grace /MERRIMAN/** [83] was born in 1872 in Indiana.  
Research Notes:  
Lived in California  
Grace married **/WALEY/** [4472] [MRIN: 1551].
- 324 F iii. **Blanche /MERRIMAN/** [84] was born in 1874 in Indiana.
- 325 M iv. **Burton /MERRIMAN/** [85] was born in 1880 in Indiana and died in 1903 in LaGrange, Indiana at age 23.
- 326 M v. **Zoe /MERRIMAN/** [87] was born in Nov 1888 in Indiana.

**106. James /BRINLEY/** [558] (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jan 1829 in Summit, Ellis Corner, Ohio, died on 29 Apr 1868 at age 39, and was buried in Just West Of, Etna Green, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) The Shainholts and Brindley History, written 1939 by Norman G. Brindley and his sister Effie Ettinger

Research Notes:

James b. 1829/01/28 Stark Co., Ohio d. 1868/04/29 W-Sarah Shainholts M-1852 Moved to Etna, Twp.

Kosciusko Co., Ind. 1857 Served Civil War Co. C. 13th Regt Ind. Infantry 186 died of Civil War Disease.

"James Brindley, my father, was born in Stark County, Ohio, January 28, 1829, died April 29, 1868. He spent his early years on a farm. He was married to Sarah Shainholts Nov. 18, 1852. (Mother took the name "Sarah" instead of "Sally" as recorded in the family Bible) They lived at Granger, Ohio for two years, and then the next three years at Orville, Ohio.

They moved to Etna Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana Dec. 7, 1857. He engaged in the sawmill business with Wm. Bowman. They for a time was part owner of a general store located in Etna Green. They bought an interest in a

waterpower gristmill located at Tippecanoe, Ind. He lived there for some time. He then bought twenty-five acres of land one mile south of Etna Green, and built a house, living there until his death.

Besides farming, he owned and run a threshing outfit, and would be gone from home several months each threshing season. He served ten months and ten days in the Civil War. James Brindley, a private in Company "C", 13th Regiment, Indiana. Enrolled 25th day of October, 1864. He contracted diseases in the army, which caused his death at the early age of 41 years. (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

James married **Sarah /SHAINHOLTS/** [557] [MRIN: 214] on 28 Nov 1852 in Ohio. Sarah was born on 30 Jan 1830 in Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) The Shainholts and Brindley History, written 1939 by Norman G. Brindley and his sister Effie Ettinger
- (2) 1880 Census: District 49, Etna, Kosciusko, Indiana

Research Notes:

Mother (Sarah Shainholts) took the name of Sarah, instead of Sally as recorded in the family bible. They lived at Granger, Ohio for two years, then the next three years at Orville, Ohio. (1)

1880 Census, District 49, Etna, Kosciusko, Indiana

Sarah Brinley, 50, born in Ohio, father Pennsylvania, mother ??

Milton, 23, son, Indiana, Ohio, Ohio

Effie A, 20, daughter, Indiana, Ohio, Ohio

Mathias S 13, son, Indiana, Ohio, Ohio

Norman G, 12, Son, Indiana, Ohio, Ohio (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 327 M i. **Franklin James /BRINLEY/** [153] was born on 18 Oct 1853 in Ohio, died on 14 Oct 1918 in Otsego, Michigan at age 64, and was buried in Etna Green, Indiana.  
Franklin James married **Amanda J. /DISHER/** [154] [MRIN: 63] on 25 Apr 1874 in Etna Green, Indiana.
- + 328 M ii. **Milton Henry (Mitt) /BRINDLEY/** [760] was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Etna Green, Indiana, died on 24 Feb 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 61, and was buried in East Of, Etna Green, Indiana.  
Milton Henry (Mitt) married **Margaret A. /HALDERMAN/** [1165] [MRIN: 449] on 17 Oct 1880 in Etna Green, , Indiana.
- + 329 F iii. **Effie Arabell (Eff) /BRINDLEY/** [552] was born on 27 Sep 1859 in Etna Green, Indiana.  
Effie Arabell (Eff) married **George D. /ETTINGER/** [553] [MRIN: 213] on 10 Oct 1886.
- 330 M iv. **Charles L. /BRINDLEY/** [1162] was born on 22 Mar 1862 and died on 30 Apr 1866 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 4.

General Notes:

(1) Illinois Marriage Index 1763-1900, original Book J, page 0069, McLean County

Research Notes:

Not proven this data is about the this Charles Brinley

Charles Edgar Brindley, married Nettie L. Chamberlin 26 Jan 1887 (1)

- 331 M v. **Arthur Sherman /BRINDLEY/** [1159] was born on 24 Jun 1866 in Etna Green, Indiana and died after 1939.

Research Notes:

By Norman Brindley, 1939.

Arthur Sherman Brindley, born on the old home farm south of Etna Green, June 24, 1866. Attended the Etna Green schools and completed his schooling at the age of sixteen at the country school known as Frog Pond School. Worked on the farm. One summer worked with a carpenter crew engaged in building barns, also spent several months with his brother Frank at Colehour, Ill., running a general delivery wagon. Married Laura Rockhill, Feb. 18, 1886. He then took over the management of the farm and began housekeeping in the old house vacated by his brother Milton. Later he moved to Etna Green, engaging in the meal

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

market and restaurant business. Then he moved to Menton, Ind., where he was employed in a boat oar factory, later lived at LaGrange, Ind., following the same occupation. He separated from his wife and later married Laura Belt, living on a farm previously purchased, three and one half miles south of Warsaw, Ind., where he now resides. He has no children.....He, being the older generally took the initiative. We were both mechanically and musically inclined, making several violins when at the age of fifteen and sixteen. Learning to play these, we earned our spending money playing for country-dances. In the year 1884 we, with the help of a neighbor boy, organized the Etna Green Brass Band, which carried on for thirty or more years and was in great demand during the political campaigns, especially the campaign of 1888. Arthur became quite proficient on the violin and could, and did, put on good entertainments of playing and singing at public gatherings.

Arthur Sherman married **Laura /ROCKHILL/** [1166] [MRIN: 450] on 18 Feb 1886.

Arthur Sherman next married **Laura /BELT/** [4491] [MRIN: 1559].

- + 332 M vi. **Norman Grant /BRINDLEY/** [1160] was born on 23 Apr 1868 in Etna Green, Indiana and died after 1939.

Norman Grant married **Audra Idella /HAMLIN/** [1132] [MRIN: 594] on 10 Jul 1889.

**107. Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1536] (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Nov 1829 in Summitt, Ellis Corners, Ohio and died in 1902 at age 73.

General Notes:

- (1) Written by Norman Brindley in 1939
- (2) From a Seattle Newspaper

Research Notes:

Margaret, born Nov. 22, 1829, died 1902. Married \_\_\_\_\_ Pontius, who was a mill-right. They went to Seattle, Washington, about 1855, by way of the Isthmus of Panama. Raised a family of seven children and were quite prominent in the pioneer days of Seattle. (1)

Mrs. Pontius was known as one of the most benevolent women of Seattle, especially as she was charitable to needy children. Mrs. Pontius leaves an estate valued at \$100,000.00. Three sons and a daughter survive her. They are: Frank A. and Albert M., business men of Seattle, Lincoln of Dawson and Mary A. Dyer". (2)

Margaret married **/PONTIUS/** [1535] [MRIN: 582].

Children from this marriage were:

- 333 M i. **Frank A. /PONTIUS/** [1537].
- 334 M ii. **Albert M. /PONTIUS/** [1538].
- 335 M iii. **Lincoln /PONTIUS/** [1539].
- 336 F iv. **Mary A. /PONTIUS/** [1540].

Margaret next married **/PONTIUS/** [7724] [MRIN: 2763].

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 M i. **Frank A. /PONTIUS/** [7726].
- 338 M ii. **Albert M. /PONTIUS/** [7727].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

339 M iii. **Lincoln /PONTIUS/** [7728].

340 F iv. **Mary A. /PONTIUS/** [7729].

**109. Aurilla /BRINLEY/** [184] (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1835.

Aurilla married **/VENDORSTEN/** [1698] [MRIN: 651].

Children from this marriage were:

341 F i. **Amelia /VENDORSTEN/** [2743] died before 1939.

342 M ii. **Henry /VENDORSTEN/** [2744] died before 1939.

343 F iii. **Mary /VENDORSTEN/** [2745] died before 1939.

344 F iv. **Paris /VENDORSTEN/** [2746].

Aurilla next married **/VENDORSTEN/** [7862] [MRIN: 2836].

Children from this marriage were:

345 F i. **Amelia /VENDORSTEN/** [8876] died before 1939.

346 M ii. **Henry /VENDORSTEN/** [8877] died before 1939.

347 F iii. **Mary /VENDORSTEN/** [8878] died before 1939.

348 F iv. **Paris /VENDORSTEN/** [8880].

**110. Michael /BRINLEY/** [334] (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Aug 1837 in Summit, Ellis Corner, Ohio, died on 5 Dec 1897 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 60, and was buried in East Of, Etna Green, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) History of the Shainholt & Brindley Family, written in 1939

(2) 1880 Census of Kascuasko County, Indiana

Research Notes:

Note: Some things in the Shainholts book appears to be verified.

Shainholts book spelled his name Brindley.

Howard had two daughters. Entire family Living in Portland, Oregon in 1939. Shainholts book spelled his name Brindley

Moved to Indiana from Summit County, Ohio in the year 1860 or 1861. (1)

Michael Brindley - born August 13, 1837, died Dec. 5, 1897, and is buried in the cemetery east of Etna Green. He came to Indiana from Summit County, Ohio in the year 1860 or 1861. Married Lizzie Miller in 1868. To them were born four children: Mary, Howard, Clara and Birdie. (1)

Mary married Tom Huffer, and about thirty years ago moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma.

They were the parents of seventeen children. (1)

Howard married and has two daughters. All are now living in Portland, Oregon.

Clara married \_\_\_\_\_Herdlin and lived in San Francisco when last heard from.

Birdie married \_\_\_\_\_De Rice, and had one son, Harold. They live in Portland,

Oregon.

....I deem it fitting and proper that I should set forth the characterizes of Michael Brindley, my uncle, and the only one of the Brindleys of the older generation that I had close associations with for at least twenty year or

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

more. (1)

He was of stature above the average, being six feet tall and well proportioned, of sandy (ruddy) complexion, and must have had some "Irish" ancestors. A farmer by occupation, having a common school education, he set himself up as a country lawyer and did a fair practice. A staunch Democrat, never asking for an office, yet always one of the leaders of his party in the township. Was a good mixer, took life easy, never seemed to worry, liked to go fishing, careless about paying debts, promising readily and then forgetting. (1)

1880 Census of Kascuasko County, Indiana has the same children but shows the father as Samuel? (2)

Michael married **Elizabeth /MILLER/** [335] [MRIN: 132] in 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

349 F i. **Clara /BRINDLEY/** [332].

Research Notes:

In 1939 Clara was living in San Francisco, California.

Clara married **/HERDLIN/** [333] [MRIN: 133].

+ 350 F ii. **Birdie /BRINDLEY/** [182].

Birdie married **/DERICE/** [183] [MRIN: 78].

351 F iii. **Mary H. /BRINLEY/** [1561] was born in Ohio.

Research Notes:

Mary and Tom had 17 children, however we do not have the names of any of them.

We have a note that says "Moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma. This is the same town Irl and Winter were in. Another note says she was married in Guthrie.

Mary H. married **Tom J /HUFFER/** [1560] [MRIN: 591] on 17 Jun 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Mary O. Brindley, married Thomas J. Huffer, 27 Jun 1888

Source: Kosciusko County, Indiana marriage records, Book I, Page 6

Michael next married **Elizabeth /MILLER/** [9505] [MRIN: 3402] in 1868.

The child from this marriage was:

352 M i. **Howard /BRINLEY/** [7231].

General Notes:

Research Notes:

Moved to Portland, Oregon. Howard had two daughters. Entire family

Living in Portland, Oregon in 1939. Shainlolts book spelled the name as Brindley.

**115. John C /BRINLEY/** [6670] (*Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1840 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died about 1912 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana about age 72, and was buried in Sprinkle, Lincoln, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Cass County, Marriage Index, Book 3, Page 512

(2) Census: 1860-08-30 Jackson Township, Cass County, Indiana

(3) Census: 1870 Jackson Township, Cass County, Indiana, page 103, 4 August 1870, family 54, household

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

54

(4) Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana District 35, Jackson, Cass, Indiana, page 19

(5) Census: 1900, Cass County, Indiana, Bethlehem Township, SD 11, ED 2, Sheet 1b, Household 15, 1 June 1900

Research Notes:

John was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania and moved with his parents to Indiana

John C Brinley married Sarah E. Jump, 19 Mar 1803, Cass County, Indiana (1)  
1860 working as a farm hand in Jackson

1870 Indiana

John Brinley, 32, farmer born in Pennsylvania

Sarah #, 26, Keeps House, born in Indiana

Samuel, 6, born in Indiana

Nancy E, 2, born in Indiana

Charles 8/12, born in Indiana (3)

1880 Indiana

John C. as 41 years old, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania.

Sarah E. 38, wife, Indiana, Father and mother born in Delaware,

Samuel 16, son, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana

Eldora 12, daughter, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana

Charles 11, son, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana

Joseph 9, son, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana

Franklin 6, son, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana

Webster 3, son, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana

Grace 1, son, Indiana, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana (4)

1900 Indiana

John Brinley, born July 1839, 60, Widowed, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania

Grace, daughter, born May 1880, 20, single, born in Indiana, father born in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana (5)

John C married **/PERKINS/** [6671] [MRIN: 2266].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 353 M i. **Samuel Oliver /BRINLEY/** [1265] was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Indiana, died on 18 Feb 1949 in Sacramento, California at age 84, and was buried in Galveston Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

Samuel Oliver married **Vallanda (Valla) Lee /LUTZ/** [3477] [MRIN: 693] (d. 8 Aug 1896) on 3 Apr 1889 in Cass County, Indiana.

Samuel Oliver next married **Dora Ellen /MIKESELL/** [6666] [MRIN: 2264] on 4 Nov 1900 in Miami County, Indiana.

Samuel Oliver next married **Dora E /MONTGOMERY/** [6672] [MRIN: 2267] (d. 1962).

John C next married **Sarah Elizabeth /JUMP/** [251] [MRIN: 109], daughter of **Charles /JUMP/** [2178] and **Mary Ann /HOPKINS/** [2179], on 19 Mar 1863 in Cass County, Indiana. Sarah Elizabeth was born on 15 May 1842 in Indiana, died on 11 Mar 1881 in Galveston, Indiana at age 38, and was buried in Sprinkle Cemetery, Lincoln, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Sarah E. Jump married John C. Brinley, marriage date 19, March 1803

Source: Marriage Records Cass County, Indiana, Book 3, Page 512



---

General Notes:

- (1) Letter dated June 28, 1966 from Effie Brinley to Ruth Donnelly
- (2) Letter dated June 9, 1987 from Mrs. William N. Gartside of Hazel Green, Wisconsin
- (3) Letter from Effie
- (4) Letter from Richard Coons 01-07-1987
- (5) Written by a Bill Brinley to a Harold Brinley, January 22, 1974
- (6) May 1966 from Mrs. E. E. Coons (Mother of Grace Coons)

Research Notes:

People always do not agree about the birthplace of their family, as per below..

Son, John C. Brinley shows both father and mother born in Pennsylvania in the 1880 Cass County, Indiana census. Sarah was born in Edinborough, Scotland; she was born in England, she was born in Delaware and the census records show her born in Indiana. Judge for yourself. Her husband, John was born in Aberdeen Scotland; Chambersburg and Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Note: John was actually born in 1840 and his family was in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1840.

....Howards fathers name was Charles Edwin Brinley and he was born at Logansport, Ind, Oct. 12, 1869. His mother and father-Howards grandparents were both born in Scotland. His mother was Sarah Elizabeth Jump born at Edinborough, Scotland in 1833 and his father was John Brinley born at Aberdeen, Scotland in 1832.....Howards grandparents were married June 9, 1854 and left Scotland for the US on June 11, 1854...arrived in the states August 1854 and settled in Cass County, Indiana....your dad used to come and see Howards dad quite often....He and dad used to say they were 4th cousins.....Dad had 4 brothers, John, Sam, Webb and Joe and two sisters, Dora and Grace.....the youngest sister Grace who is 80 lives in Richmond. You might write her.....Her address is Grace Coons 32 South 19th Street Richmond, Indiana. (1)

.....Regarding my mothers mother. Sarah Jump, I cannot imagine what the controversy is over her birthplace. My mother, Grace Coons knew her mothers birthplace as I have already written you. Sarah Jump was born in England. The Jump family had to live in Baltimore, Maryland as their name is on the cornerstone of the original courthouse there. Sarah was not born in Indiana. My mother was "up" on all her family. John Brinley, her father, married to Sarah Jump. Born around Allentown, Pennsylvania. I don't know where you get your information but I do know what my mother told me. I remember her telling me that my grandmother remarked that Brindley sounded too "Dutchy" and she insisted they drop the "D" so their name became Brinley.....Sincerely Marjorie Coons Gartside. (2)

Note: Marjorie is the daughter of Grace Coons who is mentioned in the first letter.  
This census showed her mother and father both born in Delaware and Sarah was born in Indiana.

"Dad's grandfather was Abraham Brinley - came from a large family around Chambersburg, Pa. (This is Howard's great-grandfather) Dad's father was John Brinley (This was Howard's Grandfathers) and he was from around Allentown, Pa. John married Sarah Jump. The direct descendants name Jump is on the original courthouse cornerstone in Baltimore, Md. Dad's mother (Howard's grandmother) died when dad was only 13". (3)

The Jump family Christopher Jump (the Great grand father of our mother) came to this country from England. He was a patriot soldier in the war of the revolution and served all through that war under General Washington. He married in England and on coming to this country settled in Melford, Del., which was his home the rest of his life. There he died. His son, Isaac (the Grandfather of our Mother) was born in Milford and on reaching man hood became a minister of the Methodist Church. He married Elizabeth Gullett a native of Delaware. Rev. Isaac and Elizabeth Jump were the parents of the following children: Charles, Nersey, Sarah, Samuel and Elizabeth. Rev. Isaac Jump died in Delaware at the age of 50 years. It is recorded that he preached the Abolitionist sermon ever delivered from the pulpit in the State of Delaware. It required in those days a man of much force of character and the courage of his conviction to advocate anti slavery views from the pulpit in the state of Delaware where slavery was a popular institution. (Chas Jump) the father of Mrs. Beall and our mother Sarah E. (Jump) Brinley) was born in Delaware April 11, 1812. About 1834, he

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

married in that State, Mary Hopkins who was born in Delaware, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hopkins) Hopkins. The Hopkins family origin is Scotland but was identified with Delaware at an early date. For the most part the family has been identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Henry Hopkins was a wealthy planter and owned a large number of Slaves. His wife was before her marriage a Miss Hopkins but she was not a relative of his. The fruits of their union were two children, Mary and Margaret. Mr. Hopkins died when Mary (the grand mother of the writer of this sketch) was 18 months old. In 1836 Chas Jump came west from Delaware to Indiana and settled near Richmond, Wayne County, where he purchased 80 acres of land. He devoted his energies to clearing and cultivating the land. Subsequently he moved to Cass County Indiana and settled on Deer Creek where he cleared and improved a farm of 87 acres. He died there February 1857 at the age of 43 years. His children were named Paulina, Rebecca, Isabel, Samuel, Sarah, Charles, Mary, Ellen and Clayantha. Mr. Jump was a member of the Methodist Church and was a trustee of the same. (4)

...According to information we received in May 1966 from Mrs. E. E. Coons (Mother of Grace Coons mentioned above), her father John Brinley was my grandfather's brother. They were both sons of Abraham Brinley. Abraham Brinley married Mary Ann Wilson, who emigrated to this country from northern Ireland. They had at least eight children and possibly more. Of four girls, one died in childhood and three went west (Mary, Elizabeth and Martha). Four boys - Will, Eldridge, John and Wilson, my grandfather. According to Mrs. Coons, her father John was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania - John also had a son Webb and another daughter Mrs. Dora Brinley Ramer of Logansport. Mrs. Ramer had a daughter Dolly Copner.

Members of Uncle A. J. and aunt Pauline Bealls family were Maryette, Charles, Henry who died at the age of 20 years, Rebecca, William, Millard, Frank, who died in early manhood, Pearl, who died at the age 21 years and Nora. (6)

Census: 1850 Cass County, Indiana shows Sarah E. as 9, born in Indiana

Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana shows Sarah E. age 38, born in Indiana with her father born in Delaware and mother in Delaware.

Death from tombstone lists death as 11 Mar 1881, 38 Years, 9 months 27 days

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 F i. **Eldora /BRINLEY/** [2171] was born in 1868 in Indiana.
- + 355 M ii. **Charles Edwin (Chid) /BRINLEY/** [258] was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Indiana and died on 29 Oct 1954 at age 85.  
Charles Edwin (Chid) married **Mae E.** // [2420] [MRIN: 108] (d. 1956).
- + 356 M iii. **Joseph Ira /BRINLEY/** [756] was born on 28 Jun 1871 in Richmond, Cass County, Indiana, died in Dec 1966 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.  
Joseph Ira married **Florence Gertrude /CONKLING/** [2450] [MRIN: 303] (d. 1930) on 12 Feb 1895 in Cass County, Indiana.
- + 357 M iv. **John Franklin /BRINLEY/** [1254] was born in 1874 in Indiana.  
John Franklin married **Mary** // [8744] [MRIN: 532] (d. 1947) about 1900.
- + 358 F v. **Dora (Doris) /BRINLEY/** [448] was born in 1876, died in 1962 at age 86, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Vermillion County, Illinois.  
Dora (Doris) married **/McHORSE/** [449] [MRIN: 178].  
Dora (Doris) next married **/RAMER/** [2778] [MRIN: 967].
- + 359 M vi. **Abraham Webster (Webb) /BRINLEY/** [1264] was born in 1877 in Chambersburg, Indiana area, died in 1962 at age 85, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Abraham Webster (Webb) married **Francelia /GILLESPIE/** [1266]  
[MRIN: 33] (d. After 1979) on 24 May 1904 in Cass County, Indiana.

+ 360 F vii. **Grace /BRINLEY/** [1120] was born on 3 May 1880 in Galveston, Indiana, died on 1 Apr 1970 in Hazel Green, Wisconsin at age 89, and was buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana.

Grace married **Emerson E. /COONS/** [1119] [MRIN: 432] (d. 26 Feb 1954)  
on 30 Jun 1903 in Cass County, Indiana.

**118. William Wilson /BRINLEY/** [3] (*Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1846 in Laporte County, Indiana, died on 7 Sep 1928 in Bristol, Indiana at age 81, and was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bristol, Indiana.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Dix, Ford, Illinois, 305A, household 214. 14 June 1880
- (2) Birth date from St. Joseph County Welfare Office of South Bend, Indiana
- (3) Letter from Richard Coons
- (4) Oregon Township, Starke County, Indiana death records, 1894-1938, Book H-18, Page 53
- (5) Birth date from St. Joseph County Welfare Office of South Bend, Indiana for the years of 1921 and 1922.
- (6) Knox County Health Office
- (7) Census: 1910, Marion Ward 4, Grant, Indiana

## Research Notes:

1857 and 08-30-1860 Wilson was in Cass County, Indiana  
1860 & 1870 see census of father, Wilson Brinley

## 1880 Illinois

Wilson 33, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Mary J. 28, born in Indiana, father Maryland, mother Pennsylvania  
Charles E., 8, born in Kansas, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana  
Franklin H. 2, born in Kansas, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana  
Edward A. 5/12, Illinois, born in Kansas, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Indiana (1)

## 1910 Indiana

Wilson N. Brindley, 65, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Mary J., 58, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania  
Edward A, 30, born in Unreadable, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Alice H, 20, born in Illinois, father Indiana, mother Indiana (7)

One letter we have shows Wilson as born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, however we do not think this is correct. As his sister Mary, born in 1841 and his sister Margaret, both before him were born in Indiana.

Welfare application for the years of 1921 and 1922. The list shows 74 years old, on the last birth day, Nov. 6, 1921 and 76 years old on Nov. 6, 1922. We have a letter in file that says he was born in 1846 and another that says he was born October 6, 1844. (2)

1921-11-06 Wilson William is listed as a voter in St. Joseph County, Indiana

Wilson only had part of a thumb because a horse bit part of it off.

Wilson 74 years old, on the last birthday, Nov. 6, 1921 and 76 years old on Nov. 6, 1922. We have a letter in file that says he was born in 1846 and another that says he was born October 6, 1844. (5)

Wm. Wilson Brinley, died 7 Jul 1928, Oregon Township, Indiana, 83 years old (6)

To Judy Bratton

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Dear Mrs. Bratton

.....I have called Everett Brinley my cousin, who resides here in Richmond, to see if he had information that would be of value to your project. His knowledge was as limited as mine. He did recall attending Grandfather John Brinley's funeral at or near Galveston, Indiana about the year 1912. Your Great Grandfather Wilson was there, and to demonstrate his good physical condition and agility had stood on his head to the satisfaction of those present. As for John Brinley's other brothers he knew nothing. In my own case I do recall my mother discussing Wilson Brinley and his occasional visits from South Bend. The others, if she knew them personally, were never mentioned in her anecdotes. I had the impression that the brothers except John and Wilson had struck out for the frontier and little was known of them. I vaguely recall one, whose name is unknown to me, settling in Nebraska. I suppose you are aware that they originated in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Since reading your letter, I have made a thorough search for any document that might shed some light to your path ahead but failed to turn up any item of value. I did find some papers relating to the family of Sarah Jump. John Brinley's wife, but that was all. This was compiled in 1935 by the late Abraham Webster Brinley of Logansport, whose wife Celia and son Robert still live there. I do know that John and Sarah Brinley had the following children: Samuel, Dora, Joseph, Charles, Rank, and A. Webster. All older than my mother Grace and presently deceased. I am forwarding your letter to my sister, Mrs. Marjorie Coons Gartside with whom my mother lived at the time of her death in 1970 at the age of ninety. There is a possibility that she may have information imparted to her by my mother on some occasion in the past.

Marjorie may also know how you might contact Howard Brinley, son of Charles (called Chid) who presently lives in Michigan. Marjorie's address is: Box 390,  
R.R.1 Hazel Green,  
Wisconsin 53811.

My best wishes go to you and your efforts....

Sincerely Richard Coons

End of letter (3)

Photo of tombstone has William W. Brinley.

1928 Sept 7 Wm Wilson Brinley, age 83, died Sep 7, 1928, Oregon Township (4)

---

William Wilson married **Mary Jane /KEASEY/** [682] [MRIN: 267], daughter of **John /KEASEY/** [2442] and **Salome /CHRISE/** [2443]. Mary Jane was born on 4 Dec 1852 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 26 Jan 1915 in Summitville, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in I.O.O.F Cemetery, Summitville, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 M i. **Charles Edward /BRINLEY/** [244] was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Kansas, died on 13 May 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph, County, Indiana at age 74, and was buried in Riverview Am, South Bend, Indiana.

Charles Edward married **Daisy Marie /FUQUA/** [245] [MRIN: 110] (d. 18 Nov 1954) on 4 Dec 1898 in Gibson City, Illinois.

- 362 M ii. **Franklin H. /BRINLEY/** [249] was born on 1 Sep 1878 in Kansas, died on 28 Jul 1907 in Bristol, Indiana at age 28, and was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bristol, Indiana.

Research Notes:

From Newspaper, name and date unknown

Frank Brinley Dead

Succumbs to Tubercular Trouble after a long illness.



Frank Brinley, for some time head lineman at the local office of the Bell Telephone Company died at the age of 28 years at 6:30 o'clock last evening at the home of his parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Brinley one and a half miles east of Bristol. He had been sick for nearly a year with tubercular trouble and had been confined to his bed for the past two months. Some time ago, he severed his connection with the local telephone exchange and intended to go to the southwest in hope of benefiting his health, but instead was taken to the home of his father where he died. The deceased was a well known and very popular young man and was considered an expert telephone mechanic and an excellent Musician. His death is surrounded by sad circumstances. The deceased is survived by his parents, one sister and three brothers. Mrs. Brinley was a member of the Eagles of South Bend, the Electrical workers Union of Elkhart and the Musicians Union of South Bend.

One letter states Franklin was born January 9, 1878 and died in Elkhart, Indiana.

Franklin H. married **Susan /JOHNSTON/** [2080] [MRIN: 103].

- 363 M iii. **Edward H. /BRINLEY/** [263] was born on 18 Jan 1880 in Illinois, died on 1 Feb 1918 in Summitville, Indiana at age 38, and was buried in Summitville, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Never Married

- 364 F iv. **Mabelle /BRINLEY/** [2078] was born on 25 Jun 1884, died on 25 Apr 1972 at age 87, and was buried in Riverview, South Bend, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Index to Marriage Records, South Bend City, Book 17, Page 457

Research Notes:

Mabel Brinley, married Frank Holem, 21 Jul 1922, St. Joseph County, Indiana (1)

Mabelle married **Frank /HOLEM/** [2081] [MRIN: 772] on 21 Jul 1901 in St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Mabel Brinley, married Frank Holem, 21 Jul 1922

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Source: St. Joseph, Indiana marriage records, Book 17, Page 457

+ 365 M v. **Holly G /BRINLEY/** [2079] was born on 21 May 1890, died on 21 Sep 1942 in Lake County, Indiana at age 52, and was buried in Oakridge, Bristol, Indiana.

Holly G married **Mollie /RUFUS/** [2082] [MRIN: 773] (d. 1986) on 8 Sep 1914 in Crown Point, , Indiana.

**119. Eldridge /BRINLEY/** [5] (*Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1850 in Laporte County, Indiana.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census - 1900 Valley County, Nebraska Cass County household 50 SD 6, ED 201
- (2) Census: 1930, Lincoln City, Lancaster, Indiana, District 32, Household 228, Family 247, Page 9B, 8 Apr 1930
- (3) Biography of sister, Martha.
- (4) Census: 1880, District 60, Wapello, Iowa, page 3, SD 1, ED 60, household 25, family 27
- (5) Census: 1910, District 84, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, household 204, family 207, page 149A
- (6) Tax records
- (7) 1920 Census, District 82, Lincoln Ward 7, Lancaster, Nebraska, household 2760

## Research Notes:

1857 In Laporte County (6)  
1860-08-30 in Jackson Township (6)

1870 See Census of Abraham Brinley.

1880

Eldridge, Brinley, 28, farmer, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Louisa, 17, wife, keeping house, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky  
Two doors from father Abraham Brinley (4)

1900

Eldridge Brinley, born Nov 1852, 47, married 20 years, born in Indiana, father and mother in Pennsylvania  
Louisa, wife, born Nov 1864, 36, married 20 years, 6 children, 5 living, born in Illinois, father in Kentucky, mother in Kentucky

Joseph F, son, born Jul 1882, 17, single, born in Illinois, father in Indiana, mother in Illinois  
Fredie E, son born Aug 1889, 10, single, born in Nebraska, father born in Indiana, mother in Illinois  
John M, son, born Aug 1889, 10, single, born in Nebraska, father born in Indiana, mother in Illinois  
Flossie, daughter, born Aug 1893, 6, single, born in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother in Illinois  
Verna, daughter, born Oct 1897, 3, single, born in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother in Illinois (1)

1910

Eldridge Brinley, 56, married 1 time, 30 years, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Louisa, wife, 46, 7 children, 6 living, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky  
Fred, son, 24, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
John, son, 20, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
Flossie, daughter, 16, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
Verna, daughter, 12, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
Daisy, daughter 8, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois (5)

1920

Eldridge W 65, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Louisa L, wife, 54 born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky  
John W, son, 30, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
Daisy P, daughter 17, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois (7)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930

Eldridge, age 76, married age 26, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, not working  
Louisa L, wife, 66, married age 16, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky  
Fred E, son, 44, married age 32, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois, truck driver  
John W, son, 40, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois, automobile mechanic  
Berna? M, daughter, 32, single born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Illinois, teaching public school (2)

Eldridge lived in St. Paul, Nebraska. (3)

Eldridge married **Louisa L /BRINLEY/** [1073] [MRIN: 180] about 1866. Louisa L was born about 1864 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

366 M i. **Fred E /BRINLEY/** [1074].

Fred E married **Christina /STANDIFOR/** [11282] [MRIN: 3845]. Christina was born 7 Mary 1895 in Davis City, Iowa and died on 16 Mar 1929 in Omaha, Nebraska at age 33.

General Notes:

(1) Evening State Journal and Lincoln Daily News, Lincoln, Nebraska 18 Mar 1929

Research Notes:

Christina Standifor was born, March 7, 1895, at Davis City, Ia., and died at Omaha, March 16, 1929. She was married to Fred E. Brinley, Sep 9, 1918, at Omaha. Mr. and Mrs. Brinley have lived in Lincoln for little more than a year. She is survived by her husband, her father Henry Standifor; four brothers, Frank, Ose, Earl and Howard; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Stephen and Mrs. Florence Driskill of Greybull, Wyo. Mrs. Brinley was a member of the Methodist church at Davis City, Iowa....burial at Lincoln Memorial Park.

Mrs. Fred E. Brinley, thirty-four, died in Omaha Saturday. Her husband survives. Burial was in Lincoln Memorial Park. (1)

367 M ii. **John W /BRINLEY/** [1075].

368 F iii. **Verna M /BRINLEY/** [1077].

**121. James L. /BRINLEY/** [2278] (*Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1858 in Laporte County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Ballenger & Richards' twentieth annual Denver city directory, page 194

(2) Census: 1900 El Paso, 5th Precinct, Colorado SD 2, ED22, sheet 1 household 125

(3) Census: 1920 Blue Springs Township, Gage County, Nebraska, Distric 55, Page 3B, 18 Jan 1920

(4) Census: 1930, District 13, Blue Springs, Gage, Nebraska, District 13, Household 46, Family 47, Page 2B, 4 April, 1930

Research Notes:

James L. Brinley, brickmaker, 3425 Murdock, Denver, Colorado

(Unknown if this is the same James L)

Lived in Lincoln, Nebraska

1900 Colorado

James Brinley, born Mar 1858, 42, married 22 years, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Pennsylvania  
Sarah E, wife, born Feb 1863, 27, married 22 years, 2 children, 1 living, born in Nebraska, father born in England, mother in Virginia Arma?, daughter, born Aug 1883, 16, single, born in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother born in Nebraska (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1920 Nebraska

James L Brinley, 61, born in Indiana, father and mother Indiana, working in a shop  
Ella S, wife, 56, born in Illinois, father England, mother Pennsylvania (3)

1930 Nebraska

James L, 72, married age 22, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Pennsylvania, shoemaker in a repair shop

Ella S, wife, 67, married age 17, born Illinois, father born in England, mother Pennsylvania (4)

James L. married **Sarah** // [6624] [MRIN: 2255] about 1878. Sarah was born in Feb 1863 in Nebraska.

The child from this marriage was:

369 F i. **Aarma J /BRINLEY/** [6625] was born in Aug 1883 in Nebraska.

**122. Joseph F /BRINLEY/** [1389] (*Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1858 in Laporte County, Indiana, died on 13 Jan 1920 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma at age 61, and was buried in White Bead Cemetery.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Hancock County, St. Albacico Township, SD 9, ED 31, Sheet 5

(2) Census: 1910 District 87, Whitebead, Garvin, Oklahoma, household 207, family 207, page 327B

Research Notes:

Joseph F Brinley, born Jun 1848, 51, married 14 years, born in Indiana, father and mother in Pennsylvania  
Minnie E?, wife, born Feb 1866, 34, married 14 years, 3 children, 2 living, born in Illinois, Father in Pennsylvania, mother in France

Hally L, Son, born Nov 1887, 12, born in Nebraska, Father born in Indiana, Mother born in Illinois

Arthur R, Sonk, born Aug 1890, 9, born in Nebraska, Father in Indiana, mother in Illinois. (1)

Joseph Brinley, married 1 time, 23 years, 57 years old, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania.

Minnie 41, wife, 2 children, 2 living, born in Illinois, father Pennsylvania, mother France.

Hall L, 20, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana

Ray 17, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother, Indiana

(birth location listed of parents reversed) (2)

While in Illinois Joseph lived on 40 acres he owned near Carthage where he had a paper mill and farmland. Middle initial of F added from Gravin County, Oklahoma GenWeb Site. Not verified.

Joseph F married **Minnie /GESSING/** [1390] [MRIN: 533]. Minnie was born in 1869 in Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910 Garvin County, Oklahoma shows Millie age 41, married age 23, 2 children, 2 living, born in Illinois Father in Pennsylvania and Mother in France

(2) Census: 1920 Garvin County, Oklahoma, District 42, household 52, family 52, Page 18A, 28 February 1920.

Research Notes:

1910 Oklahoma

Millie Brinley, age 41, married age 23, 2 children, 2 living, born in Illinois Father in Pennsylvania and Mother in France.

Hall L, son, 20, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana

Ray A, son, 17, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana (1)

1920 Oklahoma

Minnie Brinley, 49, widow, born in Iowa, father, Iowa, mother Iowa (2)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

From Carthage, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 370 M i. **Ray Arthur /BRINLEY/** [308] was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Illinois, died on 13 Dec 1987 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma at age 95, and was buried in White Bead Cemetery, Gravin Oklahoma.

Ray Arthur married **Winford Mrs. /BOWMAN/** [1786] [MRIN: 676].

Ray Arthur next married **Marie /KEITH/** [5321] [MRIN: 1885] on 25 Sep 1916 in Garvin County, Oklahoma.

- 371 M ii. **Hall /BRINLEY/** [1388] was born on 30 Nov 1889 in Nebraska, died on 9 Apr 1911 in Gravin, Oklahoma at age 21, and was buried in White Bead Cemetery.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910 Garvin County, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

Hall age 20 in 1910, born in Nebraska Father in Illinois and mother in Indiana. (1)

(Note: Father and mother are reversed as to the way the mother and father are listed) Ray age 17, born in Nebraska

- 124. Mary Jane /BRINLEY/** [2137] (*Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1829 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 31 May 1920 in Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas at age 91.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Index

(2) 1860 Census, 27 June 1860, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, 27 June 1860

Research Notes:

Mary Jane Brinley married Thomas R. Peters 5 Sep 1847 (1)

Living next door to Mathias Brinley in Cooke County, Texas in 1860

Mary Jane married **Thomas Roger /PETERS/** [2138] [MRIN: 794] on 5 Sep 1847 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup> Thomas Roger was born on 22 Sep 1824 in Kentucky.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Mary Jane Brinley married Thomas R. Peters 5 Sep 1847

Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Index

General Notes:

(1) 1850 Census: Jefferson County, District 42 Missouri Roll M432\_402, Page 408 House Hold 19

(2) 1860 Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas Page 234, 27 Jun 1860, household 198

(3) 1870 Census: Cooke County, Texas, Gainesville, Twp. Page 243

Research Notes:

1850 Missouri

Thomas Peters 24

Mary J 20

Sophia A 2

Mary E 6/12 (1)

Living next door to Levi Brindley

---

8. *Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900 Conway County, Arkansas, Indiana Marriage Records to 1850.*

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1860 Texas

Thos Peters, 36, born in Kentucky,

Mary J, 31, born in Missouri,

Sophia A, 13, born in Missouri

Mary E, 11, born in Missouri

Sebina J, 8, born in Missouri

Lydia C, 5, born in Texas

Lenesa 5, born in Texas

Martha A 2/12 born in Texas

Household 196, Luther Johnson

Household 197, Charles Wall. We assume he was a brother to Francis Wall, which was married to Luther Johnson.

Household 199, Mathias Brinley (2)

All of the above were from Jefferson County, Missouri and went to Texas, prior to 1860.

1870 Texas

Thomas R Peters 46, Farmer, born in Kentucky

Mary J 42, keeping house, Missouri

Elizabeth 20, without occupation, Illinois

Liddy C 15, At school, Missouri

Theresa C 13, At School, Missouri

Martha 10, at School, Missouri

Melissa 7, At school, Texas

John W 4, at home, Texas

William R Brinley 32, without occupation, Missouri (3)

From Peggy Fuller

Peggy Fuller [bonsaii@everestkc.net]

Descendants of Mary Jane Brinley

1 Mary Jane Brinley b: February 14, 1829 in IN or MO d: May 31, 1920 in Pilot Point, Denton CO, TX  
..+Thomas Roger Peters b: September 22, 1824 in Indiana or KY d: June 09, 1899 in Pilot Point, Denton CO.,TX

.....2 Sophia A. Peters b: Abt. 1847 in MO

.....+John T. Strickland b: 1842

.....3 Alice Strickland b: Abt. 1869 in TX

.....3 Earl Strickland b: Abt. 1872 in TX

.....3 Ellen Strickland b: Abt. 1874 in MO

.....3 Daniel Strickland b: Abt. 1876 in MO or TX

.....+Margaret E.b: 1891 in Illinois

.....4 George F. Strickland b: 1911

.....4 Jo Carlisle Strickland b: 1914

.....4 Earl D. Strickland b: 1915

.....3 Louisa Strickland b: Abt. 1878 in TX

.....2 [1] Mary E. Peters b: December 1850 in MO d: Aft. 1910

.....+John H. Baxter b: June 1847 in MO d: Aft. 1910

.....3 William Baxter b: Abt. 1872 in TX

.....+Sugrifithb: 1875 in TX

.....4 Gordon Baxter b: 1893

.....4 James Baxter b: 1895

.....4 Lilian Baxter b: 1898

.....4 Jessie Baxter b: 1901

.....4 Flossie Baxter b: 1904

.....4 Willie Baxter b: 1907

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

.....4 Thelma Baxter b: 1909  
.....3 Wyley Baxter b: March 1878 in TX  
.....+Mollieb: February 1882 in TX  
.....3 Leonard Baxter b: 1880 in TX  
.....+Juliab: 1877 in TX  
.....4 Orvis Baxter b: 1904  
.....4 Drus Baxter b: 1906  
.....3 Lillie B. Baxter b: March 1883  
.....3 Dorothy (Dona) "Dona" Baxter b: July 1887 in TX  
.....3 Carl A. Baxter b: September 17, 1890 in TX d: August 1977 in Holdenville, OK  
.....4 Carl L. Baxter b: 1930 d: December 26, 1990 in Ada, OK  
.....+Jimmyb: 1950  
.....\*2nd Husband of [1] Mary E. Peters:  
.....+B.W. McReynolds  
.....2 Sebina Jane Petersb: Abt. 1852 in MO  
.....+A. W. Hammerb: Abt. 1838  
.....3 James T. "Jim" Hammer b: October 15, 1870 in TX d: August 18, 1928 in Carter CO. OK  
.....+Sarah Elizabeth Hughes b: May 1878 in Dallas CO., TX  
.....4 Kilby Lee Hammer  
.....4 Cecil Hammer  
.....4 Lizzie Hammer b: September 1897  
.....4 Ralph L. Hammer b: December 12, 1898 d: January 1969 in Ardmore, Carter CO. OK  
.....4 Randall D. Hammer b: February 13, 1902 in Carter CO., ITd: January 13, 1919 in Carter CO.,  
OK  
.....4 John Hammer b: 1905  
.....4 Clarence Hammer b: 1907  
.....4 Bud H. Hammer b: 1913 in OK d: 1977 in Carter CO., OK  
.....+Ruth B.b: 1917 d: 1972 in OK  
.....3 John H. Hammer b: 1871  
.....+Idab: 1872  
.....4 Everett Hammer b: 1896  
.....4 Loren Hammer b: 1898  
.....4 Aurthur Hammer b: 1902  
.....4 James Ivy Hammer b: August 18, 1904  
.....+Lillianb: July 27, 1906  
.....4 Olas Hammer b: 1906  
.....4 Stella Hammer b: 1910  
.....2 Lydia C. Peters b: June 13, 1854 in Texasd: February 14, 1884 in Denton County, TX  
.....2 [3] Teresa Caroline Peters b: Abt. 1857 in Texas  
.....+George Lee Baxter b: Abt. 1864  
.....3 [2] Edith Faye Baxter  
.....+Ervin John Higgs  
.....\*2nd Husband of [2] Edith Faye Baxter:  
.....+Charles Gaston Thomas  
.....4 Patricia Marie Thomas  
.....+Ogura  
.....\*2nd Husband of [3] Teresa Caroline Peters:  
.....+George Lee Baxter  
.....2 Martha E. Peters b: May 1858 in Texas  
.....+David C. Ratton b: February 1847 in Tennessee  
.....2 Melissa Cheracy Peters b: 1864 in Texas  
.....+George W. Lasiter b: 1858 in MO  
.....3 Unknown Lasiter  
.....3 Thomas Haywood Lasiter b: 1881  
.....4 Ruby Lasiterb: Abt. 1906

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

.....4 Warren Lasiter b: April 04, 1921d: January 1994 in 74848 (Holdenville, Hughes, OK  
.....3 Fred Lasiter b: 1884  
.....+Maudb: Abt. 1888 in Arkansas  
.....4 Alta M. Lasiter b: Abt. 1908 in OK  
.....4 Lawrence Lasiter b: October 09, 1913 in OK d: March 1986 in 74884 Wewoka, OK  
.....3 Roy Lasiter b: January 30, 1890 in TX d: October 26, 1890  
.....3 Homer Lasiter b: August 29, 1891 d: November 12, 1892  
.....3 Ralph Jack Lasiter b: March 28, 1895 in Chickasaw Nation, I. T. d: January 17, 1989 in Oklahoma  
City, OK  
.....+Gladys  
.....4 Jack Jr. Lasiter  
.....4 Gene Lasiter  
.....3 Raymond Lasiter b: 1898  
.....2 John Wesley Petersb: May 23, 1866 in Cooke CO, TX d: March 11, 1922 in Sasakwa, Seminole CO, OK  
.....+Susan Artha Reece b: June 28, 1868 in Lee CO, VA d: August 18, 1947 in Sasakwa, Seminole CO, OK  
.....3 Trinnie Belle Peters b: March 22, 1888 in Tioga, Grayson County, Texasd: September 21, 1967 in  
Dallas, TX burial: Yeager, OK  
.....3 Ira T. Peters b: September 14, 1890 in near Pilot Point, Texas d: October 08, 1937 in California,  
burial: Yeager, OK  
.....+Olive  
.....3 John Hesterwood Peters b: September 17, 1893 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Rural, Texas d:  
August 03, 1982 in Oklahoma City, OK  
.....+Mallie Elizabeth Green b: April 12, 1896 in Healdton, Carter County, Indian Territoryd: February  
16, 1996 in Oklahoma City, OK  
.....4 [4] Imogene Peters  
.....4 [5] Louie Ralph Peters.....3 Ola Faye Peters b: December 17, 1895 in Brock, Chickasaw  
Nation, Pickens County, Indian Territory d: June 22, 1964 in Wewoka, OK  
.....+Clay Higgenbotham  
.....3 Icenah Margurite Peters b: May 02, 1898 in Brock, Chickasaw Nation, Pickens County, Indian  
Territory d: September 24, 1981 in Houston, Texas  
.....+Gus Kitchensd: February 07, 1941  
.....4 Gus Kitchens, Jr b: April 07, 1919 in Yeager, Hughes County, OK d: April 10, 1942 in New  
Guinea  
.....4 [6] Wayne Roger Kitchens b: October 04, 1920 in Maysville, McClain County, OK d: March  
30, 1992 in Kingston, Marshall County, OK  
.....+Peggy Bernice Edgar  
.....\*2nd Wife of [6] Wayne Roger Kitchens:  
.....+Susan Ann Winyard  
.....3 Jessie Levi Peters b: September 16, 1900 in Brock, Carter CO., Indian Territory d: April 30, 1967  
in Ada, Oklahoma  
.....+Ramona Blevins Knott b: September 15, 1905 in Delma, Texasd: October 01, 1987 in Ada,  
Oklahoma  
.....3 Lucy Jewell Peters b: June 25, 1903 in Brock, Chickasaw Nation, Pickens County, Indian Territory  
d: November 04, 1991 in Odessa, Texas  
.....+Joe Calvin Hull b: May 20, 1906 in St. Joseph, MO. d: November 15, 1991 in Odessa, Texas  
.....4 Wesley Curtis "Bub" Hull  
.....3 Noah William Peters b: July 20, 1905 in Brock, Chickasaw Nation, Pickens County, Indian  
Territory d: July 29, 1997 in Wewoka, OK, Burial Oakwood Cemetery, Wewoka  
.....+Gladys Fayb: December 22, 1906 d: January 17, 1997 in Sasakwa, OK  
.....4 Susan May Peters  
.....4 [7] John Robert Peters  
.....3 Wilma Wayne Peters b: October 28, 1907 in Holdenville, Oklahomad: January 12, 1982 in PA  
.....+John Hill Mc Clure  
.....4 Roger DuChene Mc Clure  
.....3 Glenn Eschol Peters b: March 23, 1911 in Yeager, Oklahoma d: March 09, 1990 in Dallas, TX

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

.....+Avanell Robertson b: November 09, 1921 d: April 27, 1999 in Dallas, TX  
.....4 Johnny Hargrave b: February 23, 1941 d: November 1984 in Texas  
.....4 Gail Hargrave  
.....4 Janice Reece Peters  
.....4 Patti Peters  
.....3 Robert Peters b: November 14, 1913 d: August 22, 1914 in burial: Yeager OK

Children from this marriage were:

- + 372 F i. **Theresa Caroline /PETERS/** [849] was born about 1848 in Texas.  
Theresa Caroline married **George Lee /BAXTER/** [5784] [MRIN: 2558].
- 373 F ii. **Sophia A /PETERS/** [250] was born about 1848 in Missouri.
- 374 F iii. **Mary E /PETERS/** [359] was born about 1849 in Missouri.
- 375 F iv. **Sebina J /PETERS/** [460] was born about 1852 in Missouri.
- 376 F v. **Lydia C /PETERS/** [677] was born about 1855 in Texas.
- 377 F vi. **Martha A /PETERS/** [852] was born in Apr 1860 in Texas.

**125. Elizabeth Caroline /BRINLEY/** [201] (*Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1834 in Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) Recorded Jan 25, 1853, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Jefferson County Probate Records, Page 79
- (3) Census: 1860 Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, page 12, 22 June, 1860, household 153

Research Notes:

Caroline Brindley and John Potts married by Luther Johnson JP. (1)  
Note: Luther Johnson was the father of Minvera Johnson, who married Mathias Brinley

1853-09-22 John M. Potts signs a receipt for \$17.0 in full settlement for the estate of his wife Elizabeth C. Brinley. This was from estate of Elizabeth's mother, Elizabeth Wiley. (2)

John W. Potts, 35, born in Indiana  
Elizabeth, 26, born in Arkansas  
Rachael J, 6, born in Missouri  
Wm S, 5, born in Missouri  
John W, 1, born in Texas (3)

Elizabeth Caroline married **John W. /POTTS/** [202] [MRIN: 86], son of **David Batz /POTTS/** [6414] and **Elizabeth /ROGERS/** [6415], on 16 Dec 1852 in Jefferson County, Missouri. John W. was born in 1825 in Harrison County, Indiana and died after 1900.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage: by Luther Johnson, JP, Jefferson County, Missouri, 16 Dec 1852.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas
- (2) Louisville, Kentucky of Jefferson County Court Records # IV, page 131

Research Notes:

John 35 in 1860, born in Indiana (1)  
There was a John Potts Sr. & John Potts Jr. in Louisville, Kentucky. Date unknown.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

378 F i. **Rachael /POTTS/** [205] was born in 1854 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas

Research Notes:

Rachel 6 years old in 1860, born in Missouri. (1)

379 M ii. **William S. /POTTS/** [206] was born in 1855 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas

Research Notes:

William 5 years old in 1860, born in Missouri (1)

380 M iii. **John W. /POTTS/** [207] was born in 1859 in Texas.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas

Research Notes:

John 1 year old in 1860, born in Texas (1)

**126. William Ryan /BRINLEY/** [27] (*Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1839 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 18 Mar 1916 in Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico at age 77, and was buried in Tucumcari, New Mexico.



General Notes:

(1) U. S. Land Patent

(2) US land Patent certificate 11686

(3) Jefferson County, Missouri Court Records

(4) Census: 1850 Jefferson County, Missouri

(5) Jefferson County, Missouri. Records Book Q page 378.

(6) Civil War Records: Co. A. 16 Texas Cavalry Private Card #50316765 6813 60921 8774 4045

(7) Confederate records Company A, 16 Calvary, Texas

(8) Pension application

(9) Census: 1870 Precinct #3, Cooke County, Texas 25 November 1870, page 26

(10) 16 Texas Cavalry, Company A

(11) Census: 1880, District 163, Clay County, Texas, household 136, family 138, page 18, 15 June 1880

(12) Confederate Pension Application for W. R. Brinley, County of Donley, Post Office, Clarendon., State of Texas.

(13) Census: 1900, Donley, Precinct 2, Clarendan, Texas, household 110, family 117, SD 3, ED 25, sheet 6, household 110

(14) Roll dated Collin Co. Texas

(15) Pension Application due to Lost of Leg

(16) Pension Application U.S. Cav. 1383P12 A7-24-29: Remarks C-2342.731 Other numbers: 50316765 6813 6921 87741 4045

(17) Widow Pension Application - File # 50316765; 6813; 6921: 8774; 9045,

(18) Jefferson County, Missouri, Book Q, page 378

(19) Collins Co. (Gainsville, Texas) 03-10-1862 Muster 03-10

(20) Census: 1910, District 141, Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico, household 39, family 42, page 2B

(21) Census: 1890 Veterans Schedule, Donley, Texas, Page 1

(22) National Park Service Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, Film M227, Roll 4

(23) John W. Brinley, Davis, California

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Research Notes:

1839-03-15 William received the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 40, Range 4 East, Jefferson County, Missouri.(1)

1839-03-27 William Ryan purchased land in Jefferson County, Missouri.

1843-04-20 William R. Brindley acquired SE1/4 of SW 1/4 of Section 29, Tsp 40, Range 4 East in Jefferson County, Missouri.(2)

1848-05 William R. heirs of Elizabeth Brinley deceased (1st wife of Levi). Heirs Mary Brindley, Caroline Brindley and William R., Jefferson County, Missouri. (3)

1850 William R. as 12 years old, born in Missouri. (4)

1860-07-02 William R. deeds property in Jefferson County, Missouri to James Seaborn. (5)

Wm. R. Brinley joined 16 Cav. Texas Feb. 21, 1862, Age 24 years, muster in date March 10, 1862 at Gainesville, Texas. March 10, 1862. Confederate. (14)

William R. Brinley, Civil War, 16 Texas Cavalry, Confederate, Company A (22)

Confederate Soldier age 24 enrolled Collins County (Gainsville, Texas) 1862-03-10 Muster 1862-03-10 joined for duty 1863 (6)

06-07 W. Brindley disabled by wound at Millikins Bend, June 7, 1863.(7)

Lost a leg in the Civil War, June 7, 1863. (10)

1862-02-21 Wounded in the battle at Milligans Bend, La. a short time before the fall of Vicksburg. He lost one of his legs on account of the wound he received and was discharged. (8)

(There appears to be a date problem with this record)

## 1870 Texas

William R. Brinley, 32, born, Missouri living with Thomas Peters (9)

Thomas was married to the sister of William R. Brinley, Mary Jane. See census under "Thomas Peters".

## 1880 Texas

W. R. Brinley, 41, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother born in Missouri

MJ, wife, 22, born in Illinois

EMR, daughter, 4, born in Texas, father in Missouri, mother in Illinois

WTW, son 3, born in Texas, father in Missouri, mother in Illinois

MEJ, daughter 9/12, born in Sept 1879, in Texas, father in Missouri, mother in Illinois (11)

## 1890 Texas

William R. Brinley, Confederate, Privated, Company 1, 16 Texas, Cal, Enrolled Feb 1861, discharged 7 June 1863, Length of Service, 2 years 4 months. (21) Note, it appears the Conf were not suppose to be counted.

All other have a household and family number in front of them however there 5 that have Conf in front of the name and then a line drawn through each as if to mark them out.

My grandfather, William Ryan Brinley (born 1839) was in the Texas Cavalry - entering the service in 1861 and lost a leg at the Battle of Milligans Bend, La., a short time before the fall of Vicksburg (1863?) (23)

1899-11-20 Age 60 years, live in Donley County, occupation running a dragline. He stated he owned 1 house, 2 lots, one wagon, 2 ponies and one cow, value \$125.00. (12)

Note: Applications and approvals from 1899 or earlier due to him loosing leg in Civil War

1899-11-20 William Ryan approved for a confederate pension. (15)

## 1900

William Brinley, born Feb 1839, 61, married 25 years, born in Missouri, Father and mother born in Illinois Matilda, wife, born Jan 1858, 42, married 25 years, born in Illinois, Father and mother in Illinois Wm J, son,

born Aug 1878, 22, single, born in Texas, Father in Missouri, mother in Illinois Effie, daughter, born Sep 1879, 20, Single, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother in Illinois

Allie, son, born Aug 1885, 14, single, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother in Illinois John P, son,

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

born Sep 1889, 10, single, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother in Illinois Frank, son, born Feb 1891, 9, single, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother in Illinois Lillie May, daughter, born May 1894, 6, single, born in Texas, father born in Missouri, mother in Illinois (13)  
Living next door to Henry Campbell

1909 Pension Application, soldier age 24 enrolled Collins Co. (Gainsville, Texas) 03-10-1862 Muster 03-10 (19)

1910 New Mexico

William R. Brinley, 72, married 1 time, 35 years, born in Missouri, father Tennessee, mother Missouri  
Matilda J, wife, 52, born in Illinois, father Illinois, mother Illinois  
Frank J, son, 19, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois (20)

1962. Joined for duty 02-21-1862 Wounded, Monroe, La. Joined with Levi. (16)

1916-03-18 William Ryan died. Widow H. J. Brinley applies for widow pension. Married 1875-02-11  
County of Montague, Texas. William drew pension under #4640 for losing a leg in war of 1860. File #  
50316765; 6813; 6921: 8774; 9045, joined with Levi. (17)

Jefferson County, Missouri, Deed from William R. Ryan. (18) .

William Ryan married **Matilda Jane /ATTERBERRY/** [28] [MRIN: 11], daughter of **Elias /ATTERBERRY/** [4875] and **Mary Angalina /DORRIS/** [2608], on 11 Feb 1875 in Montague County, Texas. Matilda Jane was born on 19 Jan 1858 in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, died after 1930, and was buried in Bakersfield, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, 14th Assembly, District, Precinct 38, Sacramento, California, SD 3, ED 101, Sheet 4B, 5 January 1920
- (2) Widow's Application for a Pension # 33487
- (3) Census: 1930 California, Oakland, Alameda, California, District 79, household 126, family 158, page 5B, 4 April, 1930

Research Notes:

1920 California

Matilda, Brinley, Female, 62, widow, born in Illinois, father and mother born in Illinois  
John P. son, 30, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois, car repair,  
Adaline Beverly, daughter, 38, widow, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois, grocery store  
Lillie M. Lloyd, daughter, 24, widow, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois, grocery store (1)

Birthdate: (2)

1930 California

Matilda J. Brinley, lodger, widow, 73, married 17 years, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky  
Living with daughter Lillie May Lloyd, 29, single born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 381 F i. **Elizabeth Monetti Ryan /BRINLEY/ (Lizzie)** [2070] was born on 16 Nov 1875 in St. Joe, Montague County, Texas and died on 23 Dec 1964 in Oakland, California at age 89.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elizabeth Monetti Ryan married **Henry Alonzo /CAMPBELL/** [612] [MRIN: 769] on 23 Dec 1896 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas.

- 382 M ii. **William Thomas Weaver /BRINLEY/ (Bud)** [2071] was born on 11 Aug 1877 in St. Joe, Montague County, Texas and died in 1934 in Wilcox, Arizona at age 57.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920 Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona, Roll T625\_46, Page 7B, ED 11, SD 2, ED 11, Sheet 7B, 9, January 1920.

(2) Note attached to family file. Author unknown

(3) Census: 1910, District 41, 4-wd, Fresno, Fresno, California, household 232, page 96A

(4) Census: 1930, Wilcox, Cochise, Arizona, District 73, household 36, family 36, page 165, sheet 2A, 3 April, 1930

(5) WWI Draft Registration Card, Cochise County, Arizona, Roll 1473300

Research Notes:

1910 California

William T. Brinley, 33, married 1 time, married 7 years, born in Texas, father unknown, mother unknown

Elizabeth E, wife, 32, married 2 times, born in California, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky (3)

1920 Arizona

William T Brinley 42, born in Texas, Father in Missouri, Mother in Illinois, Dispatcher on railroad

Elizabeth E, wife 40, born in California, Father in Kentucky, Mother in Kentucky

Note: Irl Brinley, same state, county and year (1)

1930 Arizona

William T. Brinley, 52, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois

Elizabeth E, wife, 51, born in California, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky

Martin, Nephew, 21, born in California, father California, mother California (4)

Bud Brinley and Bess Van Oden as they were known had no children. Bud went to Arizona when he was less than 15 years old to work on the railroad, as a call boy. After he got started he sent for his brother Sam (Aley Green) and got him a job on the railroad as a station boy. He learned his job well. Bud stayed in Arizona all his life and Sam went to California for the railroad. (2)

Wm Thomas Brinley, born 11 Aug 1877, 41 years old, living Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona, operator, Salt Lane RR, wife Elizabeth E. Brinley (5)

William Thomas Weaver married **Elizabeth E. /CULL/** [2076] [MRIN: 770] on 5 May 1902.

- + 383 F iii. **Effie Matilda Jane /BRINLEY/** [2072] was born on 7 Sep 1879 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas and died on 2 Jun 1962 in Newton, Kansas at age 82.

Effie Matilda Jane married **Theodore (Thomas) J. /TEDLOCK/** [1576] [MRIN: 603] (d. 19 Feb 1955) on 26 Jun 1900 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas.

- + 384 F iv. **Saluda Adeline (Addie) /BRINLEY/** [2073] was born on 24 Apr 1881 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas and died on 16 Aug 1943 in Bakersfield, California at age 62.

Saluda Adeline (Addie) married **George /JOWEL/** [2077] [MRIN: 771] (d. Bef 1930) on 2 Feb 1898 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas.

Saluda Adeline (Addie) next married **/LUDLOFF/** [6695] [MRIN: 2272].

- 385 M v. **Leigh E. /BRINLEY/** [2065] was born on 28 Sep 1883 in Vernon, Wieborger County, Texas and died on 14 Oct 1883 in Vernon, Texas.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 386 M vi. **Aley Green (Sam) /BRINLEY/** [13] was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Harold, Wieborger County, Texas, died on 23 Jun 1961 in Davis, Yolo, California at age 75, and was buried in Davis, Yolo, California.
- Aley Green (Sam) married **Gertrude Frances /WEBER/** [15] [MRIN: 9] (d. 14 Mar 1961) in Jul 1916 in Winters, California.
- 387 M vii. **Infant Son /BRINLEY/** [2069] was born on 5 Feb 1886 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas and died on 5 Feb 1886 in Clarendon, , Texas.
- 388 M viii. **John Peabody /BRINLEY/** [2066] was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas and died on 27 Nov 1943 in Bakersfield, California at age 54.
- General Notes: (1) California Death Index 1940-1997 SS#548266537  
(2) Census: 1930 Township 3, Kern, California, District 29, SD 14, Sheet 24B, Household 590, Family 590, 23 &24 April, 1930
- Research Notes:  
John P Brinley, born 24 Sep 1889, Texas, died 27 Nov 1943, Kern, California, mothers maiden name Atteberry, father Brinley, age 54. (1)
- 1930 California  
John P. Brinley, 40, single, born in Texas, Father Missouri, mother Illinois, manager Service Station (2)
- 389 M ix. **Frank James /BRINLEY/** [2067] was born on 8 Feb 1891 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Tucumcari, New Mexico at age 19.
- General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1910 ward 1, Canyon City, Randall, Texas, household 4, family 4, page 72
- Research Notes:  
Not proven this is the same James:  
1910 Texas  
James F Brinley, 21, single, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois, sewer construction
- 390 F x. **Lillie May /BRINLEY/** [2068] was born on 10 May 1894 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas and died on 29 Dec 1965 in Bakersfield, California at age 71.
- Research Notes:  
The 1920 census list Lillie as Lloyd, Lillie M.  
Lillie May married **Chris J. /SMITH/** [2074] [MRIN: 768].  
Lillie May next married **/LLOYD/** [7209] [MRIN: 1605].
- 391 M xi. **Infant Son /BRINLEY/** [2607] was born on 2 May 1896 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas and died on 2 May 1896 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas.



**130. John Wesley /BRINLEY/** [7536] (*Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1852 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 12 May 1937 in Marionville, Stone, Missouri at age 85, and was buried in Marionville, Stone, Missouri. Ancestral File Number: 4Q61-KB.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Montaque County, Texas
- (2) Census: 1870 Crane Creek Township, Barry County, Missouri, page 664
- (3) Census: 1900 Buck Prairie Township, Lawrence County, Missouri, SD 13, ED 74, Sheet 10, household 188, 19 June, 1900.
- (4) Census: 1910, District 90, Buck Praire, Lawrence, Missouri, household 124, family 124, page 81B
- (5) Census: 1920 Barry County, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1930 Grant, Stone, Missouri, District 5, Household 97, Family 97, Page 4B, 10 April, 1930

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- (7) Mrs. Mooneyham
- (8) Tomb Stone, Crain, Missouri
- (9) Edmund West Family Data Collections, Provo, Utah
- (10) Death Certificate, Missouri

## Research Notes:

1860 Texas

John W. as 8 years old, born in Missouri. (1)

1870 Missouri

John Brinley, 19, born in Missouri (2)

1880 Arkansas

J. W. Brinley, 28, farmer, born in Missouri, father Pennsylvania, mother Tennessee

Lucinda, 34, wife, born in Tennessee, father North Carolina, mother Tennessee

Sarah Wadkins, 72, mother in law, Tennessee, Father East Virginia, mother East Virginia (1)

2 doors from J. W. was George Brinley, 24, born in Missouri, father unknown, mother in Missouri

Martha 41, wife, born in Tennessee, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee (11)

1900 Missouri

John born Mar 1852, as 48 years old, born in Missouri with father born in Pennsylvania and mother in Virginia, a farmer.

Julia, wife, 29, born Dec 1870, in Missouri, father in Alabama, mother in Tennessee (3)

Living next door to Enoch & Elizabeth Medlin

1910 Missouri

John W., age 58, married 2 times, married 12 years, born in Missouri, father Pennsylvania, mother Virginia

Julia M, wife, 39, married 1 time, married 12 years, born in Missouri, father United States, mother United States

Velma S, daughter, 10, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lee E, son, 8, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Teddy L, son, 5, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lula V, daughter 3 , born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (4)

1920 Missouri

John as 67 years old, born in Missouri. Julia 49, Lee 17, Teady 15 and Viva 13, all born in Missouri (5)

1930 Missouri

John W, age 78, married age 46, born in Missouri, father United States, mother United States

Julia M, wife, age 59, married age 27, born in Missouri, father Alabama, mother Tennessee (6)

John W. Brinley 1852 - 1937 (8)

Mrs. Mooneyham said John was born on the 6th or March. Other have said the 3rd.(7)

John Wesley Brinley, spouse Lucinda Watkins, parents Levi & Frances Brinley, born Jefferson County, Missouri 6 Mar 1852, died 12 May 1937 (9)

John Wesley Brinley, born 6 Mar 1856, Jefferson County, Missouri, wife Julia May Brinley, died age 81 years, 2 months, 6 days, 12 May, 1937, Marionville, Missouri, a farmer, father Levi Brinley, mother unknown, buried Marionville, Missouri, informant Mrs. J. W. Brinley, Marionville, Missouri, undertaker, Bradford Funeral Home, Marionville, Missouri, buried in Marionville. Death certificate 20533 (10) Note: The death certificate shows he was born in 1856, while all other records, including census records show he was born in 1852.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John Wesley married **Lucenda /WATKINS/** [7538] [MRIN: 2681].

Research Notes:

No children

John Wesley next married **Julia May /MEDLIN/** [7539] [MRIN: 2682], daughter of **Enoch W /MEDLIN/** [9157] and **Elizabeth Jane /HILLHOUSE/** [9158], on 16 Aug 1899 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri. Julia May was born on 9 Dec 1870 in buck Prarie, Lawrence County, Missouri and died on 6 Jun 1950 in Marionville, Barry County, Missouri at age 79.

General Notes:

(1) 1900 Lawrence County, Missouri

(2) Tombstone, Crain, Missouri

(3) Missouri Death Certificate, #1637

Research Notes:

Julia as 29, born 12-1870 in Missouri with here father born in Alabama and her mother in Tennessee. (1)

Julia M. Brinley 1870-1950 (2)

Julia Mae Brinley, born 9 Dec 1870, Aurora, Missouri, died 6 Jan 1950, age 79, Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri, father Enoch Medlin, mother Elizabeth Hillhouse, wife of John W. Brinley. Buried 8 Jan, Odd Fellows, Marionville, Missouri (3)

Children from this marriage were:

392 F i. **Velma Chlestine /BRINLEY/** [1362] was born on 24 Mar 1901, died on 23 Nov 1914 in Leonard, Oklahoma at age 13, and was buried in Leonard, Oklahoma.

Research Notes:

Never married

393 M ii. **Levi Enoch /BRINLEY/** [1363] was born on 14 Sep 1902 and died on 25 Nov 1920 in Yale, Oklahoma at age 18.

Research Notes:

Never married

Another record shows birth as the 24th, instead of the 14th.

+ 394 M iii. **Teddie Loman /BRINLEY/** [1298] was born on 4 Aug 1904 in Marionville, Missouri and died on 15 Jul 1957 in Aurora, Missouri at age 52.

Teddie Loman married **Tella Mae /SHORT/** [1299] [MRIN: 499] (d. 11 Sep 2002).

395 F iv. **Lula Viva /BRINLEY/** [1365] was born on 29 Oct 1906.

General Notes:

(1) Letter written by Viva Brinley Mooneyham about 1979

Research Notes:

I have heard my dad speak of Catherine and Hannah but I don't remember Levi, Mary, Elizabeth of William R. and I don't know any thing about uncle Joe Brinley. He was 6 or 8 years younger than John (my dad) but I don't know any dates. Then I had a sister, Velma Chlestine. She was buried in Leonard, Oklahoma. She was born 03-24-1901. Passed away 11-23-1914...here is the address of my niece in California Joyce Young, Hollister, California. Dad had a niece, Darkest Sutherland, they called her Dot. I don't know who her parents were.....Johns grandfather was from Germany.

(1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Don't know if this means John's Grandfather or John's dad's grandfather.

Lula Viva married **George Henry /ARNEY/** [1581] [MRIN: 606] in 1929. George Henry was born on 14 Oct 1904 and died on 14 Feb 1945 at age 40.

Lula Viva next married **Ben /MOONEYHAM/** [1366] [MRIN: 523] on 23 Aug 1947. Ben was born on 5 Dec 1908.

**132. Joseph Robert /BRINLEY/** [10480] (*Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1862 in Arkansas, died on 7 Jul 1920 in Saskawa, Oklahoma at age 58, and was buried in Cement, Oklahoma.

### General Notes:

- (1) Civil War Pension Index
- (2) Census: 1870 Barry County, Missouri
- (3) Census: 1900 Pottawatom, Oklahoma
- (4) Census: 1910 District 208, Dent, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, household 85, family 86, page 238B
- (5) Mrs. Mooneyham
- (6) Census: 1880, District 4, Barry County, Missouri, household 236, family 244, page 290C

### Research Notes:

10 Apr, 1916, Joseph R. Brinley listed as child of Levi Brinley (1) on Civil War Pension Index

### 1870 Missouri

Joseph, 8, born in Arkansas (2)

### 1880 Missouri

Fanny Brinley, 58, born in Tennessee, father Alabama, mother Tennessee

Joseph R, 18, son, born in Arkansas, father Kentucky, mother Tennessee (6)

### 1900 Oklahoma

Joseph, 38 years old, born in Arkansas, father in Germany and mother in Missouri. Shows birth as 04-28 1862.

(3)

### 1910 Oklahoma

Joseph R., 48 years old, married 1 time, 29 years, born in Arkansas, father Pennsylvania, mother Missouri, farmer

Ellen E., Wife 49, 2 children, 1 living, born Missouri, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee

George L, son 28, single, born in Missouri, father Arkansas, mother Missouri. (4)

Joseph R. went to Oklahoma some where but I don't know where (5)

Joseph died with skin cancer.

Some have reported Joseph R. was buried in or near Cement, Oklahoma. Barbara Carter said she believes he was buried near Okfuskee, Oklahoma.

Have two birth dates: 15 Dec 1860 and 28 Apr 1862

Joseph Robert married **Queen Ellen /BUTLER/** [10481] [MRIN: 3491], daughter of **Joel Christopher Oliver Ozier /BUTLER/** [6079] and **Mary Gincy /DONALDSON/** [6152], on 12 Sep 1881 in Barry County, Missouri. Queen Ellen was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Arkansas, died in Feb 1937 in Cement, Oklahoma at age 76, and was buried in Cement, Oklahoma.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900 Pottawatom, Oklahoma
- (2) Census: 1910 Pottawatom, Oklahoma
- (3) From LDS Salt Lake City (Not Proven)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(4) Barbara Sue Carter

Research Notes:

Ellen E., 38, born 12-29-1868 in Arkansas, Father in Tennessee and mother in North Carolina. (1)

Ellen E. 49, born in Missouri, Father in Tennessee and mother in Tennessee.

The census shows married 29 years. (2)

Married in Missouri in 1881 (3).

Old census records showed Robert as brother. The reason they had Robert as her father is from her death certificate. The only Butler relative that my family was acquainted with was Robert, therefore he was listed. Impossible for him to be father as he was younger.

I have his photo which my family had and I was told clearly by my aunt Claricy (still living) that Robert was 'Ma's brother) Queen was called 'Ma' by all her grandkids. Robert Butler moved to the northwest with some other Butlers and I have connected with his descendants in OR as well as the Uncle's in Salem and Portland area.

The Proof of the Robert being the same was I sent his photo with a lady unknown to Butler family and they said "That's my grandpa and grandma!" and then they sent a photo to me of the same lady in a photo by herself. Turns out she was his wife.

Robert stated 'Mary' Donaldson Butler was his mother, Joel Oliver his father. In early census records I find Gincie being Mary Jane Donaldson, daughter of Deborah who married a Green, had two daughters then married Donaldson. Her Green daughters were born in NC. One of her daughters married a Gaddy.

I have researched through many old records and never take for granted that any information supplied to me is correct but I do show enough respect to the supplier to check it out.

Hazel Lowery has been a great source of information and she has never been on the net. Any information she has that is on the net has not been placed there by her. Other people have shared some of her work on various sites. She is extremely careful to not put anything in writing that is not proven. A lady in her 80's is still interested in fact.

A story was told that Robert was found in an abandoned house by Joel and Gincie when they were moving and he was crying in the house and they took him in. If there is any truth to this story, I would most likely think there was a possibly he was mothered by an older, child baring age Donaldson daughter. This story was passed down in the Hale family of Commerce, OK.

So many 'stories' fly. I look for 'proof' and realize many things have to be taken into account. These people raised havoc when they named the children after family members then called them by middle name or some other name they dreamed up.

This Hale family was in same area of OK as Joseph R. Brinley. Most likely they traveled there together, as my grandpa was very close to his cousin, Willie Hale. They courted and married sisters. Well, I will get out of here and let your eyes rest....

Barbara Sue (4)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 396 M i. **George Leslie (Lesley) /BRINLEY/** [9710] was born on 31 Mar 1882 in Viola, Stone, Missouri and died on 4 Apr 1965 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California at age 83.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

George Leslie (Lesley) married **Nancy Belle /JOHNSON/** [9716] [MRIN: 3422] (d. 9 Feb 1972) on 25 Aug 1911 in Berryville, Arkansas.

397 F ii. **Amanda /BRINLEY/** [8290] was born in Jan 1883 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Pottawatom, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

Amanda 16, born in Missouri, Father in Arkansas and Mother in Arkansas (1)

Amanda married **Lidge /WHITEHEAD/** [6066] [MRIN: 2128].

**134. Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/** [7575] (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1830 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 28 Nov 1919 in Shively, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 89, and was buried in Shively Cem., Jefferson County, Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860, Posey, Harrison, Indiana, Household 14, Family 14, Page 339, 5 June 1860

(2) Source - unknown

Research Notes:

1860 Indiana

Zacheus B. Cooper, 36, cooper, born in Indiana

Sophia A. 30, house keeper, born in Indiana

Erammus M. 9, born in Indiana

Corenia C. 5, born in Indiana

Emma C. E. 2, born in Indiana

Living next door to Amanda Brinley (1)

Sophia A. Cooper died at the Deaconess Hospital in Louisville, Nov. 28th 1919, aged 89 years and 7 months. She was born and reared in Harrison County, Indiana and moved to Kentucky fifteen years ago. She was the daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Brinley and was the last of a family of ten children. She fell at her home on the Berry Boulevard and broke her hip which caused her death. She leaves four children, Carrinne Wilson and Joseph Cooper, of Louisville, Bettie Noyes of Evans Landing, Ind., and Grant Cooper of Bluffs, Illinois. (2)

Note: We have been unable to find 10 children in her family.

Sophia Adaline married **Zacchaus B. /COOPER/** [7577] [MRIN: 2702] on 22 Jun 1850 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Zacchaus B. was born in 1825 and died on 22 Jul 1864 at age 39.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Sophia Brinley and Zacheus Cooper, 23 Jun 1850

Source: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana Book B, page 237

Research Notes: April 15, 1852 we find Zacheus B. Cooper, a judge in Harrison County, Indiana.

Died in Civil War. Killed in Battle of Peachtree Creek, Atlanta, Georgia 07-22-1864

Children from this marriage were:

398 M i. **Eramius Manford /COOPER/** [8067] was born on 16 May 1851.

+ 399 F ii. **Corrinna C. /COOPER/** [8068] was born on 17 Feb 1855, died on 26 Feb 1930 in Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 75, and was buried in Betheny Cem, Shively, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Corrinna C. married **James A. /WILSON/** [1926] [MRIN: 719] (d. Abt 1910) on 8 Feb 1880.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 400 F   iii. **Emma C. (Betty) /COOPER/ (Elizabeth)** [8069] was born on 16 Oct 1858, died on 5 Feb 1941 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 82, and was buried in Rogers Campgrd, Harrison County, Indiana.

Emma C. (Betty) married **Abner /NOYES/** [1927] [MRIN: 720] (d. 12 Feb 1923) on 2 May 1878.

- 401 F   iv. **Joseph Samuel /COOPER/** [8070] was born on 26 Aug 1860 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana and died on 25 Jan 1927 at age 66.

Research Notes:

Obituary notice of Joseph Samuel Cooper written by B. Brinley, 04-06-1927. B. Brinley was probably Berlean.

Joseph Samuel Cooper, son of Zacchaus B. Cooper and Sophias A. Cooper, nee Brinley, was born at Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, Aug 25, 1860 and was found dead in bed, January 25, 1927. Death was caused by enlargement of the heart.

Joseph Cooper was the favorite relative of my youth. When in his company while we were boys no other playmate was sought by me. It is not possible for a boy to enjoy the company of another boy to a greater or higher extent of satisfaction than was enjoyed by me when Joe Cooper and me were together in boyhood days.

Distinctively do I remember when six years old, sitting in the shade of a giant chest nut tree after he had visited our home. With a feeling of loneliness, the thought of death came to me and I wondered what I would do should he be taken by death. When the final summons came for Joe, it because the very sad duty of his early admirer to help arrange for the funeral and to follow his earthly remains to the last resting place in Shively Cemetery, Shively, Kentucky.

- 402 M   v. **John /COOPER/** [8212] was born about 1862.

Research Notes:

John was named in Census record but not named in Pension List (1880 census?)

- 403 M   vi. **Grant /COOPER/** [9430] was born about 1863 in Bluffs, Illinois.

Research Notes:

Grant was listed in 1880 Census as a child of Zacheus & Sophia. Based on the 1880 census, Grant would have been born in 1869, 6 years, after his father was dead, therefore we have estimated his birth as 1863.

**135. John /BRINLEY/** [7467] (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1837, died on 21 Mar 1915 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 77, and was buried in Rogers Camp Ground, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census 1870, Elizabeth, Posey, Harrison County, Indiana, page 183
- (2) Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana Book H-26 page 87
- (3) Census 1900: Harrison County, Taylor Township, Indiana SD 3, ED 91, page 8
- (4) Civil War Military Records
- (5) Obituary notice for John Brinley
- (6) Census: 1880, District 102, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, page 8, SD 2, ED 102, household 72, family 73
- (7) Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book E, Page 108

Research Notes:

1870

John Brinley, Jr, 32, born in Indiana, farmer

Sarah E, 28, born in Indiana, keeping house

Berlene, 8, born in Indiana





# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Joseph 5, born in Indiana  
Martha 2, born in Indiana  
(1)

1880 Indiana

John Brinley, Jr, 42, farmer, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Georgia  
Sarah E, 38, wife, keeping house, born in Indiana, father Virginia, mother Maryland  
Burlean 18, son, at school, born in Indian, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Joseph 14, son, farmer, born in Indian, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Martha 12, daughter, keeping house, born in Indian, father Indiana, mother Indiana (6)  
Living next door to Charlotte, Brinley, 70, widow

John Brinley married Emeline Detrick, 5 Aug 1860, Harrison County, Indiana (7)

John Brinley, died 21 Mar 1915 (2)

John Brinley, born Sep 1837, age 62, married 40 years, born in Indiana (Father and Mother not listed)  
Sarah E, born Feb 1840, age 60, Married 40 years, born in Indiana, Father in Virginia, Mother in Maryland. (3)

John Brinley was drafted into Co. I, 13th Ind. for 1 year. He was enrolled 03-23-1865 at Jeffersonville, Indiana. and mustered in 04-05-1865 at Jeffersonville. Age 27, Blue Eyes, Light Hair and 5' 8 1/2 tall. Fair complexion, from Harrison County and was a Farmer. Mustered out at New York, N.Y., July 25, 1865 (4)

## OBITUARY

John Brinley was born September 14, 1837, departed this life, March 21, 1915. He leaves two sons, Berlean and Joseph Brinley, one daughter, Mrs. D. L. Deen, Waukesha, Wisconsin, seven grand children and two great grandchildren. His wife having passed to the "Great Beyond" November 25, 1904.

He was a man of sound and unflinching judgment in most things. Farming was the only occupation he ever followed. In the live stock department pertaining thereto, he had almost an unerring judgment. In former years his services and advice were much in demand by his neighbors who had live stock troubles of any nature whatever and his assistance was freely given upon each occasions, without pay or price for services or loss of time.

He was a good manager and could have accumulated a competency but preferred to pursue a different course. He heard the call of the "wild" and was pleased to live in the manner to which it leads. He was a member of Co., I, 18th Inf. Vols, in the Civil War.....Father, reckless, restless, wild, frolicking turbulent one, but with all your faults, father still. How I loved to lay my plans before and consult and commune with you. But, now, alas, your voice is forever stifled. Tears filled my eyes as I looked upon your bier and heaved the parting farewell sighs. Lovingly, Your Son. (5)

John married **Sarah Emeline /DETRICK/** [7469] [MRIN: 2648], daughter of **David /DETRICK/** [4980] and **Sarah Ann /STOVER/** [4981], on 29 Aug 1860 in Harrison County, Indiana. Sarah Emeline was born on 14 Feb 1842 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 25 Nov 1904 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: John Brinley married Emeline Detrick, 5 Aug 1860, (License date)  
Source: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, Book E, Page 108

---

General Notes:

- (1) Ancestry.com
- (2) Harrison County marriage Index
- (3) LDS Salt Lake City

Research Notes:

Born 14 Feb 1841 and in Harrison County, Indiana (1)  
Marriage 08-04-1860 (2) (3)

Obituary

Mrs. Sarah E. Brinley, a highly esteemed lady of Taylor township, this county, wife of John Brinley, died at the residence of her son-in-law, Dr. Dean, of Elizabeth, November 25, after an illness of several months, aged 62 years. She leaves a husband, an aged father, a sister, three children and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn her death.

Children from this marriage were:

- 404 M i. **Berlean (Bill) /BRINLEY/** [7468] was born on 28 Oct 1861 in Evans Landing, died on 10 Aug 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 70, and was buried on 13 Aug 1932 in Rest Haven, Jefferson County, Louisville, Kentucky.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900, 12 Ward, Louisville, Kentucky, District 140, Page 228 A
- (2) Census: 1920, Ward 10, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, household 96, family 158, page 5B
- (3) Census: 1930 District 110, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, ED 56-110, SD 5, Sheet 13A household 1225
- (4) Directory of Births and Deaths of Kentucky
- (5) Kentucky Death Records 1911-1986
- (6) Pension application 1861-1934 1225 West Market, Louisville, Kentucky R-19175

Research Notes:

Berlean was never married. He spent his early life as a school teacher near Evans Landing, later he moved to Louisville, Kentucky where he served 33 years as a letter carrier. He retired at the age of 65.

1900 Kentucky

Berlein Brinley, Born Oct 1864, in Indiana, single with father and mother born in Indiana. Berlein was listed as a brother-in-law.

In household of Daniel Dean, born Sep 1865, age 34, married 12 years, born in Indiana with father and mother born in Tennessee

Mattie, wife (of Daniel), born Mar 1868, age 32, married 12 years, mother of 12 children with 5 living, born in Indiana with father and mother born in Indiana.

Emmett C, Son, born Jan 1889, age 11, single, born in Indiana with father and mother born in Indiana

Wilber, son, born Jan 1893, age 7, single born in Kentucky, with father and mother born in Indiana

Elsie, daughter, born Feb 1895, age 5, single, born in Kentucky with father and mother born in Indiana

Stanley, son, born June 1899 age 11/12, single, born in Kentucky with father and mother in Indiana (1)

1920 Kentucky

Berlean Brinley, 58, single, lodger, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

1930 Kentucky

Burlein Brinley, age 68, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana, meat cutter in local meat market (3)

Berlean lived at 1225 West Market, Louisville, Kentucky (6)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Obituary

Berlean Brinley was the son of John and Emaline Brinley. He was born October 28, 1861, near Evans Landing and was never married. He leaves one brother, Joseph Brinley, of Evans Landing. A sister, Mattie Dean, died at Huntington, W. Va., Jan. 12, 1930. Several nieces and nephews and many other relatives and dear friends also survive, who, as time goes on, will greatly miss "Uncle Bill" for he was more like a father to all, and if like him, we have made this old world richer by our deeds of kindness, we shall feel that our life, like his, has not been lived in vain. (4) (5)

Died 27 July 1958 at age 63, Jefferson County, Kentucky (5)

- + 405 F ii. **Martha Jean (Mattie) /BRINLEY/** [7470] was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Harrison County, Indiana (Evans Landing) and died on 12 Jan 1930 in Huntington, Wheeling, West Virginia at age 61.

Martha Jean (Mattie) married **Daniel Lee /DEAN/ Dr.** [7471] [MRIN: 2649] (d. 1943) on 5 Feb 1888 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

- + 406 M iii. **Joseph /BRINLEY/** [9661] was born on 26 Jul 1865 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 7 Jul 1954 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Joseph married **Sarah Ellen /REEVES/** [9650] [MRIN: 3412] (d. 27 Aug 1934) on 20 Jan 1887 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**137. William /BRINLEY/** [993] (*Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1832 in Indiana, died on 21 Jun 1917 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 84, and was buried on 22 Jun 1917 in Holyoke Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census 1870 Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana page 183
- (2) Census 1880 Harrison County, Indiana
- (3) Census 1900 Posey Township, Harrison County, SD 3, ED 88, Sheet 8 household 155
- (4) Harrison County, Indiana Index to Death Records 1882-1920
- (5) Source: Enrollment of the Late Soldiers, their Widow and Orphans of the Late Armies of the United States, Residing in Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana for the Year 1886 Includes widows and orphans in the Recorder's Office Harrison County Courthouse, Corydon, Indiana

## Research Notes:

1870 Elizabeth 36, keeping house, born in Indiana  
William 38, born in Indiana,  
Melvina 4, born in Indiana (1)  
Living next door fo John Jr. and Sarah E. Brinley

1880

William as 47, born in Indiana  
Elizabeth 43, Indiana  
Melvina 14, Indiana.  
Sary 1, Indiana (2)

William Brindley, Private, Indiana, Elizabeth  
(5)

1900

William Brindley, born Jul 1832, age 67, married 37 years, born in Indiana, Father Unknown, Mother Virginia

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elizabeth, wife, born Nov 1836, 63, married 37 years, 3 children, 2 living, born in Indiana, Father and mother in Pennsylvania

Sarah E?, daughter, born Oct 1878, 21, single, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana (3)

Living next to Jesse M. Potts and wife Sarah and Henry Leffler

Mrs. Summers shows Holyoke Cemetery is in Harrison County, Indiana for William and in Jefferson County, Kentucky for Noah

### Gone But Not Forgotten

William Brinley was born July 24, 1832, and departed this life June 21, 1917, aged eighty-four years, ten months and twenty seven days.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Kron in the fall of 1862. To this union three children were born. He leaves surviving him a wife, one daughter, one brother, and nine grand children and a host of relatives and friends to mourn his sad departure. One daughter, one son, two sisters and two brothers have preceded him to the Great Beyond.

His remains were laid to rest in Holyoke cemetery.

Many times before his death he prayed and expressed his feelings that he was ready to die, only hated to leave his children. He was a kind and loving husband and father, and has hosts of friends who will miss him greatly. (4)

William married **Elizabeth /KRON/** [996] [MRIN: 386], daughter of **George /KRON/** [1146] and **Elizabeth /DETRICK/** [1147], on 17 Sep 1863 in Harrison County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 20 Nov 1836 in Indiana and died on 8 Apr 1920 at age 83.

### Marriage Notes: \*\*

William Brinley and Elizabeth Kron, license date 17 Sep 1863

Source: Marriage Record Harrison County, Indiana Book E, page 345

### Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1863, Harrison County, Indiana. Book E, page 345, Harrison County Marriage Records 1850-1920

### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Harrison County, Indiana

(2) Harrison County Indiana Index to Death Records 1882-1920, Book H-27, page 47

### Research Notes:

Some unofficial records show Daniel Kron and Mary Jane Cooper as the father and mother of Elizabeth Kron. 1880 Indiana

Elizabeth as 43, born in Indiana (1)

Census 1920 see Joseph Fuhr

Elizabeth Brinley, age 83, died Apr 8, 1920, Taylor Township (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 407 F i. **Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/** [1187] was born on 2 Dec 1865 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1949 in 1705 St. Louis, Louisville, Kentucky at age 84, and was buried in Calvary Cem., Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.  
  
Jane Melvina married **Joseph /FLUHR/** [1186] [MRIN: 453] (d. 27 Mar 1966) on 13 Aug 1889 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- 408 M ii. **Noah /BRINLEY/** [2036] was born on 23 Jan 1875, died on 30 Mar 1878 in Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 3, and was buried in Holyoke Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana.
- 409 F iii. **Sarah /BRINLEY/** [2037] was born in 1879 in Indiana.

Research Notes:

Left home and never returned.

Census: 1880 Harrison County, Indiana shows Sary as 1, born in Indiana.

Could this be the grand daughter of Hiram that Sally mentions in her old letters.

**138. Sarah /BRINLEY/** [994] (*Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jan 1834, died on 15 Jul 1913 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 79, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Jesse White /POTTS/** [997] [MRIN: 387], son of **David /POTTS/** [1879] and **Elizabeth /ROGERS/** [1880], on 16 Feb 1853 in Harrison County, Indiana. Jesse White was born on 1 Dec 1829 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 5 Jul 1911 at age 81.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Sarah Brinley married Jesse W. Potts, 16 Jan 1853

Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records Book C, Page 4

General Notes:

(1) Index to Harrison County Records

Research Notes:

Jessie and Mary Brinley marriage date as 01-16-1853 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 410 F i. **Annie Mariah /POTTS/** [1881] was born on 20 Oct 1853 in Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana and died on 11 Feb 1936 at age 82.  
  
Annie Mariah married **Charles J /TREECE/** [1883] [MRIN: 700] (d. 6 Jul 1939) on 4 Oct 1874.
- + 411 M ii. **William Fremont /POTTS/** [1882] was born on 9 Feb 1855 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 15 Feb 1933 at age 78.  
  
William Fremont married **Angeline Marie /THOMPSON/** [1884] [MRIN: 701] (d. 11 Feb 1933) on 19 May 1881 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.

**139. Anna Marie /BRINLEY/** [124] (*Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1838 in Indiana, died on 17 Oct 1900 at age 62, and was buried in Glenwood, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Index to Indiana Marriages 1845-1920, Record 1850-1920, Book E, and page 317

Research Notes:

Alexander Brewer married Ann Maria Brinley 26 Mar 1863 (1)

The dates on Anna have not been verified and may be incorrect.

---

Anna Marie married **Alexander /BREWER/** [125] [MRIN: 53], son of **John /BREWER/** [129] and **Rhoda //** [130], on 26 Mar 1863 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Alexander was born on 6 Apr 1834 in Indiana, died on 16 Dec 1913 in Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana at age 79, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes:

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1850, District 45, Harrison County, Indiana, household 965, 10 Oct 1850
- (2) Glenn and Lela - Ancestry.com Message Board
- (3) Census: 1860 District 45, Harrison County, Indiana, page 381
- (4) Harrison County, Indiana Index to Death Records 1882-1920 Book H-26, Page 612
- (5) Census: 1880, District 102, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana
- (6) Census: 1900, District, 91, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana
- (7) Census: 1910, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana

Research Notes:

Alexander 12, in 1850, born in Indiana, (3 doors from Joseph Brinley) (1)  
Alexander Brewer in Harrison County, Indiana in 1860 (3)

1880 Census, District 102, Taylor, Harrison County, Indiana  
Alexander Brewer 45, born in Indiana, father Virginia, mother Virginia  
Ann M., 43, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Roena B., 18, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana  
Manda E., 12, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana  
Amzie 9, son, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana  
Sarah H, 7, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana (5)

1900 Census: District 91, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana  
Alex Brewer, born Apr 1834, 66, married 37 years, born in Indiana, father Virginia, mother Maryland  
Annie, wife, June 1838, 61, 6 children, 3 living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Amzie, son, Aug 1871, 28, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Annie, grand-daughter, Mar 1895, 5, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (6)

1910 Census: Taylor, Harrison, Indiana  
Alexander Brewer, 73, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky,  
Amzie, 38, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Lizzie L, 37, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Frank S, 4, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (7)

Alexander Brewer age 78, died 16 Dec 1913, Taylor Township (4)

I was wondering what Alexanders children name were. I am also looking for information on my tree. My great grandfather was Daniel Alexander (Alec)Brewer ( his first wife was a Blackburn) and my grandfathers name was Omar Chester (Clyde) Brewer (born appox.1903) who lived in LA Ca, (he had brothers, Lee, and Montie, and sister, Minnie.) in about 1928 time frame, he had a family before my fathers family and I do not know much about them. My Aunt Minnie (Brewer) Moore took that to the grave with her. Alec and his second wife Ola, had two other children , Glenn and Lela. (2)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 412 F i. **Roena B. /BREWER/** [131] was born in 1862 in Indiana, died in Harrison County, Indiana, and was buried in Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.
- 413 F ii. **Manda E /BREWER/** [132] was born in 1868 in Indiana.  
Manda E married **/HOOK/** [697] [MRIN: 275].
- 414 F iii. **Arabella /BREWER/** [126] was born in 1871 and died on 5 Mar 1891 at age 20.
- + 415 M iv. **Amzie /BREWER/** [133] was born in 1871 in Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1949 at age 78.  
Amzie married **Lizzie L. /CASE/** [135] [MRIN: 56] on 20 Jul 1904 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 416 F v. **Sarah A. (Dollie) /BREWER/** [134] was born in 1873 in Indiana.  
Sarah A. (Dollie) married **John B. /READER/** [136] [MRIN: 57] (d. 1911-1920) in 1898 in Indiana.

**141. James /BRINLEY/** [992] (*Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1846 in Indiana, died on 8 Jan 1924 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 77, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880, District 102, Taylor, Harrison County, Indiana, household 88, household 171/170, page 22
- (2) Census: 1900. Posy Township, Harrison County, Indiana, SD 3, ED 88, Sheet 12, household, 234
- (3) Census: 1920, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana, District 107, Page 4B, household 89, family 89, 16 January 1920
- (4) Obituary, newspaper unknown
- (5) Census: 1910, Indiana, District 104, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, household 162, page 163, page 191B
- (6) Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book F, Page 390

#### Research Notes:

James Brinley married Caroline Kron, 17 Oct 1869, Harrison County, Indiana (6)  
1880 Indiana

James Brinley 34, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Caroline, wife, 32, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Marietta, daughter, 9, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Hiram, son 9, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Martha E. daughter, 6, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Benjamin F, son, 4, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Daniel, son, 3, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Emma, daughter, 1, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (1)

#### 1900 Indiana

James Brinley, born 1843, age 57, married 31 years, born in Indiana, f  
Lina, wife, born 1846, age 54, married 31 years Number of children 1, number living 9  
Etta, daughter, Aug 1871, age 28, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Hiram, son, Jun 1872, 27, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Ella, daughter Jul 1873, 26, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Benjamin, son, Jun 1876, 25, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Daniel, son, Jun 1876, 23, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Emma, daughter, Aug 1878 21, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Fannie, daughter, Jul 1880, 19, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Rosa, daughter, Jun 1886, 13, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Nellie, daughter, Aug 1889, 10, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (2)

#### 1910 Indiana

James Brinley, 64, married 1 time, 39 years, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Caroline, wife, 61, 11 children, 8 living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Daniel B, son, 39, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Rosa B, daughter, 21, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Nellie C, daughter, 20, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Marshall H, grand-son, 13, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Living next door to James H. Brinley married to Essie (5)

1920 Indiana

James Brinley, 73, widow, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Daniel, son, 43, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Nellie, daughter, 29, married, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Marshall, grandson, 22, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (3)  
Living next door to his son, James H. Brinley

Before his death he prayed and expressed his feelings that he was ready to die, only hated to leave his children. He was a kind and loving husband and father, and has hosts of friends who will miss him greatly. (4)

James married **Caroline /KRON/** [995] [MRIN: 385], daughter of **George /KRON/** [1146] and **Elizabeth /DETRICK/** [1147], on 17 Oct 1869 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana. Caroline was born in May 1848 in Indiana, died on 11 Dec 1918 at age 70, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

James Brinley to Caroline Kron, 17 Oct 1869,  
Source: Marriage Record Harrison County, Indiana, Book F, Page 390

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana shows Caroline 32, born in Indiana
- (2) Catherine Summers

Research Notes:

- In 1982 was living in Elizabeth, Indiana (1)
- Death as the 10th of December (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 417 F i. **Marietta (Etta) /BRINLEY/** [1148] was born in Aug 1871 in Indiana, died on 25 Apr 1935 at age 63, and was buried in Rogers Camp Grd, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Marietta (Etta) married **Henry H. /POTTS/** [1153] [MRIN: 446] (d. 24 May 1941) on 13 Jul 1903 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.
- + 418 M ii. **James Hiram /BRINLEY/** [1149] was born on 3 Jun 1872 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 21 Feb 1939 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried in Grand Wood, Elizabeth, Indiana.  
James Hiram married **Essie Ethel /SUMMERS/** [1154] [MRIN: 447] (d. 22 Jan 1950) on 4 Feb 1901 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 419 F iii. **Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/** [1150] was born in Jul 1873 in Indiana and died on 30 Jul 1929 at age 56.  
Martha Ellen (Ella) married **John E. /BOWLING/** [1152] [MRIN: 445] (d. 1947) on 24 Mar 1901 in Harrison County, Indiana.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 420 M iv. **Benjamin F /BRINLEY/** [1151] was born in Dec 1874 in Indiana, died about 21 Oct 1902 in New Albany, Indiana about age 27, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, Book O, page 496
- (2) Fort Wayne News, Fort Wayne, Indiana 22 Oct 1922
- (3) Marion Daily Star, Marion, Ohio, 20 October, 1902
- (4) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana

Research Notes:

1880 Indiana

Martha E. 6 years old, born in Indiana

Martha E. Brinley and John E. Bowling, license date 24 Mar 1901 (1)

We have been given a birth date of 12 Aug 1872, however the 1900 census shows her born July 1873

Benjamin Brinley of New Albany, was shot and instantly killed Saturday night by a bullet which was intended for another man. John Turner and Cromwell were fighting and Brinley attempted to separate the two and received the bullet which was intended for Turner. (2)

Cromwell shot and killed Benjamin Brinley at Elizabeth, near....was engaged in a fight...man named Turner, when Brinley tempted to stop the fight (3)

- 421 M v. **Daniel /BRINLEY/** [1155] was born in Jun 1876 in Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1935 at age 58, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana shows Daniel as 3 years old, born in Indiana .
- (2) Census: 1900 Harrison County, Indiana
- (3) Census: 1930 District 19, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, District 19, Household 126, Family 127, Page 6A, 12 April 1930
- (4) Harrison County, Indiana Marriages 1845-1920, Book H-31, Page 14

Research Notes:

1880 Indiana

Daniel as 3 years old, born in Indiana (1)

1900 Indiana

Daniel born Jun 1876, age 23 (2)

1930 Indiana

Daniel Brinley, 54, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana

Marhall, brother, 33, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana (3)

Living next door to brother, Hiarm

Danny D. Brinley, age 21, father James, mother Caroline Kron, married 30 Mar 1902 (4)

Note: Husband name not listed in this index

- + 422 F vi. **Emma /BRINLEY/** [1156] was born in Aug 1878 in Indiana and died on 18 Oct 1936 at age 58.

Emma married **Pat /MASON/** [737] [MRIN: 244] on 31 Oct 1912 in Clark County, Indiana.

- + 423 F vii. **Fannie D. /BRINLEY/** [1158] was born in Jul 1882 in Indiana and died in 1959 at age 77.

Fannie D. married **Samuel J. Tilden /KIRK/** [761] [MRIN: 448] on 30 Apr 1902 in Harrison County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 424 F viii. **Rosea /BRINLEY/** [1157] was born on 25 Jun 1886 in Indiana, died in 1951 at age 65, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Harrison Co., Indiana.

Rosea married **Arthur /HENDRICKS/** [3459] [MRIN: 1200] on 14 Dec 1913 in Shively, Kentucky.

- 425 F ix. **Nelle C. (Nellie) /BRINLEY/** [1144] was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Indiana, died on 12 Mar 1956 at age 66, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900, Harrison County, Indiana  
(2) Obituary of Hiram Brinley

Research Notes:

Mrs. Summers shows birth as 08-19-1891

Nellie born Aug 1889, age 10 in 1900. (1)\*

\* We have two birth dates..19 Aug 1888 and 19 Aug 1889

Nellie was living in Louisville, Kentucky in 1939 (2)

Nelle C. (Nellie) married **Dudley /KEENE/** [1145] [MRIN: 443] on 11 Sep 1919 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.

- 426 M x. **Marshall /BRINLEY/** [3753] was born in 1895 and died in 1943 at age 48.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana, District 107, Page 4B, household 89, family 89, 16 January 1920  
(2) Census: 1930, District 19, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, District 31-19, Sheet 6A

Research Notes:

1920 Indiana

Marshall Brinley, grandson, age 22, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana. Listed in household of James Brinley. (1)

1930 Indiana

Marshall, living with brother Daniel, 33, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana. Living next door to brother Hiram (2)

- 149. Sabina /BRINLEY/** [1369] (*John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1848 in Harrison County, Indiana and died in 1936 in Delaware County, Indiana at age 88.

Sabina married **Robert Dale Owen /McRAE/** [1372] [MRIN: 525] on 3 Feb 1870 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Robert Dale Owen was born in Apr 1842 in Webster Twp., Harrison County, Indiana, died on 29 Sep 1909 in Delaware County, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Delaware County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: Sabina Brinley and Robert Do. McRae, license date 3 Feb 1870

Source: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, book F, Page 418

Research Notes:

Death according to unnamed paper

Children from this marriage were:

- 427 F i. **Amy G. /McRAE/** [1845] was born in Jul 1873 in Gaston, Delaware County, Indiana, died in Jan 1927 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana at age 53, and was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Jan. 12, 1927

Dies in Delaware County.

Mrs. Amy McRae Clark Formerly of this county was born near New Middletown.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mrs. Amy McRae Clark, wife of William Clark, died at their home in Delaware County, near Gaston, Indiana, last Sunday following a brief illness.

Mrs. Clark was born and reared in this county, near New Middletown. She was a daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Dale Owen McRae. Her father died several years ago in Delaware county, Indiana. The deceased was fifty two years old, and leaves surviving her a husband, two sons, Robert, 18 and Harold, 12, an aged mother, Mrs. Sabina McRae, and two brothers, Ora and Arlie McRae, all of Delaware County.

Mrs. Clark was a member of the Methodist church at Gaston and was a member of the Woman's Club. She was an intelligent high-class woman and she has many relatives and friends in this county who will regret to learn of her death.

Amy G. married **William /CLARK/** [3785] [MRIN: 1323].

- 428 M ii. **Raymond /McRAE/** [1846] was born in Aug 1876 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 4 Apr 1901 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 24, and was buried in Old Sharon Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.
- 429 M iii. **Jay S. /McRAE/** [1847] was born in Feb 1879 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 14 Apr 1901 in Delaware County, Indiana at age 22.
- 430 M iv. **Ora A. /McRAE/** [1848] was born in May 1885 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 9 Dec 1964 in Delaware County, Indiana at age 79.
- 431 M v. **Arlie G. /McRAE/** [3375] was born from Jul to Aug 1889 in Harrison County, Indiana and died in Delaware County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Mrs. Summers shows born July, 1889

**150. Elizabeth (Aunt Lizzie) /BRINLEY/** [629] (*John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 and died in 1893 in Kansas at age 41.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book I, page 29

Research Notes:

Lizzie Brinley, married Alexander R. McRae, 8 Jul 1879, Harrison County, Indiana (1)

Elizabeth (Aunt Lizzie) married **Alexander Richard /McRAE/** [630] [MRIN: 243] on 8 Jul 1879 in Harrison County, Indiana. Alexander Richard was born on 21 Sep 1854 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 18 Jun 1933 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 78, and was buried in U.B. Cem., New Middletown, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, Lizzie Brinley and Alexander r. McRae, license date 8 Jul 1879, Book I, page 29

General Notes:

(1) Marriage record index of Harrison County Index

Research Notes:

Alexander was married to Elizabeth Brinley, which descends from John Brinley and Elizabeth Doups. (1)

05-01-1821 Alexander McRae was witness on will of Andrew Blunk, Sr. When Andrew Blunk died, father of Sarah Blunk that married George Brinley who was a son of Henry Brinley and Zenor. Alexander McRae was the Executor of the estate.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 432 F i. **Elsie Gail /McRAE/** [3363] was born about 1880 in Cleveland, , Ohio.  
Elsie Gail married **Joe /STARK/** [3370] [MRIN: 1164].
- 433 M ii. **Claud Richard /McRAE/** [3364] was born about 1882 and died on 20 Mar 1931 in Indianapolis, Indiana about age 49.
- 434 F iii. **Stacy Rachel /McRAE/** [3365] was born about 1885 in Denver, Colorado.  
Research Notes:  
Problem: Mrs. Summers shows birth as 1882, which is the same year as Claud.
- + 435 M iv. **William Charles /McRAE/** [3366] was born in 1889 in Gas City, Indiana.  
William Charles married **Grace /REAGAN/** [3371] [MRIN: 1165] (d. 26 Apr 1973) on 24 Dec 1913.
- 436 F v. **Sylvia Frances /McRAE/** [3367] was born about 1890 in Lived At, Lafayette, Indiana.  
Sylvia Frances married **Roy /SHINPLE/** [3372] [MRIN: 1166].

**151. Stacy Jane /BRINLEY/** [1370] (*John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1854 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 14 May 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 82.

Stacy Jane married **Thomas Robert /FARNSLEY/** [1373] [MRIN: 526], son of **James N. /FARNSLEY/** [9799] and **Mary Jane /KAY/** [10387], on 27 Jan 1876 in Harrison County, Indiana. Thomas Robert was born on 11 Feb 1854 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 13 Jun 1932 at age 78.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Stacy J. Brinley and Thomas R. Farnsley, license date 27 Jan 1876

Source: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, book H, page 15

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 M i. **Yuba L. /FARNSLEY/** [3418] was born on 21 Jan 1877, died on 1 Sep 1944 in New Albany, , Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Graceland, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.  
Yuba L. married **Alberta L. /HUNTLEY/** [3424] [MRIN: 1185] (d. 6 May 1962) on 28 Sep 1899 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.
- 438 M ii. **Leslie O. /FARNSLEY/** [3420] was born on 2 Mar 1878 in Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1879 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 1, and was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 439 M iii. **Claude (Claudius) /FARNSLEY/** [3419] was born on 22 Mar 1881 in Indiana.  
Claude (Claudius) married **Pearl /DAILEY/** [3425] [MRIN: 1186] on 5 Jun 1915 in Floyd County, Indiana.  
Claude (Claudius) next married **Irene /HITNER/** [3759] [MRIN: 1318] on 5 Jun 1915 in Floyd County, Indiana.
- 440 M iv. **Robert Loraine /FARNSLEY/** [9418].
- 441 M v. **Carl Clyde /FARNSLEY/** [3423] was born on 10 Jan 1883, died on 27 May 1913 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 30, and was buried in Antioch Church, Floyd County, Indiana.  
Carl Clyde married **Maggie Maud /WOLFE/** [3426] [MRIN: 1187] on 3 Nov 1906.
- 442 F vi. **Alda Vaughan /FARNSLEY/** [3421] was born in Jun 1892 in Indiana, died on 10 Nov 1909 in Floyd County, Indiana at age 17, and was buried in Antioch Church, Floyd County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**153. John William /BRINLEY/ III** [744] (*John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 12 May 1917 in Webster Township, Harrison County, Indiana at age 58, and was buried in Rosehill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

### General Notes:

- (1) Harrison County Marriage Records Book H-38, Page 36
- (2) Harrison County Indiana, Book H-27, Page 10
- (3) Letter written prior to 1887 by Tilla
- (4) Census: 1880 District 218, Newell, Vermillion, Illinois, page 38, 30 June 1880
- (5) Marriage License Application, Harrison County, Indiana
- (6) Census: 1900 Harrison County, Indiana, Posey Township, SD 3, ED 88, sheet 6
- (7) Obituary of William Brinley - Newspaper unknown

### Research Notes:

John W. Brinley, married 5 Apr 1883, father John, mother Kirkham. John born in 1858 and 1900 census shows him born May 1859. (1)

John William Brinley, died 1917, May 12, Webster Township (2)

John and Tillie were at Colby, Kansas. Tillie says she wants to get back home, if she has to walk. (3)

Marriage record shows John born in 1858 and 1900 census shows him born May 1859.

Census: 1880 District 218, Newell, Vermillion, Illinois, page 38, 30 June 1880  
William Brinley, 21, laborer, born in Illinois, father Indiana, mother Pennsylvania (4)  
Living in household of Benjamin Brewer.

John's birthplace from Marriage License of Fleda B. Brinley. Shows living in Harrison County, Indiana on date of application 05-16-1911 (5)

### 1900 Indiana

John W Brinley, born May 1859, age 41, Married 16 years, born in Indiana, father in Kentucky, mother in Indiana

Tilla, wife, born Nov 1865, 34, married 16 years 6 children, 5 living, born in Indiana, Father in Maryland, mother in Indiana

Lola C, daughter, born Jun 1886, 13, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana

Fleda B, daughter born Feb 1899, 11, born in Kansas, father and mother in Indiana

Nina M, daughter, born Dec 1891, 8, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana

Earl, Son, born May 1894, 6, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana

Cleo B, daughter, born Dec 1898, 1, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana (6)

John Will Brinley died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ora Wiseman, in Webster Township, last Saturday and the remains were buried at Elizabeth, Sunday. Deceased was about fifty-eight years of age and was born and reared in Posey Township. He reared a family near Elizabeth and has several children living. Two sisters survive him, Mrs. Thomas Furnsley, of Floyd County, and Mrs. Sabina McRae, of Delaware County. The deceased was an honest, hard working man and had many friends. (7)

John William married **Matilda G (Tilla) /KESSINGER/** [830] [MRIN: 331], daughter of **Martin Luther /KESSINGER/** [1374] and **Mary Jane /LAMB/** [1375], on 5 Apr 1883 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Matilda G (Tilla) was born on 15 Nov 1866 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 18 Dec 1933 in New Albany, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Fairview, New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: John W. Brinley and Tilla Kessinger, 5 Apr 1883

Source: Marriage Record Harrison County, Indiana Book J, page 165 (license date)

---

General Notes:

- (1) Marriage License of Daughter Fleda
- (2) Census: 1920, District 3, 4th Ward, New Albany, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, page 136, household 129, family 156, 0
- (3) Census: 1930, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, District 14, Household 244, Family 285, Page 11B, 11 April 1930

Research Notes:

Matilda G. Kessinger, born near Elizabeth, Indiana (1)  
See newspaper article under her daughter's name, Fleda

1920 Indiana

Matilda Brinley, 54, wd, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Fleda, daughter, 30, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Cledica Babcock, grand-daughter, 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Arlie W, Chinn, grandson, 8, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Chester, grandson, 6, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

1930 Indiana

Fleda Chinn, 41, married age 18, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Cletus E Babcock, daughter 22, single, born in Indian, father Indiana, mother Kansas  
Ira W. , son, 19, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas  
Arlie W, son, 19, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas  
Chester J, son, 17, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas  
Matilda G. Brinley, mother, 64, widow, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 443 M i. **Earl C /BRINLEY/** [1378] was born in 1896 in Indiana, died about 13 Apr 1977 about age 81, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.  
Earl C married **Hattie /BAILEY/** [1382] [MRIN: 530] on 22 Sep 1917 in Clark County, Indiana.
- 444 M ii. **Baby /BRINLEY/** [3922] was born on 9 Jan 1884 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana Birth Index, 9 Jan 1884, Book 1, Page 130  
Research Notes:  
Unnamed child of John W. Brinley and Tilla K Kepinger, 9 Jan 1884 (1)
- 445 M iii. **Baby /BRINLEY/** [3923] was born in Jul 1885 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana Birth Index, 9 Jan 1884, Book 1, Page 226  
Research Notes:  
Unnamed child of John W. Brinley and Tilla K Kepinger, Jul 1885 (1)
- + 446 F iv. **Lola C. /BRINLEY/** [1376] was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 2 Jul 1924 at age 38.  
Lola C. married **Ora Lee /WISEMAN/** [1380] [MRIN: 528] (d. 20 Oct 1953) on 16 Mar 1907 in Harrison County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 447 F v. **Fleda B. /BRINLEY/** [762] was born on 27 Feb 1889 in Thomas County, Kansas, died on 26 Oct 1935 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana at age 46, and was buried in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Fleda B. married **Walter /CHINN/** [763] [MRIN: 307] on 16 May 1911 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 448 F vi. **Nina /BRINLEY/** [1377] was born on 21 Dec 1891 in Harrison County, Indiana and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.
- Nina married **Edwin F. /FLORA/** [1381] [MRIN: 529] on 24 Aug 1918 in Clark County, Indiana.
- 449 M vii. **John W /BRINLEY/** [6123] was born on 31 May 1894 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana Index to Birth Records 1882 - 1920 Inclusive Volume.
- Research Notes:  
John W. Brinly, mother Kessinger, County Harrison, birth date 31 May 1894 (1)
- + 450 F viii. **Cleo Bertha /BRINLEY/** [1379] was born on 14 Dec 1898 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Cleo Bertha married **Frank W. /EBERLE/** [1383] [MRIN: 531] on 3 Jun 1917 in Floyd County, Indiana.

**161. Claretta Etta (Clara) /BRINLEY/** [796] (*George*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1852 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 20 May 1922 at age 70, and was buried in Rogers, Campground, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) 1870 Census, Baylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana, 5 July 1870  
(2) Harrison County marriage records, Book H, Page 283

Research Notes: 1870 Census

Clarra Brinley 17, keeping house born in Indiana  
Joseph P. 13, born in Indiana  
Mary L. 10, born in Indiana  
Sallie R. 4, born in Indiana (1)

Clara E. Brinley married Thomas Carl 17 Oct 1877, Harrison County, Indiana (2)

Claretta Etta (Clara) married **Thomas Jefferson /CARL/** [797] [MRIN: 318] on 17 Oct 1877 in Harrison County, Indiana. Thomas Jefferson was born in Jul 1842, died in Oct 1925 in West Point, Kentucky at age 83, and was buried on 14 Oct 1925 in Rodgers, Campground, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Clara E. Brinley married Thomas Carl 17 Oct 1877  
Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records Book H, Page 283

General Notes: (1) Census: 1920, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, household 66, district 107, family 66, Sheet 3B  
(2) Obituary notice. Paper unknown

Research Notes:

1920 Indiana  
Thomas J. Carl, 77, born in Indiana, father Maryland, mother Ohio

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Clara E, wife 67, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Ira Bell, daughter, 40, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)  
Living next door Joseph and Ella Brinley

Obituary: Thomas Carl. Some children are mentioned that we do not have a first name for: Mrs. Lindsay Morrison, of Hammond, Ind. and Mrs. T. M. Turner of Swords Creek, Virginia. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 451 F i. **Ira B. /CARL/** [3333] was born in Nov 1878 and died on 26 Jun 1969 at age 90.

General Notes:

- (1) Catherine Summers - 09-10-1981
- (2) Ira Carl - No date
- (3) Ira Carl to Catherine Summers. January 1968

Research Notes:

Ira was a hard working woman without any education and worked in a mental hospital at Indianapolis for many years. She had a brother they called Harl when he was young but I think later called Harold. Note: Harold was Benjamin Harold. He had lots of children and not much money and Ira always helped the children. When I went to see her after the 1968 letters she was living with one of Harls sons. They had a nice home and they let her have her room like she wanted it. It was without a carpet so she could cut carpet rags, which was tearing or cutting old clothes into strips and having them woven into rugs. I think she also pieced quilts. Had a small garden and this paid her back for all the help she had given them. (1)

Dear Catherine. Yes I remember you. Yes we all are from the same tree. Claretta was my mother and her mother's maiden name was Hoke. George Brinley had a brother Joe. George was my grandfather and his brother Joseph was John Brinley father. John was your mother's grandfather so we are kin. Ira (2)

Letter to Catherine:

The Brinley's came from Germany. I do not remember any thing about na yes that old Hiram Brinley. I think was brother to Joseph, John, George. George was my grandfather. Their father died first and John bought farm. Elizabeth (Doups) is Johns mother. My mothers sister never marries. Her brother married girl in New Albany. I do not remember her maiden name....Ira (3)

Note: The Hiram and brothers she is writing about are the Children of John Brinley and Elizabeth Doups, her great grand parents.

- 452 M ii. **Joseph /CARL/** [3331] was born in Mar 1880, died in 1947 at age 67, and was buried in Rogers, Campground, Harrison County, Indiana.
- 453 F iii. **Mary S. /CARL/** [3446] was born in Jul 1882, died in 1903 at age 21, and was buried in Rogers, Campground, Harrison County, Indiana.
- 454 F iv. **Rowena E. /CARL/** [3447] was born in Dec 1885 in Hammond, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Catherine Summers

Research Notes:

Letter dated 09-10-1981

The daughter of Clara's that Sallie went to visit in Dec 5, 1937 letter was Rowena Carl. We didn't know where she moved. After she married the Dr....they



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

lost track of her. (1)

Rowena E. married **Lindsey Dr. /MORRISON/** [3449] [MRIN: 1194].

455 M v. **Benjamin Harrell (Harold-Harl) /CARL/** [3332] was born in Jun 1887 in Indiana and died on 5 May 1955 in Indianapolis at age 67.

Research Notes:

Lived Indianapolis, Indiana.

Benjamin Harrell (Harold-Harl) married **Elizabeth /HENDRICKS/** [3450] [MRIN: 1195].

456 F vi. **Willette /CARL/** [2332] was born on 14 Apr 1900 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Willette married **J. M. /TURNER/** [232] [MRIN: 979].

Research Notes:

The name may be T. M. Turner instead of J. M. Turner

**163. Joseph Preston /BRINLEY/** [468] (*George*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1856 in St. Joseph, Missouri, died on 1 Mar 1936 in Englewood, Colorado at age 79, and was buried in Denver, Colorado.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Chaffee County, Buena vista, Colorado, SD 2, ED 4, sheet 1 household 22

(2) Census: 1910, District 150, Breckenridge 2-pct, Summit, Colorado, family 55, page 200A

(3) Census: 1930, Precinct 58, Weld, Colorado, District 90, Household 81, Family 92, Page 5A, 15 April 1930

Research Notes:

1900 Colorado

Jos Brinley, born Dec 1859, 40, married 12 years, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Missouri

Lillie, wife, born Feb 1866, 34, married 12 years, 12, 3 children, 2 living, born in Indiana, father born in Indiana, mother born in Kentucky

Earl, son, born Dec 1892, 7, single, born in Colorado, father in Indiana, Mother in Indiana

Floyd, son, born Jun 1897, 2, single, born in Missouri, father in Indian, mother in Indiana (1)

1910 Colorado

Joseph Brinley, 50, married 22 years, born in Indiana, father in Indiana, mother in Indiana

Lillie, wife, 44, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kentucky

Earl, son, 17, born in Colorado, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Floyd, son, 12, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

1930 Colorado

Joseph P Brinley, 73, Divorced, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio, farmer (3)

[All other census records has either an "S" for single, "M" for married, or "WD" widow. This record has a "D", which we assume means divorced.] (3)

We have a photo of Joseph, which is not suitable for reproducing but will try and describe the photo. It was taken in Leadville, Colorado by a company called Luke. Lillie is a typical dress of the day. All of the way to the floor, with 21 buttons going all of the way from her waist to her neck.

Joseph has a mustache, slightly balding; hair parted down the middle and looks very black.

We have been told that Joseph was married several other times but there were not any children - not proven

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Joseph Preston married **Lilly Joanna /MARSH/** [469] [MRIN: 183], daughter of **/MARSH/** [6732] and **/SUMMERS/** [6731], on 15 Apr 1888 in Leadville, Colorado. Lilly Joanna was born on 18 Feb 1866 and died in 1944 in Inyo, California at age 78.

General Notes:

(1) California Deaths 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Lilly Marsh Brinley, born 18 Feb 1866 in Indiana, died 24 Sep 1943, Inyo, California, Mothers maiden name Summers, Fathers Surname Marsh, age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

457 F i. **Lela May /BRINLEY/** [1425] was born in Jun 1890 in Leadville, Colorado and died in Sep 1890.

458 M ii. **Earl George /BRINLEY/** [467] was born in Dec 1892 in Leadville, Colorado, died after 1935, and was buried in Bishop, California.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Township 8 N, Logan County, Sterling, Ware 2, Colorado, SD 2, Ed 190, sheet 18B,

Research Notes:

1920 Colorado

Earl G. Brinley, 27, born in Colorado, father and mother Indiana, barber

Georgie, wife, 28, born in Kentucky, father and mother Kentucky

Earl moved to Bishop, California about 1935 (1)

Earl George married **Georgie //** [7210] [MRIN: 3051]. Georgie was born in 1892 in Kentucky.

+ 459 M iii. **Floyd John /BRINLEY/** [768] was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Neosho, Missouri, died on 30 Sep 1961 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio at age 64, and was buried on 4 Oct 1961 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

Floyd John married **Neta Fay /JOHNSON/** [769] [MRIN: 308] (d. 14 Mar 1996) on 11 Oct 1921 in Toledo, Ohio.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Great Great-Grandchildren

**173. Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/** [1589] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1839 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 29 Jun 1880 in Bollinger County, Missouri at age 40.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- (3) Pauline Massey
- (4) History of Southeast Missouri
- (5) Recorder's office of Jefferson County, Missouri
- (6) Census: District 9, Wayne, Bollinger County, Missouri

### Research Notes:

1860 Missouri

Mary as 20, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

1880 Missouri

Mary A. as 40 years old, born in Missouri with father born in Missouri, mother in Illinois. Living with Samuel McGee, her husband. (2)

Mrs. Massey has Mary born 23 Oct 1839, death 29 Jun 1880 and married 10-01-1863 (3)

On October 1, 1863 Mr. McGee was happily married to Mary A. Brinley, Daughter of Michael and Catherine (Baldwin) Brinley, natives of Missouri. Mrs. McGee passed to the life eternal June 29, 1880, after becoming the mother of the following children: Elvira, born in 1865, wife of R. A. Porter; Sarah Elizabeth, born in 1866, the wife of Edward Stanton; Patrick F., born in 1868, died 1890; Jessie, born in 1870, wife of Phineas Haynes; Minerva, born in 1872, wife of James Stewart; William Jackson, born in 1874, died in 1904; and Andrew M., born in 1879 and married to Ida Cole. (4)

..... certify that on the first day of October 1863 joined together in Holy matrimony Thomas McGhee and Mary A. Brindly at their request and in the presence of creditable witness. James Ogle, minister of the Gospel. (5)

Edgar McGee born Jun 1861, 39, married 17 years, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
Senora C, wife, born Jul 1862, 37, married 17 years, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
Flora M, daughter, born Oct ?, 16, born in Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
Martie R, daughter, May ?, Mar or May, 15, Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
Minnie B, Apr 1887, 13, Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
Samuel B, Aug 1896, 8, Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
Roscoe I, Feb 1900, 3/12, Missouri, father born in Indiana, mother Missouri  
John Brinley, Feb 1888, Servant, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Note: It would appear the census taker may have made a mistake on the birth location as he shows the father born in Indiana for the children. We do not know who John Brinlay may have been. The census is some what difficult to ready and it may have been Barley, instead of Brinley. It is unknown if Edgar McGee is related to the others or not. (6)

Mary Alzonía married **Samuel Thomas /McGEE/** [1588] [MRIN: 608], son of **Samuel A. /McGEE/** [1594] and **Elvira Caroline /THOMPSON/** [1595], on 1 Oct 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Samuel Thomas was born on 2 Feb 1842 in Washington County, Missouri and died on 1 Jun 1922 in Bollinger County, Missouri at age 80.

Marriage Notes: Married by James Ogle, witness Mary A Brindley and Thomas McGee, Jefferson County, Missouri. 1 October, 1863

Source: Jefferson County, Marriage Records

- 
- General Notes: (1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri  
(2) History of Southeast Missouri  
(3) Census: 1900, District 6, Lorange, Bollinger, Missouri, household 152, family 153  
(4) Pauline Massey  
(5) Ancestry.com  
(6) History of southeast Missouri - Volume 1 By Robert Sidney Douglass

Research Notes: Samuel Thomas McGr.E is one of the prominent farmer-citizens of Bollinger county and he is also a veteran of the Civil war, his military record in the great conflict being a thrilling one whose recountal has brought to many a youthful cheek the glow of interest and enthusiasm. He is a native son of Missouri, his birth having occurred in Washington county on the 2nd day of February, 1842, and his parents were Samuel and Elvira (Thompson) McGee, both natives of the state. The scene of the father's birth was Washington county and that of the mother's Cape Girardeau. He is of Irish descent, both his paternal grandparents having claimed Erin as their birthplace. Their names were Felix and Elizabeth McGee. The great-grandfather. Patrick McGee, was also a native of Ireland, as was his wife, Rosa. His great-grandfather Dennis was born, lived and died in Ireland. The birth dates of the father and mother of Mr. McGee were 1813 and 1815.

Mr. McGee was reared upon a farm and has spent almost his entire life amid rural surroundings. A young man less than twenty years of age at the outbreak of the Civil war, he was none the less one of the first to enlist, in 1861 joining Company B. Sixtli Missouri Infantry under the command of William Teoumseh Sherman, and Captain John W. Fletcher, as a member of the First Brigade, Second Division of the Fifteenth Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee. A brief resume of his service includes many of the great and decisive events of the struggle between the states. He was in the engagement at Chickasaw Bayou, Mississippi, when Sherman was repulsed: the battle of Arkansas Post; at Champion Hill and Jackson, Missouri; he was present at the siege of Vicksburg and participated in the battle of Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was in the forced march from Chattanooga to Knoxville, in eastern Tennessee, when General Burnside was surrounded by General Longstreet. He then started with Sherman on the march to the sea in the spring of 1864, and after that was in one continual fight until June 24, 1864, at which time he received his discharge.

Upon the termination of his career as a soldier Mr. McGee returned to Jefferson county, Missouri, and in 1870 bought eighty acres of land in the vicinity of Glen Allen, Missouri. Since then he has added twentyfour acres, his property now consisting of one hundred and four acres. It is an excellent farm, fruitful and well improved and it is very dear to Mr. McGee, who has made his home upon it for forty-one years.

On October 1, 1863, Mr. McGee was happily married to Mary A. Brinley, daughter of Michael and Catherine (Baldwin) Brinley, natives of Missouri. Mrs. McGee passed to the life eternal June 29, 1880, after becoming the mother of the following children: Elvira, born in .1865, wife of R. A. Porter; Sarah Elizabeth, born in 1866, the wife of Edward Stanton; Patrick F., born in 1868, died 1890; Jessie, born in 1870, wife of Phineas Haynes; Minerva, born in 1872, wife of James Stewart; William Jackson, born in 1874, died in 1904; and Andrew M., born in 1879, and married to Ida Cole. He was married a second time, to Rachel Browner, daughter of William and Lydia Browner, natives of Tennessee and Kentucky, respectively, their union being solemnized May 7, 1881. The two sons of this union are Jasper Samuel, born in 1883. and married to Grace Sainple; and Thomas Sherman, born in 1894.

Mr. McGee and his worthy wife are affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church and the former is an influential Republican who has from time to time held public office acceptably. He was deputy sheriff of Bollinger county for two years; justice of the peace for twelve years; and public administrator four years. He is interested in all things likely to benefit the community, and the county finds in him one of the valuable citizens. (6)

1880 Missouri

Samuel 38 years old, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Mary A. 40 born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Illinois

Elvira 15 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri

Sarah 13 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri

Patrick 12 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Jesse H 10 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Minerva 8 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
William J 6 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Mathias 1 born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri (1)

1900 Missouri

S. T. McGee, born Feb 1841, 49, married 20 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
R. A. wife, born Oct 1859, 40, married 20 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Jasper, son, born Feb 1883, 17, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Sherman, son, born Apr 1894, 6, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (3)

Samuel was a veteran of the Civil war, having served in Company B, sixth Missouri Infantry, native son of Missouri, his birth having occurred in Washington County on the 2nd day of February 1842. His parents were Samuel and Elvira (Thompson) McGee, both natives of the State of Missouri. (2)

Civil War Service Records show:

Samuel T. McGee in Company B, 8 Missouri Inf. as a Private. Notes mention 6 Mo., Inf and Allegiance with the Union side.

Mr. McGee and his worthy wife are affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church and the former is an influential Republican who has from time to time help public office acceptably. He was a deputy sheriff of Bollinger County for two years; justice of the peace for twelve years; and public administrator four years. He is interested in all things likely to benefit the community, and the county finds in him one of the valuable citizens.

(4) Death Date - Samuel died on 06-01-1922 (4)(5)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 460 F i. **Elvira Catherine /McGEE/** [1599] was born on 17 May 1865 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Dunklin County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Elvira Catherine married **Robert Allen /PORTER/** [2827] [MRIN: 982] (d. 1918) on 15 Jun 1882 in Missouri.

- + 461 F ii. **Sarah Elizabeth /McGEE/** [1600] was born on 8 Nov 1866 in Missouri and died on 8 Jul 1915 at age 48.

Sarah Elizabeth married **Edward /STANTON/** [1603] [MRIN: 613].

- 462 M iii. **Patrick F. /McGEE/** [8962] was born in 1868 and died in 1890 at age 22.

General Notes:

(1) History of Southeast Missouri, Page 702

Research Notes:

Dates (1)

- 463 M iv. **Francis Patrick /McGEE/** [1601] was born on 15 Feb 1868 in Missouri and died on 24 Aug 1890 at age 22.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

1880 Missouri

Patrick is listed as 12 years old, born in Missouri with both parents in Missouri.

- + 464 F v. **Jessie Halcyone /McGEE/** [1602] was born on 6 Feb 1870 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died after 1954.

Jessie Halcyone married **Phineas /HAYNES/** [1604] [MRIN: 614] on 20 Feb 1889.

- + 465 F vi. **Minerva Margaret /McGEE/** [1596] was born on 20 Feb 1872 in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 6 Jul 1915 at age 43.

Minerva Margaret married **James /STEWART/** [1598] [MRIN: 612] (d. 1 Mar 1926) on 27 Dec 1891 in Lutesville, Missouri.

- + 466 M vii. **William Jackson /McGEE/** [1590] was born on 29 May 1874 in Missouri and died on 27 Sep 1904 at age 30.

William Jackson married **Maggie /WOLF/** [1592] [MRIN: 609].

- 467 M viii. **Andrew Mathias /McGEE/** [1591] was born on 13 Jan 1879 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

1880 Missouri

Andrew is listed as 1 year old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Andrew Mathias married **Ida /COLE/** [1593] [MRIN: 610]. Ida was born on 8 May 1881.

**174. Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/** [1694] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Missouri and died after 1880 in Very Young.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Marriage Records of Jefferson County, Missouri 1862

Research Notes:

Sarah born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. 18 years old. (1)

This is to certify that Willias J. Pritchett was married to Sarah J. Brindley on the fifth day of January, by Rev. William Henderickson, both of Jefferson County, Missouri on February 4, 1862. (2)

Sarah Jane married **William F /PRITCHETT/** [1861] [MRIN: 696], son of **Zebulon /PRITCHETT/** [2282] and **Unknown**, on 5 Jan 1862 in Jefferson County, Missouri. William F was born about 1840 in North Carolina.

General Notes:

(1) 1880 United States Census, Big River, Jefferson, Missouri,

(2) FHL Film 1254695 National Archives Film T9-0695 Page 109A

(3) From: Cathy Ross March 18, 2002

Research Notes:

1880

W. F. Pritchett, 40, born in North Carolina

Sarah, wife, 40, born in Missouri

Sherman, Son, 15, born in Missouri

John, Son, 9 born in Missouri

Lenith, Daughter, 8, born in Missouri

Mary, Daughter, 2, born in Missouri

Elizabeth Pritchett, Niece, 14, born in Missouri (1) (2)

Note: Marriage license shows Willias S Pritchett, unless it was copied incorrectly???

The following letter without a writers name on it. The letter was old.

YES - Sarah definitely had children! She married William Pritchett on January 5, 1962 in Jefferson, Missouri. (Family Search has her as "Sarah Brindley" and William as "Willias.") In the 1880 census, they are listed as "WF and Sarah Pritchett" living in Big River, Jefferson, MO, with four children: Sherman (b1865) John (b1881) Lenith (b1882) and Mary (b1878). "Mary" is definitely my grandmother - correct birth date - we knew her as Elizabeth. I do not know what happened to the other siblings.

William Pritchett's parents, Zebulon and Asenath Pritchett, are also listed on the 1880 census ("Leb" Pritchett - misspelled) on the same page as Sarah and William, so they lived close by. Elizabeth Pritchett (1878-1962) then married William Silas Guley (1876 -1961) William and Elizabeth Guley had three children, all born in Missouri:

Blanche (b 1898 in DeSoto - d 1988 in Seattle) Hazel (b August 23, 1905 in DeSoto - d 1986 in Seattle) (my mother) Walter (b abt 1910 - d abt 1957 in Seattle) Blanche married Vernon Wilfley. They had 2 children: Elizabeth (b abt 1932) and Barbara (b abt 1935) Barbara never married. Elizabeth married William Marcoe and has 3 children: Jon, Barbara, and Scott. Elizabeth and her children live here in Seattle.

Hazel Guley married Harry Michael Shields. I am their only child (b 1942). I married John Ross and have 2 children: Maygan (b1970) and Caitlin (b1974). John and I later divorced and I am now married to David Zeigler (I still use the Ross surname) and have 3 stepchildren.

From: Cathy Ross March 18, 2002 1:49 PM

Subject: RE: May have found the John Pritchett in Julia 's letter

I think I may have found the correct John Pritchett - could he have been William Pritchett's brother? In another set of data, from the Wilson/McKay branch of our family, I have: 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Missouri: Zebulon Pritchett age 33, born NC, wagon maker, wife Seneath age 28, born NC, son John C age 11, born NC, son William F age 8, born NC (this, of course, is our William F. Pritchett who married Sarah

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Brinley). Julia Brinley would likely have known a brother of Sarah's husband. If this John Pritchett died in 1868, as Julia's letter states, it would have been at age 29 - a most untimely death. What do you think?

Cathy (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 M i. **John /PRITCHETT/** [2647] was born about 1871 in Missouri and died before 26 Dec 1868 in Bollinger County, Missouri.
- Research Notes:  
Letter dated 12-26-1868, written by Julia Brinley, daughter of Michael Brinley and Catherine Baldwin Brinley reads: I will tell you that John Pritchett is dead. The letter was dated from Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri so assume this is the correct John and he died in Bollinger County.
- 469 M ii. **Sherman /PRITCHETT/** [2648] was born on 19 Mar 1865 in Missouri.
- 470 F iii. **Caroline (Callie) /PRITCHETT/** [2649].
- + 471 F iv. **Elizabeth /PRITCHETT/** [2650] was born in 1878 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in 1962 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 84.
- Elizabeth married **William Silas /GULEY/** [2281] [MRIN: 822] (d. 1961) on 21 Jul 1897.
- 472 F v. **Catherine (Kate) /PRITCHETT/** [2651].
- 473 F vi. **Zenith /PRITCHETT/** [6502] was born about 1872 in Missouri.
- 474 F vii. **Mary /PRITCHETT/** [6503] was born about 1878 in Missouri.

**176. Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [521] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 25 Feb 1927 in Colorado Springs at age 81, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- (3) Publication "Public Opinion" 04-30-1927
- (4) Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage License

Research Notes:

Elizabeth born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. 15 years old in 1860. (1)  
Elizabeth born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. 35 years old in 1880 (2)  
Marriage of Madison Poe and Elizabeth Brinley on the 10th day of October 1867 (4)Heirs listed of Elizabeth Poe Charles M. Poe, Michael E. Poe, Edward F. Poe, John M. Poe, Jennie Nichols, Julian E. Samuels children of Elizabeth. (3)

Elizabeth had no will.

Elizabeth married **James Madison /POE/** [520] [MRIN: 201] on 10 Oct 1867 in Jefferson County, Missouri. James Madison was born on 3 Sep 1844 in Missouri, died on 26 Feb 1898 at age 53, and was buried in Hogan Cemetary, Ironton, Missouri.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Madison Poe and Elizabeth Brinley; married on 10 October 1867 by Sullivan Frazier, MG at Jefferson County, Missouri.

Page 419, Jefferson County Marriage Records

General Notes:



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

James 36 in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 F i. **Ellen Jane (Jennie) /POE/** [608] was born on 5 Aug 1868 in Stoddard, Missouri, died on 15 May 1951 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 82, and was buried in Evergreen, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- Research Notes:  
Ellen Jane, 11, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri (1)  
Ellen Jane (Jennie) married **I. G. /SAMPLE/** [583] [MRIN: 264].
- 476 M ii. **Michael Elswort /POE/** [609] was born on 7 Feb 1870, died on 6 Aug 1952 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 82, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- Michael Elswort married **Fannie (Annie) /KERR/** [681] [MRIN: 265].
- 477 M iii. **Charles Mathias /POE/** [610] was born on 12 Nov 1872 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 18 Jun 1952 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 79.
- General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- Research Notes:  
Charles had 4 different wives. Names unknown  
Charles M. age 9, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)
- + 478 M iv. **Edward Ferdnand /POE/** [301] was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 21 May 1957 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 83.
- Edward Ferdnand married **Minerva /WINCHESTER/** [302] [MRIN: 122].
- 479 F v. **Edith Julia /POE/** [593] was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Missouri, died on 24 Sep 1962 at age 88, and was buried in Evergreen, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- Research Notes:  
Edith Julia age 6, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)  
Edith Julia married **Robert /SAMUELS/** [2654] [MRIN: 942] on 27 Dec 1899. Robert died in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- + 480 M vi. **John Madison /POE/** [594] was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 20 Aug 1954 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 74, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- John Madison married **Cora /PARKS/** [2655] [MRIN: 943].

**177. Minerva E. /BRINLEY/** [1693] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Bollinger County, Missouri marriage record index lists

Research Notes:

1860 Minerva 10 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Bachelor, F. M. Brinley, Minerva E. Brinley married 1 Nov 1868, Stoddard, Missouri. (2)

Minerva E. married **Francis M /BACHELOR/** [1692] [MRIN: 648] on 1 Nov 1868 in Stoddard County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Minerva A. Brinley married to F. M. Batchelor

Source: Stoddard County, Missouri Marriages

Children from this marriage were:

481 F i. **Mary (Dessie) /BACHELOR/** [2163] was born in 1870.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Mary was living with her grandparents Michael and Catherine Brinley. Listed as 10 years old. (1)

482 M ii. **John M. /BACHELOR/** [2164] was born in 1875.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

John, 9 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Living with Grandparents Michael and Catherine Brinley. (1)

**179. Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/** [581] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1854 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 20 Sep 1935 at age 81, and was buried in Zion Lutheran, Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Mrs. L. C. Myers, granddaughter of John Brinley and daughter of Michael and Catherine Brinley....Her father was an Irishman come from Ireland. Her mother a German come from Germany.

Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri shows Elizabeth as 15, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri (2)

Letter: Greenville, Mo.

Tuesday June 17, year unknown, prior to 1935

Just a few lines to my dear ones, Louis & Ralf. Dear I rec your very kind letter some time ago and I would think so often I must write Louie and Ralps but dear ones you must forgive me for my long wait. I have been very poorly all this spring. I went up to my old home for a little visit with my son Grover. He is living at the home. While there I went to stay a few days with my daughter Ala. She came in the car to take me with her so I did not feel that good.....As to what Mike Poe said about our ancestors. There is nothing to it not a word of truth about the Indian blood. There is not a drop of Indian blood in my father or mother. My grand father Brinley came from Germany with his father and family when he was a small boy. That is my grandfather. He lived in Pennsylvania till he was a young man and he and some of his kin came to Missouri. Settled in St. Louis and Jefferson County and then my grandfather Married Mary Sweanny. Her father...came from Ireland. Her mother was a German. Came from Germany. No Indian Blood. My mother your grand mother Catherian

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Baldwin your grandmothers married Michael Brinley (the above). My mothers father "Francis Baldwin came from Mass. to Mo. He was English decent. Was called yankies in the new England states. So now dear you will see there is no truth to it about the Indian Blood in any family. I guess that is some more of Mike Poes wind. If you remember that long ago he, Mike had got on to it about my grandfather Brinley at one time having owned some Spanish Grants (Land). Then when the City of St. Louis is built well Mike wrote to us children that if we would all send 10 dollars each to him he would have a Lawyer to investigate the matter. Your aunt Sarah wrote to me and ask me what I thought. I told her I did not think there was anything to it - so he failed to get in there now. This Indian Blood business-something he knows that the gov. has gave to some of those Indian Tribes large tract of land and now if Mike could just prove that he had some Indian ancestry he might get a lift.....I have told you the best I can if you can read this if there is any thing more you want to ask me I will answer the best I can. I am the last one of the old Brinley. With love to Louis and Ralph. Mrs. L. C. Myers Greenville, Mo.

Note: This letter was not written totally by Mrs. L. C. Myers.

End of Letter

It appears Mrs. Myers is off one generation about Grandfather being born in Germany

Liza Catherine (Brinley) Myers, born March 9, 1854; died Friday, September 20, 1935, at 6:12 p.m. Died of old age and a stroke. "Raised not far from Desoto, MO." (2)

---

Eliza Catherine married **Matthias Monroe (Tice) /MYERS/** [582] [MRIN: 225], son of **William Thomas /MYERS/** [589] and **Catherine /ZINK (SINK)/** [590], on 23 May 1872 in Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri. Matthias Monroe (Tice) was born on 29 Jan 1847 in North Carolina, died on 11 May 1927 in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 80, and was buried in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) From History of Southeast Missouri
- (2) Elsie Myers Maupin in 1977

Research Notes:

Matthias M. Myers began working for himself in 1867, and followed the occupation of house-carpentering, which he has continued up to the present time. He resided in Bollinger County, until the spring of 1874, when he came to his present location. He was appointed postmaster in 1882, and justice of the peace in 1887. He was married to Eliza C. Brinley, and to their union five children have been born: Orla A., Ala A., Cora C., Grover M. and Marvin H. Mr. & Mrs. Myers are members of the Lutheran Church, and he is one of the trustees of Concordia College. (1)

Matthias Monroe Myers, born Jan. 29, 1847; died on Wednesday, May 11, 1927, of old age and a heart attack at 6 p.m. He is the son of Thomas Myers, who was "raised not far from Thomasville, NC. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 483 F i. **Ala Ada /MYERS/** [584] was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 8 Mar 1965 in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 86.  
Ala Ada married **Alonzo (Lon) /WHITENER/** [591] [MRIN: 227].
- + 484 F ii. **Catherine (Cora) /MYERS/** [585] was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 21 Jul 1958 in Holcomb, Missouri at age 75.  
Catherine (Cora) married **M. S. /HOGUE/** [592] [MRIN: 228].
- 485 M iii. **Grover C /MYERS/** [586] was born on 1 Nov 1884 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 1939 at age 54.

General Notes:

- (1) Barbara Hovis Loehrer, Kirkwood, Missouri

Research Notes:

Grover Matthias Myers, born November 1, 1884; died Saturday, April 15, 1939, at 3:10 p.m. He was poisoned by his wife; it was the first murder in the county. (Not sure which county!) Probably Bollinger County. (1)

Grover C married **Crissie /CONRAD/** [2944] [MRIN: 1027].

- 486 M iv. **Marvin Hill /MYERS/** [587] was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 20 Aug 1962 in Gravelton, Missouri at age 75.

Research Notes:

Living in Poplar Bluff, Missouri in 1985

Marvin Hill married **Ethel May /GAMBLE/** [2943] [MRIN: 1026]. Ethel May was born of Fredericktown, Missouri.

- 487 F v. **Elsie Mable /MYERS/** [588] was born on 10 Feb 1894.

General Notes:

- (1) Barbara Hovis Loehrer, Kirkwood, Missouri
- (2) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

In 1982 Elsie was living in Poplar Bluff, Missouri, age 87.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

In October 1978 I visited with Elsie and asked her some questions as follows: (Elsie was about 77 at the time)

Mrs. Maupin went into a story of how her dad would make a loom and her mother made their first rug. Also how they had a maid when she was about 13 years of age and she didn't like the maid. After talking to her mother the maid was dismissed because she always told Elsie what to do.

Question: What was your grandfather's name?

Answer: Michael

Question: Do you have any old records about your family?

Answer: Louise Hogue at Holcomb has an old album, which she got from her mother, and she got it from Catherine.

Question: Do you remember the name of Alexander?

Answer: Never heard that name but I had an Uncle Alec. He had brain fever and the doctor said he could take care of the fever but he wouldn't be right after that so grandpa took care of him. Grandma said Uncle Alec would do anything for her but he didn't always do things for grandpa because grandpa expected everyone to jump when he said something.

Question: Was your Uncle Alec related to your grandpa?

Answer: He was grandpa's brother. He took care of two children of another brother. Amanda and Jake.

Question: Do you know what this brother's name was?

Answer: I don't know but he came home on a wagon and yelled "OH" or "WHOA". Jake ran to the wagon and found Philip dead. (she mentioned the name on her own) Amanda married a Maloney and has a granddaughter living in Poplar Bluff. Her last name is now Winchester. Eliza Brinley was my mother. My daddy really loved me. Everyone accused me of his loving me more than he did the other. Guess it was because I was 7 years younger than the rest. She then went into a story of how her dad had purchased an iron cutting saw and she got into his workshop and broke it. Dad thought Hill had broken it and was going to spank him but just told me to stay out of the shop when he found out I had done it. She said "Mother was very mad because he wouldn't spank me.

Question: Can you name any of the other brothers that your grandpa had?

Answer: There was an Uncle John and Uncle Alec.

Question: Did your grandpa have any sisters?

Answer: I don't remember any.

Question: Do you remember what your grandma's name was?

Answer: Yes. It was Catherine. Her name was Baldwin and her mother was Cromstock. She said either Cromstock or Crumstock.

Question: Do you know where your Uncle John was buried?

Answer: I don't know unless it was in Jefferson County because they were all from down there.

Question: Has there ever been any doctors in the family?

Answer: Grandpa had a son name Mike. He was a doctor and died in California.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Question: Have you heard of any Indian Blood in the Brimley's?

Answer: Oh yes. I remember a picture of Grandpa setting there all serious like. Grandma used to say if we would put a feather on him he would have made a good Indian Chief.

Question: Do you know where the Indian blood came from?

Answer: From Grandpa's side of the house.

Elsie wrote a letter when she was 69, February 10, 1963 to her cousin Mary.

Julia, mentioned below is her mother's sister:

Julia had a cancer inside her. Was operated on once and seemed to be doing O.K. She wrote Nannie a letter and told her to send it on to me and she did. I sent Julia a pretty get well card and wrote her a letter. The next I heard from was Nannie. Julia had had another operation. So I guess that was it. (2)

Elsie Mabel Myers (Presler) Maupin, born Feb. 10, 1894; died ??? She was a nurse. (1)

---

Elsie Mable married **Charles /MAUPIN/** [2664] [MRIN: 944].

+ 488 M vi. **Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/** [145] was born on 19 Jan 1875 in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90, and was buried in Fredericktown, Missouri.

Orla Arthur married **Mayme S. /SCHOOF/** [146] [MRIN: 61] (d. 11 Jul 1974) in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri.

**180. Edward C /BRINLEY/** [488] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1856 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 6 Oct 1892 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 35, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- (3) El Paso, County Colorado deeds 1890-08-16
- (4) Colorado Spring Gazette, Colorado Springs, Colorado 22 August 1890
- (5) Colorado Spring Gazette, Colorado Springs, Colorado 17, February 1901
- (6) The Marble Hill Press, Marble Hill, Bollinger Co., MO October 13, 1892

Research Notes:

At the time the Brinley's were in Colorado an Ellen Terry Brinley was also there, however appears to be English and no relation.

1860 Missouri

Edward, 3 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

1880

Edward C. as 24, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri and mother in Illinois  
Hannah 20 years old, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri  
Mrs. Massey's letter said Edward was buried at New Trace next to daughter Clara  
Edward moved to Colorado Springs and was there in the early 1890's. (2)

1890-08-16 Edward C. of El Paso, County Colorado deeds to Michael of the County of El Paso, State of Colorado-Colorado Springs, Colorado (3) (4)

1891-04-23 Edward C. Brinley of Colorado Springs, Colorado to William H. Gosheu.

1892-04-14 Edward C. Brinley receives deed for 1/2 interest from Charles H. Smith, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

1892-10-07 Edward C. Brinley estate mentions: Widow, Hannah C., Lienveriva (Spelling not good) 12 years old, Michael Daniel 8 years old, William Edward 6 years old, Nannie Ray 4 years old, Emma Clara 2 years old with R. B. Taylor administrator.

1892-1893 Edward's brother Michael filed a suit against the estate of Edward and was allowed \$750.00 by the court.

Edward died from TB

In Memoriam: Died, Edward C. Brinley, at Colorado Springs, October the 7th, 1892. He was born in

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Jefferson County, Mo., and was for many years a citizen of Bollinger County. In the year 1888, his health then being bad, he removed, with his family, to Colorado Springs, (El Paso Co.) with the hope of recovering his health. Bro. Brinley was a faithful and devoted christian. He was converted and united with the Trace Creek Baptist church about the year 1880, and remained a true and loving follower of Christ until he was called up higher. Brother Brinley was also a member of Marble Hill Lodge, No. 298 A. F. 7 A. M. He leaves many relatives and friends behind who mourn their loss. (6)

Edward C married **Hannah Caroline (Cally) /HAWN (HANN)/** [489] [MRIN: 188], daughter of **Daniel /HAWN/** [2489] and **Melvina /SMITH/** [2490], on 16 Mar 1880 in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri. Hannah Caroline (Cally) was born on 1 Aug 1859 in Marquand, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 10 Feb 1941 in Marquand, Missouri at age 81, and was buried in Colorado Springs, , Colorado.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- (3) Census: 1900, 26 Precinct, Buena Vista, Chaffee County, Colorado, SD 2, Ed 23, household 139
- (4) Census: 1920 Minidoka, County, Heyburn Precinct, Idaho, Page 66, household 241, family 251
- (5) Ed Martin

#### Research Notes:

Some of the older records has Hannah's last name spelled as Heaven and Hann. Family members say Hawn is correct.

#### 1880 Missouri

Hannah C. as 24, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (1)

Anita says Hannah was living some place in California when she died.

#### 1900 Colorado

Hannah Brinley, born Aug 1859, 40 Widowed, 7 children, 6 living, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Levera C, daughter, born Jan 1881, 19, single, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Michael D, son, born Nov 1883, 16, single, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Edward W, son, born mar 1886, 14, single, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Nannie R, daughter, born Nov 1887, 12, single, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Emma C, daughter, born Nov 1890, 9, single, born in Colorado, father and mother born in Missouri

Edna N, daughter, born Jun 1892, 7, single, born in Colorado, father and mother born in Missouri. (3)

#### 1920 Idaho

Frank M. Reader, 67, born in Missouri, father in Tennessee and mother in Kentucky. He was doing general farming.

Hanna C, wife, 61, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Emma C Brinley, step-daughter, 38, single, born in Colorado, father and mother born in Missouri

Edna M. Brinley, step-daughter 26, single, born in Colorado, father and mother born in Missouri (4)

Family members have stated Hannah and Frank Reader were married in Missouri and she died in Missouri, however she was living in Idaho in 1920. Anita says Hannah was living some place in California when she died.

I was always told the Brinleys were German. My mother still used a few German expressions, mostly as a joke, but she said she learned them from her relatives. The Hawns were from Germany. We have an excellent, reliable lineage there going to 2 generations back into the old country. The Hawns arrived here in 1751, first in Pennsylvania, then No. Carolina, then Missouri. They were Protestants who fled religious persecution in predominately Catholic Southern Germany, the Palatinate area West of the Rhine. I'm inclined to believe the Brinleys came from the same region, since people tended to be very clannish back then. They stuck together



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

through more than one migration here. This is pure speculation, of course, not proof.

My mother's German phrases could have come from her Hawn connections, of course, but her stories to me indicated that she was closer to the Brinleys. She spent only a few summers in Missouri when growing up, and they were in the De Soto area with Brinley aunts and uncles. She firmly believed the story about Indian ancestry. It would be easy to believe if you could have met my mother's family. Straight black hair that never grayed, dark skin, cheekbones, the rest. My mother could almost have passed on any reservation. We used to live in a neighborhood with many persons of Mexican decent. More than one house-to-house salesman would begin his spiel in Spanish to my mother. She thought it was funny. These features obviously came from Ed Brinley, my grandfather. (5)

Letter July 1994. "My grandmother Hannah Caroline (Hawn) Brinley who was married to Edward C. Brinley, was a strong, brave personality. Her husband's premature death left her with six children to raise. My mother had not yet even been born. (Edward died eight months before my mom's birth.) Grandma did many things to support herself and the children. It was around 1908 that she went west to Death Valley, California, to work in the cookhouse at a gold mine. She took her son Michael with her as a dishwasher. The National Park Service has displayed a photograph at the old mine that I'm sure shows my grandma, although I could be wishfully thinking. It's possible that this is where she met her second husband, Frank Reader with whom she migrated to Utah in around 1910 to help manage a large corporate cattle ranch. They later tried homesteading in Idaho, but lost the place in 1923 and moved to Southern California where "grandpa" Reader opened a sweet shop in Pasadena. They eventually also lost that and lived in relative poverty the rest of their lives. (5)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 489 F i. **Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/** [512] was born on 5 Jan 1881 in St. Joseph, Missouri, died on 25 Apr 1963 in Cortez, (Mancos), Colorado at age 82, and was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- Louvera Catherine (Louie) married **Ralph E. /OSBORN/** [516] [MRIN: 197] (d. 18 Jul 1972) on 25 Jan 1905.
- 490 F ii. **Clara Melvina /BRINLEY/** [507] was born on 27 Dec 1881, died on 9 Dec 1886 in Bollinger County, Missouri at age 4, and was buried in New Trace Cemetery, Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri.
- General Notes:  
(1) Tomb Stone New Trace Baptist Church, Bollinger County, Missouri
- Research Notes:  
Clara M, daughter of E. C. & H. C. Brinley born Dec 27, 1881, died Dec 2, 1886, age 4 years, 11 months, 12 days. (1)
- + 491 M iii. **Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/** [514] was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Missouri and died on 30 Jan 1961 in Riverside, California<sup>1</sup> at age 77.
- Michael Daniel married **Othelle K /KIRCHEN/** [518] [MRIN: 199] about 1916.
- + 492 M iv. **Edward William /BRINLEY/** [513] was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Missouri, died on 28 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 81, and was buried in Forest Lawn, , Englewood, California.
- Edward William married **Amelia (Milly) /HERMANN/** [517] [MRIN: 198] (d. Oct 1978).
- + 493 F v. **Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/** [515] was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Missouri and died on 13 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 85.
- Nannie Ray married **James E /SUFFRAN/** [519] [MRIN: 200] (d. 26 Mar 1966).

---

1. Death.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 494 F vi. **Emma C. /BRINLEY/** [508] was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Colorado and died in Feb 1933 at age 41.  
Emma C. married **John L /WILKINSON/** [509] [MRIN: 195] (d. Jun 1933) after 1920.  
Emma C. next married someone. (d. Jun 1933)
- + 495 F vii. **Edna Mary /BRINLEY/** [484] was born on 9 Jun 1893 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, died on 4 Sep 1979 in Norwalk, California at age 86, and was buried in San Pedro, California.  
Edna Mary married **Frank H. /MARTIN/** [485] [MRIN: 187] (d. 6 Oct 1967) on 7 Aug 1926 in Pasadena, California.

**181. Michael D. (Mike) /BRINLEY/** [1686] (*Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1859 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 25 Oct 1938 at age 79, and was buried in New Trace, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri
- (3) R. L. Poke Directory, Colorado Springs, Colorado 1911
- (4) R. L. Polk Directory Company, Colorado Springs, Colorado City, and Manitou City Directory 1912
- (5) Goodspeeds History of SE Missouri.
- (6) Ed Martin of California
- (7) 1880, Lorange, Bollinger, Missouri
- (8) Written by Stacy Augustine - Subject: Justin H. Haynes Obituary
- (9) Newspaper from Bollinger, Missouri 28 October, 1951
- (10) Jefferson County, Missouri
- (11) Jefferson County, Missouri

### Research Notes:

We find several listed in the City Directory of Colorado Springs.

Note: Ellen Terry Brinley is an English Brinley, while all of the others are German Brinley's. She was not in the same households as the other Brinley's.

Edward F; John 1888-1890; E.C.; John; Michael D.; Miss E. T. (Ellen Terry) Brinley; Michael 1894, Mrs. H. C. and M. D. 1896; M. D. & John A. Brindley 1898; Miss Ellen; Michael D. Jas. L. 1900.

Michael 2 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Michael appears to have been the black sheep of the family. We have some old letters, which isn't too nice to Mike.

Michael 21 years old, born Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (2)

Michael Brindley, married Gnevry Wilison, 10 March, 1851 in Jefferson County, Missouri (10)

Michael Brinley and Mrs. Ethel, W N. Burgess, 1511 N. Nevada Avenue (3)

E. T. Brinley (4)

1884 Michael D. Brinley was listed in the St. Louis City Directory as a student. Michael was referred to on occasions as a Doctor, but could never find any such thing in old family papers.

1884 Michael was listed in the St. Louis City directory and listed as a student.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1885-01-24 Michael and his wife Generra get a divorce in Jefferson County, Missouri with Michael guilty of abandonment. She received her maiden name of Generra L. Wilson. (11)

1886-08-13 in Bollinger County, Missouri M. D. Brinley and S. C. deed to Albert Carbon with J. M. Poe.

1889-03-04 Michael receives deed to property from L. Lawton, in Colorado Springs.

1889-12-12 there is a deed in book 71 at page 240, however we could not find the deed, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

1890-01-04 Michael gives L. Lawton a Deed of Trust (loan).

1906-08-04 Michael D. is married to Ethel Monroe in Colorado Springs, daughter of George W. Monroe and Edit Monroe, his wife.

Cordelia Cooper married Dr. Brinley. We do not have any dates.

Edward Martin Chart shows Cordelia Cooper as wife 1, "Bert" as wife 2.

Ed also writes July 1994: I can add nothing more on the background of my so-called great-aunt "Bert". Since Chamberlin was her married name subsequent to any relationship with Michael Brinley, there's little likelihood that she would show up among the Chamberlains that you have in your record. I am quite certain, however, of her connection with Michael Brinley. My mother and several of my Brinley aunts attested to that fact. "Bert" was possible a nickname, so her first name might have actually been almost anything, especially considering

her colorful past. She was a most interesting and unforgettable lady. Whether or not she was one of the known wife's of Michael or a fifth wife, we probably can never ascertain. It's entirely possible that they were never married, and merely lived together at some point. San Francisco has always been an easygoing city. Since they never had any children, it's probably not of any consequence. Yes, I'm quite sure she had made her way to the Klondike before being with Michael. (6)

Michael D. Brindley 21, work on farm, single in household of Michael Brinley, his father. (7)

Justin H. Haynes Passes Away from obit scrapbook custodian Diane Black, Marble Rock, Iowa (8)

MARBLE ROCK -- Justin Hunt Haynes was born in Marble Rock, Iowa, to dr. Eli B. Haynes and Julia Hunt Haynes May 30, 1869 and death came at two o'clock Oct. 27, 1951, at the age of 82 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

He had been in failing health for the last two years, not recovering a severe stroke suffered one week preceding death.

In the early years of his life, he with his brother operated a general store in Marble Rock. He was united in marriage to Mettie Rex August 4, 1898. They established their home on North Main Street, where he spent the remainder of his life. On this street he had always lived. For many years he served the rural community as a mail carrier.

He has been a member and a faithful worker in the Christian church until its dis-organization, after which he enjoyed the fellowship of the Baptist church.

Mr. Haynes was preceded in death by his wife, December 27, 1947, his father, mother, three brothers and one sister.

He is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Iva Kuhn, Redlands, California, and Mrs. Michael Brinley, Pamona, Calif.; and by one nephew, Ira Haynes Tempe, Ariz.; also two grand nieces and a grand nephew of California, besides a grand niece, Mrs. Harold Luyberger and a grand nephew, Floyd Snelson, both of Rolla, Missouri. In addition many friends in the community will miss him.

Funeral rites for Mr. Haynes were held Tuesday afternoon, Oct. 30, at two o'clock at the Bethel Baptist church, with Rev. Charles Fox officiating. Lee Adams sang, "Jesus Lover of My Soul," and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. Walter Marsh.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Pallbearers were Claude Losee, Vern Losee, Merle Nash, Donald Nash, Robert Nash and Alfred Grahman. Interment was made at Hillside cemetery, Marble Rock. (9)

Michael D. (Mike) married **Cordelia /COOPER/** [4066] [MRIN: 1511].

Michael D. (Mike) next married **Generra L. /WILSON/** [1695] [MRIN: 649] on 10 Mar 1881 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes:

Marriage 10 Mar 1881, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri to Genevry L. or Genevieve L. Wilson

General Notes:

(1) Circuit Court, Jefferson County, Missouri, Page 230, Book 12

Research Notes:

Generra filed for divorce against Michael 01-24-1885, Circuit Court Jefferson County, Missouri Book # 12. Continued to May 13, 1885 (1) with Michael guilty of abandonment.

In some of the records has her name is spelled Gnevry and other Genevry L. or Genevieve L. Wilson

Children from this marriage were:

496 M i. **John /BRINLEY/** [2652] died in Very Young.

497 F ii. **Cora A /BRINLEY/** [5027] was born on 11 Jan 1882 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 21 Mar 1882 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Michael D. (Mike) next married **Sibby Y. /CAGY/ Mrs.** [1687] [MRIN: 646] on 19 Feb 1884 in St. Louis, , Missouri. Sibby Y. was born in 1863.

Research Notes:

LDS library, Salt Lake City has her name spelled Hagy

Michael D. (Mike) next married **Ethel /MONROE/** [2140] [MRIN: 796], daughter of **George W. /MONROE/** [2141] and **Edith //** [2142], on 4 Aug 1906 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

**184. Michael /BRINLEY/** [8950] (*James Alexander /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Dec 1854 in Missouri, died on 24 Oct 1901 at age 46, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Family hand me down

(3) Census, 1900, District 19, Calvey, Franklin, Missouri, household 222, family 222, 25 Jun 1900, SD 10, ED 19, Sheet 11

(4) Probate records, Franklin County or Jefferson County Missouri.

(5) Missouri Death Certificate of Edward Philip Brinley #14737

(6) Jefferson Democrat, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri - 29 September 1876

Research Notes:

Mike and his sister Mary Catherine were the parents of Edward Philip Brinley. Not husband and wife. (5)

Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri shows Michael as 5 (2)

Census: 1880 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri

Michael as 25, born in Missouri Father in Missouri and mother in Missouri

(Living in home of father Alexander)

Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Phillip Brinley, 49, born 1851, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, farmer, Single  
Michael, brother, 45, born Dec 1854, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, mail carrier, Single  
Mary, Sister, 42, born Dec 1857, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, keeping house, Divorced  
Elizabeth, mother, 69, born May 1831, widow, born in Missouri, father South Carolina, mother Missouri,  
Widow  
Edward, grandson, 22, born Jun 1878, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, farm labor, Single  
(3)

Michael as 45 years old,  
Philip and Mother,  
Elizabeth. He was a mail carrier.  
Edward Grandson, 22, born Jan 1878,  
Philip Brindley, administrator. 8-20-1904 dismissed for lack of holdings Died 25, Oct. 1901. (4)

Mr. Herman A. Ulrich, of Meramec township, furnishes us with the following report of grain threshed this season by the machine owned by himself and Gerhard Ficken: Wheat Oats - Michael Brinley 142 102 (6)  
(Note: Not proven this is the same Michael Brinley)

Michael never married.  
He was killed in a horse accident while delivering mail. Fell off of the horse and his foot got stuck in the stirrups.(1)

Michael had a relationship with **Mary Catherine /BRINLEY/** [9103] [MRIN: 3851], daughter of **James Alexander /BRINLEY/** [8637] and **Elizabeth /HANNAWAY (HANNEY)/** [8747]. This couple did not marry. Mary Catherine was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 Dec 1932 in Pacific, Missouri at age 70, and was buried on 17 Dec 1932 in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri
- (3) Marriage Records in Franklin County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1910 Franklin County, Missouri
- (5) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1930 Calvey, Franklin, Missouri, District 12, Household 185, Family 187, Page 8A, 25 April 1930
- (7) Missouri Death Certificate #39149

### Research Notes:

Mary and her brother, Michael Brinley were the parents of Edward Philip Brinley. Not Husband and wife.  
(7)  
1860 Missouri Mary as 2 (1)

Family members said she was never married, however we found a marriage record dated October 30, 1886 to Joseph Fitzwater, with one daughter Laura Essie Fitzwater, born 1886-1888. (3)

### 1900 Missouri

Mary 42, born 12-1857, divorced, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, 1 child, 1 living.  
Living with her brother Philip, Michael and Mother Elizabeth and Edward Philip 22. (2)

### 1910 Missouri

Mary as 53 years old, born in Missouri. Enumerated with Philip, her brother. (4)

### 1920 Missouri

Mary 59 years old, born in Missouri, living with Philip 68, her brother. (5)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930 Missouri

Mary Brinley, 70, wd, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Isles, grandson, 15, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Phillip, brother, 79, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Missouri (6)

Some of the family show Mary as deceased in 1933, instead of 1932. Some show her born in 1858 instead of 1857. Grave unmarked

Mary C. Brinley, lived 50 years in Franklin County, Missouri, born 24 Dec 1861, Jefferson County, Missouri, died 13 Dec 1932, age 71 years, 11 months, 10 days. Father James Alexander Brinley, mother Mary Handery. Note: There is a line on the death certificate for Married, widowed, or divorced and John Brinley is listed. There are no confirming records about a John Brinley (7)

It should be noted, the older Brinley's, who are now all deceased, has been very guarded about giving out family information. As an example they stated Mary C. Brinley had never been married, yet we have the marriage certificate. When asked about the parents of Edward Philip, we just received we do not know. We do have the birth certificate with Michael and his sister Mary as the parents.

Notes:

(1) We have Michael listed as husband so we could tie the record into Laura, however this is not correct as they were brother and sister.

(2) The death certificate shows her husband as John Brinley, which is not correct.

(3) Mother is listed as Mary Handery.

---

Their child was:

+ 498 M i. **Edward Philip /BRINLEY/** [10412] was born on 11 Jan 1878 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 16 May 1927 in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.

Edward Philip married **Ludelpia Adeline /CREASON/** [10411] [MRIN: 3464] (d. 2 Jun 1946) on 22 Oct 1901.

**185. Mary Catherine /BRINLEY/** [9103] (*James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1861 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 Dec 1932 in Pacific, Missouri at age 70, and was buried on 17 Dec 1932 in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri
- (3) Marriage Records in Franklin County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1910 Franklin County, Missouri
- (5) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (6) Census: 1930 Calvey, Franklin, Missouri, District 12, Household 185, Family 187, Page 8A, 25 April 1930
- (7) Missouri Death Certificate #39149

Research Notes:

Mary and her brother, Michael Brinley were the parents of Edward Philip Brinley. Not Husband and wife.  
(7)

1860 Missouri Mary as 2 (1)

Family members said she was never married, however we found a marriage record dated October 30, 1886 to Joseph Fitzwater, with one daughter Laura Essie Fitzwater, born 1886-1888. (3)

1900 Missouri

Mary 42, born 12-1857, divorced, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, 1 child, 1 living. Living with her brother Philip, Michael and Mother Elizabeth and Edward Philip 22. (2)

1910 Missouri

Mary as 53 years old, born in Missouri. Enumerated with Philip, her brother. (4)

1920 Missouri

Mary 59 years old, born in Missouri, living with Philip 68, her brother. (5)

1930 Missouri

Mary Brinley, 70, wd, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Isles, grandson, 15, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Phillip, brother, 79, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Missouri (6)

Some of the family show Mary as deceased in 1933, instead of 1932. Some show her born in 1858 instead of 1857. Grave unmarked

Mary C. Brinley, lived 50 years in Franklin County, Missouri, born 24 Dec 1861, Jefferson County, Missouri, died 13 Dec 1932, age 71 years, 11 months, 10 days. Father James Alexander Brinley, mother Mary Handery. Note: There is a line on the death certificate for Married, widowed, or divorced and John Brinley is listed. There are no confirming records about a John Brinley (7)

It should be noted, the older Brinley's, who are now all deceased, has been very guarded about giving out family information. As an example they stated Mary C. Brinley had never been married, yet we have the marriage certificate. When asked about the parents of Edward Philip, we just received we do not know. We

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

do have the birth certificate with Michael and his sister Mary as the parents.

Notes:

- (1) We have Michael listed as husband so we could tie the record into Laura, however this is not correct as they were brother and sister.
- (2) The death certificate shows her husband as John Brinley, which is not correct.
- (3) Mother is listed as Mary Handery.

Mary Catherine married **Joseph /FITZWATER/** [10416] [MRIN: 3284] on 30 Oct 1886 in Franklin County, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

- 499 F i. **Laura Essie /FITZWATER/** [10181] was born on 25 Oct 1886, died on 19 Dec 1888 at age 2, and was buried in Whitworth, Cemetery.

Mary Catherine next had a relationship with **Michael /BRINLEY/** [8950] [MRIN: 3851], son of **James Alexander /BRINLEY/** [8637] and **Elizabeth /HANNAWAY (HANNEY)/** [8747]. This couple did not marry. Michael was born on 7 Dec 1854 in Missouri, died on 24 Oct 1901 at age 46, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Family hand me down
- (3) Census, 1900, District 19, Calvey, Franklin, Missouri, household 222, family 222, 25 Jun 1900, SD 10, ED 19, Sheet 11
- (4) Probate records, Franklin County or Jefferson County Missouri.
- (5) Missouri Death Certificate of Edward Philip Brinley #14737
- (6) Jefferson Democrat, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri - 29 September 1876

Research Notes:

Mike and his sister Mary Catherine were the parents of Edward Philip Brinley. Not husband and wife. (5)  
Census: 1860 Jefferson County, Missouri shows Michael as 5 (2)  
Census: 1880 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri  
Michael as 25, born in Missouri Father in Missouri and mother in Missouri  
(Living in home of father Alexander)

Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri

Phillip Brinley, 49, born 1851, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, farmer, Single  
Michael, brother, 45, born Dec 1854, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, mail carrier, Single  
Mary, Sister, 42, born Dec 1857, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, keeping house, Divorced  
Elizabeth, mother, 69, born May 1831, widow, born in Missouri, father South Carolina, mother Missouri,  
Widow  
Edward, grandson, 22, born Jun 1878, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, farm labor, Single  
(3)

Michael as 45 years old,

Philip and Mother,

Elizabeth. He was a mail carrier.

Edward Grandson, 22, born Jan 1878,

Philip Brindley, administrator. 8-20-1904 dismissed for lack of holdings Died 25, Oct. 1901. (4)

Mr. Herman A. Ulrich, of Meramec township, furnishes us with the following report of grain threshed this season by the machine owned by himself and Gerhard Ficken: Wheat Oats - Michael Brinley 142 102 (6)  
(Note: Not proven this is the same Michael Brinley)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Michael never married.

He was killed in a horse accident while delivering mail. Fell off of the horse and his foot got stuck in the stirrups.(1)

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 184)**

**186. Elvira /BRINLEY/** [2170] (*John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1860 Crawford County, Arkansas

Research Notes:

Shows Elvira as 9 years old in 1860, born in Missouri. (1)

One of the girls, married a Mr. Cavanaugh.

Thomas Boly 26, farmer, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elvira, 28, wife, keeping house, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Oliver, 4, son, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Daniel, 1, son, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Sarah, 67, mother, born in Missouri, Father Ireland, mother Pennsylvania

Zipp, Sarah 31, sister, Servant, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Zipp, Elizabeth, 9, niece, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Zipp, Elizabeth, 29, sister, servant, Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elizabeth Boly, 29, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elvira married **Thomas /BOLY/** [3742] [MRIN: 1311] on 21 Jan 1874 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Elvira Brinley married Thomas Boly, 21 Jan 1874

Source: St. Louis Marriages- 1804-1876 Volume 16, page 246

Research Notes: \*\*

Some of the older records shows Boli

Source of Marriage: St. Louis Marriage Index

Submitter: Darlene Beaver Subject: Re: Boley/Boly

<<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/surnames.bole/102.1.1.1>> Message:

I have shown below what I have on the Michael Boly I think you are looking for. He was born 1817 in MO. Around the beginning of the civil war he moved his family to OR.

I have been contacted by another researcher (very new one) that was looking for information on him. Her name is Jeanna Maughmer, POBox 682, Sweet Home OR 97386.

Descendants of John BOLI

1 John BOLI

..... 2 John Jr. BOLI b: Abt 1805 in MO

..... +Sarah "Sarey" SWANEY m: July 21, 1831 in Jefferson Co. MO b: Abt 1812 in MO

..... 3 David BOLY b: Abt 1834 in MO

..... +Julia HOLDCOMB m: April 02, 1856 in Jefferson Co. MO

..... 3 Michael BOLY b: 1837 d: 1894 in Jefferson Co. MO

..... +Eliza Ann WALDRIP m: July 01, 1863 in Jefferson Co. MO b: 1847 d: 1903 in Jefferson Co. MO

..... 3 Daniel BOLY b: Abt 1838 in MO

..... +Martha STOVER m: December 30, 1860 in Jefferson Co. MO b: Abt 1840

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

..... 3 John BOLY b: Abt 1843  
..... 3 Philip BOLY b: Abt 1846  
..... 3 Sarah BOLY b: Abt 1848  
..... 3 Elizabeth BOLY b: Abt 1852  
..... 3 Thomas BOLY b: Abt 1854  
..... 3 Amelia BOLY b: Abt 1857  
..... 2 Michael BOLY b: Abt 1817 in MO  
..... +Germina Morehead b: Abt 1817 in MO  
..... 3 William BOLY b: Abt 1837  
..... 3 James BOLY b: Abt 1838  
..... 3 Martha BOLY b: Abt 1840  
..... 3 John BOLY b: Abt 1842  
..... 3 Sarah BOLY b: Abt 1847  
..... +M.R. Webb  
..... 3 Simon BOLY b: Abt 1849  
..... 2 Elizabeth BOLI b: Abt 1814 in MO  
..... +Daniel SWANEY m: December 06, 1827 in Jefferson Co. MO b: June 29, 1807  
..... 3 John SWANEY b: Abt 1829 in MO  
..... +Mary Jane TOW  
..... 3 Sarah E. SWANEY b: Abt 1830 in MO  
..... 3 Jacob SWANEY b: Abt 1832 in MO  
..... +Eliza Sippe m: December 22, 1862 in Jefferson Co. MO b: Abt 1836 in Jefferson Co. MO  
..... 3 Eliza Jane SWANEY b: Abt 1834  
..... 3 Martin Van Buren SWANEY b: Abt 1836 in MO  
..... +Edithy J. Wilson m: October 10, 1866 in Jefferson Co. MO  
..... 3 William SWANEY b: Abt 1838 in MO  
..... 3 Mary SWANEY b: Abt 1840 in MO  
..... +Elias Price m: April 05, 1865 in Jefferson Co. MO  
..... 3 Daniel SWANEY b: Abt 1849 in MO

The Michael you are looking for was a brother of my g.g.grandfather, John Boly. My g.grandfather, John's son, is named for his Uncle Michael.

This is what I have on your Michael. He moved to OR in 1860 before the civil war started.

1850 Jefferson County compiled by Eugene and Rose Camden (1999) page 54 DISTRICT 42 Sep 04,1850 # 431

Boly, Michael 33 M W FARMER 600 MO

Jemima 33 F W MO

William 13 M W MO school yes

James 12 M W MO school yes

Martha 10 F W MO school yes

John 08 M W MO

Sarah 03 F W MO

Simon 01 M W MO

Kyle, Andrew 21 M W MO

Stover, Mary, MARY 16 M W MO

Mary above is listed as male?

1860 census for High Ridge P.O. 28 June 1860

616 BOLY, Michael Baptist Minister \$2000/350 42 Mo

Morehead:Jamina

Boly, Jamina 42 Mo

Boly, William 22 Mo

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Boly, James 21 Mo  
Boly, John 18 Mo  
Boly, Sarah 12 Mo  
Boly, Simeon 10 Mo  
Boly, Andrew 8 Mo  
Boly, Susan 7 Mo  
Boly, Mary 5 Mo  
Boly, Martha J 1 Mo  
1850 #431

Wednesday, 23, January 1884 - House's Spring

In the Jefferson Democrat, Hillsboro, Jefferson, Missouri there was a short article (gossip type) that stated James Boly, son of Rev. Michael Boly (yes, he was a Baptist Minister) who left this county and moved to Oregon some 24 years ago is now visiting old friends and relative in this county.

With your Michael leaving before the civil war he probably didn't lose all his land due to taxes. The rest of the family seems to have.

I may have some more, but until I can get it organized I better stop now. I'll be sending you information on my Michael, not yours.

Oh, I almost forgot. I haven't been able to prove this out yet but I believe your Michael's father was William Boly, a Baptist Minister from OH. He is shown on the 1860 census in High Ridge, Jeff. Co. MO in dwelling # 456. He was living with the Simeon Kyle family. There is a family connection there but I haven't found it yet.

The above, marked More info. was sent to Jane....email address strdancr@dnc.net

I hope all this helps you find what you need. I have also sent this by email to you. Please let me know if this is the correct Michael as he is my g.g.grandfathers brother.

Children from this marriage were:

- 500 M i. **Will /BOLI/** [3743].
- 501 F ii. **Willie Ann /BOLI/** [3744].
- 502 F iii. **Clara /BOLI/** [3745].
- 503 F iv. **Elizabeth /BOLY/** [3746].

General Notes:

(1) St. Louis marriage index 1804-1875

Research Notes:

From Old family Swaney Bible, we find Daniel Swaney married Elizabeth Boly. Do not know if this is the same Elizabeth or not.

Elizabeth Boly married Jabez Farris 10 Oct 1824 (1)

Elizabeth married **Daniel /SWEENEY/** [4375] [MRIN: 1516] on 6 Dec 1827 in Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

Research Notes:

Kentucky Wills & Inventories, Clark County, Book A, Page 46

Name: Daniel Swaney My wife, Sarah My sons, William, John, Samuel, Robert, and James My daughters, Elisabeth Green, Sarah Turner, Mary, and Cathen My wife and son, James, Exe.

Written: 24 May, 1799 Witnesses: David Scott, James McLoland, Paul Hoff, Richard Wharton,

---

2. Missouri Marriage Records, Daniel Swaney to Elizabeth Boli 6 Dec 1827.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

George Sharp, Thomas H. Moreland, and Richard Whatton Probated: November, 1799 ????

1850 Jefferson County, Missouri Census Big River Township Household 73

Daniel 43  
Elizabeth 36  
John 21  
Sarah E 20  
Jacob 18  
Martin Van Buren? 14  
William 12  
Mary 10  
Daniel 1  
Mary ? Kyle 14  
All born in Missouri

## FAMILY REGISTER for OLD SWANEY BIBLE

### Births

Daniel Swaney - July 29, 1807 (4738) [NI:4738:NI]  
Elizabeth Swaney - unreadable (This may be Elizabeth Boly Swaney)  
Frances Swaney - June 8, 1828  
John Swaney - March 17, 1829  
unreadable - December 19, 1830  
Jacob Swaney - January, 5, 1833  
Amelia (hard to read correctly) - April 13, 1834  
Martin Swaney - January 29, 1836  
William Swaney - January 15, 1838  
Mary Swaney - February 17, 1841  
....nil Swaney - November 28, 1848  
....Swaney - ....22, ....  
Mary ....Swaney - Dec. 2, ....  
Anderson Swaney - October 13, 1857  
Eliza Jane Swaney - June 3, 1839  
Martha Swaney - September 9, 1845  
Josephine Swaney - March 21, 1861 (she married Charles A. Brinley in 1886)  
Benjamin Swaney - September 30?, 1864  
Ellen Swaney - February 14, 1867  
James Swaney - September 1, 1869  
Charles Swaney - July 27, 1875

### MARRIAGES

Daniel Swaney Elizabeth Boly December 17, 1827  
Daniel Swaney & \_\_\_\_ December 19, 1854  
Note: Either Elizabeth Boly Swaney was deceased and Daniel remarried or there is a 2nd Daniel)  
John Swaney & Josephine ..... 1836  
Jacob Swaney & ..... October 1 or 7, 1855  
Ely Wilson & Sarah Swaney June 29, 1857 or 59.

### DEATHS

Name: Daniel Swaney My wife, Sarah My sons, William, John, Samuel, Robert, and James My daughters, Elisabeth Green, Sarah Turner, Mary, and Cathen My wife and son, James, Exe.  
Written: 24 May, 1799 Witnesses: David Scott, James McLoland, Paul Hoff, Richard Wharton, George Sharp, Thomas H. Moreland, and Richard Whatton Probated: November, 1799 ????

Source: Kentucky Wills & Inventories, Clark County, Book A, Page 46

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1850 Jefferson County, Missouri Census Big River Township Household 73

Daniel 43  
Elizabeth 36  
John 21  
Sarah E 20  
Jacob 18  
Martin Van Buren? 14  
William 12  
Mary 10  
Daniel 1  
Mary ? Kyle 14  
All born in Missouri

Family Register from Old Swaney Bible

## Births

Daniel Swaney - July 29, 1807  
Elizabeth Swaney - unreadable (This may be Elizabeth Boly Swaney)  
Frances Swaney - June 8, 1828  
John Swaney - March 17, 1829  
unreadable - December 19, 1830  
Jacob Swaney - January, 5, 1833  
Amelia (hard to read correctly) - April 13, 1834  
Martin Swaney - January 29, 1836  
William Swaney - January 15, 1838  
Mary Swaney - February 17, 1841  
....nil Swaney - November 28, 1848  
....Swaney - ....22, ....  
Mary ....Swaney - Dec. 2, ....  
Anderson Swaney - October 13, 1857  
Eliza Jane Swaney - June 3, 1839  
Martha Swaney - September 9, 1845  
Josephine Swaney - March 21, 1861 she married Charles A. Brinley in 1886  
Benjamin Swaney - September 30?, 1864  
Ellen Swaney - February 14, 1867  
James Swaney - September 1, 1869  
Charles Swaney - July 27, 1875

## Marriages

Daniel Swaney Elizabeth Boly December 17, 1827  
Daniel Swaney & \_\_\_\_ December 19, 1854 Note: Either Elizabeth Boly Swaney was deceased and Daniel remarried or there is a 2nd Daniel)  
John Swaney & Josephine ..... 1836  
Jacob Swaney & ..... October 1 or 7, 1855  
Ely Wilson & Sarah Swaney June 29, 1857 or 59.

## Deaths

Julia ? Swaney - ...13, 1891  
Martha Swaney - March 9, 1896  
Jacob Swaney - June ..., 1888?  
Daniel Swaney - September 18, 1881 (4738)  
Elizabeth Swaney - January 10, 1831  
Daniels Heirs listed in the Probate records in Jefferson County, Missouri, October 8, 1881, as John Jacob, Martin, Sarah E. Wilson, Mary Price, Daniel, Cudisen?, Eliza J. Jorcpheim?, Benjamin,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Ellen, James and Charles Swaney.

**187. Charles A /BRINLEY/** [223] (*John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1852 in Missouri and died on 15 Nov 1932 in Bethel, Pond, St. Louis, County, Missouri at age 80.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860 Crawford County, Arkansas
- (2) Census: 1900 Bonhomme Township, St., Louis County, Missouri, District 110, Page 3, Household 47
- (3) Census: 1910 District 125, Meramec Township, St. Louis, Missouri, Household 38, family 38, SD 11, ED 125, Sheet 2B
- (4) Census: 1920 Bend Road, Franklin County, Missouri: District 59, Family 77
- (5) Census: 1930, Calvey, Franklin, Missouri, Missouri, District 12, Household 188, Family 190, Page 8A, 25 April, 1930
- (6) Census: 1880, District 183, Bonhomme, Saint Louis County, Missouri, Household 222, Family 232, 28 and 29th day of June, 1880, Page 270
- (7) Missouri Death Certificate 35313

## Research Notes:

1860 Arkansas

Charles A. listed as 8 years old, born in Missouri.(1)

## 1880 Missouri

Charles Brinley, 28, Servant, working on farm, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (6)

## 1900 Missouri

Charles Brindley, born Feb 1854, 46, Married 13 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri Josephine, wife, born 1864, 36, Married 13 years, 2 children, 1 living, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri

Cass, Son, born Jul 1888, 11, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri (2)

## 1910 Missouri

Charles A Brinley, 58, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, married age 24, Josephine, wife, 45, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri, 2 children, 1 living  
Caswell, son, 22, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
John (brother) 41, born in Arkansas (3)

## 1920 Missouri

Charles A 66, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Josephine, wife, 54, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Caswell. son, 30, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Eva 24 (daughter in law), born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Gladys 6 (grand daughter), born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Charles P 5 (grand son), born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Mary 1 1/2 (grand daughter) , born in Missouri (4)

## 1930 Missouri

Charley A, 78, married age 30, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Josephine, wife, 64, married age 24, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Gladys, granddaughter, 16, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (5)

Charles A. Brinley born 5 Feb 1852, died 15 Nov 1932, age 80 years, 9 months, 10 days, Franklin County, Missouri. Last worked Jan 19, 1930. Parents, John Brinley and Mary Williams Brinley. Buried Bethel Cemetery 18 Nov 1932. Wife Josephine Brinley. Informant Isles Brinley, Pacific, Missouri. Cause of death,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Pneumonia.. (7)

Charles A married **Josephine /SWANEY/** [224] [MRIN: 93], daughter of **Daniel /SWANEY/** [713] and **Frances /STOUSE/** [11219], on 3 Nov 1886 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri. Josephine was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Missouri, died on 7 Jun 1955 in Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri at age 98, and was buried in Bethel, Pond, St. Louis County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) 1910 Census, St. Louis, Missouri
- (2) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Missouri
- (3) Missouri Death Certificate #20687

Research Notes:

1910 Missouri

Josephine as 45 years old, born in Missouri (1)

1920 Missouri

Josephine Brindley, age 54, Born in Missouri. Listed as wife of Charles A. Brinley

Josephine Brinley, born 31 Mar 1857, Missouri, died 7 Jun 1955, Age 98, Fenton, Missouri, usual residence Valley Park, Missouri, living in Fenton (Missouri) Home for the Aged, Husband Charles Brinley, father Daniel Swanty, mother Frances Stouse, husband Charles Brinley, informant, Alfred Brinley, 1424 N. 29th, St. Louis, Missouri, Cause of death Chronic Myocardial, Hypertension heart disease. Buried Bethel Cemetery, Pond, Missouri. (3)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 504 M i. **Caswell /BRINLEY/** [35] was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Missouri and died on 12 Aug 1927 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 39.

Caswell married **Eva /HAUSER/** [36] [MRIN: 14] (d. 1936) on 6 Nov 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Caswell next married **Alice /LINK/** [11385] [MRIN: 3914] on 3 Aug 1910 in St. Charles, Missouri.

**190. Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/** [1250] (*John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1868 in Missouri, died on 11 Apr 1937 in St. Louis County, Missouri at age 68, and was buried on 13 Apr 1937 in Oak Hill Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Joseph & Marianne Grohs

(3) St. Louis County Marriage Records SL#0529039 #42319

(4) Census: 1900 St. Louis, Missouri SD 10, ED 110, sheet 8 household 131

(5) Census: 1910 District 102, Bonhomme, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri household 291, family 336, page 80B

(6) Census: 1920 St. Louis, Missouri, household 39, family 49, District 120, Page 4B

(7) Census: 1930, Sixth Street, Districts 251-500, St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri, Household 21, Page 7A, 4 April, 1930

(8) Missouri Death Certificate #14347

Research Notes:

1880 Missouri

Lee 12 years old, born in Missouri with Father and Mother born in Missouri. (1)

1885- Lee Brindley attachment -witness in default -discharged upon payment of cash. Jefferson County, Missouri. (2)

Marriage Aug. 26, 1891 Lee Brinley over 21, Miss Laura Godfrey over 18, from St. Louis County, Missouri (3)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

### 1900 Missouri

Lee born March 1868, age 32, married 8 years, born in Missouri, Father Missouri, Mother Missouri  
Laura, wife, born Nov. 1870, age 29, married 8 years, mother of 4 children, all living, born in Missouri, father and mother Missouri  
Efferi, daughter, Dec. 1892 age 7, born in Missouri, Father and mother Missouri  
Grace, daughter born Feb. 1894 age 6, born in Missouri, Father and mother Missouri  
Nathan, son, born Oct. 1896, age 3, born in Missouri, Father and mother Missouri  
Clara Feb. 1898 age 2, Mo. born in Missouri, Father and mother Missouri  
Brother John, Mar. 1866, 34, Mo. born in Missouri, Father and mother Missouri (4)

### 1910 Missouri

Lee is listed as 43 years old, born in Missouri, married 19 years, father and mother born in Missouri  
Laura, wife, 40, born in Missouri, father born in Pennsylvania, mother in Tennessee  
Grace, daughter, 16, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Nathan, son 14, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Clara, daughter 12, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Laura father born in Pennsylvania and mother in Missouri. (5)

### 1920 Missouri

Lee H. 52 years old, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri. Laborer (6)  
Note: Wife Laura was living with daughter Clara

### Census: 1930

Lee H. Brinley, lodger, 63, divorced, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, laborer, construction (7)

Lee H. Brinley, born 2 Jun 1868, died age 68, 10 months, 9 days, 11 April 1937, married to Laura Brinley, father John Brinley, mother unknown, informant Nathan Brinley, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery 13 April 1937, undertaker Jay B. Smith, Maplewood, Missouri. Death certificate 14347 (8) Note: Oak Hill Cemetery is now known as Forever Oak Hill Cemetery, St. Louis, County, Missouri.  
Cause of death: Fracture of skull received when struck by a Ford coach (by one Harold Rising in front of about 1703 Manchester Avenue, about 1:30 a.m. April 11, 1937. Criminal Carelessness. (8)



---

Lee Harrison married **Laura /GODFREY/** [1463] [MRIN: 559], daughter of **Thomas B /GODFREY/** [6482] and **Catherine (Katherine) /HALL/** [6483], on 26 Aug 1891 in St. Louis, , Missouri. Laura was born on 22 Jun 1869 in High Ridge, Jefferson, Missouri, died on 24 Apr 1939 in St. Louis City, Missouri at age 69, and was buried on 26 Apr 1939 in Oak Hill Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Missouri Death Certificate #13482

Research Notes:

1920 Laura, 60 years old and born in Missouri (See file of daughter, Clara)

Laura Brinley, living 2135 Forest Avenue, St. Louis, born 22 Jun 1869, High Ridge, Missouri, wife of Lee Brinley, died 24 April 1939, age 69 years, 9 months, 2 days, father Thomas Godfrey, born in Pennsylvania, mother Katherine Hall who was born in Tennessee, buried Oak Hill, 26 April 1939 (Location of Oak Hill St. Louis County, Missouri (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 505 F i. **Efferi /BRINLEY/** [3665] was born in Dec 1892 in Missouri.
- + 506 F ii. **Grace Myrtle /BRINLEY/** [1464] was born on 18 Feb 1894 in Eureka, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 8 Jan 1980 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 85, and was buried in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Grace Myrtle married **Elmer /GROHS/** [2891] [MRIN: 1271] (d. 1 Oct 1977) on 18 Feb 1914 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois.
- + 507 M iii. **Nathan Dewitt /BRINLEY/** [1465] was born on 3 Oct 1895 in Crescent, Missouri and died in Mar 1974 in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri at age 78.
- Nathan Dewitt married **Lottie /EAST/** [1467] [MRIN: 560] (d. 27 Nov 1962) on 22 Dec 1917 in (Issue Date), St. Louis County, Missouri.
- + 508 F iv. **Clara /BRINLEY/** [1466] was born in Feb 1898 in Missouri.
- Clara married **Patrick /HERBERT/** [8833] [MRIN: 3059] in 1914 in Missouri.

**191. William Poindexter (Bill Jake) /WILLIAMS/** [1252] (*Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1841 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 13 Feb 1917 in Protection, Comanche County, Kansas at age 75.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880, Big River Township, Missouri, Page 126D

Research Notes:

William P. Williams, Male, 37, born in Missouri, farmer, father born in Missouri, mother Missouri  
Matilda, wife, 37, born in Missouri, keeping house, father and mother born in South Carolina  
Lawson, son, 19, born in Missouri, works on farm, father and mother born in Missouri  
William, son, 17, born in Missouri, works on farm, father and mother born in Missouri  
John, son, 15, born in Missouri, works on farm, father and mother born in Missouri  
Albert, son, 11, born in Missouri, plow boy, father and mother born in Missouri  
Bertha, daughter, 8, born in Missouri, at home, father and mother born in Missouri  
Ella, daughter, 6, born in Missouri, at home, father and mother born in Missouri  
Luther, son, 2, born in Missouri, at home, father and mother born in Missouri (1)

Enlisted 1 Oct 1861 at Rolla, Missouri, resigned 1 Jan 1862 in the Civil War

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

William Poindexter (Bill Jake) married **Matilda Caroline /LEE/** [2987] [MRIN: 1037], daughter of **Israel E. /LEE/** [3627] and **Eleanor /ALLEN/** [3628], on 1 Jan 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Matilda Caroline was born on 12 Feb 1842 and died on 17 Aug 1923 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 509 M i. **William Poindexter Jr /WILLIAMS/** [3977] was born on 7 Jan 1863 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas at age 80.  
William Poindexter Jr married **Margaret Frances /WILSON/** [3978] [MRIN: 1380] (d. 3 May 1923).
- 510 M ii. **John /WILLIAMS/** [8213] was born about 1865 in Jefferson County, Missouri and was buried in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 511 M iii. **Albert /WILLIAMS/** [8214] was born about 1869 and died in Montana.
- 512 F iv. **Bertha /WILLIAMS/** [8215] was born about 1872.  
Bertha married **Henry /GRAHAM/** [6659] [MRIN: 2262]. Henry was buried in Morse Mill, Big River, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Bertha next married **Eugene /GIFFORD/** [6660] [MRIN: 3456]. Eugene was buried in Morse Mill, Big River, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 513 F v. **Ella /WILLIAMS/** [8216] was born about 1874.
- 514 M vi. **Luther /WILLIAMS/** [8217] was born about 1878 in Jefferson County, Missouri and was buried in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 515 F vii. **Emma V /WILLIAMS/** [6661] was born in 1866, died in 1881 at age 15, and was buried in Bethelam, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 516 M viii. **Bufas /WILLIAMS/** [10390] was born in 1881, died in 1881, and was buried in Bethelam, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**192. Alice Catherine /WILLIAMS/** [2985] (*Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1843 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 9 Apr 1924 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas at age 81.

General Notes:

(1) Alice was listed 5 years of age in 1850 census, 16 in 1860 census.

Research Notes:

Alice was listed 5 years of age in 1850 census, 16 in 1860 census.

Alice and her brother, William married sister and brother's. (1)

Alice Catherine married **Josiah /LEE/** [2986] [MRIN: 1036], son of **Israel E. /LEE/** [3627] and **Eleanor /ALLEN/** [3628], on 1 Apr 1866. Josiah was born about 19 Dec 1840 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 30 Oct 1893 in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado about age 52.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1870, Meramec, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 276, Household 109

(2) Denver Land Office Records 1862-1908

(3) U. S. House of Representative Private Claims, Vol 2, Page 439

Research Notes: Brother & Sister Williams married Brother and Sister (Lee)

22 July 1870 Josiah Lee, 29, farmer, Alice 25, keeps house Virginia 6, at home Mary Ellen 2, at home William 1/12, at home (1)

Living next door to James Lee 31, a farmer Martha, 30, keeps house Silas, 10, At Home

A Josiah A. Lee (which may or may not be this Josiah) In Company B, 24 Missouri Infantry as a Private for the Union side in the Civil War Source: Civil War Service Records

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Josiah Lee Township/Direction: 1/North Range/Direction: 48/West Book: Register of Cash Receipts, 3 vols. Preemption Act entry Bureau of Land Management: 6 Application #: 13746.00 (2)

Josiah Lee filed a Petition for Repayment of overpayment on land in Session 1, 23rd Congress (3) (Unknown if this is the same Josiah Lee as contained herein)

Josiah Lee listed in Civil War Pension Index, widow Rosaline Lee, State file, Missouri and Colorado, image 2549 Probably not the Josiah contained here, due to name of widow (Unknown if this is the same Josiah Lee as contained herein)

Children from this marriage were:

- 517 F i. **Virginia /LEE/** [8225] was born about 1864 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 518 F ii. **Mary Ellen /LEE/** [8226] was born in 1868 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 519 M iii. **William /LEE/** [8228] was born about Jun 1870 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

**195. Lucretia Jane /WILSON/** [2991] (*Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1851 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 1 May 1895 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 44.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO
- (2) Census: 1870, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO
- (3) Census: 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO

Research Notes:

Peggy Mayfield who was a gr, gr granddaughter of Elizabeth Brinley, daughter of John Brinley and Mary House.

- 1860 living with parents, attending school (1)
- 1870 living with parents at time of Census taking (2)
- 1880 Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO; keeping house, 3 children (3)

Lucretia Jane married **Isaac William Richard /MAYFIELD/** [2994] [MRIN: 1039], son of **John /MAYFIELD/** [5921] and **Olivia /WILLIAMS/** [5922], on 22 Aug 1870 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Isaac William Richard was born on 13 Oct 1848 in Jones Creek, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 Mar 1934 in Muncie, Indiana at age 85, and was buried in Mar 1934 in Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage:Married by Rev. William McKay

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1860, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO
- (2) Census 1870, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO
- (3) Census 1880, Big River Township, Jefferson County, MO
- (4) Census 2000, Joachim Township, Jefferson County, MO

Research Notes:

- 5 years old in 1860 (should be 12), living with parents (1)
- 21 in 1870, living with parents, working on father's farm (2)
- Farmer, father living with him; listed as J. W. (3)
- 1900, Joachim Township, Jefferson County, Mo; glasswork laborer, widowed with 3 children, rented house (4)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 520 F i. **Margaret E. /MAYFIELD/** [5915] was born on 15 Jul 1871 in Jones Creek, Jeferson County, Missouri and died on 26 Oct 1872 at age 1.
- 521 F ii. **Amanda Ella /MAYFIELD/** [5916] was born on 27 Mar 1873 in Jones Creek, Jeferson County, Missouri and died on 8 Nov 1952 in Ohio at age 79.
- Amanda Ella married **Ira /WELCH/** [5917] [MRIN: 2086] on 12 May 1904.
- 522 M iii. **John J. /MAYFIELD/** [5918] was born on 16 Apr 1876 in Jones Creek, Jeferson County, Missouri and died on 16 Sep 1891 at age 15.
- 523 M iv. **James Logan /MAYFIELD/** [5919] was born on 18 Aug 1878 in Jones Creek, Jeferson County, Missouri and died on 2 Feb 1939 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 60.

Research Notes:

Occupation: Glassworker

James Logan married **Josephine Ann /REHEISSE/** [5920] [MRIN: 2087] on 15 May 1906 in Sacred Heart Church, Crystal City, MO. Josephine Ann was born on 17 Aug 1884 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 21 Jan 1965 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 80.

- 524 F v. **Cora Alice /MAYFIELD/** [5991] was born on 12 Dec 1883 in Jones Creek, Jeferson County, Missouri, died on 30 May 1946 in Muncie, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Indiana.
- Cora Alice married **Ernest /DAWSON/** [5994] [MRIN: 2100] on 16 Apr 1904. Ernest was born about 1882.
- 525 F vi. **Estelle Gertrude /MAYFIELD/** [5992] was born on 29 Mar 1890 in Jones Creek, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 18 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Indiana at age 79.
- Estelle Gertrude married **Willard A. /BARNES/** [5995] [MRIN: 2101] on 6 Jun 1911.
- 526 F vii. **Jennie Rebecca /MAYFIELD/** [5993] was born on 16 Nov 1892 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Jennie Rebecca married **Charles /BYRUM/** [5996] [MRIN: 2102] on 11 Oct 1911. Charles was born on 11 Oct 1911.

Lucretia Jane next married **Isaac W. /MAYFIELD/** [9086] [MRIN: 3282] on 22 Aug 1870.

**196. Melvina Matilda /WILSON/** [2992] (*Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Mar 1854 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jan 1909 at age 54, and was buried in Bethlehem, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Melvina Matilda married **Israel Edward /LEE/ Jr** [2995] [MRIN: 1040], son of **Israel Edward /LEE/** [9087] and **Melvina Matilda /WILSON/** [2992].

Research Notes: These notes may or may not apply to Israel Lee Jr, but may apply to Israel Sr.

Israel Lee, Married Mary Hilderbrand, 19 Mar 1849, Jefferson County, Missouri. Lee was her 2nd husband.

The child from this marriage was:

- 527 M i. **J. Lawson /LEE/** [3809].

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Leslie Mouser, Mouser Heritage on ancestry.com. Not proven

Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Source: (1)

J. Lawson married **Frances "Fanny" /LEE/** [8229] [MRIN: 1007], daughter of **John /LEE/** [8230] and **Frances //** [8231].

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Leslie Mouser, Mouser Heritage on ancestry.com. Not proven

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Melvina Matilda next married **Israel Edward /LEE/** [9087] [MRIN: 3283].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 528 M i. **Israel Edward /LEE/ Jr** [2995].

Israel Edward married **Melvina Matilda /WILSON/** [2992] [MRIN: 1040] (d. 24 Jan 1909).

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 196)**

**199. Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/** [1011] (*Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1854 in Missouri, died on 25 Dec 1902 in Bollinger County, , Missouri at age 48, and was buried in New Trace Church, Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Lorence, Bollinger County, Missouri, District 5, household 132, family 144, page 470D

(2) New Trace Church Cemetery, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri

(4) Census 1870 Marble Hill, Lorange, Bollinger, Missouri, household 132, family 133, page 411

(5) Bollinger County, Missouri probate records

(6) Marble Hill, Missouri Banner Press, November 23, 1978. An article entitled "History of some early Flatwoods area families".

(7) Census 1860 of Crawford County, Arkansas

Research Notes:

Jacob was raised by Michael after Philip and Julian both died when Jacob was about 6 years old.

Jacob Brinley born Sep 2, 1854, died 25 Dec 1901 (2)

Jacob 5 years old in 1860, born in Missouri. (7)

1870 Missouri

Jacob Brindley, 15 and working on a farm in Bollinger County for Riley Lincoln. (4)

1880 Missouri

Jacob, 25 years old, a nephew of Michael Brindley, living with Michael (1)

Jacob Brinley is entered into probate on the 12th, February 1903 with M.M. Myers appointed administrator. "Order discharge now at this day (3-10-1905) comes the said M. M. Myers administrator of said estate and pursuits the final receipt of M. M. Sample, guardian of the estate of Philip Brinley, son of the deceased and Ida Sample (nee Brinley) and M. E. Sample, husband of Ida Sample (nee Brinley) daughter of the deceased, and upon examination of said receipts are approved by the court....." (5)

Jake Brinley, as I recall hearing him called, was the father of two children. He was widower when I first remember hearing of him, raising his two children on a little farm and making and hauling railroad crossties. His children were Ida and Phillip.

The community was shocked and saddened by his being shot and killed as he was returning home with his wagon and team from delivering his load of ties to Glen Allen. As I recall it was never known who had fired the shot and whether or not it was an accident. (6)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Ida married Mann Sample. Lou Welker is the daughter.

Phillip met an untimely death. He too, was shot. He had married Mary Newell. They had no children.

Jacob (Jake) married **Asenitha A. /PRITCHETT/** [1012] [MRIN: 392] on 25 Nov 1883 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Asenitha A. was born on 21 Mar 1860 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 27 Jul 1888 at age 28, and was buried in New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Jacob Brinley of Jefferson County, Missouri, over 21; Miss Seneth A. Pritchett of Jefferson Co., Mo. over 18; 23 November 1883 license; married on 25 November 1883 by George McFarland, JP at residence of Zeb Pritchett, Jefferson Co., Missouri

Page 186 of Jefferson County Marriage Records

General Notes:

(1) Tomb Stone - New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Asenitha A, wife of J. Brinley, born 21 Mar 1860, died 27 Jul 1888 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 529 F i. **Ida Mae /BRINLEY/** [659] was born on 8 Nov 1884 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 17 Dec 1952 in Bradley, Kankakee County, Illinois at age 68, and was buried in Bakers Cemetery, Bollinger County, Lutesville, Missouri.  

Ida Mae married **Manuel Alexander /SAMPLE/** [658] [MRIN: 252] (d. 5 Mar 1952) on 5 Jan 1904 in Bollinger County, , Missouri.
- + 530 M ii. **Philip Bartholamew /BRINLEY/** [1136] was born on 22 Apr 1887 in Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 10 May 1917 in 3 Miles West, Of Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 30, and was buried in New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.  

Philip Bartholamew married **Mary /NEWELL/** [1137] [MRIN: 439] on 8 Aug 1913 in Bollinger County, , Missouri.

**200. Amanda /BRINLEY/** [691] (*Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860 in Arkansas.<sup>3</sup>

General Notes: (1) Census: 1880 Lorance, Bollinger, Missouri, household 148, family 149. 23 & 24 June, 1880

(2) Court Records, Bollinger County, Missouri

(3) Birth record of Jacob Nathaniel Maloney - Missouri Roll C 753, Number 246

Research Notes: Michael and Catherine Brinley raised Amanda after Philip and his wife, Julian died about the same time.

Amanda was born after the 1860 census, as she was not listed in it.

When Amanda was 7 years old she was living with S. T. McGee because both of her parents were dead. According to court records in Hillsboro, Missouri, Michael Brinley went to court as follows: that some time afterwards your petitioner permitted said Amanda to live temporarily with S. T. McGee upon condition that he would take good care of and maintain her out of certain property and means furnished him by your petitioner for that purpose but your petitioner states, that on the 24th day of November 1867, the said S. T. McGee contrary to his agreement, and wrongfully sent said Amanda from his home to live with one William Dodson, an entire stranger. Upon learning which your petitioner went there and took said child (now about seven years old) for the purpose of removing her to his own home in order that she should be properly taken care of and maintained. But, the said S. T. McGee, came up and wrongfully and violently wrested said child from your petitioner with threats of violence and took her away, and now wrongfully detains her from the

---

3. Missouri State Archives Birth and Death Records, Age of 23 in 1884, born in Arkansas.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

possession of your petitioner. ....as your petitioner is the nearest relative and she was left in his care and custody on the death of her garnets with their request that he should provide for her - and as no guardian has yet been appointed for said Amanda.....Michael Brindley.

1867-12-16 Michael was appointed Guardian for Amanda and had to post a \$50.00 bond to guarantee he would take care of her. (2)

1880 Missouri

Philip H. Maloney, 22, farmer, born in Kentucky, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky

Amanda 20, wife, keeping house, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (1)

1884 Amanda is listed as 23 years old (3)

Amanda married **Philip Henry /MALONEY/** [690] [MRIN: 273] on 23 May 1880 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Philip Henry was born in 1858 in Webster County, Kentucky.<sup>4</sup>

General Notes:

(1) Missouri birth records of birth of Amanda Maloney 18 Mar 1884 Roll C-753, Number 246

Research Notes:

Philip 26 years old 18 Mar 1884 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

531 F i. **Judy /MALONEY/** [692].

532 M ii. **Jacob (Jake) Nathaniel /MALONEY/** [693] was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Bollinger County, Missouri<sup>5</sup> and died on 4 Apr 1884 in Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Missouri Birth Records - Missouri State Archives, Roll C 753, number 246

(2) <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/birthdeath/births.asp?id=106504>

Research Notes:

Jacob Nathaniel Maloney, male, born 18 Mar 1884, Bollinger County, Missouri, the 2nd child of Amanda Maloney, maiden name Brinley, age 23, born in Arkansas, father Philip H. Maloney, age 26, born in Webster County, Kentucky, Medical Attendant F. T. McGee, Glen Allen, Missouri. Amanda was 23 years old, Philip was 26. The medical attendant was F. T. McGee of Glen Allen, Missouri. (1), (2)

533 M iii. **Fred /MALONEY/** [694].

534 M iv. **John /MALONEY/** [695].

535 F v. **Fannie /MALONEY/** [696].

**201. William (Billy) /BRINLEY/** [1663] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1852 in (Twin With Mary), Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>6</sup>

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri, Big River Township, District 49, Sheet 7, household 121, family 121

---

4. Missouri State Archives Birth and Death Records, Shows birth location of Webster County, Kentucky, age 26 in 1884.

5. Missouri State Archives Birth and Death Records, Born 18 Mar 1884, Bollinger County, Missouri to Philip H. Maloney and Amanda Maloney, maiden name Brinley.

6. 1900 Census Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Reprint from Jefferson Democrat, dated 12 December 1883

Research Notes:

We have two birth dates for William - Oct 1852 and 1862

1880 Missouri

Billy as 16 years old (1)

Miss Caroline Ruptky married William Brinley 6 December, 1883 at the Jos. Brown's school House, 6 December, 1883, both of Old Ditch, Jefferson County, Missouri. (3)

1900 Missouri

William age 47, born Oct 1852 in Missouri with father and mother in Missouri, married 17 years

Caroline, wife, age 31 born Jan 1878 in Missouri, Father in Germany, Mother in Missouri, married 17 years, 6 children, 5 living

Mathias W, Son, age 15, born Nov 1884, in Missouri, with father and mother in Missouri

George W., Son, age 12, born Jun 1887 in Missouri, with father and mother in Missouri

Lee H, Son, age 7, born January 1893 in Missouri, with father and mother in Missouri

Minnie (Mimie?) A. Daughter age 4, born Sep 1895 in Missouri, with father and mother in Missouri

Rosy J., daughter, age 2, born Sep 1897 in Missouri, with father and mother in Missouri (2)

William (Billy) married **Caroline (Pet) /RUPKEY/** [2040] [MRIN: 761] on 6 Dec 1883 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Caroline (Pet) was born in Jan 1868 in Missouri.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

William Brinley of Jefferson Co., Mo. over 21; Miss Caroline Ruptky of Jefferson Co., Mo. under 18; 5

December 1883 license; married on 6 December 1883 by George McFarland, JP at the Jo Brown School House, Jefferson Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Wm. Brinley

Page 190, Jefferson County Marriage Records

General Notes:

(1) 1900 Census Jefferson County, Missouri (Big River Twp).

Research Notes:

Spelling of Rupkey from Missouri State Archives. (Other spellings of Rupiky

Caroline divorced Billy and married a man named Pete Wilson

Caroline 32 years old. Born in Missouri. Father in Germany. Mother in Missouri. 6 children with 5 living.

Married to William Brinley Born 10-52 47 yrs old. Born in Missouri. Father and mother born in Missouri. (1)

Owned a tavern, grocery store with cabins behind the store when married to Pete Wilson in St. Louis.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 536 M i. **Mathias M. ( Mack ) /BRINLEY/** [2041] was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Apr 1969 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois at age 84.

Mathias M. ( Mack ) married **Grace** // [8852] [MRIN: 3068].

Mathias M. ( Mack ) next married someone on 21 Mar 1905 in DE Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri.

537 M ii. **George W. /BRINLEY/** [2042] was born in Jun 1887 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) 1900 Census of Missouri

Research Notes:

George W. born 6-1887 12 years old. Born in Missouri.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Father and Mother in Missouri. (1)

- 538 M iii. **Lee H. /BRINLEY/** [2043] was born in Jan 1893 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Oct 1967 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois at age 74.

General Notes:

- (1) 1909 St. Louis County, Missouri Directory
- (2) Census: 1920, East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois, District 132, Household 138, Family 160, Page 7B, 8 January, 1920
- (3) Social Security Death index #327-01-7674
- (4) Census: 1930, North 2nd Street, East St. Louis, St. Clair, Illinois, District 62, Page 23A, Household 537, Family 600, 17 April, 1930

Research Notes:

- 1909 Lee lived at Eureka, Missouri, working as a laborer. (1)  
Lee worked in National Stock Yards, East St. Louis, Illinois (4)

1920 Illinois

Lee Brindley, 26, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, laborer, Stock Yard  
Mary, wife, 20, born in Illinois, father Italy, mother Italy (2)  
Also in East St. Louis, Illinois Mathias (Mack) Brindley

Lee Brindley born 31 January 1893, died Oct 1967 (3)

1930 Illinois

Lee Brinley, married age 27, 35, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Clara, wife, married age 22, 30, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (4)

Lee H. married **Clara** // [6335] [MRIN: 3104] in 1922. Clara was born in 1900 in Indiana.

- 539 F iv. **Merniva /BRINLEY/** [2044] was born in Sep 1895 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) 1900 Census of Missouri Jefferson County

Research Notes:

Born 9-1895. 4 years old. Born in Missouri. Father and Mother born in Missouri. (1)

- 540 F v. **Rosy J. /BRINLEY/** [2045] was born in Sep 1897 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) 1900 Census of Missouri

Research Notes:

Rosy 2 years old. Born 9-1897. Born in Missouri. Father and Mother born in Missouri. (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

**202. Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/** [1667] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Dec 1855 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 22 Oct 1913 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Jones Cemetery, Richwoods, Missouri
- (2) Dale Pierce a nephew
- (3) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas
- (4) Census: 1880 District 194, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, District 194, Household 163, Family 163, Page 18B, 11 June, 1880
- (5) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri, Valley Township, (Excluding DeSoto) Sheet 8, SD 10, ED 61, 11 - 13 June 1900
- (6) Census: 1910 District 95, St. Francois Twp, St. Francois County, Missouri, household 268, family 280, page 246B
- (7) Marriage record
- (8) Missouri Death Certificate #35235

### Research Notes:

Dale Pierce a nephew said "Bud" had a daughter named Jane. At the time Isadore was born they were living on Belews Creek. (2)

1860 Texas - Mathias W. listed as 5 years old, born in Missouri. (3)

### 1880 Missouri

Mathias 25, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, lead miner  
Mary 19, wife, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, keeping house  
Jane, daughter 1 month old, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Living 3 doors from father Mathias, next door to brother John (4)

### 1900 Missouri

Mathias, age 44, born Dec 1855 in Missouri with father born in Virginia and mother born in Missouri.  
Mary, wife 39, born Apr 1861 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Janie 20, daughter, born Apr 1880 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Minerva 17, daughter, May 1883 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Isabelle 13, daughter born Aug 1886 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Theodore 11, son born Mar 1889 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Stella 8, daughter, born Dec 1891 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Fred 5, daughter, born Feb 1895 in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
(Note: Above census shows daughter Isabelle however based on all other found records it appears Isabelle should be Isadore, a son, not a daughter) (5)

Note: All other records show Isadore instead of Isabelle.

### 1910 Missouri

Bud, 41, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, working on the railroad. Enumerated with James Richardson. (6)

Fred, son of William. We know he was the son of this Mathias, therefore William has been added to the name. We previously only knew of Mathias W. Lester Brinley said Fred lived with "Bill". (7)

Mathias Brinley Jr. born Oct 26, 1855, died Oct 22, 1913

Tombstone: Jones Cemetery, (Also known as Providence) Washington County, Missouri.

This is an old cemetery. From the Junction of Highway F and 47 near Richwoods, go South about 1.3 mile on 47 to Providence Road (sometimes called Jones Road). Go East until it dead ends, (about 2 miles, than walk about 1000 feet) (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mathias Brinley, born 22 Dec 1855, widowed, Jefferson County, Missouri, died 22 Oct 1913, working as a laborer. Mother Minerva Johnston, father Mathias Brinley. Buried Jones Cemetery, Richwoods, Missouri (8)  
The tombstone has his birth as October 26th (1)  
He died of cirrhosis of the liver

Mathias William (Bud) married **Mary F. /TYREY/** [1668] [MRIN: 640] on 19 Jan 1879 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Mary F. was born in Apr 1861 in Missouri.

#### Marriage Notes:

M. W. Brinley and Mary F. Tyre; married on 19 January 1879 by Geo. McFarland, JP at Jefferson County, Missouri; the hand written index has Mary F. Tyrey  
Page 216, Jefferson County Marriage Records

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1870 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1920, District 112, Bonhomme, St. Louis, Missouri, District 11, ED 112, Sheet 3 B
- (5) Census: 1930, Missouri, St Louis, Bonhomme, District 11, ED 95-11, Sheet 6 B

#### Research Notes:

Mary 19 in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (2)  
Mary 39 in 1900, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Born 04-1861. (3)

#### Census: 1920

Willis Phillips, 56, born in Iowa, father Iowa, mother Iowa  
Mary, wife, 45, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Fred Brinley, son, 24, born in Missouri, father Iowa, mother Missouri (4)

#### Census: 1930, Missouri, St Louis, Bonhomme, District 11

Willis L. Phillips, 67, married age 51, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Mary, wife, 68, married age 52, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (5)

#### Children from this marriage were:

- 541 F i. **Jane /BRINLEY/** [1670] was born in Apr 1880 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri

#### Research Notes:

Jane less than one year old in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents in Missouri. (1)  
Jane 20 years old in 1900, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. List birth day as 04-1880 (2)

- 542 F ii. **Minerva /BRINLEY/** [1671] was born in May 1883 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri

#### Research Notes:

Minerva as 17 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Born 05-1883. (1)

- + 543 M iii. **Isadore /BRINDLEY/** [2177] was born on 1 Sep 1886 in Belews Creek, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in 1958 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana at age 72.

Isadore married **Josephine W. /WILLIAMS/** [1673] [MRIN: 803] (d. Nov 1979).

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Isadore next married **Josie W.** // [7851] [MRIN: 2824].

544 M iv. **Theodore /BRINLEY/** [1672] was born in Mar 1889 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) 1900 Census, Jefferson County, Missouri  
(2) 1910 Census, District 20, Bonhomme, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, household 259, family 299, page 78A  
(3) 1920 Census, St. Louis Missouri

Research Notes:

1900 Missouri

Theodore is listed as 11 years old born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. 03-1889 for birth. (1)

1910 Missouri

Theodore, 20 years old, born in Missouri living with a Thomas J. Franklin.(2)

1920 Missouri

Theo Brinley 30, born in Missouri (3)

545 F v. **Stelle (Estelle) /BRINLEY/** [1675] was born in Dec 1891 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Stelle as 8 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Birth 12-1891. (1)

+ 546 M vi. **Fred Mathias /BRINLEY/** [1674] was born on 27 Feb 1895 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 1 Aug 1931 in St. Francois County, Missouri at age 36, and was buried in Leadwood Cemetery, St. Francois County.

Fred Mathias married **Lola P. /CLENENING/** [2127] [MRIN: 789] on 7 Feb 1917 in St. Louis Or, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**203. Henry Luther /BRINLEY/** [179] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1857 in Cooke County, Texas, died on 3 Oct 1937 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 79, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

(1) Letter from Dale Pierce to Clyde Brinley 24, Sept, 1977

(2) Census: 1860 Cooke County, Texas

(3) Census: 1870, Hillsboro, Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, page 8, 25 June 1870

(4) Census: 1880 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, District 194, Page 20, Household 179, Family 179, 12 Jun 1880

(5) Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri Vol 112, Page 9, line 72

(6) Census: 1910 District 151, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, page 264A, household 70, 22 April 1910

(7) Census: 1920 Washington County, Missouri, sheet 5B, SD 11, ED 166, household 89

(8) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri

(9) Marriage Records of Washington County, Missouri

(10) Missouri Death Certificate #37983

(11) Census 1930, Jefferson County, Missouri, Big River Township, sheet 11B, ED 50-1, SD 14,

Research Notes:

Dale Pierce, grandson of Henry Luther said "Henry Luther, my grandpa and also my grandma had Indian in both sides of their family's which many have tried to deny, including Grandpa, who claimed it was French but Grandpa's, brother John, openly admitted it to everyone, as did other members of the family." (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

It should be noted the Valle side of the family were French as was Nancy Jane Valle, wife of Henry.

Henry is listed as 3 years old, born in Texas in 1860 (2)

Henry Brinley listed in his fathers (Mathias) household as 14, male, attending school (3)

1880 Missouri

Henry 23, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother, Missouri, lead miner

Jane, wife, 19, keeping house, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother, Missouri, keeping house

Ida, daughter, 1, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother, Missouri, lead miner (4)

1900 Missouri

Henry age 43, leader miner, born 11-1856, married 21 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother, Missouri.

Jennie, wife, age 39, born 1-1861, married 21 years, in Missouri

Edward, son, age 17, single, born 9-1882 in Missouri

Julia, daughter, age 15, single, born 10-1884 in Missouri

Bertie, son, age 12. single, born 2-1888 in Missouri

Melvin, son, age 7, born 7-1892, single, in Missouri

Pearl, daughter, age 3, born 11-1896, single, in Missouri (5)

1910 Missouri

Henry, 52, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, farmer, can not read or write, owned his own property, free of debt, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Jane, wife, 48, seven children, 6 living, can read and write, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Melvin, son 17, single, born in Missouri, farm laborer, can read and write, father and mother born in Missouri

Pearly, daughter 13, single, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (6)

1920 Missouri

Edward 37, born in Missouri, father Texas, mother Missouri

Clara 39, wife, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Ray 13, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Clayton 11, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elbert 4 6/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Violet 3, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Melvin 27, brother, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Henry, father, 61 born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Missouri, wife deceased

1930 Missouri

Henry 71, born in Texas, father Texas, mother Missouri

Lizzie, wife, 61, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (11)

Living next door to Harry Sparks

living with Edward Brinley. (7)

Henry Brinley of Bliss, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Elizabeth Dixon of Fletcher, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 11 August 1920 license; married on 11 August 1920 by A. B. Sparks at Potosi, Washington Co., Mo. (9)

Henry Luther Brinley, born 2 Nov 1857, died 3 Oct 1937, age 79 years, 11 months, 1 day: Parents: Mathias and Minerva (Johnson) Brinley; Spouse Elizabeth (Dixon) (8)

Henry L. Brinley, born 3 Oct 1937, Jefferson County, Missouri (9)+

Henry Luther Brinley, living Fletcher, Missouri, for the last 40 years, in Jefferson County, Big River

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Township died 3 Oct 1937 at age of 79 years, 11 months 1 day. Born in Texas 2 Nov 1857 and married to Lizzie Dixon. Father Mathias Birnley, born in Pennsylvania, mother Minerva Johnson, born in Jefferson County, Missouri. Cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage and Hypertension. Henry was a farmer. Informant Edward Brinley. Burial, Fletcher, Missouri 5 Oct 1937 (10) Note: It was his grandfather, which was born in Pennsylvania. His father was born in Missouri.

---

Henry Luther married **Nancy Jane /VALLE/** [180] [MRIN: 76], daughter of **Peter Charles /VALLE/** [8263] and **Caroline /TYREY/** [8264], in 1879 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Nancy Jane was born on 10 Jan 1862 in Missouri, died on 7 Feb 1915 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 53, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Jefferson County Probate Records #3975 - Note it isn't proven this is the same Jane but appears to be
- (2) Photo of tomb stone, Maness Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (Fletcher)
- (3) Missouri Death Certificate #5131

Research Notes:

Census: 1880 Washington County, Missouri, shows Jane as 19, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri.

Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri, Jannie as 39. Born 01-1861 Married 21 years.

Census: 1910 Washington County, Missouri shows Jane as 48, born in Missouri

Final settlement of estate of Jane was in Jefferson County, Missouri. Shows death as 02-07-1915. Children listed Ida Brown, Julia Wiley, Ed Brinley, Bert Brinley, Melvin Brinley, Pearl Brinley. Ed Brinley was appointed administrator (1) All living in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Dates from Tomb Stone (2)

Jane Brinley, born 10 Jan 1862, Washington County, Missouri, died 7 Feb 1915, age 53 years, 0 months, 28 days, a house wife, father Peter Valle, birth location unknown, mother Caroline Tyrey, born in Missouri. Cause of death Tuberculosis. Information furnished by Henry Brinley, De Soto, Missouri. Buried Maness Cemetery, Jefferson County, (Fletcher), Missouri 8 Feb 1915. Certificate 1265131(3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 547 F i. **Ida A /BRINLEY/** [968] was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Jefferson County, Missouri,<sup>7</sup> died on 2 Oct 1927 at age 48, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Ida A married **James /BROWN/** [1005] [MRIN: 390] (d. 1934) on 11 Dec 1904 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 548 M ii. **Edward H. /BRINLEY/** [536] was born on 5 Sep 1882 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 26 Nov 1939 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried on 28 Nov 1939 in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Edward H. married **Clara Susan /SCAGGS/** [537] [MRIN: 207] (d. 9 Sep 1964) on 23 Jul 1905 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 549 F iii. **Julia Mae /BRINLEY/** [785] was born on 26 Oct 1885 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 Apr 1956 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 70, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Julia Mae married **William /WILEY/** [784] [MRIN: 314] (d. 7 Mar 1974) on 14 Mar 1911 in Union, Franklin County, Missouri.
- + 550 M iv. **Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/** [7871] was born on 18 Feb 1888 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 1 Jan 1964 in Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri at age 75, and was buried in Bethlehem, Dittmer, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Albert ( Bert ) Mathias married **Yetta Grace /WASHBURN/** [7882] [MRIN: 2842] (d. 24 Jun 1936) in 1912 in Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Albert ( Bert ) Mathias next married **Elizabeth /KELSO/** [7247] [MRIN: 2355] (d. 18 Jul 1974).

---

7. 1900 Census Missouri, Jefferson County, Missouri, Big River Township.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 551 M v. **Ernest M. /BRINLEY/** [1969] was born in 1889 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Died Very Young.
- General Notes:  
(1) Census: 1920, St. Louis, Missouri, household 51, family 71, District 443, page 4A
- Research Notes:  
1920 Missouri  
Thes Brinley, 30, single, roomer, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri
- 552 F vi. **Nora Belle /BRINLEY/** [1970] was born on 29 Dec 1890 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 19 Apr 1891 in Jefferson County, Missouri, and was buried in Maness Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- General Notes:  
(1) Family records  
(2) DeSoto, Missouri Cemetery Transcriptions
- Research Notes:  
Nora Bell Brinley, born Dec 29 1890, died Apr 19, 1891, buried in Maness Cemetery, De Soto, Missouri, parents Henry and Jane Brinley  
(1), (2)
- 553 M vii. **Melvin Ernest /BRINLEY/** [1971] was born on 3 Jul 1892 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 5 Mar 1968 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 75, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- General Notes:  
(1) Jefferson County, Missouri Probate Court Records  
(2) Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri  
(3) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri  
(4) Census 1910, Washington County, Missouri  
(5) Census 1920, Washington County, Missouri  
(6) Settlement of estate of Melvin's mother, Jane  
(7) Maness Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri  
(8) Social Security Index 496-32-2068  
(9) Soldiers Records: War of World War I, Serial number 4,256,384
- Research Notes:  
Melvin 7, born in Missouri with Father born in Texas and Mother in Missouri. Birth 07-1892 (2)  
1910 Melvin as 17, born in Missouri (4)  
Melvin 27, born in Missouri living with Brother Edward (5)  
Melvin was living at Cruise, Missouri. On settlement of estate of Melvin's mother, Jane, Melvin was listed as living in Washington County, Missouri. Dated 02-11-1915 (6)
- Melvin E. Brinley, from Bliss, Washington County, Missouri, inducted at Potosi, Missouri 23 Jul 1918, age 26 into 164 Dep EP Brig to 8 Aug/18;CO E 70 INF TO 1 Sep/18;3 Dev BN 5 Prov Regt CP Funston, as a Private (9)
- WWI Vet, according to tombstone (7)  
Melvin Brinley, living DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri, born 3 Jul 1892, died Mar 1968, card issued prior 1951 (8)
- Melvin Ernest Brinley born 3 Jul 1892, died 5 Mar 1968, age 75 years, 7 months, 28 days;  
parents: Henry & Jane (Valle) Brinley (2)
- Pearl Pierce, Sister; Thelma Eoff, child of Ida Brown, deceased, a sister;



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children of Edward Brinley deceased brother; Ray L. Brinley, nephew, Albert Brinley, Nephew; Violet Sparks, Niece; Children of Clayton Brinley deceased nephew, son of Edward; Edward Brinley; James Brinley Great-nephew, Mildred Wilson, great-niece, Everett Brinley, Great-nephew, Neoma Brinley, great niece; Children of Bert Brinley, deceased brother Chester Brinley; Lester Brinley; Russell Brinley, Albert Brinley, all nephews; Hazel Lidholm, Mabel Sparks, Ida Crull and Dorothy Smith, all nieces; Bert Brinley, Jr., nephew; Children of Julia Wiley deceased sister; Ida William Niece; Lola Reynolds; niece, Winthie Wiley, nephew; Frieda Sparks, niece; Ruth Christison niece (1)

- + 554 F viii. **Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/** [375] was born on 16 Nov 1896 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 12 Jul 1977 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 80, and was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Winfield, Missouri.

Pearl Ellen married **Clarence /PIERCE/** [373] [MRIN: 150] on 25 Jan 1919 in Edwardsville, , Illinois.

Henry Luther next married **Elizabeth /DIXON/** [10709] [MRIN: 3565] on 11 Aug 1920 in Washington County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Henry Brinley of Bliss, Washington County, Missouri. over 21; Elizabeth Dixon of Fletcher, Washington Co. (sic) (s/b Jefferson Co.) , Mo. over 18; 11 August 1920 license; married on 11 August 1920 by A. B. Sparks at Potosi, Washington Co., Mo.

page 121, Washington County Marriage Records

Research Notes:

Always smoked a pipe

**205. Mary F /BRINLEY/** [1649] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1862 in Frumet, Jefferson County, Missouri, died in 1948 at age 86, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Missouri State Archives Birth Records
- (2) Missouri Permanent Record of Birth, Roll C 34448
- (3) Marriage License, Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri shows Mary as 16 years old. Her and William are twins. (1)

...solemnize marriage, Between Charles F. Wideman of Big River Township County of Jefferson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Mary F. Brindley of Big River Twp in the County of Jefferson and State of Missouri, is over the age of eighteen years...married 28 November, 1886. (3)

One un-named Female born in Washington County, Missouri to Mary FA. Wide man, maiden name Brindle, age 24, born in Jefferson County, Missouri and Charles FA., Wide man, age 27, born in Jefferson County, Missouri. Dr. B. B. Jones, Rich woods, Missouri. Born 9 Sep 1887. (2)

Mary F married **Charles Franklin /WIDEMAN/** [1648] [MRIN: 633] on 27 Nov 1886 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Charles Franklin was born in Mar 1860 in Missouri.

Marriage Notes: The 27th may be the license date as some report they were married on the 28th. Not Verified.

General Notes:

- (1) 1900 Census, District 139, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) 1920 Census, District 168, Richwoods, Washington, Missouri

Research Notes:

Charles F. Wideaman, born Mar 1860, 40, married 13 years, born in Missouri, father Tennessee, mother Missouri

Mary, wife Feb 1863, 37, 4 children, 3 living, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Hattie, daughter, Sep 1887, 12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Edmond, son, Feb 1892, 8, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Dora daughter, Sep 1894, 5, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (1)

Charles F. Wideman 59, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Mary F., 57, daughter, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lester 18, son, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 555 F i. **Hattie /WIDEMAN/** [1652] was born in Sep 1887 in Missouri and died in 1968 in Flat River, California at age 81.

Research Notes:

Hattie married **/MURDOCK/** [1656] [MRIN: 636].

Hattie next married **/MURDOCK/** [7839] [MRIN: 2817].

- + 556 M ii. **Robert Edman /WIDEMAN/** [41] was born in Feb 1892 in Jefferson County, or Washington County, Missouri, died on 28 Mar 1957 in Portland, Oregon at age 65, and was buried in Skyline Memorial, Portland, Oregon.

Robert Edman married **Elizabeth /WIDEMAN/** [42] [MRIN: 17] (d. 4 Nov 1983) on 1 Oct 1913 in Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri.

- 557 F iii. **Dora /WIDEMAN/** [1653] was born in 1895 and died in 1976 in Flat River, California at age 81.

Dora married **/COOK/** [1657] [MRIN: 637].

Dora next married **/STERLING/** [1658] [MRIN: 638].

Dora next married **/COOK/** [7840] [MRIN: 2818].

Dora next married **/STERLING/** [7841] [MRIN: 2819].

- + 558 M iv. **Charles S (Jack) /WIDEMAN/** [1650] was born on 30 May 1901, died on 1 Jul 1981 at age 80, and was buried in Horine Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri.

Charles S (Jack) married **Fannie Jane /KELSO/** [1654] [MRIN: 634] on 2 Apr 1922 in Washington County, Missouri.

Charles S (Jack) next married **Fannie /KELSO/** [7837] [MRIN: 2816].

- 559 M v. **Lester /WIDEMAN/** [4441] was born in 1902 in Missouri.

Mary F next married **Enoch /DARBY/** [3963] [MRIN: 1374].

Mary F next married **Adren /DENNY/** [3964] [MRIN: 1375].

**206. Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) /BRINLEY/** [614] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1866, died on 29 Oct 1915 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## General Notes:

- (1) Census 1880: Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Big River Township, Missouri, SD 10, ED 48, sheet 9, household 169/172
- (3) Providence Cemetery is also known as the Jones Cemetery. This cemetery is located in Richwoods Township, T40N-R2E.

## Research Notes:

Elizabeth listed as Lossie. 14 years old, born in Missouri. (1)

Elizabeth listed as Lizzie Beatrice 33 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. 06-1866. Daughter Lillie, Oct 1895, 4 years old. Born in Missouri, with Father in Germany and mother in Missouri. (2)

Elizabeth Brinley, born June 30, 1866, died Oct 29, 1915 (3)

Location/directions: Highway FF & 47 Junction, off of Highway 30, near St. Clair, Missouri, go South on 47 in Northeast Washington County to Providence Rd 308. Go past old Providence Church on left side of road. Road veers to the right; stay on road until it dead ends, you will come to two gates with brick posts. Go through left gate up lane to cemetery.

Birth Jun 30, 1866, Death, Oct 29, 1916, Jones Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri (3)

Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) married someone.

## Her child was:

- + 560 F i. **Lillie /BRINLEY/** [615] was born on 23 Oct 1895 in Missouri, died on 27 Jan 1972 at age 76, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Lillie married **/LEWIS/** [1494] [MRIN: 572].

**207. Catherine /BRINLEY/** [1435] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1869 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 17 Dec 1936 at age 67, and was buried in Fairview Methodist, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri

## Research Notes:

Catherine 11 years old in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Minerva 17 years old in 1900, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (2)

Catherine married **Sylvester /WIDEMAN/** [1434] [MRIN: 547]. Sylvester was born on 7 Jul 1870, died on 4 Feb 1934 at age 63, and was buried in Fairview, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

## Children from this marriage were:

- 561 M i. **Frank M. /WIDEMAN/** [1441] was born in 1892 and was buried in Wideman Cemetery, Grubville, Missouri.

## Research Notes:

Frank went west and no one heard from him since.

Frank M. married **Lilly //** [1444] [MRIN: 550].

- 562 M ii. **Elmer /WIDEMAN/** [1440] was born on 22 Sep 1894, died on 1 May 1917 at age 22, and was buried in Fairview, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 563 F   iii. **Bertha Elizabeth /WIDEMAN/** [1436] was born on 11 Mar 1899 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 8 Mar 1990 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 90, and was buried on 11 Mar 1990 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Bertha Elizabeth married **Monroe /PURSLER/** [1438] [MRIN: 548] on 14 Jul 1918.
- 564 M   iv. **Ervin /WIDEMAN/** [1442] was born in 1902, died in 1950 at age 48, and was buried in Oakgrove, Londell, Missouri.  
Ervin married **Beatrice //** [1445] [MRIN: 551].
- 565 M   v. **Sylvester /WIDEMAN/** [1443] was born on 17 Mar 1906.  
Sylvester married **Gladys //** [7618] [MRIN: 2719].
- + 566 F   vi. **Bernice /WIDEMAN/** [1437] was born on 27 May 1911.  
Bernice married **Russell /LEFTER/** [1439] [MRIN: 549].  
Bernice next married **/LEFTER/** [7619] [MRIN: 2720].

**208. Jane /BRINLEY/** [1181] (*Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Jane as 5 years old in 1800, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Jane married **Dan /OLIVER/** [1182] [MRIN: 454].

Children from this marriage were:

- 567 M   i. **Everett /OLIVER/** [1184].
- 568 F   ii. **Loretta /OLIVER/** [1185].

**232. Joseph H. /RUNK (RANCK)/** [8324] (*Mary Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1849, died in 1926 at age 77, and was buried in Hustontown, Methodist Cemetery, Fulton County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 109

Research Notes:

Joseph may have been married to Ellen Brinley (1)

Joseph H. married **Missouria //** [8327] [MRIN: 2804]. Missouria was born in Apr 1847.

Children from this marriage were:

- 569 F   i. **Hester J. Ranck /RANCK/** [8328] was born in 1871.
- + 570 F   ii. **Sadie /RANCK/** [8329] was born in 1874 in Hustontown, Fulton County, Pennsylvania.  
Sadie married **Selea /CUTSHALL/** [8335] [MRIN: 2834] on 23 Jun 1891.
- 571 M   iii. **William Henry /RANCK/** [8330] was born on 10 May 1878.
- 572 F   iv. **Lucy Lucretia /RANCK/** [8331] was born from 1880 to 1881.
- 573 F   v. **Effa Mae /RANCK/** [8332] was born on 20 Apr 1883.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

574 F vi. **Lizzie F /RANCK/** [8333] was born on 6 May 1885.

575 F vii. **Nettie M /RANCK/** [8334] was born in May 1888.

**235. Amos /DEVOR/** [3073] (*Margaret /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1865 in Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania, died on 1 Feb 1944 in Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania at age 78, and was buried in Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110

Research Notes:

Amos McGinley Devor, born April 7, 1865; married Elizabeth J. Robinson (1)

Amos lived in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania (see note under father Amos)

Additional Devor Family members may be found in the publication of Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History available in may libraries and online from <http://ancestry.com>

Amos married **Jeanette Elizabeth /ROBINSON/** [4191] [MRIN: 1438], daughter of **David /ROBINSON/** [4205] and **Harriet /BAUMGARDNER/** [4206], on 30 Jul 1887. Jeanette Elizabeth was born on 18 Sep 1864 and died on 12 Dec 1940 in Green Valley, Pennsylvania at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 576 F i. **Margaret /DEVOR/** [2219] was born on 7 Jun 1892 in Ft. Loudon, Pennsylvania and died on 19 Dec 1963 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania at age 71.

Margaret married **Basil Henry /MINNICH/** [4192] [MRIN: 1439] (d. 12 Apr 1942) on 16 Oct 1914.

577 F ii. **Ruth Margaret /DEVOR/** [6450] was born 7 June 1892 in Ft. Loudon, Pennsylvania and died on 19 Dec 1963 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania at age 71.

Research Notes:

Living in Chambersburg (See notes under Amos McGinley Devor)

Ruth Margaret married **Basil Henry /MINNICH/** [12005] [MRIN: 4131] on 16 Oct 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio. Basil Henry was born on 14 Nov 1893 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, died on 12 Apr 1942 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 48, and was buried in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

578 F iii. **Ethel /DEVOR/** [6453].

**236. Dr. John Henderson (Henry) /DEVOR/** [6437] (*Margaret /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1855.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 109

Research Notes:

John Henderson Devor, born Aug 15, 1855; married Ada B. Smith (1)

Lived in Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania - undated (1)

For additional Devor family see the publication of: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History in many libraries and online from <http://ancestry.com>

John Henderson (Henry) married **Ada B /SMITH/** [10258] [MRIN: 2207].

Children from this marriage were:

579 M i. **Donald /DEVOR/** [6446].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

580 M ii. **Jenner /DEVOR/** [6447].

581 M iii. **Eugene /DEVOR/** [6448].

**237. Tirzah A /DEVOR/** [6438] (*Margaret /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes:

- (1) Biographical Annals of Franklin County, page 698
- (2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110

Research Notes:

Tirzah A. married (first) a Mr. Hashinger, who died in Kansas City soon after his marriage. She returned to Fannettsburg, and for many years was a teacher in the public schools. She married (second) Samuel Lanthers and lives at Orbiscnia, Pennsylvania. (1)

Tirzah A. Devor, who was twice marred but had no children (2)

Tirzah A married **/HASHINGER/** [6439] [MRIN: 2204]. **/HASHINGER/** [6439] died in Kansas City, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Died shortly after marriage

Tirzah A next married **Samuel /LANTHERS/** [6440] [MRIN: 2205].

The child from this marriage was:

582 M i. **Cree /LANTHERS/** [6449].

Research Notes:

Living in Orbisoma, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania in 1904

**241. James G. /DEVOR/** [6444] (*Margaret /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1871.

Research Notes:

James lived in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania (see note under father, Amos)

Additional Devor family members may be found in the publication of

James G. married **Ada /MILLER/** [6445] [MRIN: 2206].

Children from this marriage were:

583 M i. **Paul /DEVOR/** [6451].

584 M ii. **Brinley N.N. /DEVOR/** [6452].

**242. Margaretta Ellen /DEVOR/** [3919] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1850 and died on 16 Feb 1923 at age 72.

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110

Research Notes:

Margaret Ellen Devor, born Feb 24, 1850, died Feb 16, 1923, married Winfield A. Walker, born June 8, 1850, died April 10, 1919 (1)

In addition to the children listed there were 4 others that died young (1)

Margaretta Ellen married **Winfield A /WALKER/** [3920] [MRIN: 1359] on 19 Jan 1875. Winfield A was born on 18 Jan 1850 and died on 10 Apr 1919 at age 69.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 585 F i. **Mary Lydie /WALKER/** [10619] was born on 3 Nov 1875.  
Mary Lydie married **J. Newton /NELSON/** [8380] [MRIN: 2870] (d. 29 Sep 1914).
- 586 M ii. **Ira Jacob /WALKER/** [10620] was born on 21 Jan 1877 and died on 26 Apr 1881 at age 4.
- 587 F iii. **Nora Elizabeth /WALKER/** [10621].
- 588 M iv. **Samuel Alexander /WALKER/** [10622].
- 589 M v. **Jesse Winfield /WALKER/** [10623].
- 590 F vi. **Ola Belle /WALKER/** [10624].
- 591 M vii. **John Brinley /WALKER/** [10625] was born on 22 Nov 1887.

Research Notes:

Married, wife unknown

- 592 M viii. **Charles Devor /WALKER/** [10626].
- 593 M ix. **Newton Hayes /WALKER/** [10627] was born on 23 Sep 1894.  
Newton Hayes married **Mabel /BOLLINGER/** [10261] [MRIN: 3651].  
Margaretta Ellen next married **Winfield /WALKER/** [9800] [MRIN: 3428] on 19 Jan 1875.

**243. William Mackey /DEVOR/** [6054] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1852 in Pennsylvania and died on 9 Dec 1905 at age 53.

General Notes:

(1) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697

Research Notes:

Graduated at the University of Wooster, Ohio in 1881 and at the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City in 1884. He is a Presbyterian minister. (1)

William Mackey married **Lulu L /FINNEY/** [10616] [MRIN: 3543] on 10 Sep 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

- 594 M i. **William Ja Bruce /DEVOR/** [10617].

General Notes:

(1) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

- 595 F ii. **Galen Leslie /DEVOR/** [10618].

General Notes:

(1) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**244. Mary Elizabeth /DEVOR/** [6052] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1854 in Pennsylvania and died on 13 Sep 1918 at age 63.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History, page 110

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children and other descendants from same source

Research Notes:

Not in the 1880 census

Mary Elizabeth Devor, born Oct 28, 1854, died Sep 13, 1918, married Amos McG. Kirkpatrick, born Jun 24, 1851, died Sep 18, 1887 (1)

Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110

Children and other descendants from same source

Mary Elizabeth married **Amos M /KIRKPATRICK/** [10611] [MRIN: 3542] on 5 Dec 1871. Amos M was born on 24 Jun 1851 and died on 13 Sep 1887 at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 596 F i. **Lodemma A /KIRKPATRICK/** [10612] was born on 29 May 1878.

Lodemma A married **Rev Charles W. /BRYNER/** [8400] [MRIN: 2879] (d. 17 Jul 1939).

597 F ii. **Locea D /KIRKPATRICK/** [10613] was born on 22 Feb 1880 and died in May 1941 at age 61.

General Notes:

Research Notes:

May be Lacea instead of Locea

Locea D married **Daniel /STITT/** [10264] [MRIN: 3653].

+ 598 M iii. **Rev Jacob M /KIRKPATRICK/** [10614] was born on 9 Jan 1882 and died on 12 Sep 1947 at age 65.

Jacob M married **Marie /HAUGH/** [10265] [MRIN: 3654].

+ 599 F iv. **Luetta May /KIRKPATRICK/** [10615] was born on 26 Jul 1885 and died on 25 Jan 1955 in Shirleysburg, Pennsylvania at age 69.

Luetta May married **Frank /WIBLE/** [10268] [MRIN: 3655].

**246. Doras Mcginley /DEVOR/** [6048] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania and died on 25 May 1914 in Spring Run, Pennsylvania at age 52.

General Notes:

(1) Biographical annals of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, page 697

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Doras Mcginley married **Alice /HAMMOND/** [10629] [MRIN: 3545] on 27 Sep 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

600 F i. **Sadie /DEVOR/** [10630].

601 F ii. **Carrie /DEVOR/** [10631].

602 M iii. **Martin /DEVOR/** [10632].

**248. Anna Susan /DEVOR/** [6047] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania.

Anna Susan married **Arthur A /JOHNSON/** [10633] [MRIN: 3546] on 23 May 1889.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 603 M i. **Jay Corwin /JOHNSON/** [10634].
- 604 M ii. **Lester Wendell /JOHNSON/** [10635].

**252. Martin M. /BRINLEY/** [979] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1856 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 3 Jul 1935 in Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania at age 78.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1900 Allegheny, County, Pennsylvania, Tarentum Borough, SD 18, ED 509, sheet 13 household 272  
1900 Pennsylvania  
(2) Marriage license Dry Run, Pennsylvania, 03-17-1892  
(3) Census: 1920, Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, District 829, Household 208, family 249, page 10A, 19 January 1920  
(4) Census: 1910, District 244, Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, household 120, family 134, page 166A,  
(5) Census: 1930, Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, District 828, Household 25, Family 36, Page 2A, 2 & 3 April, 1930

Research Notes:

1900 Pennsylvania

M. M. Brinley, born Oct 1856, 43, Married 8 years, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania

Annie M, wife, Feb 1866, 34, Married 8 years, 2 children, both living, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania

John H. son, born Jun 1893, 7, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania

Lester, son, born Nov 1896, 3, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania

Elmer Piper, born Oct 1866, 33, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania. (1)

1910 Pennsylvania

Martin M. Brinley, 56, married 1 time, 18 years, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

May A, wife, 42, 3 children, 2 living, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Herman, son, 17, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Lester, son, 14, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (4)

1920 Pennsylvania

Martin M. Brinley, 63, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Anna May, wife, 53, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Lester, son, 23, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (3)

1930

Martin M. Brinley, 72, married age 36, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Anna M, wife, 62, married age 24; born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (5)

In same household as J. Herman Brinley

Marriage License 03-17-1892 and recorded 03-25-92. (2)

Other publications show Martin lived in Tarentum, Pennsylvania in 1892 and was 36 years old

Martin M. married **Mary A. /PIPER/** [1547] [MRIN: 585], daughter of **/PIPER/** [6618] and **Unknown**, on 17 Mar 1892 in Chambersburg, , Pennsylvania. Mary A. was born in Feb 1866 in Pennsylvania and died in 1945 at age 79.

Research Notes:

Lived New Bridge, Amberson Valley, Pennsylvania

Have two birth dates: Feb 1866 and 1847

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 605 M i. **John Herman /BRINLEY/** [1549] was born in Jun 1893 in Pennsylvania.

John Herman married **Anna C //** [3302] [MRIN: 906].

606 M ii. **Lester /BRINLEY/** [1548] was born in Nov 1896 in Pennsylvania and died in 1949 at age 53.

Research Notes:

Never married

**254. William West (Will) /BRINLEY/** [1269] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1859 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 30 Jul 1928 in Cleveland, Emery County, Utah at age 69, and was buried on 1 Aug 1928 in Cleveland, Emery County, Utah.

General Notes:

(1) History of William West Brinley (1859-1928) Written by Olva Brinley Bilbao

(2) Census: 1910, District 111, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, household 239, family 262, page 48A

(3) Census: 1920, Cleveland, Emery, Utah, household 13, family 13, 5, District 18, Page 1B, January 1920

Research Notes:

1910 Utah

William W. Brinley, 50 married 1 time, 7 years, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, gas company

Marie G, wife, 32, 3 children, 3 living, born in Utah, father England, mother Norway

Olva M, daughter, 6, born in Utah, father Pennsylvania, mother Utah (2)

1920

William W. Brinley, 57, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother US

Marie E, wife 41, born in Utah, father England, mother Norway

Olva M, daughter 16, born in Utah, father Pennsylvania, mother Utah

John E, son, 13, born in Utah, father Pennsylvania, mother Utah

Elmer, son 10, born in Utah, father Pennsylvania, mother Utah

Bertha E, daughter 6, born in Utah, father Pennsylvania, mother Utah (3)

History of William West Brinley

My father, William West Brinley, was a son of John A. Brinley and Barbara Ellen Coons, sturdy Pennsylvania Dutch. He was born at Dry Run, Pennsylvania, on 10 January 1859. Father had only one full brother. His mother died when he was a year and nine months old. Later grandfather married, but father did not get along with his stepmother and left home at a tender age.

He worked in the grain fields of Nebraska, Illinois and Kansas. I can remember father telling how he was a champion corn husker at a husking bee in Nebraska. Father later came to Big Piney, Wyoming, where he and a man by the name of Mr. Swan took up a homestead, which he was later swindled out of. He then came to Salt Lake City and worked for a man by the name of McAllister.

It was while here he met Marie Godfrey (my mother); they were married on 16 September 1902 in Salt Lake City. Father continued to work for a while for McAllister. Later he went to work for Utah Gas & Coke Company, in Salt Lake City. Their four children were born.

In 1914 they traded their home in Poplar Grove Ward for some ground in Park Valley located north of the Great Sale Lake. Due to misfortune they lost this property. Father's hearing was at this time bad and it was hard for him to get employment.

In November of 1914 father and mother packed all their earthly belongings and took their four children and went to Cleveland, Emery County, Utah, where father took up farming.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

In 1915 my mother's brother, Sam, bought a horse and buggy. Father and my brother Ervin went to Salt Lake to get the horse and buggy. It was November and very cold. The first day they made it back to what was known at that time as Tucker. Next morning they bucked snow to the horse's belly and going until noon in the wrong direction. Father would have to stop and make fires and heat rocks to keep their feet warm.

Father's hearing continued to get worse and his health in general was poor. For years father and mother would go once a week to a coal camp (Mohrland) and peddle from house to house. Father was handy at repairing shoes and for hears repaired shoes for many people in Cleveland, Utah. Any thing to make a few cents. Many are the shoes he half-soled for 65 c per pair. Mother took in washings to try and make things easier for father.

Father's health continued to grow worse and he passed away 30 July 1928 at Cleveland, Utah, at the age of 69. His wife, two daughters, two sons, and one grandson survived him at that time. (1)

Some of the family members state he was born in 1857. (1)

William West (Will) married **Marie Elizabeth /GODFREY/** [2007] [MRIN: 995], daughter of **John O. /GODFREY/** [3104] and **Olina /THALSETH/** [3105], on 16 Sep 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Marie Elizabeth was born on 4 Mar 1878 in Mendon, Cache County, Utah, died on 14 Aug 1954 in Price, Carbon County, Utah at age 76, and was buried on 18 Aug 1954 in Cleveland, Emery County, Utah.

General Notes:

(1) Written by Olva Brinley Bilboa

Research Notes:

Marie Elizabeth Godfrey Brinley was born 4 March 1878 at Mendon, Cache County, Utah, a daughter of John Godfrey and Olina Thalseth.

Her father died when she was 15 years old. Her mother took her and her two brothers, Samuel and Andrew, and went to Teasdale, Wayne County, Utah, where she had a sister--her only relative in America. Later she took her sons and went back to Clarkston where she had lived. Mother went to Salt Lake to work. It was there she met William West Brinley (my father). They were married 16 September 1902. To this union four children were born named Olva Marie, John Ervin, Elmer William and Bertha Ellen.

In 1914 mother's mother took very ill and was brought to mother's home in Sale Lake where she was bedfast for 16 weeks, died in June of 1914 of cancer.

In November 1914 father and mother moved to Cleveland, Emery County, Utah. Father had bad health and mother had to work very hard to help care for her four children. In July of 1928 father died. Mother stayed on the farm for a while with her three children -- Olva then being married. Mother's youngest brother, Andrew came to run the farm.

On 18 August 12937 mother married Henry mark Carlow, a neighbor. Mother then moved to town (Cleveland) where she lived until the death of Mr. Carlow. Mother then moved to Price, Carbon County, Utah, where Ervin, Elmer and Bertha were living and she felt she wanted to be close to them. (1)

According to records at Salt Lake City, Marie was married the 2nd time. (not proven)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 607 F i. **Olva Marie /BRINLEY/** [2046] was born on 14 Oct 1903 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Olva Marie married **Dan /BILBAO/** [3108] [MRIN: 1077] (d. 12 Jul 1982) on 9 Oct 1923.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 608 M ii. **John Ervin /BRINLEY/** [2047] was born on 29 Aug 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, was christened on 29 Sep 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, died on 28 Feb 1962 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming at age 55, and was buried on 5 Mar 1962 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.
- John Ervin married **Phyllis Elizabeth /CHRISTENSEN/** [3106] [MRIN: 983] (d. 19 Aug 1997) on 11 Dec 1933 in Price, Utah.
- 609 M iii. **Elmer William /BRINLEY/** [2048] was born on 29 Jun 1909 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, died on 27 Oct 1964 in Price, Carbon County, Utah at age 55, and was buried on 31 Oct 1964 in Cleveland, Emery County, Utah. Ancestral File Number: 5RFV-SS.
- General Notes:  
(1) Social Security Index 529-03-1742
- Research Notes:  
Elmer Brinley, born 29 Jun 1909, died Oct 1964, living in Utah, card issued Utah, prior 1951 (1)
- Elmer William married **Leona Alvina /CHRISTENSEN/** [3107] [MRIN: 1076], daughter of **Lester /CHRISTENSEN/** [4331] and **Florence Editha /BISHOP/** [4332], on 6 Jan 1938. Leona Alvina was born on 7 Feb 1913 in Hiwatha, Utah.
- 610 F iv. **Bertha Ellen /BRINLEY/** [2049] was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, died on 17 Jan 1976 in Price, Carbon County, Utah at age 62, and was buried on 20 Jan 1976 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.
- General Notes:  
(1) Olva Brinley Bilboa, Orem, Utah, 04-17-1989  
(2) Family Data Collections, Ancestry.com - not proven
- Research Notes:  
Elmer and Robert Davis, were brothers.  
Bertha Ellen Brinley, married to Elmer Fulton Davis, parents James Richard Davis and Mary Elizabeth Plumb (2)
- Bertha Ellen married **Elmer Fulton /DAVIS/** [3301] [MRIN: 1143], son of **James Richard /DAVIS/** [6569] and **Mary Elizabeth /PLUMB/** [6585], on 19 Jun 1943. Elmer Fulton was born on 1 Oct 1888 in Sheep Lake, Idaho.
- Bertha Ellen next married **Robert /ADAMS/** [9320] [MRIN: 2994].
- Bertha Ellen next married **Leonard Douglas /DAVIS/** [3103] [MRIN: 1074], son of **James Richard /DAVIS/** [3316] and **Mary Elizabeth /PLUMB/** [3317], on 10 Aug 1956 in Ely, White Pine, Nevada. Leonard Douglas was born on 13 Sep 1897 in Salem, Utah County, Utah, died on 3 Mar 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah at age 71, and was buried on 6 Mar 1969 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.
- Marriage Notes:  
Kleppinger-Clippinger Kleppinger Family History shows marriage as 9 April, 1947
- Research Notes:  
Information furnished by Olva Brinley Bilao 04-17-1989
- 256. Ellen /BRINLEY/** [639] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 29 Aug 1943 in San Diego, California at age 67.
- General Notes: (1) LDS Library, Salt Lake City  
(2) California Death Records 1940-1997

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Birth as 12-08-1875. John Brinley of Kent, Washington shows date as 12-06-1875 for birth. Lived in California. (1)

Ellen Brinley Runk, born 8 Dec 1874 Pennsylvania, died 29 Aug 1943, San Diego, California, mother not listed, father Brinley. (2)

Ellen Brinley born Dec 8, 1875, died Aug 29, 1943 (3)

Ellen married **Joseph /RUNK/** [638] [MRIN: 246] on 3 Mar 1907. Another name for Joseph was Joseph /RUNK/.

Research Notes:

Some records spell the name as Ranck

John Brinley of Kent, Washington shows husband as William Runk, not Joseph Runk. Another records of John shows Joseph.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 611 F i. **Sara /RUNK/** [10435] was born on 18 May 1908.  
Sara married **/MARQUETTE/** [10436] [MRIN: 3472].
- + 612 F ii. **Sarah Elizabeth /RUNK/** [643] was born on 16 May 1909 in California and died on 1 Feb 1986 in San Diego, California at age 76.  
Sarah Elizabeth married **/MARQUETTE/** [645] [MRIN: 248].
- 613 M iii. **John /RUNK/** [4407].
- 614 M iv. **William /RUNK/** [644] was born on 22 Aug 1911 in California and died on 5 Jul 1955 in San Diego, California at age 43.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

William shows as a son of Joseph Runk and Ellen Brinley, however due to his being born in 1911 and the other children in the 1870's this is probably an error.

Two birth dates 22 Aug 1911 and Sep 1911

William Brinley Runk, born 22 Aug 1911, California, died 5 Jul 1955 San Diego, California, mother's maiden name Brinley, Father Runk. (1)

**257. John Franklin (Frank) /BRINLEY/** [1282] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 31 Mar 1939 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 62, and was buried in Upper Path Valley, Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 12, Fannet, Dry Run, Franklin, Pennsylvania, household 133, family 137, page 233B

(2) Census: 1920 Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, district 13, page 6B, household 134, family 136, 17-19 January, 1920

(3) New Oxford Paper, New Oxford, Pennsylvania 23, August, 1901

(4) Census: 1930, Fannett, Franklin, Pennsylvania, District 9, Household 185, Family 186, Page 8B, 12 April

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930

## Research Notes:

1910 Pennsylvania

John F. Brinley, 33, married 1 time, 4 years, Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Bertha B, wife, 37, 1 child, living, Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Tennessee

John S, son, 10/12, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (1)

1920 Pennsylvania

Franklin Brinley, 43, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania, General Merchant

Blanche wife, 45, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Indiana

Elizabeth, daughter 9 2/12, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother (2)

The village of Dry Run, in Franklin county, was almost entirely destroyed by fire Thursday night. The fire originated in the Hammond Hotel stable, and spread to the hotel, destroying it and the merchandise store of Conn Brothers, the residences of William E. McCartney, Frank K. Lovell, William Shoop, R. J. Rowles. John A Elder and M. G. Alexander and the store of John B Elder, John Brinley and Alexander & Elder, hardware and implement dealers. The lost is \$500,000.00. (3)

1930 Pennsylvania

Frank Brinley, 53, married age 30, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Blanche, wife, 56, married age 33, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Tennessee

Elizabeth, daughter, 19, single, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Frank is listed as child of Sarah Ann (4)

John Franklin (Frank) married **Bertha Blanche /WHARTON/** [634] [MRIN: 502] on 31 Oct 1906. Bertha Blanche was born in Jan 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Mar 1963 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania at age 90, and was buried in Upper Path, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 615 M i. **John Stewart /BRINLEY/** [633] was born on 18 Jun 1909, died on 12 Sep 1910 at age 1, and was buried in Upper Path, Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

## General Notes:

(1) Records of Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery

(2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Kleppinger Family History

(3) Fairbanks Daily Times, Fairbanks, Alaska 3 October, 1906

## Research Notes:

Dates (1) Source: Records of Upper Path Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Death date (2)

It is unknown if the following J. Stewart Brinley is the same as the John Stewart Brinley

·  
Juneau-Douglas Railroad Now an Assured Things

There is every assurance now that the Juneau-Douglas railroad will be built. The construction work will be let in a few days and the money to pay for it is in the company's hands. Mr Allen Weir, Washington's ex-secretary of state, is the company's attorney and he has been very busy here for the past few weeks arranging for the right-of-way and the franchise to construct the road over the streets of Juneau and Douglas. The interest of J. Stewart Brinley has been purchased by the company and he has severed all connections with the enterprise. Mr. Chittenden, president of the company, is an old railroad man and is perfectly at home in that line of work. "Look Out for the

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

cars" will soon be stuck up on all road crossings between Juneau and Douglas. (3)

+ 616 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [635] was born on 4 Jul 1910.

Mary Elizabeth married **James W. /HOUCK/** [636] [MRIN: 245].

Mary Elizabeth next married **James William /HOUCK/** [10433] [MRIN: 3471] (d. 30 Jul 2006).

**259. George Washington /BRINLEY/** [850] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Jul 1952 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 73, and was buried in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 251, Turtle Creek, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, household 120, family 151, page 42B
- (2) Census: 1920 Dauphin County, Harrisburg Township, Pennsylvania: Roll T625\_1558, Page 6A, ED: 57
- (3) Census: Military, Philippine Islands 1900 Reg 34, Arm of Service 26.S.2 sheet 12
- (4) Balboa family records
- (5) John Brinley of Kent, Washington
- (6) Kleppinger-Clippinger Family History, pages 112-115
- (7) WWII Registration
- (8) WWI Registration

### Research Notes:

George Brinley listed as a Pvt, from Harrisburg Pennsylvania, born May 1879, 21, single, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother in Pennsylvania (3)

### 1910 Pennsylvania

Geo Brinley, 20, roomer, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, work for electric company (1)

Also in Allegheny County, Nannie Brinley

George Washington Brinley, Harrisburg, Dauphin County Pennsylvania, born 17 Mar 1879, working as a Mechanist. Nearest relative, Mrs. George Washington Brinley (8)

### 1920 Pennsylvania

George W Brinley, 42, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother born in Pennsylvania  
Mary S, Wife, 32, all born in Pennsylvania  
Sarah, Daughter, 5, all born in Pennsylvania  
Anne M, Daughter, 8, all born in Pennsylvania  
Helen C, Daughter 5, all born in Pennsylvania  
Gertrude L, Daughter 4, all born in Pennsylvania  
John T, Son, 2, all born in Pennsylvania  
Virginia B, Daughter, 6/12 all born in Pennsylvania (2)

Virginia Brinley, born June 30, 1919, married Wm. Guy, 4 children

George Brinley, born Oct 23, 1921, married; 3 children

William Brinley, born Nov 1, 1922, married; 1 child

Patricia Brinley, born May 12, 1924, married May 3, 1948 to Kenny O'Connor, They have 4 children

Joseph Brinley, born May 11, 1925, married Jan 12, 1946 to Doris Flower, They have 5 children

Infant son, died a few days old

Samuel Brinley, born Feb 9, 1927, married in 1950; 2 children

Thomas Brinley, born 1880, married Laura Anderson; the died Dec 30, 1929, no children

Mary Brinley, born Sept 7, 1881; married Aug 17, 1907 to William Bankes; she died July 22, 1926, leaving 4 children; Franklin Banks, born Jan 12, 1909, married Thelmsa Wagner. They have three children: Barry, William and June; William Banks, born June 14, 1911; married Charlotte Evest. They have one son, Paul Bankes; Annabelle Banks, born Jan 17, 1915; married Lawrence Burriss. They have two sons, Larry and

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Robert; Mary Louise Bankes, born May 5, 1919; married Joe Rollin. They have five children.

Noah Brinley, born Dec 27, 1882, married Margaret Tennant, born Sept. 13, 1888. They have two children: Geraldine Brinley, born Dec 17, 1910; married Ralph Leech. They have one daughter, Linda, born July 26, 1940. Mary Brinley, born April 5, 1919; married Floyd May. One son, David, adopted.

Susan Brinley, daughter of Jacob and Catharine Clippinger Brinley, born in 1836, died Feb 24, 1923, aged 86, not married. Age 63, born 17 March, 1879, Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Noah Brinley, youngest son of Jacob, was born March 25, 1839, and died Feb 19, 1903. He was a blacksmith at Springrun, Pennsylvania. He was married first to Elizabeth Bair (183-1866) and had four children. He was married second to Martha Wolf (1842-1902) and had three children: John C. Brinley born 1858, died 1946 at Lurgan, Pennsylvania. He was married to H. Ada Shearer. No children.

Lydia Brinley, married, died in California

Margaret Brinley, born March 15, 1863, died Nov 11, 1950, in Baldwin Park, California. She was married to James A. Berrier, born April 23, 1859, died July 5, 1935. They have two children; Bethel Berrier, born Sept 8, 1891; married Roy Bierrer; no issue; William Noah Berrier, born June 22, 1901; married Edith Lee Harris; no issue

McClellan Brinley, died n Los Angeles, California, no children.

George Washington Brinley, born Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania 17 mar 1879, age 63. Living Fairview Township, York County, Pennsylvania, contact Mary S. Brinley, New Cumberland, employment U. S. Government, New Cumberland, York, Pennsylvania (7)

Location of death, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. (4)

Died June 1952. (5)+

Daniel Brinley, born July 28, 1870, died Dec 3, 1942, in Los Angeles, California. He was married Jan. 28, 1903 to Matilda Coons, born Nov 29, 1869, daughter of John M. Coons; their children were: Martha Brinley, born May 20, 1907; married Wm. Porter; John Brinley, born Feb 18, 1906, married to Hazel Daniel; Earl Brinley, born Feb 26, 1911; married Josephine Varia; they have two children, Daniel V. and Earlene F.; McClellan Brinley, married in Los Angeles to Carol McCabe

Fohl C. Brinley, born Feb 17, 1872, died April 16, 1951, in Washington D.C.; married Marie Good, born Oct 15, 1879, died Sept 20, 1948. They have two children; Wade I. Brinley, born July 1911, in Washington D.C.; married Helen Frances Jost, born June 13, 1911. They have a daughter, Marlene Sue Brinley, born Oct 30, 1942; Kathryn Brinley, married Harold A. Watson.

Susan A. Brinley, born in Springrun, Pennsylvania, died in Lemoyne, Pennsylvania, married to William Kirkpatrick. (6)

George Washington married **Mary Susan Ann /SHIELDS/** [851] [MRIN: 340] in 1910. Mary Susan Ann was born on 21 Nov 1886 in Amberson Valley, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Mar 1961 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 74, and was buried in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

617 F i. **Infant Son /BRINLEY/** [3584].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Was just a few days old when he died. (1)



- 
- + 618 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [869] was born on 18 Jun 1910 and died on 9 Nov 1980 at age 70.  
Susan Elizabeth married **Charles Albert /RITTLER/** [880] [MRIN: 348].
  - + 619 F iii. **Anne Mary /BRINLEY/** [870] was born on 23 May 1911 in Wilksburg, , Pennsylvania.  
Anne Mary married **Paul Stanley /TROUP/** [881] [MRIN: 349] (d. 22 Feb 1952) in 1938.  
Anne Mary next married **Ammon L. /BRANDT/** [2542] [MRIN: 918] (d. 27 Nov 1975) on 13 Aug 1966 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.
  - + 620 F iv. **Helen Cecelia /BRINLEY/** [871] was born on 11 Oct 1914 and died on 15 Jul 1982 at age 67.  
Helen Cecelia married **Paul Edward /BANKES/** [937] [MRIN: 365] (d. 23 Mar 1974) in 1934.  
Helen Cecelia next married **Wilbur /WATZ/** [3574] [MRIN: 1240].
  - + 621 F v. **Gertrude Louise /BRINLEY/** [872] was born on 8 Nov 1915 and died before 31 May 1994.  
Gertrude Louise married **Cyrus Ray /SNOKE/** [882] [MRIN: 350] (d. 31 May 1994) in 1938.
  - + 622 M vi. **John Thomas /BRINLEY/** [877] was born on 1 Jun 1917 and died on 18 Jun 1980 in Hartford, Connecticut at age 63.  
John Thomas married **Rosanne Christiana (Rose) //** [887] [MRIN: 354] (d. 9 Oct 1984).
  - + 623 F vii. **Virginia Blanche Agnes /BRINLEY/** [878] was born on 30 Jun 1919 and died on 12 Nov 1970 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 51.  
Virginia Blanche Agnes married **William Thomas /GUY/** [888] [MRIN: 355].
  - + 624 M viii. **George Robert (Bud) /BRINLEY/** [848] was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Steelton, Pennsylvania, died on 19 Dec 2004 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 83, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.  
George Robert (Bud) married **Josephine (Jo) /KOHR/** [316] [MRIN: 144] (d. 23 Mar 2004) on 17 Oct 1944 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.
  - + 625 M ix. **William Francis /BRINLEY/** [879] was born on 1 Nov 1922 and died on 7 Oct 1969 at age 46.  
William Francis married **Elizabeth A. /SINKOVITH/** [889] [MRIN: 356] (d. 4 Feb 1990).
  - + 626 F x. **Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/** [873] was born on 12 May 1924 and died on 2 Apr 1984 at age 59.  
Patricia Clara married **F. Kenny /O'CONNOR/** [883] [MRIN: 351] on 3 May 1948.
  - + 627 M xi. **Joseph Charles /BRINLEY/** [874] was born on 11 May 1925.  
Joseph Charles married **Doris E. /FLOWERS/** [885] [MRIN: 352] (d. 29 Mar 2003) on 12 Jan 1946.
  - + 628 M xii. **Samuel Shields /BRINLEY/** [875] was born on 9 Feb 1927 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, died on 1 May 2004 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 77, and was buried in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.  
Samuel Shields married **Phoebe Ann /SNELL/** [1125] [MRIN: 433].
  - 629 M xiii. **James Edward /BRINLEY/** [876] was born on 21 Oct 1929 and died on 21 Nov 1969 at age 40.

**260. Thomas Benton /BRINLEY/** [1283] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1880 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Dec 1929 in San Francisco, California at age 49.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 105, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, household 8, family 8, page 102Z

(2) Census: 1920, Precinct 5, Salt Lake City, Utah, District 81, household 250, family 251, page 11A, 10 January, 1920

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) WWI Draft Registration Card, Salt Lake City, Utah

Research Notes:  
Lived in California

1910 Utah

Thomas B Brinley, 29, married 1 time, 2 year, born in Pennsylvania, father United States, mother United States  
Laura A, wife, 29, no children, born in Utah, father Swedish, mother Swedish (1)

1920 Utah

Thomas B Brinley, 39, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, clothing store  
Laura, wife, 39, born in Utah, father Sweden, mother Sweden (2)

Thomas Benton Brinley, age 38, born 9 Jun 1880, 851 S 10th E, Salt Lake City, Utah, clothing salesman for  
Siegel Clothing Company, wife Laura M, Brinley (3)

Thomas Benton married **Laura Matilda /ANDERSON/** [1285] [MRIN: 491], daughter of **Neil /ANDERSON/**  
[3204] and **Hannah /PEHRSSON/** [3205], on 12 Dec 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Laura  
Matilda was born on 29 Dec 1879 in West Jordan, Salt Lake City, Utah and died on 23 Nov 1960 at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

630 M i. **Twin Boys /BRINLEY/** [2522] was born in Jun 1912, died in Jun 1912, and was buried in  
Midvale, , Utah.

Research Notes:  
Letter from Duane Olson  
Midvale, Utah

May 8, 1989

The Brinley twins were the only offspring of Thomas and Laura Brinley. They are buried in  
Midvale and their grave marker only indicates the following:

Brinley Twins's born/died June 1912. In further researching the matter with other relatives in the  
area they apparently were not named.

I have been able to learn Tom and Laura had a marriage date of December 12, 1907. This  
information is not very much but I hope it will help.

Sincerely yours  
Duane Olson

**261. Mary Jane /BRINLEY/** [1284] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1881 in Franklin  
County, Pennsylvania and died on 22 Jul 1926 at age 44.

General Notes:  
(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

We have two death dates of July 20 and July 22, 1926 July 22, 1926, leaving no children (1)

Mary Jane married **William C /BANKES/** [1286] [MRIN: 492] on 17 Aug 1907.

Research Notes:

William C. Bankes was listed as husband of Mrs. Mary Bankes in the estate settlement of his father-in-law,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John Brinley.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 631 M i. **Franklin /BANKES/** [1624] was born on 12 Jan 1909.  
Franklin married **Thelma /WAGNER/** [8355] [MRIN: 2849].
- + 632 M ii. **William /BANKES/** [1627] was born on 14 Jun 1911 and died in Jun 1983 at age 72.  
William married **Charlotte /EVES/** [1628] [MRIN: 622].
- + 633 F iii. **Annabell /BANKES/** [1625] was born on 17 Jun 1915 and died on 6 Feb 1981 at age 65.  
Annabell married **Lawrence /BURRIS/** [8361] [MRIN: 915].
- + 634 F iv. **Mary Louise /BANKES/** [1626] was born on 5 May 1914.  
Mary Louise married someone.

**262. Noah Alexander /BRINLEY/** [1237] (*John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Jan 1955 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania at age 72.

General Notes:

- (1) History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania
- (2) Norman and Effie Brindley's book, written in 1939
- (3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history
- (4) Census: 1910, District 271, Eilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, household 193, family 209, page 56B
- (5) Census: 1930, Verona Road, Penn, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, District 755, Household 104, Family 110, Page 5A, 8 April 1930
- (6) World War I Draft Registration Card #1049
- (7) World War II Draft Registration Card #1419

Research Notes:

- Birthdate may be 27 Dec 1882 (3)
- 1887 John Brinley and his son, Noah Abraham Brinley in Franklin County Pennsylvania (1)
- Norman and Effie Brindley's book, written in 1939 list Noah's middle name Anthony (2) (3)
- Note: Two different middle names given for Noah however, his middle name was Alexander, based on the WWI and WWII draft registration cards, which he signed.

1910 Pennsylvania

Noah Brinley, 27, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania, machine hand  
Margarette, wife, 21, born in Pennsylvania, father Scotland, mother Scotland (4)

1930 Pennsylvania

Noah A Brinley, 47, married age 26, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Margaret D, wife, 41, married age 21, born in Pennsylvania, father Scotland, mother Scotland  
Geraldine H, daughter, 19, single, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Mary M, daughter, 14, single, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (5)

Noah Alexander Brinley, living Wilkinsburg Ally, Pennsylvania, born December 27, 1882, age 35, wife is Margaret.

Tool setter, living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (6)

Noah Alexander Brinley, Rosedale, Pennsylvania Township, Alley, Pennsylvania, age 59, born Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 27 Dec 1882, wife Mrs. Margaret D. Brinley, Self employed, Alley, Pennsylvania (7)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Noah Alexander married **Margaret D /TENANT (TENNENT)/** [1238] [MRIN: 474], daughter of **Andrew Muir /TENANT/** [10609] and **Mary Bowman /DICKERMAN/** [10610], in Dec 1909. Margaret D was born on 3 Sep 1888 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, died on 23 Apr 1961 in Rosedale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania at age 72, and was buried on 26 Apr 1961 in Allegheny County, Memorial Park, Allison Park, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 635 F i. **Geraldine Hortense /BRINLEY/** [1233] was born on 17 Dec 1910 in Pennsylvania and died on 14 Nov 1997 in Pataskala, Ohio at age 86.

Geraldine Hortense married **Ralph H /LEECH/** [1234] [MRIN: 473] (d. 25 Sep 1991).

- + 636 F ii. **Mary Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1733] was born on 5 Apr 1919 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania and died in 1988 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania at age 69.

Mary Margaret married **Floyd /MAY/** [1734] [MRIN: 695].

Mary Margaret next married **Floyd /MAY/** [7898] [MRIN: 2854].

**267. Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1740] (*Noah Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Mar 1863 and died on 11 Nov 1950 in Baldwin Park, California at age 87.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Margaret Brinley, born March 15, 1863, died Nov. 11, 1950, in Baldwin Park, Calif. She was married to James A. Berrier, born April 23, 1859, died July 5, 1935. They have two children:

Bethel Berrier, born Sept. 8, 1891; married Roy Berrier; no issue

William Noah Berrier, born June 22, 1901; married Edith Lee Harris; no issue (1)

Note: The year of birth of their Margaret or McClellan is wrong. Both show born in 1863.

Margaret married **James A. /BERRIER/** [8363] [MRIN: 2851]. James A. was born on 23 Apr 1859 and died on 5 Jul 1935 at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 F i. **Bethel /BERRIER/** [8364] was born on 8 Sep 1891.

Research Notes: Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Bethel married **Roy /BIRRER/** [10275] [MRIN: 3657].

General Notes:

(1) Klippinger - Clippinger Family Records

Research Notes:

Marriage and names (1)

- 638 M ii. **William Noah /BERRIER/** [8367] was born on 22 Jun 1901.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

William Noah Berrier, born June 22, 1901; married Edith Lee Harris; no issue (1)

William Noah married **Edith Lee /HARRIS/** [8368] [MRIN: 2852].

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

(1)

**268. Lydicia Mary /BRINLEY/** [1738] (*Noah Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, died on 10 Jan 1943 in Escondido, San Diego County, California at age 82, and was buried in Riley Cemetery, Marengo, McHenry, Illinois.

General Notes:

- (1) Son, Jesse Noah Bernard Fellows
- (2) Kathy Fellows Fisher
- (3) California Death Records 1940-1997
- (4) Gene Pool Individual Records - Births (Ancestry.com)

Research Notes:

Living in Sterling, Colorado around 1911(2)

Lydicia Mary Fellows, born 1 Sep 1860, Pennsylvania, died 10 Jan 1943, San Diego, California, mother's maiden name Wolf, Father Brinley (3)

Lydia Brinley, born 1867, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, mother Elizabeth Bair, Father Noah Anthony Brinley (4)

(Note some of the records from Ancestry.com for this family doesn't agree with other sources)

Cremated in Escondido, California, with ashes moved to Illinois (1)

Lydicia Mary married **Frank Spurr /FELLOWS/** [4834] [MRIN: 1690], son of **Ezra K /FELLOWS/** [6688] and **Martha /SPURR/** [6689], on 16 Nov 1882 in Boone County, Illinois. Frank Spurr was born on 12 Dec 1860 in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, died on 22 Jul 1935 in Lakeside, San Diego, California at age 74, and was buried on 25 Jul 1935 in Greenwood Crematory.

Marriage Notes: Source: Illinois Marriage Index 1763-1900

General Notes:

(1) Obituary dated 22 Jul 1935

Research Notes:

Fellows - In San Diego. July 22, 1935. Frank Spurr Fellows, husband of Lydicia M. Fellows; father of J.N. Fellows, all of Lakeside: aged 74 years. (1)

Posted by Kathy Fellows Fisher on Sun, 15 Aug 1999 to Internet Discussion Group

Surname: Fellows, Brinley

I'm looking for the family of Frank S. Fellows and wife Lydicia Brinley in Sterling, Colorado around 1911. They supposedly had a turkey farm there.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 639 M i. **Herbert Bruce /FELLOWS/** [6686] was born on 30 Mar 1884 in Marengo Or Genoa, Illinois and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cooke County, Illinois at age 34.

Herbert Bruce married **Florence B /CARNEY/** [4840] [MRIN: 1693] (d. 23 Mar 1943).

640 F ii. **Little Daughter /FELLOWS/** [4837] was born on 19 May 1898 and died on 25 May 1898 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 641 M iii. **Jesse Noah Bernard /FELLOWS/** [4838] was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Illinois, died on 17 Aug 1962 in Escondido, San Diego, California at age 62, and was buried on 21 Aug 1962 in Oak Hill Memorial, Escondido, San Diego, CA.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Records 1940-1997
- (2) Social Security Index SSN: 559-10-90679

Research Notes:

Jesse N. Fellows, born 15 Sep 1899, Illinois, died 17 Aug 1962 San Diego, California, mother's maiden name Brinley. (1)

Burial: August 21, 1962, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego, CA

Cause of Death: 1) Cerebral Hemorrhage (7 days) 2) Arteriosclerosis (15 years)

Died at 4:15 p.m. at Valle Vista Nursing Home, 354 S. Pine Ave, Escondido, San Diego, CA. Was a stone finisher for 8 years with Conti and Son in California

Alhiser-Wilson Mortuary, Escondido, CA

Lived at 840 E. Grand Ave; Escondido, San Diego, CA at time of death

Age 62 years old at time of death

Lived in California for 30 years and lived in San Diego Co, CA for 17 years. (2)

Jesse Noah Bernard married **Leona W /UNKNOWN/** [4839] [MRIN: 1692].

- 642 M iv. **Frank S /FELLOWS/** [2118].

Frank S married someone on 16 Nov 1882 in Boone, Illinois.

- 271. Daniel C /BRINLEY/** [1741] (*Noah Anthony*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1870 in Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 2 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 72.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900, Hamon, Twp, Lee County Pennsylvania, SD 3, ED 61, sheet 11 Household 200
- (2) Census: 1910 District 42, 15-twp, Kern, California, household 195, family 197, page 217B
- (3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history
- (4) California Deaths 1940-1997
- (5) Gene Pool Individual Records - Births Ancestry.com (not verified)
- (6) Census: 1920, ED District 130, SD 3, Richland Township, Minnesota, Page 2B, household 31, 12 January 1920
- (7) Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, Household 11, District 17, Family 11, Page 1A, April 1930

Research Notes:

1900 Pennsylvania

Daniel C. Brinley, born Jul 1870, 29, Single, born in Pennsylvania, Father and Mother Pennsylvania. (1)

1910 California

Daniel C. Brinley, 39, married 1 time, 7 years, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother United States

Martha C, wife, 40, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

John B, son, 4, born in Iowa, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Martha C, daughter 2, born in North Dakota, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Franklin F, son, 11/12, born in California, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (2)

Daniel Brinley, born July 28, 1870, died Dec 3, 1942, in Los Angeles, California. He was married Jan 28, 1903 to Matilda Coons, born Nov 29, 1869, daughter of John M. Coons; their children were:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Martha Brinley, born May 20, 1907; married Wm Porter  
John Brinley, born Feb 18, 1906; married Hazel Daniel  
Earl Brinley, born Feb 26, 1911; married Josephine Varia; they have two children, Daniel V. and Earlene F.  
McClellan Brinley, married in Los Angeles to Carol McCabe  
Fohl C. Brinley, born Feb 17, 1872, died April 16, 1951 in Washington D. C.; married Marie Good, born Oct 15, 1879, died Sept 20, 1948. They have no children: (3)

Daniel C. Brinley, born 28 Jul 1870 in Pennsylvania, died 2 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California, Mothers maiden name Wolff, father Brinley (4) (3)  
Died 3 Dec, 1942

Daniel Brinley, born 1865, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, mother Martha J. Wolff, father Noah Anthony, Brinley. (5)

1920 Minnesota

Daniel E. Brinley, 49, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania  
Matilda E, wife, 50, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania  
John R, son, 13, born in Iowa, father and mother Pennsylvania  
Martha E, daughter, 12, born in North Dakota, father and mother Pennsylvania  
Franklin, son, 10, born in California, father and mother Pennsylvania  
Earl E, son, 8, born in California, father and mother Pennsylvania (6)

1930 California

Dan C. Brinley, 59, 32 when married, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Matilda C, wife, 60, 33 when married, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Martha C, daughter 22, single, born in North Dakota, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
McClellan F, son, 20, born in California, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Earl E, son, 19, born in California, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Bethel B. Siden, Niece 37, 33 when married, born in California, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (7)

Daniel C married **Mathlida E /COONS/** [2119] [MRIN: 786], daughter of **/COONS/** [6656] and **/DOYLE/** [6655], on 28 Jan 1903. Mathlida E was born on 29 Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania and died on 8 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 88.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940 - 1997

Research Notes:

Matilda Coons Brinley, born 29 Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania, died 8 Mar 1958, Los Angeles, California, Mothers maiden name Doyle, fathers Coons, age 88. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

643 M i. **C. M. /BRINLEY/** [2124].

General Notes:

(1) Floyd County, Indiana marriage records Book 17, Page 122

Research Notes:

C. M. Brinley married Stolla Bennett, 18 Nov 1913, Floyd County, Indiana (1)

C. M. married **Stolla /BENNETT/** [11017] [MRIN: 3594] on 18 Nov 1913 in Floyd County, Indiana.

644 M ii. **John Richard /BRINLEY/** [2120] was born on 18 Feb 1906 in Iowa and died on 10 Apr 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 75.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 551-03-2009

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) California Death Index 1940-1997 SS#551-03-2009

Research Notes:

J. Brinley, born 18 Feb 1906, died Apr 1981, living San Fernando, Los Angeles, California (1)  
John Richard Brinley, born 18 Feb 1906 Iowa, died 10 Apr 1981 Los Angeles, California, mothers  
maiden name Coons, age 75. (2)

John Richard married **Hazel /DANIEL/** [8370] [MRIN: 2855].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Marriage record (1)

645 F   iii. **Martha C /BRINLEY/** [2122] was born on 20 May 1907.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Martha C married **William /PORTER/** [8369] [MRIN: 2853].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

646 M   iv. **Franklin McClellan /BRINLEY/** [2123] was born on 20 May 1909 in California and died on 17  
Nov 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 55.

General Notes:

(1) California Birth Index 1905-1910

(2) Census: Richland Township, Rice County, Minnesota 1920, District 130, Page 2B, Family 31

(3) California Death Index 1940-1997

(4) Social Security 560-03-9038

Research Notes:

Franklin M. Brinley, born 20 May 1909, mothers maiden name Coons, Birthplace Kern,  
California (1)

1920 Minnesota

Franklin M. Brinley, age 10 in 1920, born in California, father and mother born in Pennsylvania  
(2)

Franklin M Brinley, born 20 May 1909 California, died 17 Nov 1964, Los Angeles, Mothers  
Maiden name Coons, age 55. (3)

McClellan F. Brinley, born 20 May 1909 California, died 17 Nov 1964, Los Angeles, Mothers  
Maiden name Coons, age 55, card issued California (4)

Franklin McClellan married **Carol /McCABE/** [3025] [MRIN: 1046] in Los Angeles, Los  
Angeles, California.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Marriage Record (1)

+ 647 M v. **Earl Eugene /BRINLEY/** [2121] was born on 26 Feb 1911 in California and died on 24 Mar 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 75.

Earl Eugene married **Josephine /VARIA/** [8371] [MRIN: 2858].

Daniel C next married **Mathlida /COONS/** [8241] [MRIN: 2857].

Children from this marriage were:

648 M i. **John /BRINLEY/** [8242].

649 M ii. **Earl /BRINLEY/** [8243].

**272. Fohl C. /BRINLEY/** [1742] (*Noah Anthony*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1872 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and died on 16 Apr 1951 in Washington D.C. at age 79.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

(2) Gene Pool Individual Records - Births (Ancestry.com) Not Verified

(3) Census: 1920, District of Columbia, Washington City, Roll T625-213, page 2B

(4) Census: 1930, District of Columbia, Washington, Washington, District 35, Household 1304, Family 207, District 365, Page 5B

(5) March 8, 1911, Fayetteville, Democrat (Fayetteville, Arkansas), is a list of Deeds of Trusts (Real Estate Liens)

(6) Census: 1910, District 177, ED 177, Washington, District of Columbia, household 511, family 269, page 174B

(7) The Washington Post, 17 May 1910

Research Notes:

Fohl C. Brinley, born Feb 17, 1872, died April 16, 1951, in Washington D.C.; married Marie Good, born Oct 15, 1879, died Sep 20, 1948. They have two children. (1)

Fohl Brinley, born 1867, Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, mother Martha J. Wolff, Father Noah Anthony Brinley. (2)

1910 Washington, District of Columbia

Fohn C. Brinley, 35, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother England

Nellie M, wife, 32, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Fohl C., Jr, son, 5, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (6)

Fohl C Brinley et ux. deeds land to Eugene E. Thompson, lot 52, Square 2808, Saul's Addition to Washington DC (7)

1920 District of Columbia, Washington DC

Fohl C Brinley, 47, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania

Marie M, wife, 40, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania

Katherine, daughter 8, District of Columbia, father and mother Pennsylvania

Wade, daughter 7, District of Columbia, father and mother Pennsylvania (3)

1930, Washington DC

Fohl C Brinley, 58, age first marriage 35, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania

Mamie M 51, age first marriage 28, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother Pennsylvania

Kathryn E, daughter 19, single, born in District of Columbia, father and mother born in Pennsylvania

Wade I, son, 7, single, born in District of Columbia, father and mother born in Pennsylvania (4)

Fohl C. Brinley et ux. to B. Francis Saul and Walter E. Hilton, to secure Garnett A. Smith, \$3,500.00 3 years, 5 1/2 per cent, semi annually, lot 10 (5)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Note there are many other news paper articles and dates with Fohl listed, most are involving real estate transactions, such as improved a lot with a ten-room residence, going to build etc. (7)

Fohl C. married **Marie N /GOODE/** [6753] [MRIN: 2299] in 1902. Marie N was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania and died on 20 Sep 1948 at age 68.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Some files spell the name as Goode and others as Good (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 650 M i. **Wade I /BRINLEY/** [6755] was born in Jul 1911 in Washington D.C..

Wade I married **Helen Frances /JOST/** [8375] [MRIN: 2860] (d. 5 Sep 2005).

651 F ii. **Kathryn E /BRINLEY/** [6754] was born about 1912.

Kathryn E married **Harold A. /WATSON/** [8374] [MRIN: 2859].

Marriage Notes: Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

**274. Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [1336] (*John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1859 in Indiana and died after 1950 in Lynch, Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Latta Family Book - (concerning the Luke Brinley family) written by Laura A. Brinley:

(2) Census: 1880 Decatur, Burt, Nebraska, Household 60, Family 61, District 44, page 377, 8 June 1880

Research Notes:

John, the third child (referring to 3rd child of John Brinley Sr.), married Lucy Whitney...and moved to Nebraska. Their oldest child was named Elizabeth. They had a family of ten children. Nothing further is known of them." (1)

1880 Nebraska

James W. Cranford, 27, born in Illinois, father Ohio, mother Virginia,

Mary E, 21, wife, keeping house, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother New York

John F, 3, son, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana

Alvn, 2, son, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana (2)

Mary Elizabeth married **James W. /CRANFORD/** [1335] [MRIN: 514] in 1874 in Nebraska. James W. was born from 1851 to 1854 in Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1885, Midway Borough, South Bend Precinct, Cass County, Nebraska, ED 103, Page 9, 1 Jun 1885

(2) Census: 1910, Smith Precinct, Brower, Nebraska, ED 26, Household 68, Family 68, Page 2B, 28 April, 1910

Research Notes:

1885 Nebraska

John W. Cranford, 33, born in Illinois

Mary E. 26, born in Indiana

John F, 8 born in Nebraska

Alva E. 6, born in Nebraska

Lucia L, 4, born in Nebraska

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Maud, 3 born in Nebraska  
Archie 8/12 born in Nebraska (1)

Census: 1910, Smith Precinct, Brower, Nebraska, ED 26, Household 68, Family 68, Page 2B, 28 April, 1910  
William J, Cranford, 58, married one time, 34 years, born in Illinois, father Ire. English, Scot. English,  
Mary E, wife, 51, married one time, 34 years, 12 children, 12 living, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother  
Nebraska  
Roland, son, 18, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana  
Vience, son, 14, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana  
Wren, son, 12, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana  
Grace, daughter 6, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana (2)  
Living Next Door Frank J. Cranford

1920 Nebraska (2)  
William J, father 69, born in Illinois, father Scotland, mother Ireland  
Elizabeth M, mother, 62, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother New York  
Living in household of son John F. Cranford (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 652 M i. **John F. /CRANFORD/** [4774] was born from 1877 to 1878 in Nebraska.  
John F. married **Kate F** // [9972] [MRIN: 3581].
- 653 M ii. **Alvin E. /CRANFORD/** [4775] was born from 1877 to 1878 in Nebraska.
- 654 F iii. **Lucia L /CRANFORD/** [6206] was born from 1881 to 1882 in Nebraska.
- 655 F iv. **Maud /CRANFORD/** [9970] was born from 1883 to 1884 in Nebraska.
- 656 M v. **Archie /CRANFORD/** [9971] was born in 1884 in Nebraska.
- + 657 M vi. **Frank J /CRANFORD/** [9976] was born from 1878 to 1878 in Nebraska.  
Frank J married **Kate F** // [9977] [MRIN: 3582].

**275. Andrew Jackson /BRINLEY/** [103] (*John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Elkhart, Jackson Township, Indiana, died on 11 Mar 1944 in Norfolk, Burk County,  
Nebraska at age 82, and was buried in Country Cem., Burt County, Nebraska.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1930 District 6, Decatur, Burt, Nebraska, District 6, Household 94, Family 86, Page 5A, 18 April 1930
- (2) Business Directory & Farmers's List of the Nebraska State Gazetteer. 1890-1891
- (3) Burt County Nebraska Military in World War I
- (4) Burt County Chapter of the American Red Cross - Craig Branch
- (5) Listed in the Decatur Home Guard, Burt County, Nebraska
- (6) Burt County Schools
- (7) Census: 1910, District 25, Decatur, Burt, Nebraska, household 33, family 34, page 123B
- (8) Census: 1920, Decature, Burke, Nebraska, District 24, Family 151, Sheet 8A
- (9) Census: 1900, Decatur, Burt, Nebraska, 9 Jun 1900, SD 3, District 26, Sheet A

Research Notes:

1900 Nebraska  
Andy Brinley, born Mar 1861, 39, married 7 years, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother New York, a farmer  
Mary, born May 1873, 27, 2 children, 1 living, born in Nebraska, father Kentucky, mother Germany  
Clarence, son, born Jun 1894, 5, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska (9)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## 1910 Nebraska

Andrew J. Brinley, 49, married 1 time, 17 years, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother New York  
Mary M, wife, 36, 4 children, 3 living, born in Nebraska, father Kentucky, mother Germany (  
Clarence E, 15, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska  
John R, 9, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska  
Melvin E, 6, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska (7)

## 1920 Nebraska

A. J. Brinley, 58, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother New York  
Mary, wife 46, born in Nebraska, father Kentucky, mother Germany  
Clarence son, 25, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska  
John, son, 19, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska  
Melvin son, 16, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska  
Harold son, 7, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska (8)

## 1930 Nebraska

Two birth dates 17 Mar 1860 and 17 Mar 1861

Andrew J. Brinley, 69, married age 32, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania, mother in Nebraska, farmer  
Mary M, wife, 56, married age 19, born in Nebraska, father in Kentucky, mother German  
Harold, son, 17, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska (1)

Andrew J Brinley listed in Burt County, Nebraska 1890-1891 (2)

A. J. Brinley Listed on Page 59, 129 and 135 of "Index to Victory" (3)

Auxiliary branches were organized in the country school districts, Mrs. J. E. Connally at the head of one, Mrs. J. M. Connally another, Mrs. Herman Moler another, and Mrs. A. J. Brinley another. Good work was done in each of these. Socks, sweaters, mufflers and wristlets given under the nimble fingers of the knitting group, who put in many long hours to provide comfort and warmth for the boys so bravely enduring hardships for the sake of America and the home folks. (4)

The company was organized December 15, 1917, when the following officers were chosen: E. Dudley Beck, captain; J. G. Ashley, 1st lieutenant; M. Skalovsky, 2nd lieutenant; R. N. Ashley, 1st sergeant; D. C. Calnon, color sergeant; Bernard Penny, bugler; and Rev. A. M. Bracewell, chaplain. Its purpose was to protect property and to render assistance in the vicinity of Decatur where necessary. The community being 100 per cent American, it had little to do except to guard elevators on river front, and demand identification of strangers crossing the river by skifs or Ferry boat; probably the greatest benefit performed by the company (sic) was assistance in the harvest fields where the usual help had entered the army service. The guards were all willing to perform any duty assigned. (5)

As to efficiency and valuable assistance in all war work drives, the teachers and members of the boards in rural districts were in the lead. They were the agency which made the wheels go round, all home activities were nurtured by the rural teachers and school boards. W. T. Poucher, county superintendent of public instruction, is a dynamo of energy, and a natural born organizer, he had the confidence and respect of all the school organization, affording him the opportunity to put the effective war-work machinery in motion through the teachers and pupils that reached the home of every one in their respective districts. A. J. Brinley was listed as District Officer (6)

---

Andrew Jackson married **Mary May /SAMPSON (SIMPSON)/** [104] [MRIN: 44] on 22 Mar 1881. Mary May was born in May 1873 in Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Page 89 of "Index to Victory"

Research Notes:

Mrs. A. J. Brinley of Burt County Nebraska Military in World War I (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 658 M i. **Clarence Elmer /BRINLEY/** [108] was born on 30 Jun 1894 in Burt County, Nebraska, died on 31 Mar 1949 in Lebanon, Missouri at age 54, and was buried in Burt County, Nebraska.

Clarence Elmer married **Ethel Lilly /MULLIKIN/** [336] [MRIN: 134].

659 F ii. **Mildred /BRINLEY/** [109] was born on 15 Oct 1895 and died on 25 Apr 1896.

660 M iii. **John Ralph /BRINLEY/** [110] was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Burt County, Nebraska and died in Jun 1978 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 77.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 507-07-1416, card issued Nebraska prior 1951

Research Notes:

John Brinley born 16 Nov 1900, died Jun 1978, Residence Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska (1)

John Ralph married **Lenora Hubble /DAVIS/** [112] [MRIN: 47]. Lenora Hubble was born on 8 Aug 1899 and died on 22 Dec 1991 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska at age 92.

661 M iv. **Harold Glen /BRINLEY/** [105] was born on 28 Nov 1912 in Burt County, Nebraska and died on 22 May 2002 in Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska at age 89.

General Notes:

(1) U. S. Veterans Gravesites

Research Notes:

Of Berrian Springs, Michigan

Harold G. Brinley, Tec 4, US Army World War II, 28 Nov 1912 - 22 May 2002, buried in Seven-Day Advents, Takamah, Nebraska (1)

Harold Glen married **Rosie Marie /RITTENBACK/** [106] [MRIN: 45].

662 M v. **Melvin C /BRINLEY/** [111] was born on 25 May 1903 in Nebraska and died in Apr 1984 in Firth, Lancaster, Nebraska at age 80.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1930, Silver Creek, Burt, Nebraska, District 14, Household 72, Family 77, Page 4A, 12 April, 1930

(2) Social Security 508-44-0021

Research Notes:

1930 Nebraska

Melvin C Brinley, 26, married age 26, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Indiana Thelma, wife, 18, married age 18, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

Melvin Brinley, born 25 May 1903, died Apr 1984, living Firth, Lancaster, Nebraska, card issued Nebraska (2)

Melvin C married **Thelma /WALTERS/** [63] [MRIN: 274] in 1929. Thelma was born in 1912 in Nebraska.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**276. Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/** [746] (*John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 3 Dec 1936 in Sioux City, Iowa at age 73, and was buried in Graceland, Sioux City, Iowa.

General Notes:

- (1) Iowa Genealogical Society Surname index lists
- (2) Ancestry.com shows birth as 24 Aug 1861

Research Notes:

Sarah Jane Brinley b. 1863 in Indiana, died 1938 in Iowa.

Note: Sarah Jane vs. Sarah Ann (1) (2)

Source: Iowa Genealogical Society Surname index lists

Source: Ancestry.com shows birth as 24 Aug 1861

Sarah Ann Brindley, born 24 August 1861, died 3 December 1936, Sioux City Woodbury County, Iowa. Married 22 March 1881, Tekamah Burt County, Nebraska, daughter of John Ralph Brindley and Lucy Whitney. We have other records that show Sarah Ann born 24 August 1863.

William and Sarah had 11 children. All grew to maturity except the twin of Nettie. They lived in Iowa and Nebraska. In addition to their eleven children they raised 4 of Mr. Allen's nieces and nephews.

William's father (Harvey Allen) had a sawmill on a creek. William and his parents came to Hancock, Illinois in 1860, to Boone County Iowa in 1870 and to Monona County Iowa in 1880.

Sarah died of stomach cancer. William died of a heart attack. William was a farmer and he also fished commercially. He was the son of Harvey Allen and Milissa Knickerbocker. Sarah was the daughter of John Ralph Brinley and wife Lucia Whitney. They were Christians of the Reorganized church of Latter Day Saints.

Information obtained from "History of Allen Family"

History of the Allen family shows death as Jan. 19, 1946.

The following was written by Joan Soar:

Sarah Ann Brinley Allen, my grandmother. Mary Alberta Allen, my mother, eighth child of William H. And Sarah Ann Allen born on her parent's 19th wedding anniversary, March 22, 1900 on Holman's Island in the Missouri River near Blencoe, Iowa, Monona County. Married John Phillip Gray at Charson, Neb., March 17, 1917. He was in WWI Pvt. U. S. Army Co. F 109th Eng. 34th Inf. Div. Co. H.6th Nev Inf. at Camp Cody, Deming, N. Mex. A postal clerk at Chadron, Neb. Transferred to Railway mail clerk 41 years, 5 years chief clerk of Omaha National Bank. Mary was a housewife. Played and taught Hawaiian guitar. S.W. Iowa. She died at Omaha, Neb hospital Aug. 26, 1979. John died Nov. 17, 1977, Buried by home at Co. Bluffs, Ia. Garner Twp Cemetery. They had 5 children.

Iowa Genealogical Society Surname index lists Sarah Jane Brinley b. 1863 in Indiana, died 1938 in Iowa.

Sarah Ann married **William H. /ALLEN/** [745] [MRIN: 300], son of **Harvey /ALLEN/** [1897] and **Melissa /KNICKERBOCKER/** [1898], on 22 Mar 1881 in Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska. William H. was born on 7 Jul 1853 on Pike Creek, Near Pottersville, Potter County, Pennsylvania,, died on 27 Nov 1933 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa at age 80, and was buried in Graceland, Sioux City, Iowa.

General Notes: (1) Location of birth from Ancestry.com - Not Verified

Research Notes:

Have two birth dates for William Allen born July 7, 1853 and July 7, 1855.

There was a Mrs. Clare B. Mc Cally (Elizabeth) of La Grange Indiana that was related to the Brinleys. How is

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

unknown. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 663 M i. **Elmer E. /ALLEN/** [1885] was born on 29 Sep 1882 in Decature, Burt County, Nebraska, died on 9 Apr 1970 in Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa at age 87, and was buried in Mt. Hope, Mapleton, Iowa.  
Elmer E. married **Gertrude /MELTON/** [1895] [MRIN: 706] (d. 21 Jul 1974).
- + 664 F ii. **Nettie /ALLEN/** [1886] was born on 29 Oct 1884 in Holt, O'Neill, Nebraska and died on 27 Jul 1976 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska at age 91.  
Nettie married **Sam /WITTWER/** [1894] [MRIN: 705].
- + 665 F iii. **Eveline /ALLEN/** [477] was born on 24 Nov 1886 in Wayside, (Or O'nelle), Nebraska, died on 10 Nov 1928 in Rice Lake, , Wisconsin at age 41, and was buried in Shell Lake Cem., , Wisconsin.  
Eveline married **John Calep /POWELL/** [476] [MRIN: 185] (d. 29 Nov 1920) on 5 Jul 1904 in Onawa, , Iowa.  
Eveline next married **Norman J. /ANDRESS/** [2694] [MRIN: 947] (d. Apr 1945).
- + 666 M iv. **Charles /ALLEN/** [1887] was born on 11 Apr 1888 and died on 28 Jun 1968 at age 80.  
Charles married **Mary /O'CONNER/** [1896] [MRIN: 707].
- + 667 F v. **Edith /ALLEN/** [1899] was born on 6 Oct 1890.  
Edith married **Roy /HUKILL/** [1903] [MRIN: 709] in 1907.
- 668 F vi. **Nellie /ALLEN/** [1900] was born on 28 Jul 1893 in Monona County, Iowa and died on 18 Sep 1932 in Lead, South Dakota at age 39.  
Nellie married **Frank /COLE/** [1904] [MRIN: 710].
- + 669 F vii. **Gladys /ALLEN/** [1902] was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Monona County, Iowa and died on 27 Jun 1960 in Bloomfield, Nebraska at age 64.  
Gladys married **Ray /HUDDLESTON/** [1905] [MRIN: 711].
- + 670 F viii. **Mary Alberta /ALLEN/** [1901] was born on 22 Mar 1900 and died on 26 Aug 1979 at age 79.  
Mary Alberta married **John Phillip /GRAY/** [1243] [MRIN: 712] (d. 17 Nov 1977) on 17 Mar 1917.
- + 671 M ix. **William F. /ALLEN/** [1890] was born on 11 Jan 1902 and died on 12 Aug 1963 in Sioux City, , Iowa at age 61.  
William F. married **Elsie Louise /MAURER/** [1892] [MRIN: 703] on 18 Apr 1929 in Elk Point, , South Dakota.
- 672 F x. **Ruth /ALLEN/** [1888] was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Blencoe, Monona County, IA and died on 27 Sep 1981 in Boise, Iowa at age 77.

General Notes: (1) Gene Pool Individual Records, Ancestry.com  
(2) Family Data Collections - Births Ancestry.com (Not Verified)

Research Notes:

Ruth Allen born 5 March 1904, Blencoe, Monona County, Iowa, Death date 27 in Boise, Iowa, married 7 October 1928 in Gregory County, South Dakota to Ed John Erickson, daughter of William H. Allen and Sarah Ann Brindley. (1)

Ruth Allen born 1886 O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska, Father William H. Allen, mother Sarah Brinley (2)

---

Ruth married **Ed John /ERICKSON/** [1891] [MRIN: 702] on 7 Oct 1928 in Gregroy, Gregory County, South Dakota.

Ruth next married **Ed /ERICKSON/** [8031] [MRIN: 2926].

673 F xi. **Daisy E. /ALLEN/** [1889] was born on 29 Sep 1907.

General Notes:

(1) Family Data Collections - Births Ancestry.com (Not Verified)

Research Notes:

Daisy Allen born 1890, Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska

Father William H. Allen, mother Sarah Brinley (1)

Source: Family Data Collections - Births Ancestry.com (Not Verified)

Daisy E. married **Carl /WYMAN/** [1893] [MRIN: 704].

**277. Della May /BRINLEY/** [1341] (*John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Elkhart, Indiana, died on 19 Jan 1946 in Stanton, Stanton County, Nebraska at age 79, and was buried in Stanton, Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Source Marriage License Application, Burt County, Nebraska

Research Notes:

Della M. Brinley, age 17, white, married Peter Best, age 21, white, born in Minnesota, living in Burt County, Nebraska. Father A. J. Best, mother, Ellen Laughry. Father John R. Brinley, mother Lucia Whitney. Marriage 24 Nov 1883, Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska by Thomas D. Hamilton, County Judge in presence of A. J. Brinley and R. B. Penhollow. The written consent of Lucia Brinley, mother of said D. M. Brinley being filed in writing, with me (signed) Thomas D. Hamilton. (1)

Della M. Brinley, female, born 22, Jun 1866 in LaGrange, Lagrange County, Indiana

Death: 19 Jan 1946 in Stanton, Stanton County, Nebraska

Comment: Della suffered from a deep depression after the deaths of her sons Paul and Harry in 1888.

Della May married **Peter Loughrey /BEST/** [1342] [MRIN: 161], son of **Andrew Jackson /BEST/** [6643] and **Ellen /LOUGHREY/** [6644], on 24 Nov 1883 in Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska. Peter Loughrey was born on 26 Feb 1863 in Fillmore County, Minnesota.

General Notes:

(1) 1900 Federal Census, Stanton, Stanton County, Nebraska, 178 9 June 1900

(2) Peter Loughrey Family Bible

(3) Obituary: Stanton Register, 9 March, 1933

(4) Card of Thanks: Stanton Register, 9 March 1933

(5) The Peter Loughrey Clan by Peter F. Loughrey

(6) Dailey Journal by Julia (Wilson) Loughrey) Oct. 14, 1904: We got a letter saying Jack Best was dead, died the 5th of October. Biography: Story of an Old Town by A. P. Demilt

(7) Civil War Pension Records

(8) Obituary: Burt County Herald

(9) Obituary: Burt County Herald, 14 October, 1904, Pg 1, Column 3

(10) Burial: Civil War Vets buried at Hillcrest Cemetery



---

Research Notes:

1900 Census

Best, P. L. w/m age 37/Feb 1863 Head Nursery Salesman MN OH IL

Della M. w/f 33/Jun 1866 Wife IN OH NY

Eli w/m 14/Dec 1885 Son NE MN IN

Perry w/m 9/Dec 1890 Son NE MN IN

Nellie w/f 7/Nov 1892 Dtr NE MN IN

Ellen w/f 5/Dec 1894 Dtr NE MN IN

Irwin w/m 2/Dec 1897 Son NE MN IN

Lesstir w/m 5/12/Dec 1899 Son NE MN IN

Peter and Della married 16 years. Della mother of 8 children, 6 living.

Home rented. (1)

Peter L. Best, born February 26, 1863 (2)

Funeral Services for Peter L. Best Held Wednesday

Another of our pioneers has been called, sorrow has come to loved ones and memory alone remains, yet a loving and appreciative memory. Peter L. Best was called to the beyond Tuesday morning after a lingering illness of heart trouble. Funeral services were conducted from the Congregational church Wednesday afternoon with Rev. H. E. Lacy in charge. Interment was made in the Stanton cemetery.

Peter Laughery Best, the son of Andrew and Ellen Best, was born on February 26, 1863, in Chatfield, Minnesota. He came to Nebraska in a covered wagon, locating with his father on a homestead in the vicinity of Norfolk in the year 1872. He was nine years of age at that time and for the next nine years he lived here, and then at the age of 18 he moved to Burt county, Nebraska.

He was married on the 24th day of November, 1883 to Della Brinley at Tekamah, Nebraska. He came to Stanton county in 1888 and has resided here continuously since that time.

Fraternally he was a member of the Modern Brotherhood. He was baptized during the fall of 1932 by Rev. Ward Klopp of the Congregational church.

He is survived by his wife and seven children, Mrs. Della Best, Eli, Perry, John and Mrs. Orville Wood who live in Stanton; Mrs. Frank Schinkel of Fremont; Leslie of Madison and Robert of Tulsa, Oklahoma. One brother, Hiram, and a sister, Mrs. Otto Underburg, both of Madison. Fifteen grandchildren also mourn his passing. He was preceded in death by two sons, Paul at the age of four and Harry at the age of two.

He was a good husband, a worthy father, neighbor and friend, and one of those pioneers that helped build this western country into what it has become.

"There is no death!

An angel form Walks o'er the earth in silent tread.

And takes our loved ones from pain away.

And we erroneously call them dead." (3)

Card of Thanks: Stanton Register 9 March 1933

We wish to express our sincerest thanks and appreciation to our many thoughtful and kind friends and neighbors for their timely consideration and words of sympathy during the illness, death and burial of our loved one. Your loving tributes and charitable deeds have enabled us to bear more bravely our burden of sorrow. Mrs. Peter L. Best and Family (4)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

"Jackson Best was a good mechanic and no doubt hewed the logs in the old log house. They looked as though they had been sawed. They were fitted at the corners. Most of the other log houses in the neighborhood were notched at the corners, not hewn." [This was written about the original Loughrey log home that was built in Jordan Township, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.] (5)

Andrew J. Best -- Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio, August 13th, 1833; educated for the ministry, and resigned a charge to enlist in the Union army. Wounded in the battle of "Stone River," and receives a pension of \$12 per month; 1870 made his home in Burt county and married for the second time, his wife, the widow of Judge White, the pioneer justice of Decatur. The hardships and discouragements Mr. Best received in the war disheartened him, and he has never preached the gospel of religion since. (6)

11 Jun 1883:

Declaration For Original Invalid Pension: Andrew J. Best, aged 49 years, resident of Decatur, Burt Co., Nebraska. Enrolled on the 17th day of November, 1862 in Company D of the 8th Regiment of Minnesota State Volunteers commanded by Samuel McLarty; honorably discharged at David's Island, New York the 6th day of June, 1865.

Personal Description: age 49 years; height 6' 1"; Hair Black; Complexion - dark; eyes - gray.

Wounded in the right leg near the ankle by a musket ball while engaged in battle, and he is disabled thereby from doing manual labor to a great extent.

He was treated in hospitals at Murfreesboro, Tennessee and New Bern, North Carolina in the year 1864; also in David's Island, NY in 1865.

15 Jan 1898:

Wife's full name and her maiden name: Harriet Best Harriet Ranier. Married at Decatur, Burt, Nebr by Wm Page, J. P. Feb 14th, 1885. Previously married to Ellen Loughrey in 1854. She died in December 1872. 5 children living - Belinda, age 42; Retta, age 40; Adam, age 38; Peter age 35; Hiram, age 27.

31 Jan 1905:

Pensioner last paid \$12. Dropped because of death 5 Oct 1904. (7)

13 Nov 1905:

Proof of Marriage of Widow to Soldier: Aforesaid Adam Best resides at Onawa, Monona Co, Iowa and he is a son of Andrew J. Best, the deceased husband of the claimant. He was present at the marriage of the said Andrew J. Best to Harriett White, that said parties were married by W. S. Page (now deceased) at the village of Decatur, Nebraska on the 14th day of February, 1885. There is no public record of such marriage. Harriett White at that time was the widow of Albert White, who died at his residence on the 23rd day of September 1883. The said Albert White never was a soldier or otherwise served in the army or navy of the United States. That he was present at the time of the death and funeral of Andrew J. Best, who died at his residence on the 5th day of October 1904 and was buried in the Decatur cemetery on the 7th day of the same month.

That he was present at the death of his mother the first wife of the said Andrew J. Best which occurred near the town of Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska on the 12th day of December 1872. That he Andrew J. Best did not remarry from said date till his marriage to the said Harriet Best. \*\*01 Nov 1907:

General Affidavit in the matter of Application for Pension of Harriet Best, widow of Andrew J. Best signed by Jesse Best, the brother of Andrew J. Best.

The claimant had in the year 1905 and has had since said time no personal property except the 28 acres of land near the village of Decatur in Burt County, Nebraska.

The said Andrew J. Best was never married except to Ellen Loughrey his first wife, Mary Ellen Hunnel, his second wife, and Harriet White his third wife.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

There are no minor children the issue of any of said marriages and no children were born except from his first marriage, that Adam Best and Peter L Best whose affidavits are made at this time are his sons.

08 Apr 1925:

Harriet Best, Fremont, Nebraska dropped from pension roll because of death  
March 16, 1925.

Mr. Jack Best, an old and respected citizen of this community died at his home west of town Wednesday evening. The cause of death seemed to result from a general breaking down of the entire system, Mr. Best having died out in the yard near the woodpile. Several of his children are here and the funeral services will be held this afternoon from the M. E. Church. As we were unable to learn any of the particulars until too late we will print the obituary next week. (8)

Mr. Jack Best died at his home one mile west of town, Wednesday of last week; complaint, paralysis of the heart. Although his health was feeble, and his vitality failing him, his death, which was so sudden, came as a grave surprise and shocked the family. Mr. Best had walked over to the wood pile, and in stooping to pick up a small armful, which he very likely intended carrying into the house, for kitchen use, fell over on his face to the ground and expired. The funeral services were conducted in the Methodist church, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock; and the sermon was preached by Rev. Fowler, the presiding pastor. All his sons were present; Peter Best, of Stanton, this state; Hiram, of Denver, Colorado; and Adam, residing at Onawa, Iowa; who is the official carrier of U. S. mails between this city and that place. There was only one daughter present at the obsequies, and who remained a few days to console her mother in her hour of grief, but your correspondent did not learn her name. The remains were interred in the cemetery up on the hill, in the family lot; the body being escorted to the grave by the members of Gordon Granger Post, of which Mr. George J. White is commander. As is customary among them, when a comrade has departed a basketful of flowers were gently sprinkled over the mound.

Mr. Best was an honorably discharged soldier of the Union army, serving about three years as a private during the great civil convulsion, and later promoted to sergeant. Previous to his enlistment, he occupied the pulpit in the Methodist church for a number of years, and all through his life remained a faithful adherent to the teachings of the Bible. Mr. Best was one of the pioneers of Burt county that helped to clear away the underbrush of western border life for the benefit of coming generations. His good deeds will be found in the fruits grown from the seeds sowed by his hands ..... (9)

Best, Andrew J. b 13 Aug 1830, Coshocton Co, OH; d 5 Oct 1904 Decatur, NE; bd Hill Crest Cemetery, Lot 4, Sec 9, Pvt, Co. D, 8th MN Inf. 17 Nov 1862 - 6  
Jun 1865. Post 119  
Above compiled by Larry Pearson

Children from this marriage were:

674 M i. **Eli /BEST/** [6634] was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Burt County, Nebraska and died on 16 Jul 1963 in Stanton, Stanton County, Nebraska at age 78.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security #507223562
- (2) Obituary: Norfolk Daily News 17 July 1963
- (3) Obituary: Norfolk Daily News 22 July 1963

Research Notes:

Best, Eli (NE) b 25 Dec 1884 d Jul 1963 (1)

STANTON -- Funeral services for Eli Best, 78, former Stanton chief of police and Stanton County sheriff, will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at the Congregational Church in Stanton. Mr. Best died Tuesday evening in a Norfolk hospital after suffering a stroke at his home in Stanton Saturday night.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Rev. J. Arden Wild will conduct the services and burial will be in Stanton.

Eli Best was born Dec. 25, 1884, in Burt County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter L. Best. The family moved to Stanton County in 1892 and he was married to Alma Jacobs Jan. 31, 1907. They spent their entire married life in Stanton County. Mrs. Best died in 1956.

Mr. Best served as Stanton County sheriff from 1918 to 1926 and chief of police at Stanton from 1935 to 1951.

Surviving are two sons, Preston Best, Fremont, and Eli Paul Best, Stanton; three brothers, John of Stanton, Leslie of Glendale, Calif., and Robert of Pamona, Calif.; two sisters, Mrs. Ellen Schinkel, LaJolla, Calif.; and Mrs. Nellie Wood, Malin, Ore., and two granddaughters. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife and three brothers.

Obituary: Norfolk Daily News 22 JULY 1963 [Kathy Majors]  
STANTON -- Funeral services for Eli Best, 78, of Stanton, who died Tuesday in a Norfolk hospital, were held Friday at the Stanton New England Congregational Church. Rev. J. Arden Wild officiated and burial was in the Stanton Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Albert Schierloh, Max Dopson, F. H. Pollock, T. L. Gady, Roy Whalen and Dr. H. S. Tennant. Music was furnished by a men's octet of the church, accompanied by Mrs. William Chilcoat, organist.

Eli Best was born Dec. 25, 1884, in Burt County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter L. Best. He moved with his parents to Stanton County in 1892. He was married to Miss Alma Jacobs and they spent their entire married life in Stanton County. Mr. Best was sheriff of Stanton County from 1918 to 1926 and Stanton chief of police from 1935 to 1951. He was a member of the Stanton Masonic Lodge. (2)

- 675 M ii. **Paul /BEST/** [6635] was born about 1886 in Stanton County, Nebraska and died about 1888 in Stanton County, Nebraska about age 2.
- Research Notes:  
Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- 676 M iii. **Harry /BEST/** [6636] was born about 1888 in Stanton County, Nebraska and died about 1888 in Stanton County, Nebraska.
- 677 M iv. **Perry /BEST/** [6637] was born in Dec 1890 in Stanton County, Nebraska and died in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona.
- 678 F v. **Nelle Mae /BEST/** [6638] was born on 6 Nov 1892 in Stanton County, Nebraska and died on 26 Sep 1986 in Klamathi Falls, Oregon at age 93.
- General Notes:  
(1) Leon Wood Duncan
- Research Notes:  
When Nelle was born, she was named Ellen after her grandmother, Ellen Loughrey Best, but when her sister was born two years later, she looked so much like Ellen Loughrey Best that she was named Ellen and the letters in Ellen were reversed for the first Ellen - thus she was named Nelle.  
(1)

---

679 F vi. **Ellen /BEST/** [6639] was born on 20 Dec 1894 in Stanton County, Nebraska and died in Mar 1977 in LaJolla, San Diego County, California at age 82.

Research Notes: \*\*

Social Security 566209929

Schinkel, Ellen (CA) b20 Dec 1894 d Mar 1977

lr 92037 (LaJolla, San Diego, CA)

680 M vii. **Irvin John /BEST/** [6640] was born in Dec 1897 in Stanton County, Nebraska.

681 M viii. **Leslie /BEST/** [6641] was born in Dec 1899 in Stanton County, Nebraska.

682 M ix. **Robert Earl "Dude" /BEST/** [6642] was born on 28 Jan 1902 in Stanton County, Nebraska and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California at age 75.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Records #556300575

Research Notes:

Best, Robert 556-30-0578 (CA) b 28 Jan 1902 d Mar 1977

lr 91766 (Pomona, Los Angeles, CA) (1)

**278. Allen G (J) /BRINLEY/** [43] (*John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1869 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 1 May 1930 in Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska at age 60, and was buried in 7th Day Adv., Decatur, Nebraska. Ancestral File Number: 3XPK-1P.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Decatur Township, Burt County, Nebraska, district 26, household 249

(2) Census: 1920 Arizona Township, Burt County, Nebraska, SD 3, ED 38, Sheet 8A, Household 179, 14 January 1920

(3) Mr. Donald Brinley of Romoaland, California, grandson of Allen - History of Allen Family

(4) Census: 1930, Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska, District 16, Household 240, Family 207, Page 10A, 9 April 1930

(5) Lincoln Star, Lincoln, Nebraska 2 May 1930

Research Notes:

1900 Nebraska

Allen Brinley, born Jan 1870, 30, Married 8 years, born in Indiana, Father and mother born in Indiana  
Abbie, wife, born Nov 1863, 26, Married 8 years, 2 children, 1 living, born in Nebraska, father in Wisconsin,  
Mother in Ohio

Elwood, son, born Jul 1895, 4, single, married in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother in Nebraska (1)

1920 Nebraska

Allen J Brinley, 51, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Abbie, wife, 46, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska

Effie, daughter, 19, born in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother in Nebraska

Andrew, son, 10, born in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother in Nebraska

Myrna, daughter, 6, born in Nebraska, father in Indiana, mother in Nebraska (2)

1930 Nebraska

Allen G. Brinley, 61, married age 25, born in Indiana, father United States, mother United States

Abbie J, wife, 56, marriage age 19, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska

Myrna, daughter, 16, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska (4)

Allen born 11-26-1869 and death as 05-01-1930 in Tornado in Decatur, Nebraska. Family stories said he watched the tornado from the porch instead of going down in the storm cellar. (3)

Tornado Hits Tekamah (Nebraska) and four killed. Al Brinley death was attributed to his fearless nature. When the storm approached, Fred Smith, a neighbor, ran in to warn the family. The others took refuge in a basement, but Brinley and John House, with whom he had just come home, went to an upstairs windows to

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

look at the clouds. The wind carried Brinley through the window and left his body, crushed, a hundred yards away. (5)

Allen G (J) married **Abigail Jane /DEVINNEY/** [44] [MRIN: 18], daughter of **Andrew Jackson /DEVINNEY/** [687] and **Unknown**, on 26 Jan 1893 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska. Abigail Jane was born on 26 Nov 1873 in Decatur, Nebraska, died on 27 Nov 1950 in Culver City, California at age 77, and was buried in Adventist, Decatur, Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Abbigal Jane Brinley, born 26 Nov 1873 in Nebraska, Mother's maiden name Sweezey, Father DeVinney, death 27 Nov 1950, Los Angeles, California, age 77 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 683 M i. **Alvin /BRINLEY/** [46] was born on 17 Nov 1893 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska and died in 1898 in Nebraska at age 5. Ancestral File Number: 7592-85.
- General Notes:  
(1) Family Group record, Salt Lake City - Not proven
- Research Notes:  
Death date (1)
- + 684 M ii. **Elwood Andrew /BRINLEY/** [45] was born on 6 Jul 1895 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska and died on 7 Oct 1969 in La Puente, Los Angeles County, California at age 74.
- Elwood Andrew married **May Doffen /BERGER/** [2626] [MRIN: 937].
- + 685 F iii. **Effie Alberta /BRINLEY/** [62] was born on 6 Dec 1900 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska and died on 3 Jul 1993 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California at age 92.
- Effie Alberta married **Frederick Roland /SCHERE/** [66] [MRIN: 30] (d. 26 Jul 1951) on 24 Nov 1923.
- + 686 F iv. **Mazie /BRINLEY/** [60] was born on 22 Feb 1904 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska.
- Mazie married **Kenneth /JENSEN/** [64] [MRIN: 27].
- Mazie next married **Dean Earl /HODGES/** [8318] [MRIN: 2830].
- 687 M v. **Andrew Jackson /BRINLEY/** [107] was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, died on 25 Dec 1972 in Santa Maria, California at age 63, and was buried in Santa Marie, California. Ancestral File Number: 7592-CN.
- General Notes:  
(1) California deaths 1940-1997
- Research Notes:  
Andrew J. Brinley, born 26 Oct 1909 in Nebraska, died 25 Dec 1972, Santa Barbara, California, age 63. (1)  
Andrew Jackson married **Berniece /ENGLE/** [67] [MRIN: 46].
- 688 F vi. **Myrna Devinney /BRINLEY/** [61] was born on 13 Nov 1913 in Decatur, Burt Co., Nebraska and died on 29 Apr 1991 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California at age 77.
- General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Myrna Devinney Stewart, born 13 Nov 1913 Nebraska, died 26 Apr 1991 Los Angeles, Mother's maiden name Devinney, father Brinley (1)

Myrna lived in LaCrescenta, California

Myrna Devinney married **Harold /STEWART/** [65] [MRIN: 29].

**283. Charles Oscar /BRINLEY/** [1864] (*Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1853 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 King, Seattle, Washington SD 1, ED 111, Sheet 23, Household 408

(2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 14 Mar 1902

Research Notes:

1900 Washington

C. O. Brinley, born Aug 1853, 56, married 20 years, born in Ohio, father and mother in Ohio

Mrs. C. O., wife, born Nov 1863, 36, married 20 years, born in Ohio, father and mother in Ohio

Charles R, Son, born Nov 1882, 17, Single, born in Ohio, father and mother in Ohio

Ralph C. son, born May 1886, 14, Single, born in Ohio, father and mother in Ohio

Leda? V, daughter, born Jan 1894, 6, Single, born in Washington, father and mother in Ohio (1)

Some online sources are showing birth date as of 7 Aug 1854, instead of 1853, as per the census records.

Charles Brinley, who formerly lived in this vicinity, but who left for the west 16 years ago, is in the city visiting with his brothers, Albert and Frank and is also the guest of friends and other relatives. Mr. Brinley is accompanied by his son and says he likes the west better than any other locality he has ever visited. His home is in Seattle. (2)

Charles Oscar married **Unknown** // [6632] [MRIN: 1552] about 1880. Unknown was born in Nov 1863 in Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

689 M i. **Charles R /BRINLEY/** [4475] was born in Nov 1882 in Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Census 1930, District 146, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, District 146, Household 200, Family 216, Sheet 10B, 9 April 1930

Research Notes:

1930 Ohio

Charles R. Brinley, 47, age when first married 24, born in Ohio, father unknown, mother born in Ohio

Lina, wife, 45, age when first married 22, born in Ohio, father born in New York, mother born in Ohio

Son, 18 (First name unreadable does start with an R), born in Ohio, father and mother born in Ohio

Robert Son, 14, born in Ohio, father and mother born in Ohio (1)

690 M ii. **Ralph C /BRINLEY/** [4476] was born in May 1886 in Ohio.

691 F iii. **Leda V /BRINLEY/** [6633] was born in Jan 1894 in Washington.

Charles Oscar next married someone.

His children were:

692 M i. **C. R. /BRINLEY/** [10344].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

693 M ii. **Ralph /BRINLEY/** [10345].

**284. John Allen /BRINLEY/** [1865] (*Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1857 in Richland, Mansfield, Ohio and died on 16 Dec 1919 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 62.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 186, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, Household 61, family 79, page 211B
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 15 December 1919.
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio, August 1918
- (4) Veterans Benefits and Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator
- (5) State of Ohio, Death Index 1908-1944 & 1958-2002, Page 945
- (6) Mansfield News 10 Jan 1903

Research Notes:

1910 Ohio

J. Allen Brinley, age 52, born in Ohio, father not listed, mother Ohio

Sadie E, wife, 53, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Tever, son, 16, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania (1)

J. A. Brinley Sustains Terrible Burns When Oven at New Method Plant Lets Go

J. Alan Brinley, 180 East Fourth Street was probably fatally burned this morning when a japanning oven at the plant of the New Method Stove company, Elm street, exploded, sending quantities of the scalding liquid over him.

Brinley was passing directly in front of the oven about 8:25 o'clock when the intense heat caused the explosion. In a second, he was drenched from head to foot and before other employees could rush to his rescue his clothing was in flames.

The American District service sent a call to Central station and firemen quickly responded. Fire Chief Marks had Brinley taken in Schroer's ambulance to General Hospital where he was attended by Doctors J. L. Stevens, W. P. Mecklem and H. Woltmann.

The extent of his injuries are such that is believed he cannot recover.

The force of the explosion did considerable damage to the interior of the plant although it was attended by but little fire. (2)

J. A. Brinley fell while at work this morning in the Baxter stove works and fractured his left thigh. Mr. Brinley is badly crippled and that makes the accident all the more painful and serious. (6)

Notice To Our Patrons, the following car stops will be discontinued effective Sunday, September 1, 1918.  
...Reformatory Line - Brinley's Stop...

This change is made to conserve fuel and to better service. The fuel administration has suggested that skip-stops be made; that is that stops be made only at alternate stops. Be eliminating the above stops, which in all cases are too close to other stops, it may not be necessary to inaugurate the skip-stop at an early date. It takes as much power to start a car as it does to run the car as it does to run the car three-eighths of a mile on level track, hence the necessity of eliminating unnecessary stops. (3)

John Allen Brinley, Pvt, US Army, active duty 28 June, 1918 to 24 January 1919, born 30 Marcy 1887, died 29 October, 1962, buried 31 October 1962, buried Section 8, Site 44, Lebanon National Cemetery, 20 Hwy 208 Lebanon, Kentucky, 40033 (4)

John A. Brinley, Richland County, Ohio, died 16 December 1919 (5)



---

John Allen married **Sadie E** // [11025] [MRIN: 1485]. Sadie E was born about 1857 in Pennsylvania.

Research Notes:

Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott, aged 86, died at 1:50 p.m. Friday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. A. Brinley, 180 East Fourth street. The body will be taken to Pittsburg for burial. A daughter, Mrs. W. G. McClland, of Lincoln, Neb., and a son, J. H. Abott, of Pittsburg, also survive.

We assume she was the mother of Sadie, but not proven.

Children from this marriage were:

- 694 M i. **Roy /BRINLEY/** [4473].
- 695 M ii. **S. J. /BRINLEY/** [4474].
- + 696 M iii. **George R /BRINLEY/** [6506] was born on 4 Apr 1884 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
George R married **Rosella** // [6507] [MRIN: 2229].
- + 697 M iv. **Tever J /BRINLEY/** [166] was born about 1894 in Ohio.  
Tever J married **Frances B** // [8765] [MRIN: 3044].

**285. Joseph Franklin /BRINLEY/** [216] (*Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1860 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio and died on 18 Jan 1921 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio at age 60.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 8 May 1917
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 8 Jun 1917
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 16 Jul 1917
- (4) Census: 1910, District 170, Madison, Richland, Ohio, Household 42, family 43, page 2B
- (5) Grandson, Keith Brinley
- (6) Family Data Collections - Ancestry.com
- (7) Census, 1900 Madison Township, Richland, Mansfield, Ohio, S# 13, ED 121, Sheet 17B
- (8) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 16 July 1917

Research Notes:

1900 Madison Township, Richland, Mansfield, Ohio, S# 13, ED 121, Sheet 17B  
Frank Brinley 41, Mar 1859, 40, married 19 years, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Lora A, wife, 38, Nov 1861, 38, married 19 years, 8 children, 8 living, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Earl son, 16, Sep 1883, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Cash son, 15, Dec 1884, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Mable daughter, 13, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Ferry daughter, 9, Sept 1890, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Clyde son, 7, Oct 1892, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Jay son, 5, Dec 1894, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio  
Ruth daughter, 3, April 1897, born in Ohio, father Ohio, Mother Ohio (7)

1910 Ohio

Frank Brinley, 47, married 1 time, 29 years, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Laura A, wife, 47, 8 children, 8 living, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Vera, daughter, 19, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Clyde, son, 18, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Jay, son, 15, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Ruth, daughter 11, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio (4)

Birthday the 24th (5)

Frank Brinley, a painter, is a real artist in his line. He was found on West Third street, near the Emergency hospital last night, but he was taken to the place best suited for his needs, instead of to the hospital. "I've been drinkins some." he announced this morning, but he had no money to pay the damage of \$1 and costs. (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Says Enemy From Loudonville Doped Him

"If I paint signs for the city I will demand union wages," Frank Brinley informed Mayor Lowry this morning when he was sentenced to work out a fine of \$5.60 for being intoxicated.

The mayor then informed Brinley that he had dug up a statue which provides a penalty and jail sentence for men who refuse to work at reasonable wages. The painter was informed that he could be arrested for vagrancy. Brinley said he had a job and would try to pay out. He was arrested a few days ago on same charge and painted signs for the city to pay out.

Fourteen Answer As Roll Is Called

Boys Past Half Century mark Line Up; One Fighter and 13 Drinkers Fined

When the roll was called this morning, all were present or accounted for. Fourteen men were arrested Saturday night and Sunday, all but one being charged with intoxication...a few of the younger boys let their feet slip from the straight and narrow path Saturday night...the next boy to foolish and childlike was Frank Brinley, a painter, 59 years old. He did not leave any collateral so had to present himself this morning. Brinley was fined \$2.00 and costs because this not his first time up. Brinley had no money. (3)

Joseph Franklin Brinley, son of Samuel G. Brinley and Elzina S. Grubauh, born 27 March, 1860, Richland, Mansfield, Ohio, died 19 January 1910 (6) Either this death date is incorrect or optionally we have two different Frank Brinley's mixed together here.

---

Joseph Franklin married **Laura Annetta /BEAM/** [209] [MRIN: 91] on 31 Mar 1881 in Richland County, Indiana. Laura Annetta was born on 15 Nov 1861 and died on 28 Aug 1910 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 48.

General Notes:

- (1) Laura A. Brinley
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 29 August 1910

Research Notes:

The History of the Latta Family was signed by Laura A. Brinley with a notation...This information was given by Gertie Brinley, oldest child of Luke and Ann Brinley, at age of 79. (1948). She furnished the birthdays and other information on the Luke Brinley family also. (1)

Death date not verified

Mrs. Laura Brinley, wife of J. Frank Brinley, died Sunday morning at 6:30 o'clock at her home, 20 Jefferson avenue at the age of 49 years, after an illness of nearly two years with a complication of diseases. She was born in Mifflin, Ashland county but had lived in Mansfield nearly all her life, being a daughter of Samuel Beam. She is survived by her husband and eight children, Earl of Detroit, C. W. of Dayton, Ky., and Nellie. Fairy, Ruth, Clyde and Jay, all of this city. Also Three sisters, Mrs. M. V. Brust, Mrs. D. E. Jones and Mrs. E. T. Laver. Funeral from the home Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock conducted by the Rev. C. R. Oakley. Friends invited to the service: burial private. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 698 M i. **Samuel Earl /BRINLEY/** [1420] was born from 13 Sep 1882 to 1883 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 29 Sep 1917 in Columbus, Ohio at age 35.

Samuel Earl married someone.

- + 699 M ii. **Cassius Wayland /BRINLEY/** [208] was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 15 Sep 1969 in Campbell, Kentucky at age 84, and was buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

Cassius Wayland married **Mathilda Mae /OTTERS/** [217] [MRIN: 88] on 29 Nov 1910.

- 700 F iii. **Mabel Ethlyn /BRINLEY/** [1421] was born in Nov 1886 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 30 Dec 1910

Research Notes:

Miss Bertha Zellers delightfully entertained a few of her friends at her home Thursday in honor of her birthday. A fine dinner was served after which the guests were favored with both vocal and instrumental music. Those present were the Misses Mabel Brinley, Mildred Gates, Rose Fisher, Minnie Lamton, Delia and Celia Logan, Bertha Zellers, Mrs. Logan and Mrs. Zellers. (1)

Source: Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 30 Dec 1910

Mabel Ethlyn married **/MAXWELL/** [8351] [MRIN: 2846].

- 701 F iv. **Nellie V. /BRINLEY/** [1422] was born on 6 Feb 1888 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 15 Mar 1911
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 16 Mar 1911

Research Notes:

Marriage Licenses:

Stewart J. Alpin, of Mansfield, and Nellie V. Brinley of Mansfield. Rev. Charles R. Oakley officiating clergyman. (1)

Stewart J. Aplins and Miss Nellie Brinley of this city, were united in marriage Tuesday evening at 7:30 at the parsonage of the officiating minister, Chas. R. Oakley. They will be at home to their friends in ten days at 22 East First street. (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Thursday evening at 7:30 at the parsonage of the Christian church occurred the marriage of Stewart J. Alpin and Miss Nellie V. Brinley. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. C. R. Oakley. Miss Fair Brinley attended her sister as maid of honor, while the groom's best man was Geo. A. Bissonette of the United States Army. Both young people are well and popularly known. Mr. Aplin is a worth and trusted employee of C. C. Runyan, while the bride is well known in social circles. Several friends of the bride had gathered to surprise her with a shower, expecting the wedding to occur on Saturday but the tables were turned and the guests surprised when at 8 o'clock the wedding party appeared and quietly informed them of the marriage. The evening was pleasantly spent with games and music and the guests left wishing the young couple many happy years. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Aplin, Geo A. Bissonette, Fairy Brinley, Mabel Brinley, Blanch Kinsley, Lena Bielstein, Violette Wilson, Mrs. Huffman, Mary Bielstein, Bertha Zeller, Bessie Teeters, Hazel McIntire, Marcelle Thompson, Meredith Thompson, Nettie Brannan, Pearl Wierman, Cleo Thompson, Fern Thompson, Mrs. Thompson. (2)

Nellie V. married **Stewart J. /APLINS (ALPINS)/** [1423] [MRIN: 543] on 14 Mar 1911 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Marriage Notes: Stewart J. All and Miss Nellie Brinley of this city, were united in marriage Tuesday evening at 7:30 at the parsonage of the officiating minister, Chas. R. Oakley. They will be at home to their friends in ten days at 22 East First Street.  
Source: Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 15 March 1911

- + 702 F v. **Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/** [1416] was born on 10 Aug 1890 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 18 Jul 1953 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio at age 62, and was buried on 21 Jul 1953 in Lakewood, Akron, Summit, Ohio.

Fairy Fern married **Lewis E /ELLSWORTH/** [8352] [MRIN: 2847] (d. 23 Aug 1932) in 1913 in Ohio.

- 703 M vi. **Clyde /BRINLEY/** [1417] was born on 16 Aug 1893 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 10 November 1921
- (2) 1920 Census, Franklin County, Portage, Ohio

Research Notes:

Several Cases of Intoxication, Wagon Busy - Horse Returned to Owner

The Police docket this morning indicated that there had been a payday in or near Mansfield. The police how when these paydays come and are always prepared. The new law, requiring employers to pay twice a month, makes two paydays bloom where only one blossomed before.  
Source: Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 22 Jun 1917

Among those who fell by the bottle yesterday were...Clyde Birnley...fined \$1.00 and cost if they were first offenders and \$2.00 and costs if they were repeaters.

Government Lists Alleged Deserters

An Opportunity to Clear Their Record is Given Any Unjustly Accused.

Mansfield and Richland county have been reached in the so-called "slacker list" being issued by the government from headquarters Fifth Army Corps Area, Fort Benj. Harrison, Ind.

This list includes names of those reported by draft authorities as deserters from military service of the United States and allowance is made for their apprehension and delivery to military control by any civil officer of other person.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

This list is furnished by the government for newspaper publication, in order that anyone who may have been improperly listed as a deserter may learn of the fact and take steps to secure the removal of his name from the list, it being asked that any such communicate immediately with the adjutant general of the army, Washington D. C.

Sheriff Charles FA. Human, by whom a copy of this list has been received, believes that the greater part of those listed as being from Mansfield or Richland count are what is known as "floaters," and that only a few of them are or ever were permanent residents of this county. One, he states, is now serving a term in the penitentiary for another offense.

The list, as issued by the government, follows, the figures given being the order number.  
3954 - Clyde Brinley 260 N. Main Street Mansfield (1)

Census: 1920, Franklin, Portage, Ohio  
Clyde Brinley 27, born abt 1893, Ohio, Boarder, Single, with 25 other boarder (2)

- + 704 M vii. **Jay /BRINLEY/** [1214] was born on 20 Dec 1894 in Bucyrus, Ohio, died on 30 Jan 1964 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 69, and was buried on 2 Feb 1964 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Jay married **Sophia Marie /SCHELK/** [1215] [MRIN: 466] (d. 17 Aug 1972).
- + 705 F viii. **Ruth Irene /BRINLEY/** [1419] was born on 24 Apr 1898 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio and died on 28 Jun 1973 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio at age 75.  
Ruth Irene married **David Karl /McGINTY/** [1424] [MRIN: 544] (d. 24 Sep 1962) on 20 Jul 1914.

**289. Lee W. /BRINLEY/** [1855] (*Samuel G.<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Feb 1872 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1910, District 215, 14 Ward, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, page 243A

Research Notes: 1910 Michigan

Lee W. Brinley, 58, married 1 time, 16 years, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Jennie, wife, 36, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Marvel, daughter, 7, born in Michigan, father Ohio, mother Ohio (1)

Lee W. married **Jennie //** [9344] [MRIN: 3035]. Jennie was born in 1874 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

- 706 F i. **Marvel Elzaine /BRINLEY/** [9347] was born in 1907 in Michigan.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 27 January, 1924

Research Notes:

Miss Marvel Elzaine Brinley became the bride of Kennard John Carey, December 26, 1923, in St. Thomas Rectory at Detroit, Michigan. Mrs. Harold S. Gill, a sister of the groom, acted as matron of honor and Mr. Gill was the best man for the groom. The bride is a niece of Aden Brinley, of this city (Mansfield, Ohio) (1)

Marvel Elzaine married **Kennard John /CAREY/** [11281] [MRIN: 3844] on 26 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Michigan.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**295. John Allen /HOAK/** [256] (*Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1866 in Lagrange County, Johnson Township, Indiana, died on 15 Jun 1929 in Lagrange County, Clearspring Township, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in Sloan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Clearspring Twp, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Dates furnished by Donald D. Hoak, however the Hoke book shows John's birth as 10-18-1865 and died 06-16-1929.

John Allen married **Mattie May /ECKER/** [257] [MRIN: 107], daughter of **Uriah /ECKER/** [2094] and **Ellen L. /RAMSBY/** [2095], on 5 Oct 1888 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Mattie May was born on 25 May 1872 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 21 Dec 1961 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 89, and was buried in Sloan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 707 M i. **Charles Cleatus /HOAK/** [252] was born on 25 Sep 1890 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 4 Sep 1972 in Jackson, Michigan at age 81.

Charles Cleatus married **Veda Lodima /HOFF/** [253] [MRIN: 105] (d. 23 Feb 1966) on 23 Feb 1913 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

- 708 F ii. **Bessie Ann /HOAK/** [1290] was born on 6 Oct 1892 in Lagrange County, Clearspring Twp, Indiana and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Howe, Indiana at age 65.

Bessie Ann married **Ray /GONSER/** [1294] [MRIN: 495] on 1 Mar 1916.

- 709 F iii. **Ruth Ellen /HOAK/** [1292] was born on 6 May 1897 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 29 Dec 1961 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 64.

Ruth Ellen married **Gain /STREETER/** [1295] [MRIN: 496] on 8 Mar 1917.

- 710 M iv. **George Virgil /HOAK/** [1291] was born on 28 Oct 1898 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 27 Jun 1969 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 70.

George Virgil married **Margaret /HUNTER/** [1296] [MRIN: 497] on 11 Sep 1926.

- 711 F v. **Lucy Dell /HOAK/** [1293] was born on 18 Jul 1905 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 18 Mar 1972 in Fort Wayne, Indiana at age 66.

Lucy Dell married **Edward /WILLIAMS/** [1297] [MRIN: 498] on 23 May 1931.

**303. Thomas /ATWATER/** [1912] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1869 in Indiana and died in 1951 in Canon City, Colorado at age 82.

Research Notes:

Living in Haskell County, Kansas

Lived in Holly, Colorado

At time of his mothers death he was living in Santa Fe, Kansas

Thomas married **Flora May /NORRIS/** [1174] [MRIN: 3209] on 20 Jun 1890. Flora May was born on 18 Sep 1873 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania and died on 22 May 1961 in Hooker, Oklahoma at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 712 F i. **Infant /ATWATER/** [9292].

- 713 M ii. **Roy /ATWATER/** [9294] was born in LaGrange County, Indiana and was buried in Miller Cemetery, LaGrange County, Indiana.

- + 714 M iii. **Clarence /ATWATER/** [9295] was born on 13 Jan 1892 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Cassie //** [9296] [MRIN: 3210].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 715 F iv. **Elsie Mildred /ATWATER/** [9303] was born on 10 Oct 1897 in LaGrange County, Indiana.  
Elsie Mildred married **Marvin /FOSS/** [9305] [MRIN: 3215] on 21 Jun 1920.
- + 716 M v. **Roscoe E /ATWATER/** [9311] was born on 11 Jan 1904 in St. Josephs County, Michigan and died on 8 Feb 1990 in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico at age 86.  
Roscoe E married **Nora Edna /ORTON/** [9312] [MRIN: 3217] (d. 22 Aug 1994).
- 717 M vi. **Myron /ATWATER/** [9398] was born on 2 Aug 1906 in LaGrange, County, Indiana and died in Phoenix, Arizona.
- + 718 F vii. **Lillian Ann /ATWATER/** [9399] was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Haskell County, Kansas and died on 16 Mar 2003 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska at age 94.  
Lillian Ann married **Ernest F (Dick) /FENTON/** [9400] [MRIN: 3246] (d. 6 Feb 2002) on 15 Oct 1927 in Sublette, Kansas.
- + 719 M viii. **Winter J /ATWATER/** [9412] was born on 28 Dec 1911 in Haskell County, Kansas, died on 26 Feb 1950 in Colorado at age 38, and was buried on 1 Mar 1950 in Canon City, Colorado.  
Winter J married **Merle /ORTON/** [9413] [MRIN: 3250] (d. 26 Feb 2003).
- 720 F ix. **Mary E /ATWATER/** [9472] was born on 27 Apr 1872 and died after 1958.  
Mary E married **Elmo /NEELY/** [9473] [MRIN: 3274].

**306. Walter /ATWATER/** [1908] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Research Notes:

At the date of his mothers death he was living in LaGrange, Indiana

Walter married **Clara /LATTA/** [1913] [MRIN: 713]. Clara died in 1927.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 721 M i. **Maynard /ATWATER/** [8145] was born on 17 Jul 1901 and died on 25 Oct 1988 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 87.  
Maynard married **Freda /MILLER/** [10193] [MRIN: 2979].
- Walter next married **Willmette /WAGNER/** [9477] [MRIN: 3276] in 1936.

**307. Grover J /ATWATER/** [2492] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1885 and died after 1958.

Grover J married **Oakie //** [9478] [MRIN: 3277].

The child from this marriage was:

- 722 M i. **Kenneth /ATWATER/** [9479].

**311. Samuel /BRINLEY/** [72] (*Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1872 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 25 Mar 1930 in Garden City, Kansas at age 57, and was buried in Garden City, Kansas.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 269, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, household 6, family 6, page 62

(2) Census: 1920 Medway, Hamilton County, Kansas, household 26, family 26, district 12, page 9B

(3) Census: 1915 Harper, Kansas

Research Notes:

1910 California

Samuel Brinley, 37, married 3 years, born in Vermont, father Ohio, Mother Ohio, salesman, grocery store

Flora, wife 23, born in Illinois, father Illinois, mother Illinois

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Allan L, son, 1, born in California, father Vermont, mother Illinois

Note: 1870 and 1900 census shows Samuel born in Indiana (1)

1915 Kansas  
Sam Brinley 42  
Flora 30  
Allen 6  
Flossie 6/12 (3)

1920 Kansas  
Sam Brinley, 47, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Flora, wife, 34, born in Illinois, father Illinois, mother Illinois  
Allen, son, 10, born in California, father Indiana, mother Illinois,  
Flossie, daughter 5, born in Oklahoma, father Indiana, mother Illinois (2)

Samuel married **Flora Marie /LIGHTY/** [73] [MRIN: 34] in 1908. Flora Marie was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Illinois, died on 12 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 67, and was buried in San Diego, , California.

General Notes: (1) California Death Index 1940-1997

(2) Census: 1930, Escondido, San Diego, California, District 11, Household 234, family 138, 9 April, 1930

Research Notes:

Flora Marie Brinley, no birth date in Illinois, died 12 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles, California, mothers maiden name Ligty, age 65. (1)

Flora Brinley, 45, 29 when married, born in Illinois, father United States, mother United States

Flossie M, daughter, 15, single, born in California, mother Illinois, father United States (2)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 723 M i. **Allen Luke /BRINLEY/** [69] was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, died on 3 Jan 1964 in Escondido, California at age 54, and was buried in Escondido, California.

Allen Luke married **Lorraine Elizabeth /CALLAWAY/** [70] [MRIN: 32] (d. 7 Apr 1993) on 2 Apr 1930 in Escondido, California.

724 F ii. **Flossie Mae /BRINLEY/** [1849] was born in 1915 in Oklahoma.

**312. Dean (Calvin) /BRINLEY/** [194] (*Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was

born on 2 Jul 1874 in LaGrange, Indiana, died on 22 Dec 1939 in Garber, Oklahoma at age 65, and was buried in Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma.

General Notes: (1) Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma

(2) Letter from Doris Brinley Campbell 04-15-1994

(3) Census: 1900, District 80, Halstead, Harvey, Kansas, household 70, family 72, page 4B

(4) Census: 1910 District 22, Olive, Garfield, Oklahoma, household 198, family 199, page 243B

(5) Census: 1930, District 110, Osborn, Maricopa, Arizona, Ed 7-110, SD 2, Sheet 21A, household 430, family 431, 24 April, 1930

(6) Blackbear Cemetery Tomb Stone

Research Notes: From I-35 go west on Hwy 64 & 412, 10 miles. Turn south at Cemetery Sign, go 2 miles, turn east 1.4 miles. Cemetery will be on the north side of road. Across the road south is a blonde brick vacant church. The cemetery is well kept. 102 Graves with headstones (1)

There is a Dean Calvin Brinley but he is Ora Lincoln Brinleys son. Dean is deceased since late 50's. His wife, Neola Brinley at Denver, Colorado can give you more information if needed. I am sure that he is buried in Denver. He worked with the Denver city waste program and apparently developed a cancer from the toxicants in the wastes.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Dean was a fun loving, mischievous boy, which got him into lots of troubles of a sort. He loved doing pranks. One I remember was when I was mopping a floor, he brought in a bucket full of hop toads and dumped into my scrub water. Then he proceeded to make them hop out of the scrub bucket onto the floor, creating one gosh awful mess. He was about 10 years old at that time. Of course when his mother discovered it he got one of his daily spankings

(Note: Dean adopted the name of Calvin but his mother never gave it to him) In the final settlement of his uncle, Jacob, he was listed as Calvin. (2)

1900 Kansas

Calvin Brinley Born 02-1874 in Indiana, age 26 Single, born in Indiana, Father in Ohio, Mother in Ohio.  
Ora, brother born 05-1878 22, single, born in Indiana Father and Mother born in Ohio (3)

1910 Oklahoma

Calvin as 36, married 5 years, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Indiana.  
Mattie, wife, 24, 2 children, 1 living, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Kentucky.  
Leona, 4 born in Oklahoma, father Indiana, mother Missouri. (4)

Brinley, Calvin, b. 2 Jul 1874, d. 22 Dec 1939, h/o of Mattie F.  
Brinley, Mabel, b. 20 Feb 1907, d. 29 Dec 1909, d/o C. & M. Brinley  
Brinley, Mattie F, b. 10 Feb 1886, d. 15 Sep 1958, w/o Calvin (1)

1930 Arizona

Calvin Brinley, 55, married age 30, born in Indiana, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana  
Mattie, wife, 44, married age 18 (5)

1939 living in Garber, Oklahoma.

Birth: Jul. 2, 1874 Death: Dec. 22, 1939 Burial: Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma, USA (6)

---

Dean (Calvin) married **Mattie /HARMON/** [195] [MRIN: 84], daughter of **Unknown** and **Theresa //** [12244], in 1904 in Garber, Oklahoma. Mattie was born on 10 Feb 1886 in Missouri, died on 15 Sep 1958 in Oklahoma at age 72, and was buried in Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910 Garfield, Oklahoma
- (2) Birth and death records from cemetery records: Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

1910 Census: Mattis as 24, born in Missouri with father in Missouri and Mother in Kentucky. Mattie and Calvin had a second child that died. Also showed they were married 5 years.

Birth and death records from cemetery records:

From I-35 go west on Hwy 64 & 412, 10 miles. Turn south at Cemetery Sign, go 2 miles, turn east 1.4 miles. Cemetery will be on the north side of road. Across the road south is a blonde brick vacant church. The cemetery is well kept. 102 Graves with headstones (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 725 F i. **Mable /BRINLEY/** [197] was born on 20 Feb 1907, died on 29 Dec 1909 in Oklahoma at age 2, and was buried in Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma.

General Notes:

- (1) Birth and death records from cemetery records - Blackbear Cemetery Noble County, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

From I-35 go west on Hwy 64 & 412, 10 miles. Turn south at Cemetery Sign, go 2 miles, turn east 1.4 miles. Cemetery will be on the north side of road. Across the road south is a blonde brick vacant church. The cemetery is well kept. 102 Graves with headstones (1)

- 726 F ii. **Leona /BRINLEY/** [196] was born in 1906 in Oklahoma.

General Notes:

- (1) Letter from Doris Campbell of Garden City, Kansas

Research Notes:

A daughter Leona married ---- May's. Lived at Woodward, Okla. about 80 years old. Was County register of Deeds for many years. No children. (1)

- + 727 M iii. **Kenneth /BRINLEY/** [198] was born about 1910.

Kenneth married someone.

**313. Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1520] (*Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1876 in LaGrange County, Indiana,<sup>8</sup> died on 22 Oct 1960 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California at age 84, and was buried in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Records 1940 - 1997

Research Notes:

Margaret Brinley, born 2 Apr 1876 in Indiana, died 22 Oct 1960, Los Angeles, California, mothers maiden name Latta, age 84. (1)

In 1939 she was living in Boulder, Colorado. At the time of the death of her brother, Ora, she was listed in the paper as Miss.

---

8. 1940-1997, California Death Records.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1953 Margaret was living in Lancaster, California.

Margaret married **Samuel W /DANIELS/** [1525] [MRIN: 579] in 1899.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 728 F i. **Ovelyn Anna /DANIELS/** [2343] was born on 2 Oct 1902 in Kansas and died on 3 Jan 1959 in Riverside, California at age 56.

Ovelyn Anna married **Guy /OSBORN/** [6701] [MRIN: 2276].

Ovelyn Anna next married **Ora Albert /LINCOLN/** [10513] [MRIN: 3512] (d. 23 Dec 1958) on 10 Nov 1919 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**314. Ora Lincoln /BRINLEY/** [411] (*Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1878 in LaGrange County, Indiana, died on 7 Apr 1939 in Denver, Colorado at age 61, and was buried in Evergreen, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

General Notes:

- (1) Sunday Gazette, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 15 April, 1972
- (2) Census: 1910, District 78, Haskell Twp, Haskell, Kansas, Family 176, page 169 A
- (3) Shirley Baker. Her mother and Ora's wife, Laura, were Sisters
- (4) 1920, Haskell, Haskell County, Kansas, District 18, Sheet household 12, family 12, page 1B
- (5) Census: 1930, Liberal, Seward, Kansas, District 3, Household 156, Family 173, Page 5A, 9 April 1930
- (6) 1900 Halstead City, Harvey, Kansas, Household 70, family 72 SD 7, ED 80
- (7) Haskell County, Kansas Census, resident on March 1, 1925
- (8) WWI Draft Registration Card

Research Notes:

1900 Kansas

Ora Brinley, 22, born in Indiana, father Ohio, Mother Ohio, living with brother Calvin (6)

1910 Kansas

Ora L. Brinley, 32, married 1 time, 2 years, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana

Laura A, wife, 32, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (2)

1917 Ora L. Brinley, Calhoun County, Texas, born 30 Mar 1878, nearest kin, Mrs. Laura Brinley, born 30 March, 1878 (8)

1920 Kansas

Ora L, Brinley, 44, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana

Laura A, wife 32, born in Missouri, father Illinois, mother Indiana

Dean C, son, 1/12, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Indiana (4)

1925 Kansas

O. L. Brinley, 47, born in Indiana, from Missouri to Indiana, Minister

L. A. Brinley 37, born in Missouri

D. C. Brinley 5, son, born in Kansas (7)

1930 Kansas

Ora L Brinley, 52, married age 30, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana

Laura, wife, 42, married age 21, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Dean C, son, 10, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Indiana (5)

After Ora retired from his store in Kansas, he and his wife, Laura, went to Los Angeles. During that period they became interested in religion and both became ministers in the Church of God out of Elgin, Illinois. Subsequently, together they held camp meetings and revivals throughout Kansas and Oklahoma. Their only son, Dean, was with them and as a teenager bragged to me that he could make more souls outside of the tents

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

than his parents could save inside. He was a mischievous fun loving boy.

Aunt Laura wrote a book about her life after marrying Ora from the time she worked in his store and their marriage, then focused on the spiritual side of their lives. She called herself "Adele", her middle name.

"Rev. Ora Luke Brinley, 1926 N. Corona Street, who served with his wife, Mrs. Laura A. Brinley as Evangelist and assistant at the Church of God died last night in Denver.

Relatives: Widow Laura: Son Dean Calvin of Colorado Springs; 2 sisters, Gertie Brinley, Woodward, Oklahoma and Miss Margaret Brinley, Boulder, Colorado, 6 brothers Calvin, Garber Oklahoma; David Eldorado Springs, Missouri; Allen, Garden City, Kansas; Smilie Leser Brinley, San Bernardino, California; Earl Brinley, Canada; and Winter Brinley, Denton, Montana. (1)

In same edition of the paper Lindberg leaves for the U.S. on his trip and Jessie James brother's wife refused to sell information about Jessie James.

Ora was originally buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado but the body was later moved to Denver, Colorado. Cemetery unknown. (3)

---

Ora Lincoln married **Laura Adelia /DAVOLT/** [412] [MRIN: 163], daughter of **Andrew Garrett /DAVOLT/** [4894] and **Mary Catherine /COOK/** [4895], on 3 May 1908 in Santa Fe, Kansas. Laura Adelia was born on 28 Apr 1887 in Putnam, Missouri and died on 14 Sep 1972 in Denver, Colorado at age 85.

General Notes:

- (1) Epperly / Epperley Families - contact person June Epperly
- (2) Laura Davolt Brinley's Early Recollections - Part I - Published in Ancestry.com

Research Notes:

Second marriage to Will F. Coy (1)

I, Laura Adelia Davolt Brinley Coy am writing this "Family History" for and to my two and only two grandchildren, Calvin Leonard Brinley and Deola Leanne Brinley. To Dean Calvin Brinley and Neola Frances Wiley Brinley were born Calvin Leonard Brinley on December 27, 1949, and Deola Leanne Brinley (Wood), August 18, 1954 in Sunnyside, Washington.

On my father's (Andrew Garrett Davolt) side - My brother Darwin Eli Davolt made research as to where our forefathers emigrated from. He went to the Bureau of Inactive Records at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and found that somewhere in the 1700's (one of) our forefather(s) (perhaps Whisenant) and a brother were brought from the County Wold in Switzerland by our colonial government to build a forge that has since been known as Valley Forge. They build Valley Forge and also another Forge up the Schuylkill River, 24 miles west of Philadelphia.

There is quite a period following then that we have little information of the family. But later records show that my grandfather (James Campbell Davolt) was born in Tennessee in 1822. He had very fair complexion, bright blue eyes and light hair. I do not know how many brothers or sisters he had but evidently he had one or more of them.

Sometime, perhaps in the 1840's, he moved to Edgar County, Illinois, just across from Terra Haute, Indiana and around 1850 or earlier, he was married to Elizabeth Ashcraft Shoptaugh, of Holland extraction. Several of their 11 children were born in Illinois.

Sometime during the Civil War the family made a trip in a covered wagon to northern Missouri to visit relatives who had moved there previously. Later, our grandfather moved with his family to Putnam County, Missouri, where the children grew to maturity. As I remember, the children, who reached maturity, in order were; 1) John, 2) Sarah, 3) My Father Andrew Garrett, 4) Dan, 5) Tom, 6) Noah, and 7) Albert. There were 3 infants, one named Arthur died young, and a daughter named Hannah, died in her teens.

Andrew Garrett Davolt was my father. He was born in Edgar County, Illinois, June 4, 1857. The family came to north Missouri when he was a small boy. At the age of 26 he married Mary Catherine Cook, who became my Mother.

On my Mother's Side - The Cooks, I have no information except as it has been told to me by my Mother and an older cousin. The family name was Cook. In 1948 I was visiting my old home in Putnam County, Missouri, 10 miles north of Unionville, the county seat. While there I also visited my Mother's cousin, Milt Cook at Pollack. he told me that the family name was actually Gail and not Cook. Apparently the family lived in Wales and two young men of the family worked on a passenger ship going back and forth to America. One was a Cook on the ship and the other was a Steward. The passengers, when addressing the one who cooked would say, "Say, Cook," and addressing the other brother would say, "Say, Steward," so the two came to be known as Cook and Steward. When the two were through sailing, they decided to make their homes in America and took those surnames.

My Mother's cousin, Milt Cook, said he had seen the Old Family Bible many times and the family name was Gail in it from Wales, but he did not know what became of the Bible. I judge the family came to America in the early 1800's ?

My great grandfather's name was John Cook (John Daniel Cook) and is buried in Fountain or Posey County,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Indiana, I think along the Wabash River. My grandfather's (Eli Penwell Cook) mother (Elizabeth Penwell Misner) died young and he had a step-mother. He contracted undulant fever as a child and never did get over it. He did not get to go to school so he never learned to read. My grandmother (Hannah Jarrett) had a very good education and taught him to read after they were married, and he became a great reader.

My grandfather (Eli Penwell Cook) had one brother, possibly more. He went north to Fountain Co., Indiana and so far as I know met and married my grandmother (Hannah Jarrett) there about 1842, to Hannah Jarrett, possibly spelled Jarred, not sure. They lived along the Wabash River, an unhealthy place. Like most families of that time they had a large family of 12, but being in that unhealthy locality, they lost 4 babies. They also lost one baby, a boy twin to my Mother (Mary Catherine Cook), at birth. My Mother (Mary Catherine Cook) was very delicate, but did live to be 73 1/2 years old.

In 1857 my Grandfather (Eli Penwell Cook), with their 4 children moved to north Missouri, Putnam County. There they were much healthier. They traveled there by two covered wagons. Grandfather (EPC) walked and drove a 4 ox team and Grandma (HJ) drove a horse team with the children. Grandma (Hannah Jarrett) cooked on a campfire, baked biscuits in a Dutch oven. They were 3 weeks on the road for 400 miles. My Mother (MCC) was then 2 years old.

When they arrived in Putnam County, Grandfather (Eli) sold his oxen and bought government land, good soil, for \$1.25 an acre. This land was their home until Grandma passed away in July 1887 and he in 1904. In this home, 3 more children were born, Isaac Newton Cook, later known as "Newt" Cook; William Penwell Cook, later known as "Will" Cook; David Franklin Cook, later known as "Dave" Cook. The children in order as I best know were: Daniel, Rebecca, Milton (who died at age 5 in Mo), Mary, Newton, William, and David. These all grew to maturity and married to someone in the community, except Rebecca and Dan, the oldest. Rebecca married John Keerns from Indiana and always lived there and Dan went into the US Army; in Salt Lake City he married a widow, Adelia Knowlton, who had a girl named Gertrude, then 10 years old.

My Mother Mary Catherine Cook married Andrew Garrett Davolt on Oct 8; , 1882, and moved to a place her father (Eli Penwell Cook) just gave her just 1 1/4 miles from her father's home. That is where all 5 of us children were born. There was Hannah Gertrude Davolt, July 21, 1883; Darwin Eli Davolt, Feb 14, 1887; Laura Adelia Davolt, Apr 28, 1887; Birney Victor Davolt, Jan 18, 1896; and Opal Aldie Davolt, June 29, 1901.

My oldest sister, Hannah Gertrude (we called her Gertie) married Benjamin Vestal (William Benjamin Vestal), we called him Bennie, Sep 15, 1901 at Unionville, Missouri. They later moved to Denver in 1920 and had 7 children: Don E. Vestal, Walter A. Vestal, Nova B. Vestal, W. Everett Vestal, Evadyne Vestal (Houston), Freddie Vestal, and Florine Vestal (Mohs).

My older brother Darwin E. Davolt married Ella Mae Mumma at Dighton, Kansas. They had 3 sons, one stillborn, on died at age of 11 months, and Maurice J. Davolt, born Aug 1914. He resides at 2500 S. Valley Hwy, Denver, Colorado.

My younger brother, Birney V. Davolt, we called him Bert, married Ruth Petter in Denver about 1920. They had 1 daughter, Jeanne Beverly Davolt, who later married Gene Bromigin.

My youngest sister, Opal A. married Jesse Sard Bashor on Oct 8, 1923. They moved to California in 1929 and had 2 children, Shirley Ruth Bashor (Sharpe/Baker) and Merle Sard Bashor. Opal passed away Christmas morning, 1965 from cancer. (2)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 729 M i. **Dean Calvin /BRINLEY/** [410] was born on 8 Nov 1919, died about 6 Oct 1988 about age 68, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

Dean Calvin married **Neola Frances /WILEY/** [2316] [MRIN: 834] on 30 Mar 1957.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**316. David Earnest /BRINLEY/ Rev** [402] (*Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1882 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 3 Apr 1947 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri at age 65.



General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 127, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, page 179B, household 59, family 62
- (2) Census: 1930, El Dorado Springs, Cedar, Missouri, District 4, Household 26, Family 26, page 1B, 2 April 1930
- (3) Civilian Draft Registration Database WWI
- (4) Census: 1920, Precinct 13, Boca, Colorado, household 21, family 21, page 20A

Research Notes:

1910 California

Davis E. Brinley, 28, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana, Grocery Store,  
Stella wife, 19, married 1 year, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (1)

1920 Colorado

David 37, born in Indiana, father born in US, mother Us  
Stella, wife 29, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Mabel, daughter, 4 1/12, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Missouri (4)

1930 Missouri

David E. Brinley, 48, 26 when married, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana, ministry in the Holliness church  
Stella, wife, 39, age 18 when married, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri  
Mabel, daughter, 14, born in Kansas, father in Indiana, mother in Missouri (2)

Brinley David Earnest (Rev.) 12 Feb 1882 W Haskell Kansas (3)

1939 living in Eldorado Springs, Missouri and was pastor of the Holliness Church in El Dorado Springs.

David Earnest married **Stella I /KEERNS/** [403] [MRIN: 160], daughter of **William /KEERNS/** [11340] and **Julia A. Morgan** // [11341], in Garden City, , Kansas. Stella I was born on 31 May 1896 in Missouri and died on 23 Apr 1956 in Eldorado Springs, Missouri at age 59.

General Notes:

- (1) Missouri death certificate #12636

Research Notes:

Stella I. Brinley, born 31 May 1890, daughter of William Kerns and Julia A. Morgan, died 23 Apr 1956, Eldorado Springs, Missouri, age 65, informant Mable Bishop, buried City Cemetery, Eldorado Springs, Missouri (1)

The child from this marriage was:

730 F i. **Mable Irene /BRINLEY/** [404] was born in 1916 in Kansas.

**317. Allen /BRINLEY/** [52] (*Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1884 in Cheney, Sedgwick, Kansas, died on 1 Oct 1954 in Waynoka, Woods, Oklahoma at age 70, and was buried in Valley View, Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.

General Notes:

- (1) Civilian Draft Registration Database for WWI
- (2) Source Unknown
- (3) 1900 Census: Harvey County, Kansas
- (4) Confirmed as accurate by Cecil Brinley
- (5) Census: 1930. Garden, Finney, Kansas, District 3, Household 409, Family 520, Page 21B, April 23, 1930

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- (6) Tombstone
- (7) WWI Draft Registration 1917-1918, Haskell County, Kansas
- (8) 1920 Census: District 88, Dudley, Haskell, Kansas

## Research Notes:

Allen Brinley born 15 May 1884 W Haskell KS (1)

Allen Brinley Sex: M, Birth: May 1884, Indiana, Father: Luke Brinley - Mother: Ann Lesly Latta (2)

1917-1918, Allen Brinley, Haskell, Kansas  
34 years old, born 15 May 1884  
Farmer, Rancher, wife Bertha Brinley (7)

## 1900 Kansas

Luke born 01-1846, age 54, born in Ohio  
Ann L born 12-1850, age 49 Indiana  
Gertie born 10-1869, age 30 Indiana  
Samuel born 08-1872, age 28 Indiana  
Calvin born 07-1874, age 25 Indiana  
Maggie born 04-187, age 24 Indiana  
Ora born 03-1878, age 22 Indiana  
David born 02-1882, age 18 Indiana  
Allen born 05-1884, age 16 Indiana  
Goldie born 09-1885, age 14 Indiana  
Smilie 02-1889, age 11 Kentucky  
Earl born 03-1892, age 8 Oklahoma  
Winter born 11-1894, age 5 Oklahoma (3)

Confirmed the above list and ages would have been correct.. He was a son of Allen and Bertha. (he died March, 2001) (4)

1920 District 88, Dudley, Haskell, Kansas, father Indiana, mother  
Allen Brinley 35, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Bertha, wife 25, born in Kansas, father Germany, mother Tennessee  
Doris, daughter 2 1/2, born in Colorado, father Kansas, mother Kansas (8)

## 1930 Kansas

Allen Brinley 45, married age 29, born in Kansas, father and mother Indiana, a building contractor  
Bertha, wife, 35, married age 18, born in Kansas, father Germany, mother Germany  
Doris, daughter, 12, born in Colorado, father and mother born in Kansas  
Cecil, son, 9, born in Kansas, father and mother in Kansas  
Cleora, daughter, 4 8/12, born in Kansas, father and mother born in Kansas (5)

Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Finney County, Kansas, Plot: Zone A, Lot 236, Space 4 (6)

Allen married **Bertha Ernestene /ELLSAESSER/** [53] [MRIN: 22], daughter of **Charles Theodore /ELSAESSER (ELLSAESSER)/** [3967] and **Louisa Ablone /RASTATTER/** [3968], on 13 Sep 1913 in Bloom, , Kansas. Bertha Ernestene was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Redfield, Kansas, died on 2 Jan 1972 in Garden City, Kansas at age 76, and was buried in Valley View, Garden City, Kansas.

## General Notes:

- (1) Family Descendants
- (2) Middle name from Clarence A. Olin
- (3) Tombstone, Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Kansas



---

Research Notes:

Family information (1)

Middle name from Clarence A. Olin (2)

Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Finney County, Kansas, Plot: Zone A, Lot 236, Space 3 (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- 731 F i. **Doris Mae /BRINLEY/** [54] was born on 25 Oct 1917 in Pueblo, Colorado.
- General Notes:  
(1) Letter from Doris, 04-15-1994
- Research Notes:  
Lived in Garden City, Kansas in 1986  
"Yes, I was born in Pueblo, Col. because my mothers older sister was a mid-wife, and my mother rode the train to Pueblo for my birth, than rode the train back to Garden City where my father picked us both up and rode in lumber wagon to his farm in north Haskell County, Kansas. (1)  
Doris Mae married **Homer Downs /CAMPBELL/** [59] [MRIN: 26], son of **Wayne Melvin /CAMPBELL/** [2500] and **Laura Hazel /DOWNS/** [2501], on 18 Jun 1939 in Garden City, Kansas.
- + 732 M ii. **Cecil Allen /BRINLEY/** [55] was born on 3 Nov 1920 in Satanta, Kansas and died on 15 Mar 2001 in Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota at age 80.
- Cecil Allen married **Marcella /TWETEN/** [57] [MRIN: 24] on 5 Apr 1942 in Glyndon, Minnesota.
- + 733 F iii. **Cleora Bertha /BRINLEY/** [56] was born on 9 Jul 1925 in Satanta, Kansas, died on 28 Mar 1988 at age 62, and was buried in Colvis, California.
- Cleora Bertha married **James Herman /MEADOWS/** [58] [MRIN: 25] (d. 1986).
- Cleora Bertha next married **Lester /COVELL/** [3969] [MRIN: 1378].

**318. Goldie (Golda) /BRINLEY/** [910] (*Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Cheney, Kansas and died on 25 Aug 1970 in Harper, Kansas at age 84.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary, Harper, Kansas Newspaper - 1970

(2) Census: 1910, District 99, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles County, California, household 330, family 18, page 12B

Research Notes:

1910 California

Goldie Brinley, 24, born in Kansas, father Ohio, mother Indiana (2)

Lived in Harper, Kansas in 1948 and in Harper, Kansas in 1953.

Goldie had no children but adopted two children, Lillie and Neal.

Gertie moved with her parents to Sedgewick County, Kansas in 1883.

From 1883 to 1888 she lived 18 months in Kentucky, then returned with her parents to Harvey County, Kansas. She continued the pioneer life with 89eers when her father homesteaded in Logan County, Oklahoma. (near Guthrie, Okla) She made the run with her oldest brother in '93 at the opening of this County where her oldest brother homesteaded near where Garber, Okla now is. Her parents having the two homes, one in Okla and one in Kansas. Gertie, being the oldest of 12 children became a sister of mercy for all her brothers and sisters, for which they all highly esteem her and hold her in high honor.

Golda Hudson 84, died Tuesday at the Harper Hospital after a long illness. Born Sept. 5, 1885, at Cheney, she was married to Tom Hudson Nov. 16, 1920, at Denver, Colo. She had lived here most of her life.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

She was a member of the United Missionary Church, Harper.

Survivors include the widower; son Neal, Lyons: daughter: Mrs. Donald Thomas, Wellington; brother: Earl Brinley, Metaline Falls, Wash.; sister: Mrs. Smiley Lesser, San Bernardino, Calif; nine grandchildren; six great-grand children. (1)

Goldie (Golda) married **Tom /HUDSON/** [911] [MRIN: 359] on 6 Nov 1909 in Denver, Colorado.

Research Notes:

From Ruknynede, Kansas

Tom served in World War II for 2 1/2 years overseas. In 1948 he was living at Harper, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

734 F i. **Lillie (Adopted) /HUDSON/** [912].

Research Notes:

Lillie was adopted

735 M ii. **Neal (Adopted) /HUDSON/** [913].

Research Notes:

Neal was adopted

**319. Smilie /BRINLEY/** [1517] (*Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Yosemite, Casey County, Kentucky and died in 1968 in San Bernadino, California at age 79.

Research Notes:

1939 living in San Bernardino, California

1948 living in Santa Barbara, California

1953 living in San Bernardino, California

Based on 1920 census, born in Kentucky. (In census living with brother Irl Brinley)

Smilie married **Francis /LESSER/** [1523] [MRIN: 1344]. Francis was born in New York.

Research Notes:

Location based on 1920 census, which shows father of Edward, born in New York.

The child from this marriage was:

736 M i. **Edward /LESSER/** [6745] was born about 1912 in California.

**321. Winter (Carl) /BRINLEY/** [1519] (*Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1894 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, (9 Miles Nw), died on 6 May 1951 in Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana at age 56, and was buried in Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Polk, Iowa, 1-WD, District 84, household 437, household 543, page 22B

(2) Letter, June 15, 1989 from Myrle, wife of Carl

(3) Letter 04-15-1994 from Doris Brinley Campbell

(4) Census: 1930, Denton, Fergus, Montana, District 62, Household 4, Family 4, Page 1A, 2 April, 1930

Research Notes:

1920 Iowa

Carl Brinley, 24, single, roomer, born in Iowa, father in Iowa, mother Iowa,

In the Navy during World War I (1)

Carl W Brinley, 35, married 30, born in Oklahoma, father Ohio, mother Indiana

Myrle E. H, wife, 24, married 20, born in Montana, father Iowa, mother Iowa (4)

In 1939 was living in Denton, Montana

In 1948 was living in Lewistown, Montana

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

I wish you could have met him, a very special person, well liked and respected by all. He took an active interest in the young people of Denton, Mi. Was the organizer and leader of the Junior Baseball Team. He also built Denton's first swimming pool. He was a good golfer and also played excellent Bridge. He drew the plans for our home here in Lewistown, and helped build it. (2)

The story that was told to me a number of times, is that my grandmother said that she gave that man (Luke) 12 babies and now it was winter time for her. She moved out of his bed for keeps. She was a very intelligent lady. (had been a schoolteacher when Luke met her). She was a very saucy old lady with beautiful white wavy hair that fell to her hips. She allowed me to brush it when our family went to visit her at Woodward, Oklahoma. Oh, back to Winters name. She did not give any of her boys middle names. She said one name was all they needed to hear when she spoke.

Several of the boys adopted middle names or initials. There is where Carl comes in. My father Allen adopted the initial "A" to use on legal documents. This was rather confusing when settling his estate. (3)

Winter (Carl) married **Myrle Edna /VAN HYNING/** [1524] [MRIN: 578], daughter of **Simon /VAN HYNING/** [8307] and **Nellie /JOHNSON/** [8308], on 10 Oct 1925. Myrle Edna was born on 11 May 1905 in Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana and died on 30 Apr 2004 in Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana at age 98.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Obit shows marriage as 10 Oct 1925.

General Notes:

- (1) Published in the Billings Gazette on 5/4/2004.
- (2) Published in Great Falls Tribune, Great Falls, Montana
- (3) Clyde Brinley
- (4) Social Security 545-16-8253

Research Notes:

05-27-1989 Talked with Merle in Lewistown, Montana, who furnished much of the following information (3)

Myrle Edna (Van Hyning) Brinley, 98, of Lewistown, formerly of Denton, died Friday night, April 30, 2004, at Central Montana Skilled Nursing Center, of natural causes.

She was born May 11, 1905, in Lewistown, the youngest daughter of Simon and Nellie (Johnson) Van Hyning. She received her education in Lewistown, graduating from Fergus High School in 1923. She taught elementary school in the Denton area, where she met her one true love, Winter Carl Brinley. They married on Oct. 10, 1925. Immediately following their marriage, they drove to Billings to purchase the land where they made their first home in Denton. Through the years, Myrle and her husband continued to purchase other pieces of land to farm. After several years of living on the farm, they moved into the town of Denton. They adopted their only child, Mary Kathleen, in December of 1944. In the late '40s, Myrle and Carl designed and built their home in Lewistown. In 1951, her husband passed away. Myrle continued to raise her daughter with the help of her three sisters and her brother and their families.

During her life, Myrle put her family above all else, but also participated in duplicate bridge, flowering and gardening and many a social gathering. She was a very devout religious woman. Myrle's home was always receiving company to catch up on current happenings, but mostly to enjoy her fresh made from scratch baked goods and her robust coffee.

Myrle continued to live in her home until October 2002, she moved into Central Montana Skilled Nursing Home.

She was preceded in death by her parents; brother William "Bill" Van Hyning; and three sisters, Lydia Van Hyning, Elanor Reichmuth and Hazel Noble; her only child, Mary Brinley; and great-granddaughter Melanie Brinley.

She is survived by her grandson David, wife Ida and great-granddaughter Jasmine Brinley; her granddaughter

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Marissa Brinley and great-grandchildren Vonda and Nathaniel Jensen; and several nephews and nieces. Myrle will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Funeral services will be at the First Presbyterian Church in Lewistown on Friday, May 7, at 2 p.m., with interment to follow at Lewistown City Cemetery. Cloyd Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Friends are asked to make memorials to American Cancer Society, American Diabetes Association, American Heart Association, First Presbyterian Church of Lewistown or the charity of their choice. (1)

Former Denton resident Myrle Edna (Van Hying) Brinley, 98, of Lewistown, who enjoyed playing duplicate bridge, flower gardening and baking, died of natural causes Friday at Central Montana Skilled Nursing Center in Lewistown. Her funeral is 2 p.m. Friday at First Presbyterian Church in Lewistown, with burial in Lewistown City Cemetery. Cloyd Funeral Home of Lewistown is handling arrangements. Survivors include a grandson, David Brinley; a granddaughter, Marissa Brinley; and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carl Brinley, in 1951; a daughter, Mary Brinley and one great-granddaughter (2)

Myrle E. Brinley, born 11 May 1905, died 30 Apr 2004, living Lewistown, Fergus, Montana, card issued California, prior 1951 (4)

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 737 F i. **Mary Kathleen (Adopted) /BRINLEY/** [2083] was born on 23 Sep 1944 and died on 14 Nov 2003 in Lewistown, Montana at age 59.

Mary Kathleen (Adopted) married someone.

**322. Alton /MERRIMAN/** [77] (*Amanda /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1871 in Clay Township, Lagrange County, Indiana and died in 1940 in LaGrange, Indiana at age 69.

Alton married **Edith /McMANNES/** [78] [MRIN: 36]. Edith was born in May 1876 in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

738 M i. **Glenn /MERRIMAN/** [12139] was born in 1888 in Indiana.

Alton next married **Edith /McMANNES/** [78] [MRIN: 37]. Edith was born in May 1876 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

739 M i. **Glenn /MERRIMAN/** [79].

740 M ii. **Losen /McMANNES/** [80].

**327. Franklin James /BRINLEY/** [153] (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1853 in Ohio, died on 14 Oct 1918 in Otsego, Michigan at age 64, and was buried in Etna Green, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) The Shainholts and Brindley History, written 1939 by Norman G. Brindley and his sister Effie Ettinger
- (2) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana
- (3) Census: 1900, District 29, Pine Valley, Clark, Wisconsin
- (4) Census: 1910, Otsego, Allegan, Michigan
- (5) Marriage Records 1836-1888; Books A1 1836-1845

Research Notes:

James Franklin Brindley, born in Ohio Oct. 18, 1853. Assisted his mother on the farm (one mile south of Etna Green) until about 1873, when he went to Seattle, Wash., staying there one year. Returning he married Amanda J. Disher, April 25, 1874, and began housekeeping in a small dilapidated house on an adjoining farm. The next year, mother built a house a little farther north on her farm, moved into it, and Franklin and family (a son Augustus having been born) moved into the old house.

He remained there, farming the place for several years, then moved to a cross-road village west of Nappanee, Indiana, where he built a building and started a grocery store, also buying a half interest in a hoop and stave mill. Selling his interests here, he moved to South Chicago, then to Englewood near Chicago, being employed as a carpenter. He was employed for a short time in the construction of the Columbian Exposition in 1892-3, received fifty cents per hour, the highest wages he had ever received up to that time.

As I remember he then returned to the home farm, where he farmed for several years, then moved to Neillsville, Wisconsin, buying a farm, then returning back to the old home farm, about this time we sold the farm. He then moved to Otsego, Michigan, buying a farm there. He lived there until his death, which was October 14, 1918. He is buried in the Cemetery at Etna Green.....my brother, Frank was of rather large stature, dark heavy hair when young, but nearly bald in later years, always wearing a mustache and goatee, heavy eyebrows, and was inclined to sit with a dreamy penetrating gaze as if looking into the future, or studying some problem. He had an inventive inclination and had one invention patented....being the oldest of us five children, left at the death of our father, he filled the place of father, at least to me, the youngest. (1)

1880

Franklin 26, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Amanda J. wife, 25, Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana  
August son, 4, Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana  
Daisy O. daughter, 3, Indiana father Ohio, mother Indiana (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1900

Franklin 46, born Oct 1853, married 25 years, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Amanda J. wife, 44, born Aug 1855, Indiana, father in Kentucky, mother in Ohio  
Grace, daughter, 14, born Oct 1885, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana (3)

1910

Frank J. Brindley 56, married 36 years, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Amanda, wife 56, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio (4)

Franklin J. Brindly, married Amanda Disher, 25 Apr 1875, Marshall County, Indiana (5)

Franklin James married **Amanda J. /DISHER/** [154] [MRIN: 63] on 25 Apr 1874 in Etna Green, Indiana.  
Amanda J. was born in 1855 in Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana

Research Notes:

Amanda 25, born in Indiana (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 741 M i. **Augustus Franklin /BRINLEY/** [147] was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Etna Green, Indiana, died on 19 Sep 1934 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 58, and was buried in Bristol, Indiana.

Augustus Franklin married **Mollie H /LEFFEL/** [148] [MRIN: 62].

+ 742 F ii. **Daisy /BRINDLEY/** [358] was born on 1 Apr 1877 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Daisy married **James A. /MELLOTT/** [1395] [MRIN: 146] on 8 Oct 1898 in Etna Green, , Indiana.

+ 743 F iii. **Grace /BRINDLEY/** [914] was born on 6 Oct 1885 in Chicago, Illinois.

Grace married **Avila /LAPINE/** [915] [MRIN: 360] on 6 Apr 1910 in Fon Du Lac, , Wisconsin.

**328. Milton Henry (Mitt) /BRINDLEY/** [760] (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1857 in Etna Green, Indiana, died on 24 Feb 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 61, and was buried in East Of, Etna Green, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Norman Brindley, 1939

(2) Census: Series T623 1900, Kosciusko County, Etna Township, Etna Green, SD 72, ED 47, Sheet 5 Household 102

Research Notes:

Milto Henry Brindley, was born Feb. 15, 1857 on the home farm, one mile south of Etna Green, Ind. He assisted his brother Frank in farming. Was married to Margaret A. Halberman, Oct. 17, 1880. In the spring of 1881, they began housekeeping in the "old" farmhouse vacated by brother Frank. Here he remained for several years, was elected trustee (Republican Ticket) of Etna Township, then re-elected for a second term. During his second term, he left the farm, buying a residence in Etna Green, where he moved. He also bought a farm at the edge of town, on the east, and continued farming. He also served as Postmaster for Etna Green under President Taft. He died Feb. 24, 1918, and is buried in the cemetery east of Etna Green....He was of medium stature, height about five feet nine inches, dark curly hair, which he retained during his entire life. H took an active part in debating and literary societies, also politics, had very little musical or mechanical ability, was more aggressive than my other brothers, paying a fine for fighting during his young manhood. Was ambitious and a hard worker. Only a few times can I remember of his taking part in any games with us younger ones. (1)

Milton Brindley born Feb 1867, 43, Married 18 years, born in Indiana, father and mother in Ohio  
Margaret A, wife, born Feb 1860, 40, Married 18 years, 2 children, both living, born in Ohio, Father and

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

mother in Ohio

Nellie G, Daughter, born Dec 1883, 16, Single, born in Indiana, Father Indiana, mother Ohio

Roxy V, Daughter, born Sep 1892, 7, Single, born in Indiana, Father Indiana, mother Ohio (2)

Lived two doors from Norman Brindley

Milton Henry (Mitt) married **Margaret A. /HALDERMAN/** [1165] [MRIN: 449] on 17 Oct 1880 in Etna Green, , Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Fort Wayne News March 26, 1917

(2) LDS Library

Research Notes:

Mrs. M. H. Brindley spent Wednesday evening in Bourbon, at the George Ettinger home. (1)

Possible spelling of Halderman (2)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 744 F i. **Nellie Goldie /BRINDLEY/** [564] was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

Nellie Goldie married **William Harley /TOWNS/** [565] [MRIN: 218] on 2 Jun 1904 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

745 F ii. **Roxy Vanorman /BRINDLEY/** [1709] was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Roxy Vanorman married **Arthur /PEARSE/** [1708] [MRIN: 653].

Roxy Vanorman next married **Frank E. /TUTTLE/** [1710] [MRIN: 654].

**329. Effie Arabell (Eff) /BRINDLEY/** [552] (*James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Sep 1859 in Etna Green, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Written by her brother, Norman Brindley in 1939

Research Notes:

"Eff" as we of the Brindley called her, and who grew up along with her four brothers early learned to "give and take", and be in on any all ventures of play or work. She had ambition to compete and excel in school activities, winning quite a few prizes for her efforts. Investing her entire earnings of one term of school in an organ she, by persistent practice, accomplished her desire and became an organ player equal to the average musical ability of her associates. Not addicted to whims, she followed through and accomplished her purposes as planned. (1)

Effie Arabell (Eff) married **George D. /ETTINGER/** [553] [MRIN: 213] on 10 Oct 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

746 F i. **Sarah Hope /ETTINGER/** [554] was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Bourbon, Indiana.

Research Notes:

In 1939 was teaching school in the Bourbon, Indiana school system.

+ 747 M ii. **John Donald /ETTINGER/** [555] was born on 13 Jul 1889 in Bourbon, Indiana and died on 11 Nov 1915 at age 26.

John Donald married **Emma /McBRATNEY/** [1303] [MRIN: 501] on 11 Nov 1915 in Bourbon, , Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

748 M iii. **Charles Mckinley /ETTINGER/** [556] was born on 13 Jun 1896 in Bourbon, Indiana.

Research Notes:

In 1940 was a bond salesman in Detroit, Michigan.

Charles Mckinley married **Adelphia /GARNSEY/** [4490] [MRIN: 1558] on 18 Jun 1923.

**332. Norman Grant /BRINDLEY/** [1160] (*James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Apr 1868 in Etna Green, Indiana and died after 1939.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900, Kosciusko County, Etna Township, Etna Green, SD 72, ED 47, Sheet 5 Household 100

Research Notes:

Norman is the author of the information contained about Michael and Mary Moore family, written in 1939, called "SHAINHOLTS and BRINDLEY HISTORY" His name is referred to quite often, in this family and decedents. Norman, wrote his history in the years 1939 to 1942. When unknown for the dates, we used 1939 as the publication date.

James Brindley, my father, was born in Stark County, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1829, died April 29, 1868. He spent his early years on a farm. He was married to Sarah Shainholts Nov. 18, 1852. (Mother took the name "Sarah" instead of "Sally" as recorded in the family bible). They lived at Granger, Ohio for two years, then the next three years at Orville, Ohio.

They moved to Etna Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana Dec. 7, 1857. He engaged in the sawmill business with Wm. Bowman. Then for a time was part owner of a general store located in Etna Green. Then bought an interest in a waterpower gristmill located at Tippecanoe, Ind. He lived there for some time. He then bought twenty-five acres of land one mile south of Etna Green, and built a house, livng there until his death.

James Brindley, a private in Company "C" 13th Regiment, Indiana, Infantry Volunteers. Enrolled 25th day of October 1864. Discharged this 5th day of September 1865 at Goldsboro, N.C. 5' 11 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, by occupation - Farmer"

Norman Grant Brindley, youngest child of James and Sarah Brindley, was born on the home farm one mile south of Etna Green, Indiana, Apr. 23, 1868. Attended one term of school at Etna Green and continued his schooling at a country school known as the Frog Pond School until his graduation in 1885. In the meantime, he assisted in all the duties pertaining to farm life. The winter following his graduation, he began teaching school, the first term being taught at Oakland country school, three and one-half miles distant, walking to and from school. He continued teaching for thirty-five years. Teaching either in the home township (Etna( or the Etna Green Town School of Marshall County, where he had charge of the Manual Training department. He was married to Audra Idella Hamlin, July 10, 1889. To this union were born three children: Fern Eudora, born June 8, 1890. Died July 18, 1892, and is buried in the cemetery near Etna Green; Ruth Inez, born in Etna Green, July 30, 1893; and Reno Hamlin Brindley, born at Etna Green, Apr. 1, 1902.

Norman Brindley, born Apr 1868, 32, Married 11 Years, born in Indiana, Father in Ohio, Mother in Ohio  
Audra I, wife, born Mar 1868, 32, Married 11 years, 2 children, 1 living, born in Indiana, Father and Mother in Indiana  
Ruth I, Daughter, born Jul 1843, 6, Single, born in Indiana, father and mother in Indiana (1)

Norman Grant married **Audra Idella /HAMLIN/** [1132] [MRIN: 594] on 10 Jul 1889.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 749 F i. **Fern Eudora /BRINDLEY/** [1746] was born on 8 Jul 1890 and died on 18 Jul 1892 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 2.
- Research Notes:  
Found two different marriage dates, 7 Aug 1823 and 12 Aug 1823  
Fern Eudora married **Daniel Easley** // [12065] [MRIN: 4143] on 7 Aug 1823 in Blount, Alabama.
- + 750 F ii. **Ruth Inez /BRINDLEY/** [1747] was born on 30 Jul 1893 in Etna Green, Indiana.  
Ruth Inez married **Clifford M. /LUTES/** [1749] [MRIN: 664] on 10 Jul 1917.
- 751 M iii. **Reno Hamlin /BRINDLEY/** [1748] was born on 1 Apr 1902 in Etna Green, Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) Written by Norman Brinley in 1939
- Research Notes:  
Reno Hamlin Brindley, born at Etna Green, Indiana, Apr. 1, 1902. He attended the common school of Etna Green, from which he graduated in 1915, and the high school in 1919. Then he attended the Northwestern University at Evanston, Illinois, taking a course in higher mathematics, astronomy, dredge designing and the Einstein Theory. He then enrolled in the University of Indianapolis, which is now, and was then, Butler College, Indiana Law School.....in 1929, he took a position with the Girard Trust and Savings Bank as their trust officer. The bank failed, and he then opened his own law office and is now located at 160 N. La Salle, Chicago, Illinois...He was married to Lura Elizabeth Crawford. They have no children.

A note at the end of this writing is: This family history completed this 1st day of January, in the year 1942. (1)

Reno Hamlin married **Laura /CRAWFORD/** [1750] [MRIN: 665] on 2 Jul 1928 in Altoona, , Iowa.

### 350. **Birdie /BRINDLEY/** [182] (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Research Notes:

Lived in Portland, Oregon in 1939

Birdie married **/DERICE/** [183] [MRIN: 78].

The child from this marriage was:

- 752 M i. **Harold /BRINDLEY/** [186].

**353. Samuel Oliver /BRINLEY/** [1265] (*John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Indiana, died on 18 Feb 1949 in Sacramento, California at age 84, and was buried in Galveston Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 131, Danville, Vermillion, Illinois, household 325, family 335, page 109A
- (2) Census: 1920, Titton Village, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, SD 10, Ed 147, Sheet 9A, 14 January, 1920
- (3) Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana
- (4) Cass County, Indiana, Marriage Records, Book 11, page 420
- (5) Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, District 889, Household 159, Family 159, Page 7B, April 9, 1930
- (6) Galveston Cemetery Index, Cass County, Indiana
- (7) Birth record of, Dec 3, 1893 in Huntington County, Indiana

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- (8) Marriage records of Cass County, Logansport, Indiana, book 11, page 420
- (9) Huntington County, Indiana, Book H-7, Page 29
- (10) Miami County, Indiana, Book C, Page 522, relationship to Samuel, if any, unknown

## Research Notes:

Oliver P. Brinley married to Valla Lutz, 3 Apr 1899 (May have been 1898) (4)

## 1910 Illinois

Samuel O, Brinley 46, married 3 times, married 10 years, born in Indiana, father United States, mother United States

Dora, wife, 34, married 2 times, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Donald, son, 9, born in Indiana, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Muriel, daughter, 2, born in Illinois, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

## 1920 Illinois

Not all census records on this page would apply to this Samuel. Here only to help separate the families.

S. O. Brinley, 45, born in Illinois, father and mother born in US

Sarah, wife, 41, born in Illinois, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Donald, son, 18, born in Illinois, father Illinois, mother Illinois

Muriel, daughter, 12, born in Illinois, father Illinois, mother Illinois (2)

## 1930 Michigan

Sam O Brinley, 66, married age 23, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Dora wife, 54, married age 20, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Donald E, son, 29, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Muriel A, daughter, 22, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (5)

There are conflicts in this file.

Samuel age 16, born in Indiana, father in Pennsylvania and mother in Indiana. (Born about 1864) (3)

Birth record of, Dec 3, 1893 in Huntington County, Indiana of a son born to Valle Lutz and Samuel O Brinley. (7)

Samuel O. Brinley married to Valla Lutz (8)

Indiana Births shows Brinley born to Valla Lutz and Samuel O Brinley 3 Dec 1893 (This age matches John Talmadge)

Also a marriage record of Oliver P. Brinley, age 33 to Dora E. Mikesell, age 24, 4 Nov 1900 (10)

California death records shows Samuel Oliver Brinley, born 23 Feb 1864 in Indiana died 18 Feb 1949,

Sacramento, California, father name Brinley, mothers name Perkins

Buried in Hubler Lot, Lot 208, Space 2, Valla is Space 1, Galveston Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana (6)

Lived in Danville, Illinois

Samuel Oliver married **Vallanda (Valla) Lee /LUTZ/** [3477] [MRIN: 693], daughter of **Joseph /LUTZ/** [5304] and **Almena /MISNER (MEISNER)/** [5303], on 3 Apr 1889 in Cass County, Indiana. Vallanda (Valla) Lee was born on 23 May 1865 in Cass County, Indiana, died on 8 Aug 1896 in Andrews, Huntington, Indiana at age 31, and was buried in Galveston Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana.

## Marriage Notes: \*\*

Oliver P. Brinley married to Valla Lutz, 3 Apr 1899 (May have been 1898)

Source: Cass County, Indiana, Marriage Records, Book 11, page 420

## General Notes:

- (1) FamilySearch.com (Needs verification for another source)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) California death records

Research Notes:

Vallande Lee Lutz, born 23 May 1865 in Cass County, Indiana, Died 8 August 1896, Andrews, Huntington County, Indiana. Married to Sam Brinley, born abt 1861, Cass County, Indiana, Died 3 Mar 1899, Peru, Miami, Indiana. (1)

Parents of Vallanda, Joseph Lutz and Almena Meisner

Samuel Oliver Brinley, born 23 Feb 1864 in Indiana died 18 Feb 1949, Sacramento, California, father name Brinley, mothers name Perkins. The California Samuel may be a different Samuel. If so the dates contained here are wrong. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 753 F i. **Almena (Almona) E /BRINLEY/** [3478] was born about 1889 in Indiana.  
Almena (Almona) E married **Guy /ROUSH/** [3519] [MRIN: 1221] on 23 May 1917 in Cass County, Indiana.
- + 754 F ii. **Emma Nucka (Nook) /BRINLEY/** [1852] was born on 14 May 1891 in Cass County, Indiana and died in Jan 1975 at age 83.  
Emma Nucka (Nook) married **Ross /HUBLER/** [3517] [MRIN: 1220] about 1910 in Indiana.
- + 755 M iii. **John Talmadge /BRINLEY/** [1850] was born on 3 Dec 1893 in Indiana, died on 30 Mar 1961 at age 67, and was buried in Wrangell, Alaska.  
John Talmadge married **Gladys /HARRIS/** [3475] [MRIN: 1207] (d. May 1993).

Samuel Oliver next married **Dora Ellen /MIKESELL/** [6666] [MRIN: 2264] on 4 Nov 1900 in Miami County, Indiana. Dora Ellen was born about 1876.

General Notes:

(1) Miami County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book C 10 Page 522

Research Notes:

Dora E. Mikesell, 24 years old and Oliver P. Brinley, married 4 Nov 1900 (1)

Samuel Oliver next married **Dora E /MONTGOMERY/** [6672] [MRIN: 2267]. Dora E was born in 1876 in Lima, Ohio and died in 1962 in Greenwood Cemetery at age 86.

General Notes:

(1) Genealogy.com - Not verified

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 756 M i. **Donald Edwin /BRINLEY/** [6673] was born in 1901 and died in 1988 at age 87.  
General Notes:  
(1) Social Security Index 364-03-5999  
Research Notes:  
Donald E. Brinley, born 12 Apr 1901, died 5 Mar 1988, living Livonia, Wayne, Michigan, card issued Michigan, prior 1951 (1)
- 757 F ii. **Muriel Alta /BRINLEY/** [1713] was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Danville, Illinois and died in Nov 1984 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan at age 76.  
General Notes:  
(1) Social Security 370-28-6231  
(2) Census: 1930, Wayne, Dearborn, Michigan, District 889, District 18, Page 7B, Household

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

7730, 9 April, 1930

Research Notes:

1930 Michigan

Sam O Brinley, 66, age when first married 23, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Dora, wife, 54, age when first married 20, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Donald E, son, 29, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Muriel A., daughter, 22, single, born in Illinois, father and mother born in Indiana (2)

Muriel Brinley, born 27 Mar 1908, died Nov 1984, living Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, card issued Michigan, prior 1951 (1)

Muriel Alta married **John /CURTIS/** [1714] [MRIN: 656], son of **Dave /CURTIS/** [1715] and **Unknown**, on 24 Sep 1927 in Fountain County, Illinois. John was born on 3 Jun 1902 in Danville, Illinois.

**355. Charles Edwin (Chid) /BRINLEY/** [258] (*John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1869 in Indiana and died on 29 Oct 1954 at age 85.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana

(2) Census: 1930 District 2, Jefferson, Kentucky

Research Notes:

Census: 1880 Charles is 11 years old, born in Indiana, Father in Pennsylvania and Mother in Indiana. (1)

Census: 1930

Charles Brinley 56, married age 26, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Georgia

May, wife, 47, married age 17, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Chesley, son, 20, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

George, 18, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Ida M, daughter 16, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Marvin son, 13, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Forest, son, 11, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Laranna, daughter, 9, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Alphon, son, 6, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Juanitta, daughter, 2, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky

Stanley, son, 3 /12, born in Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky (2)

Charles Edwin (Chid) married **Mae E.** // [2420] [MRIN: 108]. Mae E. died in 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

758 M i. **Stuart /BRINLEY/** [259] died in (7 Months Old).

Research Notes:

Stuart only lived 7 months.

+ 759 M ii. **Howard /BRINLEY/** [260] was born on 22 Jun 1908 in Toledo, Ohio and died on 11 Mar 1989 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix County, Michigan at age 80.

Howard married **Flossie Mae /REICHHARDT/** [2418] [MRIN: 870] on 20 Nov 1937 in Indiana.

760 F iii. **Daisy Bell /BRINLEY/** [261] died in 29 Years Old.

Research Notes:

Daisey died in her 29th year. Never had any children.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

761 F iv. **Ella Mae /BRINLEY/** [262] died 3 years old.

Research Notes:

Ella lived for 3 ½ years

**356. Joseph Ira /BRINLEY/** [756] (*John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jun 1871 in Richmond, Cass County, Indiana, died in Dec 1966 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana
- (2) Census: 1900 Wayne Township, Wayne County, Indiana SD 6k, ED 162, sheet 7, household 207
- (3) Catherine Summers
- (4) Cass County, Indiana Marriage Index, Book 15, Page 174
- (5) Social Security 717-03-0652
- (6) Census, 1920, Wayne, Richmond City, Indiana, District 171, page 7B, household 142, family 232
- (7) Census: 1930, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, District 37, Household 14, Family 22, Page 1B, 2 April, 1930

Research Notes:

1880 Indiana

Joseph as 9 years old, born in Indiana, Father in Pennsylvania and Mother in Indiana. (1)

1900 Indiana

Joseph Brinley born Jun 1871, 28, Married 5 years, born in Indiana with Father in Pennsylvania, Mother born in Indiana Florence, wife, born Sep 1877, 22, married 5 years 1 child, living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, Mother Ohio Ethel M, daughter, born Jul 1896, born Indiana, Father and Mother Indiana (2)

1920 Indiana

Joseph I Brinley, 48, married, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Indiana  
Franka G, wife, 42, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Ohio  
Ethel, M, daughter, 23, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Everett J, son, 19, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (6)

1930 Indiana

Joseph Brinley, 59, married age 24, born in Indiana, father US, mother Ohio  
Florence 42, married age 18, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Everett Brinley said Joseph went to Oklahoma and was never heard from since. (3)

Joseph Brinley, born 28 Jun 1871, died Dec 1966, living Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, card issued by Railroad Board, prior 1951 (5)

Joseph I. Brinley, married Florence G. Conkling 12 Feb 1895, Cass County, Indiana (4)

Joseph Ira married **Florence Gertrude /CONKLING/** [2450] [MRIN: 303] on 12 Feb 1895 in Cass County, Indiana. Florence Gertrude was born in 1877 in Cass County, Indiana and died in 1930 in Richmond, Indiana at age 53.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Joseph I Brinley married Florence G. Conklin 12 Feb 1895

Source: Indiana Marriages, Cass County 1845-1920 Book 15, page 174

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 762 M i. **Everett Joseph /BRINLEY/** [755] was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Cass County, Indiana and died on 1 May 1983 in Whitewater, Wayne County, Indiana at age 82.

Everett Joseph married **Alene M** // [10716] [MRIN: 304] in 1925.

763 F ii. **Ethel B. /BRINLEY/** [2598] was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Cass County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Cass County, Indiana Birth Records show a Female born 15 Aug 1900. This is the only daughter we have listed. May or may not be her. Using the date for her at this time.

**357. John Franklin /BRINLEY/** [1254] (*John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910 District 29, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, household 357, family 395, page 135B

(2) Census: 1920, District 24, Logansport, Eel, Cass Indiana, household 155, family 167 page 7A

(3) Census: 1930, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, District 19, Household 137, Family 147, Page 6A, 7 April, 1930

(4) Census: 1900 Cass, EL? Township, Logansport, SD 11, ED 14, Sheet 13, 13 June, 1900



OLYMPUS DIGITAL  
CAMERA

Research Notes:

1900 Indiana

Frank J. Brinley, Brother, born Nov 1875, 25, single, born in Indiana with Father and Mother born in Indiana  
Living in household of:

George M. Fettig, born Mar 1872, 28, Married 0, born in Indiana, Father born in Germany, mother born in Germany

Catharine L, wife, born Nov 1870, 29, married 0, no children, born in Connecticut, Father and Mother born in Ireland

Thomas Dunn, Brother-in-Law, born Jun 1879, 20, Single, born in Connecticut, Father and Mother born in Ireland (4)

1910 Indiana

Frank Brinley, 35, married 1, 10 years, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Nancy M, 28, 3 children, 3 living, born in Indiana, father Ireland, mother Ohio

Ruth A, daughter, 8, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Wayne A, son, 7, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Rosanna G, daughter 5, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

1920 Indiana

Frank Brinley, 45, born in Indiana, father Ireland, mother Indiana

Mamie, wife, 36, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Ruth, daughter, 15, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Wayne, son, 17, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Roxanna, daughter, 10, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Francis, daughter, 8, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Isabel, daughter, 5, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Note: Census taker reversed where father was born between Frank and Mamie (2)

1930 Indiana

Frank, 55, married age 26, born in Indiana, father United States, mother United States

Mayme, wife, 47, married age 18, born in Indiana, Northern Ireland, mother Ohio

Wayne, son, 27, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Francis, daughter, 18, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Billy, daughter 16, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (3)

John Franklin married **Mary** // [8744] [MRIN: 532] about 1900. Mary was born in 1883, died in 1947 at age 64, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.



OLYMPUS DIGITAL  
CAMERA

Children from this marriage were:

+ 764 M i. **Wayne A /BRINLEY/** [1384] was born on 25 Dec 1902 and died in Mar 1976 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana at age 73.

Wayne A married someone.

765 F ii. **Ruth /BRINLEY/** [1385] was born in 1904 in Indiana.

766 F iii. **Roxanna G /BRINLEY/** [1387] was born in 1905 in Indiana.

767 F iv. **Francis /BRINLEY/** [5010] was born in 1912 in Indiana.

768 F v. **Billie /BRINLEY/** [1386] was born in 1924 in Indiana.

Research Notes:

Not proven Billie is in this family

**358. Dora (Doris) /BRINLEY/** [448] (*John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1876, died in 1962 at age 86, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Vermillion County, Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Written by Bill Brinley, January 22, 1974

Research Notes:

According to a letter written by Bill Brinley, January 22, 1974

Mrs. Dora Brinley Ramer of Logansport (1)

We also had an Indianapolis address for Mrs. Ramer's daughter Dolly Copner-but the letter we wrote was returned - she had moved to Florida and left no forwarding address.

Note we all ready had Dolly in the computer, married to Copner, however we don't know of a McHorse or Ramer.

10-05-1892 a Dora Brinley married a Charles H. Horn, Cass County, Indiana  
"Of Logansport, Indiana"

Dora (Doris) married **/McHORSE/** [449] [MRIN: 178].

Children from this marriage were:

769 M i. **Charles /McHORSE/** [450].

+ 770 F ii. **Dorothy /McHORSE/** [451].

Dorothy married **Ray /COPNER/** [452] [MRIN: 104].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Dora (Doris) next married /RAMER/ [2778] [MRIN: 967].

**359. Abraham Webster (Webb) /BRINLEY/** [1264] (*John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1877 in Chambersburg, Indiana area, died in 1962 at age 85, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.



OLYMPUS DIGITAL  
CAMERA

## General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 31, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, household 467, family 469, page 174B
- (2) Letter to Judy Bratton by Richard Coons 08-19-1979
- (3) Source: Indiana Marriage Records 1845-1920, Cass County
- (4) Unknown Source
- (5) Census: 1930, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, District 19, Household 8, Page 9, Page 1A, 2 April, 1930

## Research Notes:

Webster Brinley married to Francella Gillespie 24 May 1904, book 20, page 343 (3)

## 1910 Indiana

Arby, W. Brinley, 33, married 1 time 6 years, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Indiana  
Francelia, wife, 25, 3 children, 3 living, born in Indiana, father French Canada, mother Indiana  
Robert son, 4, born in Indian, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Mary, daughter 3, born in Indian, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

## 1930 Indiana

Arbie W, 53, married age 27, born in Indiana, father Pennsylvania, mother Indiana  
Francelia, 45, wife, married age 19, born in Indiana father Scotland, mother Indiana  
Robert F, 24, son, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Mary E, 23, daughter, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Alice D, 11, daughter, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (5)

"of Logansport, Indiana" (4)

To Judy Bratton

Dear Mrs. Bratton

I have called Everett Brinley my cousin, who resides here in Richmond, to see if he had information that would be of value to your project. His knowledge was as limited as mine. He did recall attending Grandfather John Brinley's funeral at or near Galveston, Indiana about the year 1912. Your Great Grandfather Wilson was there, and to demonstrate his good physical condition and agility had stood on his head to the satisfaction of those present. As for John Brinley's other brothers he knew nothing. In my own case I do recall my mother discussing Wilson Brinley and his occasional visits from South Bend. The others, if she knew them personally, were never mentioned in her anecdotes. I had the impression that the brothers except John and Wilson had struck out for the frontier and little was known of them. I vaguely recall one, whose name is unknown to me, settling in Nebraska. I suppose you are aware that they originated in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Since reading your letter, I have made a thorough search for any document that might shed some light to your path ahead but failed to turn up any item of value. I did find some papers relating to the family of Sarah Jump. John Brinley's wife, but that was all. This was compiled in 1935 by the late Abraham Webster Brinley of Logansport, whose wife Celia and son Robert still live there. I do know that John and Sarah Brinley had the following children: Samuel, Dora, Joseph, Charles, Rank, and A. Webster. All older than my mother Grace and presently deceased. I am forwarding your letter to my sister, Mrs. Marjorie Coons Gartside with whom my mother lived at the time of her death in 1970 at the age of ninety. There is a possibility that she may have information imparted to her by my mother on some occasion in the past.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Marjorie may also know how you might contact Howard Brinley, son of Charles (called Chid) who presently lives in Michigan. Marjories address is: Box 390,  
R.R.1 Hazel Green,  
Wisconsin 53811.  
My best wishes go to you and your efforts

Sincerely Richard Coons (2)

---

Abraham Webster (Webb) married **Francelia /GILLESPIE/** [1266] [MRIN: 33] on 24 May 1904 in Cass County, Indiana. Francelia was born in 1885, died after 1979 in Indiana, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Webster Brinley married Francella Gillespie 24 May 1904

Source: Cass County, Indiana Marriage Records Book 20, Page 343,



OLYMPUS DIGITAL  
CAMERA

Children from this marriage were:

- 771 M i. **Robert F /BRINLEY/** [2015] was born on 30 May 1905, died on 31 Aug 1990 at age 85, and was buried in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Lucerene, Cass County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 311-01-8141

Research Notes:

Robert F. Brinley, born 30 May 1905, died 31 Aug 1990, card issued in Indiana (1)

Robert F married **Gladys Irene /BARIN/** [2449] [MRIN: 882]. Gladys Irene was born on 26 Apr 1905, died on 30 Mar 1994 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Lucerene, Cass County, Indiana.



KONICA MINOLTA DIGITAL  
CAMERA

General Notes: (1) Social Security 309-58-1697

Research Notes:

Gladys I Brinley, Born 26 Apr 1905, Died 30 Mar 1994, living Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, card issued Indiana 1967 (1)



KONICA MINOLTA DIGITAL  
CAMERA

- 772 F ii. **Mary E /BRINLEY/** [2016] was born on 22 Mar 1907 and died in 1985 at age 78.

Research Notes:

Donald Brinley she was living in West Covina, California.

Mary E married **/PRATT/** [2018] [MRIN: 751].

- 773 F iii. **Alice Donnahelle /BRINLEY/** [2017] was born on 26 Jul 1918.

General Notes:

(1) Donald Brinley 601 E 5th Street Peru ?

Alice Donnahelle married **/RICHTER/** [8879] [MRIN: 3081].

**360. Grace /BRINLEY/** [1120] (*John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 May 1880 in Galveston, Indiana, died on 1 Apr 1970 in Hazel Green, Wisconsin at age 89, and was buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Cass County, Indiana, Marriage Records Book 20, Page 25

(2) Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana

(3) Family tree furnished by Ruth Brinley Donnelly

Research Notes:

Birth may be 03-05-1879

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Grace Brinley married Emerson E. Coons, 30 Jun 1903, Cass County, Indiana (1)

Grace as 1 year old in 1880, born in Indiana Father in Pennsylvania and mother in Indiana (2)

Mother (Grace) came to live with us from Richmond. Was with us 18 months. She is buried along with our dad, sister & brother Kenneth at Earlhmn Cemetery in Richmond, Indiana (3)

Grace married **Emerson E. /COONS/** [1119] [MRIN: 432], son of **George Wesley /COONS/** [2444] and **Elizabeth //** [1965], on 30 Jun 1903 in Cass County, Indiana. Emerson E. was born in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana and died on 26 Feb 1954 in Richmond, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Grace Brinley married Emerson E. Coons, 30 Jun 1903

Source: Cass County Marriage Index, Book 20, Page 25

Research Notes:

Information on Coons family furnished by Ruth Brinley Donnelly.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 774 M i. **John Richard /COONS/** [1121].

John Richard married someone.

775 F ii. **Marjorie J. /COONS/** [1122] was born in Richmond, Indiana and died on 6 Mar 1985.

General Notes:

(1) Marjorie Gartside

(2) Orange Florida Death Index Certificate 30724

(Note: Not proven this is the same Marjorie contained in this file)

Research Notes:

No children. Last known address: Hazel Green Wisconsin.

Mother was the youngest of the family and the last to pass away. Sarah Jump Brinley died when mother was two years old and grandfather never remarried. (1)

Marjorie Brinley, born 12 Aug 1897, died 12 Mar 1985 (2)

Marjorie J. married **William /GARTSIDE/** [1124] [MRIN: 431] in 1938 in Richmond, Indiana. William was born in Richmond, Indiana.

+ 776 M iii. **George Wesley /COONS/** [1123] died on 6 Mar 1985.

George Wesley married someone.

777 M iv. **Collin Emerson /COONS/** [2599] was born on 24 Nov 1907 in Indiana and died on 27 Jul 1990 in Santa Barbara, California at age 82.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Last known address Long Beach, California 90803

Colin Emerson Coons, born 24 Nov 1907, Indiana, died 27 Jul 1990, Santa Barbara, California, mother's maiden name Brinley. (1)

Source: California Death Records 1940-1997

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 778 M v. **Kenneth Brinley /COONS/** [2600] died about 1916.
- + 779 F vi. **Dorothea D /COONS/** [2446] was born on 17 Jul 1914 in Indiana and died on 19 Jul 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 55.  
Dorothea D married **/MANSFIELD/** [2819] [MRIN: 978].
- + 780 F vii. **Dorotha /COONS/** [8563].  
Dorotha married **/MANSFIELD/** [8956] [MRIN: 3124].

**361. Charles Edward /BRINLEY/** [244] (*William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Kansas, died on 13 May 1947 in South Bend, St. Joseph, County, Indiana at age 74, and was buried in Riverview Am, South Bend, Indiana.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1930 District 8, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, District 8, Page 15B, Household 351, Family 353, 11 April, 1930
- (2) St Joseph County Indiana voters list
- (3) St. Joseph County Indiana Welfare list.
- (4) St. Joseph County coroner's records 1847
- (5) News Article. Paper unknown
- (6) Letter, writer unknown
- (7) Census: 1910, District 25, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, household 49, family 52, page 28B
- (8) Census: 1920, 1-WD, Portage, SouthBend, St. Joseph, Indiana, household 46, family 48, page 106

### Research Notes:

#### 1910 Indiana

Charles E. Brinley, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
Daisy, wife, 33, married 1, 12 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Indiana  
Cecil, son, 7, born in Indiana, father Kansas, mother Illinois  
Bernice P, 5, born in Indiana, father Kansas, mother Illinois  
Homer, son, 7, born in Indiana, father Kansas, mother Illinois  
Dale M, son 2, born in Indiana, father Kansas, mother Illinois  
Glen D, son 11/12, born in Indiana, father Kansas, mother Illinois (7)

#### 1920 Indiana

Charley E, Brinley 46, born in Kansas, father Pennsylvania, mother  
Daisy M, wife, 43, born in Illinois, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Cecil E, son, 16, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Bernie P, daughter, 14, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Homer R, son 13, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Dale M, son, 12, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Glenn H, son, 10, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Hazel V, daughter, 8, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Ruth G, daughter 6, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Maybelle L, daughter, 5, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois  
Wilson, J, son, 3, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Illinois (8)

#### 1930 Indiana

Charley E. Brinley, 57, married age 25, born in Kansas, father in Indiana, mother in Illinois, working for Electric Power Company  
Daisy M, wife, 53, married age 22, born in Illinois, father in Kentucky, mother in Indiana  
Bernie, daughter, 24, single, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois  
Dale M, son, 24, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois, working as a stenographer for the Telephone Company  
Glenn M, son, 21, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois working as a truck driver for an excavating company

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Hazel V, daughter, 20, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois  
Ruth G, daughter, 19, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois  
Maybelle L, daughter, 17, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois  
Wilson J, son, 15, born in Indiana, father in Kansas, mother in Illinois (1)

03-11-1922 Charles is listed as a register voter in St Joseph County Indiana. (2)  
Charles was also listed on the St. Joseph County Welfare list. It shows his as 49 on his last birthday of 03-11-1922. (3)

Charles Edward Brinley listed in St. Joseph County coroner's records for 1947 (4)

## Electric Lineman Will Recover

Charles Brinley, a lineman employed by the South Bend Electric company, who was injured, Wednesday afternoon by coming in contact with a live wire while working on a pole on the corner of Michigan and Jefferson streets, will recover. It seems that he received a shock of but 500 volts and while his nervous system was shattered, no permanent bad results are anticipated. He was able to be up Wednesday night at his home, 1204 West Washington Street. (5)

We have a letter that says Charles and Daisy Marie were married 04-12-1898. (6)

Charles Edward married **Daisy Marie /FUQUA/** [245] [MRIN: 110], daughter of **Joseph M. (Josuah) /FUQUA/** [272] and **Elizabeth Melvina /SMITH/** [273], on 4 Dec 1898 in Gibson City, Illinois. Daisy Marie was born on 1 Oct 1876 in Ford County, Illinois, died on 18 Nov 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph, County, Indiana at age 78, and was buried in Riverview, South Bend, Indiana.

## Research Notes:

Daisy is listed as a registered voter in October 1, 1922 of St. Joseph County, Indiana. Daisy was also listed in the St. Joseph County Welfare records. It shows her as 46 on her last birthday of 10-01-1922.

## Newspaper article 11-18-1974

Mrs. Daisy M. Fuqua Brinley, 2119 Portage Avenue, South Bend, Ind., was dead on arrival at Memorial hospital at 7:45 p.m. Thursday. She had been ill two weeks.

Mrs. Brinley was born in Ford County, Illinois, Oct. 1, 1876 and moved to South Bend in 1910 from Goshen, Indiana. She was married in Gibson City, Dec. 4, 1898 to Charles E. Brinley, who died May 13, 1947.

She was a teacher here years ago at the Skeel school, also attended the United Brethren church where she was active in the young peoples work.

Surviving are four sons, Cecil E., Homer R., Dale M., and Wilson J., all of South Bend; four daughters, Mrs. Bernice B. Sasse, Mrs. Hazel Smith, Mrs. Ruth Donnelley and Mrs. Maybelle Adams, all of South Bend; 21 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Her parents preceded her in death, husband and one son, Glenn of California.

## Children from this marriage were:

+ 781 M i. **Cecil Everett /BRINLEY/** [241] was born on 5 Jul 1903 in Gosahen, Indiana and died in May 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana at age 81.

Cecil Everett married **Mary /GILGER/** [242] [MRIN: 99] on 24 Nov 1927 in Rock Island, Illinois.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 782 F ii. **Bernice Pansy /BRINLEY/** [269] was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Elkhart, Indiana.  
Bernice Pansy married **John Henry /SOSSIE/** [275] [MRIN: 112] in 1928 in Indiana.
- + 783 M iii. **Homer Richard /BRINLEY/** [270] was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Goshen, Indiana and died on 20 Oct 1959 in South Bend, Indiana at age 53.  
Homer Richard married **Kathryn E /MILLER/** [727] [MRIN: 294] (d. 4 Feb 1993) on 7 Jul 1929 in South Bend, , Indiana.
- + 784 M iv. **Dale Melvin /BRINLEY/** [271] was born on 10 Oct 1907 in Goshen, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1973 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana at age 65, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana.  
Dale Melvin married **Beatrice /WILCOX/** [274] [MRIN: 111] (d. May 1983) on 20 Jan 1934 in Etna Green, Indiana.
- + 785 M v. **Glen Haven /BRINLEY/** [264] was born on 21 May 1909 in Goshem, Indiana and died on 14 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 44.  
Glen Haven married **Dorothy /MATHER/** [722] [MRIN: 289] on 20 Sep 1930 in South Bend, , Indiana.
- 786 F vi. **Hazel Virginia /BRINLEY/** [265] was born on 20 Mar 1911 in South Bend, Indiana and died on 1 May 1962 in St. Joseph County, Indiana at age 51.  
Hazel Virginia married **Marion Earl /SMITH/** [723] [MRIN: 290] on 2 Jan 1938 in St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- + 787 F vii. **Ruth Gladys /BRINLEY/** [266] was born on 29 Jan 1913 in South Bend, Indiana and died in Sep 1982 in Niles, Michigan at age 69.  
Ruth Gladys married **John Riley /DONNELLY/** [724] [MRIN: 291] (d. 18 Nov 1976) on 29 Jun 1934 in South Bend, , Indiana.
- 788 F viii. **Maybelle Lucile /BRINLEY/** [267] was born on 21 May 1914 in South Bend, Indiana.  
Maybelle Lucile married **Carl /ADAMS/** [725] [MRIN: 292] on 15 Jul 1939 in South Bend, Indiana.
- 789 M ix. **Wilson J. (Bill) /BRINLEY/** [268] was born on 24 Dec 1917 in South Bend, Indiana and died on 24 Jun 1974 in Virginia at age 56.  
General Notes: (1) Social Security 317-07-3185  
Research Notes:  
Wilson J. Brinley, born 24 Dec 1917, died 24 Jun 1974, living Virginia, card issued in Indiana prior 1951 (1)  
1930 South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (2)  
  
Wilson J. (Bill) married **Eleanor /LEWICHE/** [726] [MRIN: 293] on 3 Jul 1948 in South Bend, , Indiana.

**365. Holly G /BRINLEY/** [2079] (*William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1890, died on 21 Sep 1942 in Lake County, Indiana at age 52, and was buried in Oakridge, Bristol, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, Portage, Township 1, South Bend City, St. Joseph, Indiana, District 244, household 118, family 118, page 6B
- (2) St. Joseph County, Indiana voter registration
- (3) The St. Joseph County Welfare Office
- (4) Lake County, Indiana Marriage Records Book X, Page 77



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Research Notes:

1920 Indiana

Holly Brinley, 29, born in Illinois, father Indiana, mother Pennsylvania, electrician, factory

Molly, wife, 28, born in Ohio, Macklenberg?, mother Bohemia?

Russell, son, 3 1/2, born in Indiana, father Illinois, mother Ohio

Mildred, Daughter 1 1/12, born in Indiana, father Illinois, mother Ohio (1)

1922-05-21 Holly G. is listed as a registered voter. (2)

32 on his last birth day of 05-21-1922. (3)

Holly G. Brinley married Mollie Rufus, 8 Sep 1914, Lake County, Indiana (4)

Holly G married **Mollie /RUFUS/** [2082] [MRIN: 773] on 8 Sep 1914 in Crown Point, , Indiana. Mollie was born on 3 Oct 1890 in Ohio, died in 1986 in Indiana at age 96, and was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bristol, Indiana.



## General Notes:

(1) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 30 August 1945

(2) Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 30 Aug 1943

(3) St. Joseph County Indiana voter registration

(4) St. Joseph County Welfare list 1922

## Research Notes:

1922-10-03 Mollie R. is listed as a registered voter in St. Joseph County Indiana. (3)

1922 Mollie was listed on the Welfare list as 31 on her last birthday of 10-03-1921 (4)

Mrs. H. G. Brinley, 909 Main Street, had as her guest for a few days recently her brother, Edwin Rufus of Joliet, Illinois (1)

Mrs. Katherine Fetter, 56 of 121 Illinois Street, Joliet, Illinois died suddenly early today at the home of her sister, Mrs. Mollie Brinley, 720 Broad Street. She came here last Friday for a visit, and planned to return home today.

The deceased was born in Bucyrus, Ohio, April 12, 1877, and was a music teacher. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Harold Carloss, Tulsa, Oklahoma, two sisters, Mrs. Brinley and Mrs. F. J. McGee, Joliet and two brothers, Edwin Rufus, Joliet and Otto Rufus of Chicago. The body will be sent to Joliet from the Kerlikowske funeral chapel this afternoon. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 790 M i. **Russell /BRINLEY/** [2421] was born on 25 Jun 1916 in South Bend, Indiana and died in Sep 1979 in Shoreham, Berrien County, Michigan at age 63.

Russell married **Mary Jean /CUNNINGHAM/** [9040] [MRIN: 3547] on 30 Dec 1945 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

791 F ii. **Mildred /BRINLEY/** [2422] was born on 26 Nov 1918 in South Bend, Indiana.

Mildred married **/HANDY/** [2423] [MRIN: 871].

**370. Ray Arthur /BRINLEY/** [308] (*Joseph F<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1892 in Illinois, died on 13 Dec 1987 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma at age 95, and was buried in White Bead Cemetery, Garvin Oklahoma.

## General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920 Census White Black, Garvin County, Oklahoma, District 42, Household 51, Family 51, Page 18A, 28 February 1920.

(2) Census: 1930, Whitebead, Garvin, Oklahoma, District 27, Household 186, Family 188, Page 10A, 21-22 April 1930

(3) Marriage Index Garvin County, Oklahoma

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(4) Social Security 443-03-9196, Card issued prior 1951

Research Notes:

1920 Oklahoma

Brinley, Ray 26, born in Nebraska, father Pennsylvania, mother Iowa

Maria 21, wife, born in Georgia, father Georgia, mother Georgia

Next door: Minnie Brinley, 49, wd, born in Iowa, father Iowa, mother Iowa (1)

1930 Oklahoma

Marie K. Brinley, 30, 18 when married, born in Georgia, father and mother born in Georgia

Ray A, head of house, 36, 23 when married, born in Illinois, father in Kansas, mother in Iowa

Ray K, son, 9, born in Oklahoma, father born in Illinois, mother born in Georgia (2)

Brinley, Ray A. 24 and Keith, Marie 18 25 Sep 1916 (3)

Ray, Sr. was in war of 1917.

Ray Brinley, born 22 Aug 1892, Died Dec 1987, living in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. (City of Byng, is also listed) (4)

Ray Arthur married **Winford Mrs. /BOWMAN/** [1786] [MRIN: 676].

General Notes:

(1) Looper Family Sheet

Research Notes:

Marie Keith (Sarah Jane "Janie" Looper , Samuel Taylor , Joseph Washington , Samuel , Joseph , Unknown )

Marie married

Ray Brinley

They had the following children:

Ray Keith Brinley

Marie married second Winifred Bowman (1)

Ray Arthur next married **Marie /KEITH/** [5321] [MRIN: 1885] on 25 Sep 1916 in Garvin County, Oklahoma.

Marie was born about 1900 in Georgia.

Research Notes:

Age from Marriage license, listing her as 18 - 25 Sep 1916

The child from this marriage was:

+ 792 M i. **Ray Arthur /BRINLEY/** [1789] was born on 25 Mar 1921 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

Ray Arthur married **Lucille** // [309] [MRIN: 125].

**372. Theresa Caroline /PETERS/** [849] (*Mary Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Texas.

Theresa Caroline married **George Lee /BAXTER/** [5784] [MRIN: 2558].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 793 F i. **Edith Faye /BAXTER/** [7563].

Edith Faye married **Irvin John /HIGGS/** [7564] [MRIN: 2559].

Edith Faye next married **Charles Gaston /THOMAS/** [7565] [MRIN: 2560].



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**381. Elizabeth Monetti Ryan /BRINLEY/ (Lizzie)** [2070] (*William Ryan<sup>4</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1875 in St. Joe, Montaque County, Texas and died on 23 Dec 1964 in Oakland, California at age 89.



General Notes:

- (1) From Brinley History - Author Unknown
- (2) Census: 1930, District 114, Oakland, Alameda County, California, household 132, family 141, ED 1-114, SD 8, Sheet 7B

Research Notes:

Elizabeth was called Lizzie all of her life, was 21 when she married.

Henry was working for the railroad. He came from Arkansas. He had one brother and one sister, Will and Mattie. His mother's name was Laura and his father was Henry. All of her children were born in Texas, except the last two who were born in Willow's, California when the family came in the year 1911, just in time for the birth of Gertrude. They stayed in Willows, until 1914 and came to Oakland, and that has been the home of most of the family from then on. Alvis Campbell made his home in Los Angeles. William Alonzo Campbell died Sept. 30, 1900 - 2 years 11 mo. old. (1)

1930

Elizabeth M. Campbell, wife, 54, married age 21, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois  
Gertrude, daughter, 16, born in California, father Arkansas, mother Texas  
Leland S, son, 17, born in California, father Arkansas, mother Texas (2)

Elizabeth Monetti Ryan married **Henry Alonzo /CAMPBELL/** [612] [MRIN: 769] on 23 Dec 1896 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Henry Alonzo was born about 1858 in Arkansas.

General Notes:

- (1) 1920 Census, District 74, Oakland, Alameda, California, 5 January 1920, SD 5, ED 74, Sheet 4A, Household 91, Family 94
- (2) 1900 Census, District 197, Amarillo, Potter, Texas, Household 121, family 142
- (3) 1910 Census District 197, 20 April 1910, Amarillo, Potter, Texas, SD 13, ED 197, Sheet 7, Page 9490

Research Notes:

1870

1900

Henry H, Campbell, 29, married age 29, born Nov 1870 in Arkansas, father United States, mother United States

Lizzie , wife, 24, married age 24, born Nov 1875, in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois

Alanzo, son, born Oct 1897, 2, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas

Laura M, daughter, born Sept 1899, 8/12, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas (2)

Living next door to William Brinley, father of Elizabeth (Lizzie).

1910

Harry H. Campbell, 42, born in Arkansas, father United States, mother United States

Lizzie, wife, 33, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois

Laura, daughter, 10, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas

Alvis, son, 8, Texas, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas

Lucille, daughter, 4, Texas, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas

Lillie M. Brinkley, Sister-in-Law, 15, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois (3)

1920 Alameda, California

Henry A. Campbell, 51, born in Arkansas, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elizabeth M, wife, 43, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois

Laura M, daughter, 20, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas

Alvis B, son, 18, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Lucile C, daughter, 13, born in Texas, father Arkansas, mother Texas  
Gertrude E, daughter 8, California, father Arkansas, mother Texas  
Leland S, son, 7, California, father Arkansas, mother Texas (1)

It appears Henry was dead before 1930. See census of Gertrude for 1930

Children from this marriage were:

- 794 M i. **William Alonze /CAMPBELL/** [2611] was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Texas and died on 30 Sep 1900 in Clarendon, Texas at age 2.
- 795 F ii. **Laura Matilda /CAMPBELL/** [2612] was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Texas and died on 10 Feb 1968 in Oakland, California at age 68.
- + 796 M iii. **Alvis Brinley /CAMPBELL/** [2613] was born on 16 Nov 1901 in Texas and died on 17 May 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 62.  
Alvis Brinley married **Annabal Lee /HOLBROOK/** [2621] [MRIN: 934] on 11 Apr 1924.
- 797 F iv. **Lucille /CAMPBELL/** [2614] was born on 3 Mar 1906 in Texas and died on 23 Jul 1981 in Walnut Creek at age 75.
- 798 F v. **Gertrude Elizabeth /CAMPBELL/** [2615] was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Willow's, California and died on 10 Sep 1987 in Alameda County, California at age 76.
- General Notes:  
(1) California Death Records 1940-1997
- Research Notes:  
Gertrude Elizabeth Hudson, born 3 Apr 1911 California, died 10 Sep 1987, Alameda, California, mother's maiden name Brinley, father Campbell (1)
- 799 M vi. **Leland Stanford /CAMPBELL/** [2616] was born on 21 Feb 1913 in Willow's, California and died on 23 Nov 1974 in Alameda? at age 61.

**383. Effie Matilda Jane /BRINLEY/** [2072] (*William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1879 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas and died on 2 Jun 1962 in Newton, Kansas at age 82.

Research Notes:

Effie Matilda Jane married **Theodore (Thomas) J. /TEDLOCK/** [1576] [MRIN: 603], son of **/TEDLOCK/** [5763] and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1900 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. Theodore (Thomas) J. was born on 15 Jan 1870 in Tennessee and died on 19 Feb 1955 at age 85.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, Newton, Harvey, Kansas, household 22, family 23, SD 8, ED 54, sheet 1B
- (2) Census: 1930 District 14, Newton, Harvey, Kansas, household 376, family 403, ED 40-14, SD 9, page 15B
- (3) Census: 1910, District 150, Rice, Quay, New Mexico, household 51, family 57, page 119A
- (4) 1900 District 25, Justice Precinct 2, Clarendon, Donley, Texas, 5 Jun 1900, sheet 283
- (5)

Research Notes:  
1900

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Thos Tedlock, age 30, born Jan 1870, Tennessee, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee  
(4)

1910 New Mexico

Thomas J. Tedlock, 40, married 9 years, born in Tennessee, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee  
Effie, wife, 30, 1 child, 1 living, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Kansas  
Emprees, daughter, 6, born in Texas, father Tennessee, mother Texas (3)

1920 Kansas

Thomas J. Tedlock, 49, born in Tennessee, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee  
Effie, wife, 40, born in Texas, father Texas, mother Texas  
Empress G, daughter, 15, single, born in Texas, father Tennessee, mother Texas  
Evelyn, daughter 7, born in New Mexico, father Tennessee, mother Texas (1)

1930 Kansas

Tom J. Tedlock, 60, 30 when married, born in Tennessee, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee  
Effie, wife, 50 born in Texas, 20 when married, father Missouri, mother Illinois  
Evelyn, daughter, 18, single, born in New Mexico, father Tennessee, mother Texas (2)

Thomas Tedlock was a fireman & engineer for the Forth Worth and Denver Railroad. commenced service April 28 1879 promoted to switch engineer March 26 1902 promoted to road engineer May 15 1902, Left service on his own March 20 1905. I have several copy's of his trip passes.

Obituary

Saturday Morning, February 19 1955

T J Tedlock ,85, Dies in Hospital

Thomas J Tedlock, 85 of 1024 Munnell Ave. died Friday in a local hospital . He had been a resident of Wichita two years

Mr Tedlock came to Wichita from Newton, Kansas. where he had resided since 1917. He superintendent of grains and elevators at Goerz Mills there for 15 years. He was born Jan 15 1870 at Nashville, Tenn. Survivors include his widow, Effie, Two Daughters Mrs Evelyn Voth 1024 Munnell Ave and Mrs Empress Rose Newton, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 pm Monday at First Christian Church in Newton. The Rev. Norvil Underwood., pastor' will conduct the services. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery there. Broadway Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 800 F i. **Empress (Empreso) Geraldine /TEDLOCK/** [2619] was born on 21 Mar 1904 in Donley, Texas and died in 1922 in Newton, Kansas at age 18.  
Empress (Empreso) Geraldine married **Vernon E /ROSE/** [12035] [MRIN: 4129] on 16 Jun 1929.
- + 801 F ii. **Evelyn A /TEDLOCK/** [2620] was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Tucumcari, New Mexico and died on 16 Mar 2005 in Renton, King County, Washington at age 93.  
Evelyn A married **/VOTH/** [9355] [MRIN: 3036].

**384. Saluda Adeline (Addie) /BRINLEY/** [2073] (*William Ryan<sup>4</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1881 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas and died on 16 Aug 1943 in Bakersfield, California at age 62.

Research Notes:

Saluda was known as Addie all of her life. Was married when she was 16 years, 10 months old. Addie was a lady traveling sales woman, when it was unheard of a woman selling on the road. (From Brinley History given to us)

1920 census lists as Beverly Adaline. Assume Beverly would be the last name of a husband?

Saluda Adeline (Addie) married **George /JOWEL/** [2077] [MRIN: 771] on 2 Feb 1898 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas. George died before 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 802 M i. **Dan Leigh /JOWEL/** [2617] was born on 14 Nov 1898.  
Dan Leigh married **Grace Inez /QUINN/** [3027] [MRIN: 1047] in Sep 1922.
- 803 M ii. **Ryan Richard /JOWEL/** [2618] died in A Small Boy When, He Died.  
Saluda Adeline (Addie) next married **/LUDLOFF/** [6695] [MRIN: 2272].

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Adeline, Ludloff, born 24 Apr 1881, Texas, died 16 Aug 1943 Kern, California, mother Atteberry, father Brinley (1)

**386. Aley Green (Sam) /BRINLEY/** [13] (*William Ryan<sup>4</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Harold, Wiebarger County, Texas, died on 23 Jun 1961 in Davis, Yolo, California at age 75, and was buried in Davis, Yolo, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, Putham Township, Davis Down, SD 3, Ed 228, 12 January 1920  
Yolo, California, SD 3, ED 228, sheet 7B, 12 Jan 1920  
(2) John Weber Brinley  
(3) California Death Records 1940-1997  
(6) Census: 1930, Putak, Davis, Yolo, California, District 11, Household 194, Family 198, page 7B, 10 April 1930  
(7) Woodland Daily Democrat, Woodland, California 25 Jun 1925  
(9) Modesto Herald News, Modesto, California 7 Nov 1930  
(10) WWII Military Registration

Research Notes:

1920 - Al. G. Brinley, 34, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois, station agent  
Gertrude, wife, 34, born in California, father Ohio, mother Wisconsin  
John W. son, 3/12, born in California, father Texas, mother California  
Harriet E. Weber, Sister-in-law, 47, single, born in California, father Ohio, mother Wisconsin  
David M. Young, roomer, 50, widow, born in Wisconsin, father Ohio, mother Scotland, Creamery (1)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Station agent Brinley visited his sister in San Francisco over the week-end. (1)

An unmasked bandit, described as 23 years of age and roughly dressed held up the Southern Pacific station here early this morning and robbed Sam Brinley, the agent on duty of \$45.00 in cash. Brinley told authorities that the bandit appeared at the ticket window between midnight and 1 A.M., pointed a pistol at him through the wicket and forced him to give up all the money in the till. (9)

30 April 1923 - A. G. Brinley is out again and able to attend to his duties after a severe attack of hay fever. (1)

All you have to do is call A. G. Brinley, depot agent, aside and start firing your questions. "Sam" will give answers by the hundreds which will make your eyes pop open. He'll go one better and tell you to the car how many have passed through Davis in the last 10, 20 or 30 years. (2)

1925 - A. G. Brinley, the genial Southern Pacific agent at Davis (California), recently received a letter from former Director C. B. Hutchison of the University Farm, dated Berlin, June 11. The former director stated that he was certain that Brinley would enjoy a ride on one of the Germany's crack trains, and be interested in their method of handling trains. He assured Brinley, however, that nowhere had he found anything that could surpass the Southern Pacific for efficiency and service. (7)

1930 California

Al G Brinley, 34, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Illinois, station hand

Gertrude, 34, born in California, father Ohio, mother Wisconsin

John W, 5/12 born in California, father Texas, mother California

Harriet E Weber, sister-in-law, 45, born in California, father Ohio, mother Wisconsin (6)

Al Green Brinley, living 603 2nd, Davis, Yolo, California, 56 years old, born in Harold County, Texas, 15 Aug 1885. Person who will know how Al could be reached, Mrs. Gertrude F. Brinley, 603 2nd Davis, California, employer Southern Pacific Co., Place of employment, Davis, Yolo, California (10)

1961 - Death 23 June 1961 (2)

Al G Brinley, born 15 Aug, 1885 in Texas, Mother's maiden name Atteberry, died 23 Jun 1961, Yolo, California SS:700-12-5874, age 75 (3)

Gertie and Sam Brinley as they were both known married and lived in Davis, California all their life. In fact Gertrude Weber was born September 27, 1885 in what was then Davisville. In one book of record I read of the first house and family in Davisville was the Webers. Don't know if true or not. Sam and Gertie both passed away in Davis.

A. G. (Sam) was active in the growth and envelopment of Davis from the time he arrived in Davis in 1912. He came as a telegrapher for the railroad, later becoming the agent, and as a single man he roomed at the home of George Weber, who had came to Davis in 1859.

Sam married Gertrude, one of the four daughters of George and Ann Hunt Weber, and the couple had John and Betty Ann. However, the little girl, about 17 or 18 months old at the time of the 1918 influenza epidemic, died of the disease, which hit Davis very hard.

During World War II Sam, as station agent, helped recruit people from the university to work as a section gang to keep the tracks in good repair. Sam even succeeded in getting the high school principal to volunteer for the detail.

---

Aley Green (Sam) married **Gertrude Frances /WEBER/** [15] [MRIN: 9], daughter of **George A /WEBER/** [9772] and **Annie (Mary Ann) /HUNT/** [9773], in Jul 1916 in Winters, California. Gertrude Frances was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Danville, California, died on 14 Mar 1961 in Davis, Yolo, California at age 75, and was buried in Davis, Yolo, California.

General Notes:

- (1) 1940-1997 California Death Index
- (2) <http://www.daviscemetery.org/spages/SD1140145498>

Research Notes:

Gertrude F. Brinley, born 27 Sep 1885, died 14 Mar 1961, Sacramento, California, mothers maiden name Hunt, age 75 (1)

Gertrude Frances (September 27, 1885 - March 14, 1961), the youngest daughter, was educated in Davis and Sacramento. She was the first librarian at the University Farm, then was a stenographer and book keeper in the University Farm Creamery Department. In 1916 she married Al Green (Sam) Brinley, born in 1885 in Harrold, Texas. He settled in Davis in 1912, became Southern Pacific agent, and upon retirement, in 1947, established Brinley's Real Estate and Insurance Office, now owned by his son, John. John, honored in 1968 as the "Citizen of the Year" for his many contribution to the Davis community, married Laurette Suez, and has four children, all of Davis. Gertrude and Sam Brinley also had one daughter, Betty Ann, who died in 1918. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 804 F i. **Betty Ann /BRINLEY/** [14] was born on 10 May 1917 in Davis, Yolo County, California and died on 22 Dec 1918 at age 1.

Research Notes:

Betty was also known as Sam, according to family members – not proven

- + 805 M ii. **John Weber /BRINLEY/** [12] was born on 4 Nov 1919 in Yolo County, California, died on 2 Nov 2002 in Davis, Yolo County, California at age 82, and was buried in Davis Cemetery, Davis, California.

John Weber married **Laurette Frances /SUEZ/** [11] [MRIN: 10] (d. 25 May 1996) on 7 Oct 1944 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

**394. Teddie Loman /BRINLEY/** [1298] (*John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1904 in Marionville, Missouri and died on 15 Jul 1957 in Aurora, Missouri at age 52.

General Notes:

- (1) Family member - misplaced name
- (2) Springfield Missouri News-Leader, 19 November, 2001, page 3, 4B
- (3) Social Security 491-01-3020
- (4) Tombstone, Crain, Missouri
- (5) Death Certificate, Missouri #27201

Research Notes:

Teddie had a first wife and daughter Joyce Birnley and married two or three times. One was a Tate and had a son who was killed in a gun fight in Broken Bow, Oklahoma. He was in a gun battle. He killed three and ran out of bullets and then the others killed him. Rodeny above. Jeff, was a son who never got out on his own. Had a daughter Cindy, living in California Joyce 3 years older than Jr.Wife's name not known.(1)

Mr. Teddie Junior Brinley, Aurora, a retired farmer, died at 10:35 a.m. Saturday in St. John's Regional Health Center, Springfield. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marionville, under direction of Williams Funeral Home, Marionville. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home.(2)

Teddie Brinley Born 4 Aug 1904, Died Jul 1957, card issued Missouri prior 1951, (3)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Ted L. Brinley 1904 - 1957 (4)

Teddie Loman Brinley, born 4 Aug 1904, age 52 years, 11 months, 11 days, died 15 Jul 1957, Aurora, Stone County, Missouri. Lived there 33 years. Working as a lineman for the Empire District Electric Company, father John W. Brinley, mother Julia Medlin, informant Junior Brinley, R. R. 2 Aurora, Missouri. Buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Marionville, Missouri. (5)

Teddie Loman married **Tella Mae /SHORT/** [1299] [MRIN: 499], daughter of **Berry /SHORT/** [1948] and **Mary /HILTON/** [1949]. Tella Mae was born on 5 Jun 1908 in Wheelerville, Missouri and died on 11 Sep 2002 in Mars Hill Cemetery, Stone County, Missouri at age 94.

General Notes:

- (1) Springfield News Leader (Springfield, Missouri) Death notices 13 September, 2002
- (2) Social Security 497-30-3052

Research Notes:

Tella Mae Short Brinley, 94 Aurora, a retired teacher, died at 4:10 p.m. Wednesday in St. John's Regional Health Center. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Mars Hill Cemetery, near Crane, under direction of Williams Funeral Home, Marionville. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home. (1)

Tella M. Brinley, born 5 Jun 1908, died 11 Sep 2002, living Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, card issued Missouri, prior 1951 (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 806 M i. **Teddie Loman /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [1364] was born on 16 Dec 1931 in Marionville, Missouri and died on 17 Nov 2001 in Aurora, Missouri at age 69.  
Teddie Loman married **Fay /GILMER/** [1952] [MRIN: 732].
- 807 F ii. **Tella Joan /BRINLEY/** [1950] was born on 6 Mar 1933 in Marionville, Missouri and died before 1979.  
Tella Joan married **Leon /BARNES/** [1953] [MRIN: 733].
- 808 F iii. **Jessie Caroline /BRINLEY/** [1951] was born on 5 Dec 1934 in Marionville, Missouri and died on 2 Aug 1977 in Aurora, Missouri at age 42.  
Jessie Caroline married **Douglas /MILLER/** [1954] [MRIN: 734].
- + 809 M iv. **John Berry /BRINLEY/** [702] was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Marionville, Missouri.  
John Berry married **Helen Eileen /WILDER/** [1302] [MRIN: 500] (d. Aug 1986).  
John Berry next married **Alice Lana /HARRIS/** [703] [MRIN: 278].
- 810 F v. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [1946].  
Mary married **/SPRINGER/** [1947] [MRIN: 730].

**396. George Leslie (Lesley) /BRINLEY/** [9710] (*Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1882 in Viola, Stone, Missouri and died on 4 Apr 1965 in Lancaster, Los Angeles, California at age 83.

General Notes: (1) Social Security Index 549-14-1798

- (2) 1920 Census, Seminole, Miller Township, Oklahoma, District 252, Family 138 Page 8A, 27 January 1920
- (3) Barbara Brinley Carter
- (4) Census: 1910 Pottawatom, Oklohoma
- (5) California Death Index

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(6) Census: 1930, Abilene, Caddo, Oklahoma, household 85, ED 8-1, SD 4, Sheet 5A

Research Notes:

1910 Oklahoma

George L. is listed as 18, born in Missouri, father in Arkansas and mother in Arkansas. 03-18-1882 (4)

1920 Oklahoma

George L Brinley 37, born in Missouri, Father in Arkansas, Mother in Arkansas

Nancy B, Wife, 35, born in Arkansas, Father and mother in Arkansas

Joseph, Son, 7 born in Oklahoma, Father in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas

Odtis, Son, 5, born in Oklahoma, Father in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas

Clarice, Daughter, 5, born in Oklahoma, Father in Missouri, mother born in Arkansas

Arvilla, Daughter, 4/12?, born in Oklahoma, Father in Missouri, Mother in Arkansas

Robert Joseph R., Father 57, born in Arkansas, Father in Pennsylvania, mother in Missouri (2)

Queen E, mother 59, born in Arkansas, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee.

Census: 1930, Abilene, Caddo, Oklahoma, household 85, ED 8-1, SD 4, Sheet 5A

George 47. 28. born in Missouri, father Arkansas, mother Arkansas

Mary, wife, 46, born in Arkansas, father Missouri, mother Tennessee

Joe, son, 17, born in Oklahoma, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

Odis, son, 15, Oklahoma, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

Clarcey, daughter, 12, Oklahoma, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

Arvilla, daughter, 10, Oklahoma, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

George Jr. son, 6, Oklahoma, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

Mildred, daughter, 3, Oklahoma, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

Queen, mother, 69, widow, born in Arkansas, father Tennessee, mother North Carolina (6)

George Leslie/ Lesley Brinley, 31 Mar 1882 born, Apr 1965 died, buried in Joshua Memorial Cemetery, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, CA, next to Nancy and near oldest son, Joseph Taylor Brinley, who died in Sept, 1975 in Lancaster. Odis is the only son that died somewhere other than Lancaster. Odis Leonard Brinley died in Palmdale at his home in his recliner. He was the last to go. (3)

George Brinley, born 31 Mar 1882, died Apr 1965, California (1)

George L Brinley, born 31 Mar 1882 in Missouri, died 4 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, mothers maiden name Butler, age 83. (5)

George Leslie (Lesley) married **Nancy Belle /JOHNSON/** [9716] [MRIN: 3422], daughter of **William Taylor /JOHNSON/** [8749] and **Tempe A /WILLIAMS/** [8750], on 25 Aug 1911 in Berryville, Arkansas. Nancy Belle was born on 14 Mar 1884 in Urbanette, Arkansas and died on 9 Feb 1972 in Lancaster, California at age 87.

General Notes: (1) Census: 1900, Polo, Carroll, Arkansas, household 83, family 85, 8 June 1900, SD 3, ED 42, Sheet 5

(2) Census: 1910, Polo Township, Carroll, Arkansas, Household 96, Family 97, 25 April 1910, SD 3, ED 62, Page 5A

Research Notes:

1900, Arkansas

William T. Johnson, born Jun 1847, 51, married 35 years, born in Missouri, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee

Tempe A. 50, wife, born Aug 1869, 50, married 35 years, 10 children, 7 living, born in Arkansas, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee

Turner E, 27, son, born Oct 1872, 27, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas

Vina E, 23, daughter, born Sep 1876, 23, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Joseph F, 19, son, born Jan 1881, 19, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas  
Nancy Bell, 16, daughter, born Mar 1882, 16, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas  
Columbus A, 12, son, born June 1887, 12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas  
John R., 10, son, born Oct 1889, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas  
Hettie J, 6, born June 1893, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Arkansas (1)

1910 Arkansas

Tempie Johnson, 65, widow, 10 children, 7 living, born in Arkansas, father Tennessee, mother Tennessee

Nancy, daughter 26, born in Arkansas, father Arkansas, mother Arkansas

John, son, 20, born in Arkansas, father Arkansas, mother Arkansas (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 811 M i. **Joseph Taylor /BRINLEY/** [10469] was born on 25 Dec 1912 in Wetumka, Oklahoma, died on 13 Sep 1975 in Lancaster, California at age 62, and was buried on 15 Sep 1975 in Lancaster, California.  
  
Joseph Taylor married **Loyce Elizabeth /HUMPHERYS/** [10483] [MRIN: 3487] (d. 6 Aug 2001) on 7 Oct 1933 in Anadarko, , Oklahoma.
- + 812 M ii. **Odis Leonard /BRINLEY/** [10468] was born on 25 May 1914 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma and died on 19 Jun 1986 in Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California at age 72.  
  
Odis Leonard married **Charlsie Marie /MAILEY/** [10482] [MRIN: 3486] on 5 Oct 1939 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
- + 813 F iii. **Claricy Arminta /BRINLEY/** [9672] was born on 15 Dec 1917 in Sulphur, Oklahoma.  
  
Claricy Arminta married **Ernest B. /McCORMACK/** [9683] [MRIN: 3416] (d. Jan 1982) in 1935.
- + 814 F iv. **Mabel Arvilla /BRINLEY/** [10470] was born on 23 Sep 1919 in Wewoka, Oklahoma.  
  
Mabel Arvilla married **Sam III /WHITE/** [10484] [MRIN: 3488] on 26 Apr 1939 in California.
- + 815 M v. **George Turner /BRINLEY/** [10471] was born on 26 Sep 1923 in Holdenville, Oklahoma, died on 27 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 58, and was buried in Joshua Memorial, Lancaster, California.  
  
George Turner married **Barbara Ann /SEAGERS/** [1069] [MRIN: 380] (d. 22 (27) Jan 2004) in 1952 in Lancaster County, California.
- + 816 F vi. **Mildred Rae /BRINLEY/** [10472] was born on 5 Mar 1927 in Wewoka, Oklahoma.  
  
Mildred Rae married **William /HIENZE/** [10474] [MRIN: 3489].  
  
Mildred Rae next married **Reuben /NEAL/** [7865] [MRIN: 2838].
- + 817 F vii. **Goldie Marie /BRINLEY/** [10473] was born on 23 Mar 1930 in Apache, Oklahoma.  
  
Goldie Marie married **Samuel Earl /STEWART/** [10475] [MRIN: 3490] on 2 Jun 1949 in California.

**399. Corrinna C. /COOPER/** [8068] (*Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1855, died on 26 Feb 1930 in Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 75, and was buried in Betheny Cem, Shively, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Corrinna C. married **James A. /WILSON/** [1926] [MRIN: 719] on 8 Feb 1880. James A. was born in 1842 in Kentucky and died about 1910 about age 68.

Research Notes:

Census: 1860 Mississippi County, Arkansas

J. Wilson 28, born in Illinois. Living with him was James P. Brinley 33, born in Kentucky

We have entered the date as belong to James A. Wilson. Think this is correct but not sure it is the same

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

person. James P. may be his brother-in-law. With Wilson was Catherine 18, Kentucky and James 1, Arkansas

Children from this marriage were:

- 818 M i. **Bert /WILSON/** [3395].
- 819 M ii. **Ollie /WILSON/** [3396].
- 820 M iii. **Leslie /WILSON/** [3397].

**400. Emma C. (Betty) /COOPER/ (Elizabeth)** [8069] (*Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1858, died on 5 Feb 1941 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 82, and was buried in Rogers Campgrd, Harrison County, Indiana.

Emma C. (Betty) married **Abner /NOYES/** [1927] [MRIN: 720] on 2 May 1878. Abner was born in Sep 1853, died on 12 Feb 1923 at age 69, and was buried in Rogers, Campground.

Children from this marriage were:

- 821 M i. **Clyde /NOYES/** [3433] was born in Jun 1885 and died on 3 Mar 1913 at age 27.
- 822 M ii. **Logan /NOYES/** [3434] was born in Oct 1887 and died on 3 Jul 1976 at age 88.  
Logan married **Mary Wate /CUNNINGHAM/** [3786] [MRIN: 1324] on 26 May 1923.
- 823 F iii. **Mildred Millie /NOYES/** [3435] was born on 5 May 1890 and died on 5 Apr 1958 at age 67.  
Mildred Millie married **Charley /WATE/** [3440] [MRIN: 1190] on 9 May 1908. Charley was born in 1884.
- + 824 M iv. **Hays /NOYES/** [3436] was born in Jun 1891, died on 8 Feb 1941 in Jefferson County, Indiana at age 49, and was buried in Zachary Taylor, Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky.  
Hays married **Nell /MINER/** [4540] [MRIN: 1575].  
Hays next married **Edith /RISSLER/** [4542] [MRIN: 1576] on 6 Mar 1920.
- + 825 M v. **Elmer /NOYES/** [3437] was born in Oct 1894.  
Elmer married **Bertha /ARNOLD/** [3441] [MRIN: 1191] (d. 23 Nov 1968) on 30 May 1913 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.
- 826 F vi. **Elva /NOYES/** [3438] was born in Oct 1894.  
Elva married **Clifford /SNYDER/** [3442] [MRIN: 1192] on 12 Apr 1913.
- 827 F vii. **Alma /NOYES/** [3439] was born on 26 Aug 1876 and died on 22 Nov 1968 at age 92.  
Alma married **Floyd /BROWN/** [3443] [MRIN: 1193] in Louisville, , Kentucky.

**405. Martha Jean (Mattie) /BRINLEY/** [7470] (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Harrison County, Indiana (Evans Landing) and died on 12 Jan 1930 in Huntington, Wheeling, West Virginia at age 61.

General Notes:

- (1) Ancestry.com - Not Verified
- (2) Obituary notice of Berlean Brinley & Obituary notice of Mattie.

Research Notes:

Birth location (1)

Obituary

Martha J. Brinley was born at Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, March 12, 1868 died last Sunday morning at the home of her daughter at Wheeling, West Virginia. She was a daughter of John and Sarah E. Brinley. At the age of Twenty she married Daniel L. Dean. To this union seven children were born, five of whom survive

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

her, namely, Emmett Dean, New Albany; Wilbur Dean, Gary, Ind.; Mrs. Elsie Varner, Huntington, W. Va.; Stanley Dean, Chicago, Ill.; and Maurice Dean, Elizabeth, Ind. Mr. Dean studied medicine and was located at Elizabeth for several years but is now living in Indianapolis. (2)

Martha Jean (Mattie) married **Daniel Lee /DEAN/ Dr.** [7471] [MRIN: 2649], son of **Hiram /DEAN/** [4928] and **Parthena /McELFRESH/** [4929], on 5 Feb 1888 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. Daniel Lee was born on 11 Sep 1865 in Harrison County, Indiana (Posey Twnshp), died in 1943 in Jefferson County, Indiana (Madison). at age 78, and was buried in Rest Haven, Buechel, Kentucky.

### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920 Clark, County, Indiana

### Research Notes:

1920 living in Bethlehem Indiana (1)

### Obituary

Dr. Daniel Dean Dies at Madison.

The deceased was seventy -eight years of age and was well known in this county where he spent the greater portion of his life. He was located at both Elizabeth and New Middletown as a physician. Later he moved away from the county and had continued his practice as long as health permitted, in several locations. Dr. Dean passed away Thursday at the home of his son Morris at Madison. Other survivors are his wife, Mrs. Jennie Dean, sons Emmett G., Jeffersonville, L. Wilbur, Portland, Ore., Harry S., Washington, D. C. and a daughter Mrs. Julius Varner, Galesburg, Ill.

Parents: Daniel Lee Dean and Martha Jane Brinley Emmett Cortland Dean January 24, 1890 Lawrence Wilbur Dean January 10, 1892 Elsie Celestine Dean February 10, 1895 Otto L. Dean October 31, 1897 Harold Stanley Dean June 30, 1900 Maurice Sidney Dean March 27, 1824 Lucille Dean August 16, 1905

Otto and Lucille died in infancy. Emmett and Maurice were known by their first names, but Wilbur and Stanley were known by their middle names. Seven children were born, but five lived to adulthood.

Elsie Celestine Dean 1895-1986 married Julius William Varner May 17, 1921 in Waukesha, Wisconsin their children:

Geraldine Winona Varner November 29, 1922 Raymond Robert Varner March 10, 1927 Willard Dean Varner November 28, 1928 Dorothy Elaine Varner December 25, 1930 James Madison Varner January 29, 1933 (this last named for his paternal grandfather, not for the President)

All for now....

Judy

Children from this marriage were:

+ 828 M i. **Emmett Cortland /DEAN/** [3336] was born on 24 Jan 1890 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, died in 1956 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Emmett Cortland married **Goldie /TUELL/** [3341] [MRIN: 1159] (d. 1969).

829 M ii. **Lawrence Wilbur /DEAN/** [3337] was born on 10 Jan 1893 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 14 Feb 1968 in Contra Costa, California at age 75, and was buried in Elizabeth, Indiana Rose Hill Cemetery.

### General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

(2) Social Security Index

### Research Notes:

January 1930 Wilbur was living in Gary, Indiana later in Portland, Oregon 1943

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Lawrence W. Dean, born 10 Jan 1893, Kentucky, died 14 Feb 1968, Contra Costa, California, mother's maiden name Brinley. (1)

Lawrence Dean, born 10 Jan 1893, died Feb 1968, card issued in California, lived zip code 95988, Fruto, Glenn County, California, Wilows, Glenn County, California (2)

Note: A family member shows birth as 10 Jan 1892

- 830 M iii. **Harold Stanley /DEAN/** [3338] was born on 30 Jun 1899 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 7 Dec 1946 in Chicago, Illinois at age 47, and was buried in Buechel, Kentucky Rest Haven Cemetery.

Research Notes:

January, 1930 Stanley was living in Chicago, Illinois

Birth day given as 30 Jun 1900 by a family member

- + 831 M iv. **Maurice Sydney. /DEAN/** [3339] was born on 27 Mar 1924 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 3 May 1988 at age 64, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Indiana.

Maurice Sydney. married **Mary Genevieve /DAVIS/** [3342] [MRIN: 1160] (d. 14 Aug 1950).

- 832 F v. **Lucille /DEAN/** [9346] was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 17 Jan 1906 in Harrison County, Indiana, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

- + 833 F vi. **Elsie Clestine /DEAN/** [3340] was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky and died in May 1986 at age 91.

Elsie Clestine married **Julius William /VARNER/** [3343] [MRIN: 1161] on 17 May 1921 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

- 834 M vii. **Otto L. /DEAN/** [4931] was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky and died on 7 Nov 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Ancestry.com - Not proven

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**406. Joseph /BRINLEY/** [9661] (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1865 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 7 Jul 1954 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County Marriage Records, Book H-38, Page 134, Book K, Page 220

(2) Harrison County, Indiana Marriage records 1845-1920 Book H-38, Page 134

(3) Obituary notice of Joseph's brother, Berlean

(4) From New Albany Paper, Indiana 01-25-1887

(5) Catherine Summers 09-10-1981

(6) News Article from Elizabeth, Indiana

(7) Census: 1910, District 104, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, household 67, family 67, page 186B

(8) Census: 1920, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, ED 107, household 65, family 68, page 3B

(9) Obituary notice of brother Berlean



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Research Notes:

1910 Indiana

Joseph Brinley, 44, married 1 time, 23 year, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Sarah E. wife, 48, 2 children, 2 living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Clarence M, son, 18, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (7)

1920 Indiana

Joseph Brinley, 54, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Ella, wife, 57, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

In same household as John Bennett and Esther, his wife

Living next door to Thomas J. Carl and wife Clara E. (8)

Joseph Brinley, 22, married Ella Reeves, 20 Jan 1887, father John, mother Detrick (1)

Joseph Brinley, father John, mother Detrick, age 22 married 20 Jan 1887 (2)

Joseph lived at Evans Landing (3)

Joseph Brinley and Ella Reeves married in Harrison County, Indiana (4)

The letter written by Nell Calvin is for my grandfather Joe Brinley and Verena Kelley, his daughter was my mother. (5)

1932 living at Evans Landing, Indiana (9)

## Obituary Notice

Joseph Brinley, 88, retired farmer died Wednesday, July 7, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Stanley (Verna) Kelley, State Road 111, near Elizabeth. He had made his home with Mrs. Kelley for several years.

The deceased was born in Harrison County July 26, 1865. He was married to Ella Reeves, January 12, 1887 and she died August 27, 1934. A special friend, Mrs. Mildred Brewer, cared for him for 13 years.

Other survivors are a son, Clarence Brinley of Akron, Ohio, five grandchildren and 13 great-grand children. Three Eurtion sisters of New Albany were his cousins.

Census: 1900 Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana, SD 3, ED 91, sheet 10 household 181 Joseph Brinley born July 1865, 34, married 13 years, born in Indiana, Father and Mother born in Indiana Ella, Wife, born Jun 1861, 38, married 13 years, born in Indiana, with Father and Mother born in Indiana Vernia, daughter, born Oct 1887, 12, Single, born in Indiana with Father and Mother born in Indiana Clarence, Son, born Feb 1892, 8, Single, born in Indiana with Father and Mother born in Indiana (6)

Joseph married **Sarah Ellen /REEVES/** [9650] [MRIN: 3412], daughter of **James B. /REEVES/** [9337] and **Unknown**, on 20 Jan 1887 in Harrison County, Indiana. Sarah Ellen was born on 8 Jun 1861 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 27 Aug 1934 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried on 29 Aug 1934 in Evans Landing, Harrison Co., Indiana.



Marriage Notes: Joseph Brinley married to Ella Reeves, 20 Jan 1887

Source: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, , book K, page 220 (license date)

## General Notes:

(1) Obituary notice of Ellen Reeves

(2) Marriage record of Harrison County, Indiana Index

(3) Newspaper, name unknown

(4) 1880 Census, District 99, Posey, Harrison, Indiana, household 167, family 167, 11 June 1880, page 19, SD

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2, ED 99

### Research Notes:

1880 Indiana

Ellen Reeves, 19, a boarder in the household of Massa McKinney, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (4)

Note: Alexander McKinney married Mary Polly Brinley 16 Jun 1792 in Jefferson County, Kentucky

Ella Reeves Brinley, daughter of James and Sarah Reeves, was born June 8, 1861, and departed this life August 27, 1934, age 73 years, 2 months and 19 days. She was united in marriage to Joe Brinley on Jan 20, 1887. The home was blessed with two children, a daughter and a son.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Brinley leaves the daughter, Mrs. Vernia Kelley; the son, Clarence; one sister, Mrs. Emma McCauley; two grand daughters, Mrs. Catherine Summers, and Miss Audrey Kelley; three grandsons, Gordon and Roger Kelley and Junior Brinley and a number of nieces and nephews.

In 1908 she confessed her faith in Christ, accepted Him as her Savior, was baptized and united with the Evans Landing Presbyterian Church.

"Mrs. Brinley was quiet in her disposition and unassuming as a violet, that hides itself in some shady dell. she leaves

behind her a name unsullied and which should be a precious legacy to her relatives and friends. Her life was so pure and her Christian faith so undoubted that we may feel the blessed assurance that she has gone to the home

prepared for those who love and faithfully serve the Lord Jesus..." (1)

### Marriage Record (2)

September 18, 1929

One night last week, Mrs. Ella Brinley, near Elizabeth, got up to get a drink. She went to the lamp to turn up the light and almost stepped on a large copperhead snake which had crawled in the house somehow. She called Mr. Brinley and he killed it. (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 835 F i. **Verna M. /BRINLEY/** [8466] was born on 28 Oct 1887 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 14 Feb 1980 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 92, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Verna M. married **Stanley Andrew /KELLEY/** [8458] [MRIN: 3083] (d. 7 Feb 1963) on 14 Dec 1909 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.

- + 836 M ii. **Clarence Mckinney /BRINLEY/** [9631] was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 3 May 1955 in Akron, Ohio at age 63, and was buried in Akron, Ohio.

Clarence Mckinney married **Estella /BENNETT/** [9620] [MRIN: 3408] (d. 7 Apr 1962) on 18 Nov 1913 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

**407. Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/** [1187] (*William<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1865 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1949 in 1705 St. Louis, Louisville, Kentucky at age 84, and was buried in Calvary Cem., Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Harrison County, Indiana

### Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Melvina 14 in 1880, born in Indiana (1)

Jane Melvina married **Joseph /FLUHR/** [1186] [MRIN: 453], son of **Philip /FLUHR/** [1200] and **Mary Ann /HOUSER/** [1201], on 13 Aug 1889 in Harrison County, Indiana. Joseph was born on 26 Apr 1867 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 27 Mar 1966 in 1705 St. Louis, Louisville, Kentucky at age 98, and was buried on 29 Mar 1966 in Calvary, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes: Melvina Brinley and Joseph Fluhr, license date 13 Aug 1889

Source: Marriage Record: Harrison County, Indiana, Book L, page 89

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, household 69, family 67, district 3, sheet 3B,

Research Notes:

Mrs. Summers shows death as the 27th

Birth date of Joseph and Philip are only 6 months apart

1920 Indiana

Joseph Fuhr, 53, born in Indiana, father Germany, mother Germany

Jane, wife, 54, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Mike, son, 21, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Bereline, son, 17, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Theodore, son, 16, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Mary, daughter, 16, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Elnorea, daughter, 14, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Elizabeth, daughter 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

Elizabeth Brinley, mother-in-law, 83, widow, born in Indiana, father Virginia, mother Indiana (1)

Living 2 doors from Thomas and Clara Carl and 3 doors from Joseph and Ella Brinley

Children from this marriage were:

837 M i. **Baby Boy /FLUHR/** [4492] was born in 1890, died in 1890, and was buried in Old St. Peters, Probably, Harrison County, Indiana.

838 M ii. **Joseph Edward /FLUHR/** [1197] was born on 24 Sep 1891 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 7 Aug 1905 in St. Peters at age 13, and was buried in St. Peters Cem., Buena Vista, Harrison County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Joseph and Philip both died of suffocation when a sandbank caved in. They were digging sand for restoration after the St. Peter's Church burned. They were buried together, in the same box.

839 M iii. **Philip Lawrence /FLUHR/** [1198] was born on 4 Apr 1892 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 7 Aug 1905 in St. Peters, Harrison County, Indiana at age 13, and was buried in Buena Vista, Harrison County, Indiana.

+ 840 F iv. **Sarah Myrtle /FLUHR/** [1199] was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 25 Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 97, and was buried in Calvary, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Sarah Myrtle married **William Alsworth /LANGSDON/** [1210] [MRIN: 464] on 16 Sep 1916 in St. Marys, New Albany, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 841 F v. **Christine Frances /FLUHR/** [1194] was born on 11 May 1896 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 14 Nov 1902 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 6, and was buried in St. Peters, Buena Vista, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Research Notes:  
Christine and Frank were twins. Christine died with typhoid fever.
- 842 M vi. **Frank Lewis /FLUHR/** [1193] was born on 11 May 1896 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County Indiana index to Birth Records, 1882-1920, book 5, page 17
- Research Notes:  
Fleuhr, son of Joseph Fleuhr, mother Brinley, born 11 May 1896 (1)
- Frank Lewis married **Lola /JOHNSON/** [1207] [MRIN: 461] on 11 Nov 1924 in St. Phillip, Louisville, Kentucky.
- 843 M vii. **Michael Roy /FLUHR/** [1195] was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 8 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 42, and was buried in St. Michael, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Michael Roy married **Anna /WRIGHT/** [1208] [MRIN: 462] in St. Philip Neri, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 844 F viii. **Anne Pearl /FLUHR/** [1196] was born on 25 May 1900 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Anne Pearl married **Charles /MASON/** [1209] [MRIN: 463] on 21 Nov 1923 in St. Peters, Buena Vista, Indiana.
- 845 M ix. **Frederick Berlean /FLUHR/** [1189] was born on 3 Mar 1902 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Frederick Berlean married **Mabel /MASON/** [1203] [MRIN: 457] on 3 Aug 1931 in St. Joseph, Corydon, Indiana.
- 846 M x. **Theodore Joseph /FLUHR/** [1190] was born on 29 Jan 1904 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana index to birth records 1882-1920, book 10, page 20.
- Research Notes:  
Fluhr, son of Joseph Fluhr, mother Brinley, born 29 Jan 1904 (1)  
Theodore and Mary were twins
- Theodore Joseph married **Matilda /REESE/** [1204] [MRIN: 458] on 22 Jun 1931 in St. George, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 847 F xi. **Mary Josephine /FLUHR/** [1191] was born on 29 Jan 1904 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 18 Feb 1952 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana at age 48, and was buried in Evans Landing, , Indiana.
- General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana Index to Birth Records 1882-1920, Book 10, Page 20
- Research Notes:  
One source shows Mary married September 1923 to Roy Robinson.  
Fluhr, daughter of Joseph Fluhr, mother Brinley, born 29 Jan 1904



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Theodore and Mary were twins (1)

Mary Josephine married **Roy /ROBINSON/** [1205] [MRIN: 459] on 2 May 1928.

- 848 F xii. **Elnora /FLUHR/** [1192] was born on 9 Feb 1906 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana and was buried in Rosewood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana, index to Birth Records 1882-1920 Book 8, page 3

Research Notes:

Fluhr, daughter of Joseph Fluhr, mother Brinley, born 9 Feb 1906 (1)

Elnora married **Allan /MASON/** [1206] [MRIN: 460] on 2 May 1928 in St. Philips, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

- 849 F xiii. **Elizabeth May /FLUHR/** [1188] was born on 29 Jan 1908 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County Indiana Index to Birth Records 1882-1920

Research Notes:

Fleuhr, daughter of Joseph Fleuhr, mother Jane Brinley, born 6 Sep 1908 (1)

Elizabeth May married **Ollie /WARREN/** [1202] [MRIN: 456] on 16 Apr 1933 in St. Joseph, Corydon, Indiana.

**410. Annie Mariah /POTTS/** [1881] (*Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1853 in Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana and died on 11 Feb 1936 at age 82.

Annie Mariah married **Charles J /TREECE/** [1883] [MRIN: 700] on 4 Oct 1874. Charles J was born on 19 Apr 1852 and died on 6 Jul 1939 at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 850 F i. **Flora A. /TREECE/** [3777] was born on 19 Jul 1875, died on 2 Mar 1940 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 64, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Flora A. married **Robert /BEST/** [4524] [MRIN: 1570] (d. 5 Sep 1954).

- 851 M ii. **Ira Dwight /TREECE/** [3778] was born on 22 Nov 1877 and died on 5 Dec 1888 at age 11.

**411. William Fremont /POTTS/** [1882] (*Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1855 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 15 Feb 1933 at age 78.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900, Posy Township, Harrison County, Indiana, SD 3, ED 88, Sheet 12 household 233

Research Notes:

William F Potts, born Feb 1855, 45, married 19 years, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Angeline, wife, born Mary 1861, age 39, married 19 years, 5 children, all living, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Maud, daughter, born Feb 1882, 18, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

John, son, born June 1884, age 15, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Nelie, daughter, born Apr 1887, 13, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Stanley, son, born Apr 1890, 10, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Lillie, daughter, born May 1892, 8, single, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(living next door to James Brinley born Mar 1873, 37 years old, born in Indiana, household 234)

William Fremont married **Angeline Marie /THOMPSON/** [1884] [MRIN: 701] on 19 May 1881 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Angeline Marie was born on 27 Mar 1861 and died on 11 Feb 1933 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 852 F i. **Maud Ellen /POTTS/** [3407] was born in Feb 1882.  
Maud Ellen married **William Lawrence /SLUSSER/** [3412] [MRIN: 1181].
- + 853 M ii. **John Blaine /POTTS/** [3405] was born in 1884 and died in 1966 at age 82.  
John Blaine married **Lula /CROMWELL/** [3410] [MRIN: 1180] (d. 1966) on 20 Jun 1908 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 854 F iii. **Nellie Ethel /POTTS/** [3404] was born in Apr 1887.  
Nellie Ethel married **Ben /SLUSSER/** [9405] [MRIN: 3397].
- 855 M iv. **Stanley H. /POTTS/** [3406] was born in Apr 1890.
- + 856 F v. **Lillie May /POTTS/** [3403] was born on 15 Feb 1892.  
Lillie May married **Harve /SMITH/** [9404] [MRIN: 3396] on 8 May 1912.

**415. Amzie /BREWER/** [133] (*Anna Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1949 at age 78.

General Notes:

- (1) 1920 Census: Taylor, Harrison, Indiana
- (2) District 104, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana

Research Notes:

1910 Census: Harrison County, Indiana  
Alxeander Brewer, 73, widower, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Kentucky  
Amzie 38, son, married 1 time, 5 children, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Lizzie L, 37, daughter, married 5 years, children 1, 1 living, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Frank S, 4, son, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

1920

Amzi Brewer 48, born abt 1872 in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Lizzie, wife, 48, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Frank, son, 14, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

Amzie married **Lizzie L. /CASE/** [135] [MRIN: 56] on 20 Jul 1904 in Harrison County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 857 F i. **Annie /BREWER/** [121] was born in Mar 1895 in Indiana.

**416. Sarah A. (Dollie) /BREWER/** [134] (*Anna Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 in Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Harrison County, Indiana Marriages 1845-1920, Book H-39, Page 4

Research Notes:

Sarah A. Brewer, father Alex, mother Anna Brinley, age 21, 14 Jan 1894 (1)

---

Sarah A. (Dollie) married **John B. /READER/** [136] [MRIN: 57], son of **John B /READER/** [122] and **Annie L //** [123], in 1898 in Indiana. John B. was born in 1865 in Harrison, Indiana and died from 1911 to 1920 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 46.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 104, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana
- (2) Census: 1900, District 66, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana
- (3) Census: 1920, District 107, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana

Research Notes:

1900

John Reader, 36, born Jun 1863, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Dollie 29, wife, Mar 1871, 29, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Annie 4, daughter Apr 1896, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Zella 2, daughter, May 1898, Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

1910

John B. Reader, 45, married 16 years, born in Indiana, father Germany, mother Indiana  
Sarah A, wife 37, 6 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Zella M., daughter 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
George T, son, 9, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Frank H., son, 5, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Willie A, son, 2, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (1)

1920,

Sarah Reader, 55, widow, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Zella, daughter, 21, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
George son, 19, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Herman son, 17, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
William son, 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Jack son, 8, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (3)  
2 doors from is father in law, Alexander Brewer

Children from this marriage were:

- 858 F i. **Anni /READER/** [11984] was born in Apr 1896 in Indiana.
- 859 F ii. **Zella M. /READER/** [3773] was born in May 1898 in Indiana.
- 860 M iii. **George T. /READER/** [3774] was born in 1901.
- 861 M iv. **Frank H. /READER/** [3775] was born in 1905.
- 862 M v. **William G. /READER/** [3776] was born in 1908.

**417. Marietta (Etta) /BRINLEY/** [1148] (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1871 in Indiana, died on 25 Apr 1935 at age 63, and was buried in Rogers Camp Grd, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880, Kascushao, Indiana
- (2) Census: 1900, Harrison, Indiana
- (3) Floyd County, Indiana Marriage Index Book 12, Page 18

Research Notes:

1880: Marietta as 9 years old, born in Indiana (1)  
1900: Etta born Aug 1872, age 28. (2)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mary Brinley, married to Henry H. Potts on 07-13-1903, Floyd County, Indiana (3)

Marietta (Etta) married **Henry H. /POTTS/** [1153] [MRIN: 446], son of **William Henry /POTTS/** [6407] and **Frances /NEAL/** [6408], on 13 Jul 1903 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. Henry H. was born on 6 Aug 1867 in New Madrid, Missouri and died on 24 May 1941 at age 73.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 107, Webster, Harrison, Indiana, household 90, family 90, SD 3, ED 107, Sheet 4 B
- (2) Census: 1920 District 109, Webster, Harrison, Indiana, household 146, family 150, SD 3, ED 107, Sheet 4 B, SD 3, ED 159, Sheet 8A
- (3) Census: 1930, SD 13, ED 31-23, Sheet 6A (187), 25 April 1930, household 121, family 124

#### Research Notes:

1910

Henry Potts, 42, married 7 years, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Tennessee

Mary E, wife, 39, 1 child, 1 living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Mary F, daughter, 4, born in Indiana, father Missouri, mother Indiana (1)

1920

Henry Potts, 52, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Tennessee

Mary E, wife, 49, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Mary F, daughter 14, born in Indiana, father Missouri, mother Indiana (2)

1930

Henry H Potts, 62, born in Missouri, father Indiana, mother Tennessee

Mary E 59, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Mary F. Laurenberg, daughter 24, born in Indiana, father Missouri, mother Indiana, married age 25

Lewis E. Laurenberg, son-in-law, 26, born in Indiana, father Kentucky, mother Indiana, married age 26 (3)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 863 F i. **Mary Frances /POTTS/** [6068] was born on 1 Nov 1905, died on 1 Jun 1984 at age 78, and was buried in Rogers Campground, Harrison County, Indiana.

Mary Frances married **Lewis F /LANDENBURG/** [6072] [MRIN: 2129] in 1929 in Indiana.

**418. James Hiram /BRINLEY/** [1149] (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1872 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 21 Feb 1939 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried in Grand Wood, Elizabeth, Indiana.

#### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana

(2) Census: 1900 Harrison County, Indiana

(3) Census: 1930 District 19, Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, District 19, Household 125, Family 126, Page 6A

(4) Census: 1920, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana, household 89, family 88, page 4B

16 January 1920, household 89

(5) Feb 22, 1939 Newspaper Article - Publication Unknown

(6) Census: 1910 Taylor, Harrison, Indiana household 161, family 162, page 191B

(7) Clyde Brinley

(8) Harrison County Marriage Records, Book O, Page 469

#### Research Notes:

There are a lot of records on the Internet which shows Hiram Brinlee of Texas is a son of John Brinley and Elizabeth Doups of Indiana. While John and Elizabeth did have a son Hiram, he married Amanda Leffler 31

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Aug 1831 in Harrison County, Indiana and had children of William, 1832, Sarah, 1834, Anna Marie, 1838, George, 1843 and James 1846. He died 20 Oct 1847, Harrison County, Indiana and is buried by his father in Applegate, Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana. The estate for Hiram was settled in Harrison County, Indiana on 12 August 1850 and list as minor heirs, William, Sarah, Ann, George W, and James.

Hiram Brinlee of Texas, based on the 1870 census of Collin County Texas was 63 years old, thus born about 1807 in Kentucky, however most records show him born in Tennessee. Hiram was married to Elizabeth Ann McKinney with her death date of 23 Mar, 1889 in Pontotoc County Oklahoma and his 28 July 1885 in Stony Point, Collin County Texas. They have children of Richard, Robert and David. Thus wives names are different, children names are different and the location is Indiana, not Texas.

In addition to the above being entirely different, we have done a 37 marker DNA on a descendant of John Brinley of Indiana. He matches exactly on all 37 markers as two other known descendants of Jacob Brinley (1721-1785) of Pennsylvania which was German speaking. The DNA shows this family is of the Europe area and descends from the Vikings. Not English as the Hiram Brinlee family. (7)

Clyde Brinley

1880 Indiana

Hiram 9 years old, born in Indiana (1)

1900 Indiana

Hiram born Jun 1872, age 27 (2)

1910 Indiana

James H. Brinley 38, married 1 time, 10 years, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Essie E, wife, 29, 4 children, 4 living, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Mary G, daughter 8, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Minnie E, daughter 6, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Esteyl M, daughter 4, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

James A, son, 1, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (6)

1920 Indiana

James H. Brinley, 48, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Essie, wife, 38, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Mary, daughter 18, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Esteyl, daughter, 13, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

James A, son 10, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Daisy F, daughter, 8, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Violet, daughter, 7, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Joseph I, son, 4, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (4)

1930 Indiana

Hiram, head, 59, married age 29, born in Indiana, father and mother Indiana

Essie E, wife, 48, married age 19, born in Indiana, father and mother Indiana

Violet, daughter, 16, born in Indiana, father and mother Indiana

Joseph I., son, 15, born in Indiana, father and mother Indiana

Mildred, daughter, 10, born in Indiana, father and mother Indiana

Living next door to brothers Daniel and Marshall (3)

James H. Brinley, married Essie E. Summers, 31 Jan 1901, Harrison County, Indiana (8)

Funeral notice:

Hiram Brinley, well known farmer of Posey Township passed away at his home near Elizabeth Tuesday afternoon at two-thirty o'clock following a two months illness of high blood pressure.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The deceased was sixty-seven years of age. He was the son of the late James and Carolina Brinley and was born and reared in the community in which he died.

He was a member of the Depauw Methodist Church. He was a Spanish war veteran having served three years in Company G. 12th Regiment of Infantry. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Essie Brinley; five daughters and one son, Mrs. Herman (Mary O'Bannon, Mrs. Murrie (Fern) Schweitzer, Violet, Mildred and Irvin Brinley of this county and Mrs. Dewey (Minnie) O'Bannon of New Albany. He also leaves three sisters, Mrs. Rosa Hendricks of Evans Landing, Mrs. Nellie Keen of Louisville and Mrs. Fannie Kirk of Shively, Ky. Two sons and a daughter, Arthur and Chas. Weaver Brinley and Mrs. Elmo (Estelle) Johnson preceded him in death. (5)

James Hiram married **Essie Ethel /SUMMERS/** [1154] [MRIN: 447] on 4 Feb 1901 in Harrison County, Indiana. Essie Ethel was born on 27 Dec 1880 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 22 Jan 1950 in Laconia, Harrison County, Indiana at age 69, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: James H. Brinley to Essie E. Summers, 31 Jan 1901

Marriage Record, Harrison County, Indiana, Book O, Page 469 (this is probably the license date as Essie Summers said they were married 4 Feb 1901)

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Index

Research Notes:

Married 01-31-1901, however this could be bonding date. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 864 F i. **Mary /BRINLEY/** [3380] was born in 1902, died on 20 Apr 1987 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 85, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Mary married **Herman /O'BANNON/** [3387] [MRIN: 1171] (d. 23 Jun 1979) on 15 Jun 1922 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 865 F ii. **Minnie /BRINLEY/** [3381] was born on 16 Jan 1904 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 19 Mar 1977 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Minnie married **Dewey /O'BANNON/** [3388] [MRIN: 1172] (d. 1961) on 25 Mar 1922 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 866 F iii. **Estelle M. /BRINLEY/** [3382] was born on 3 Jun 1906 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 9 Jan 1929 in Floyd County, Indiana at age 22, and was buried in Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.  
Estelle M. married **Elmo /JOHNSON/** [3389] [MRIN: 1173] on 9 Nov 1923.
- + 867 M iv. **Arthur William /BRINLEY/** [2430] was born on 9 Sep 1907 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 5 Dec 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 23, and was buried in Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.  
Arthur William married **Sylvia May /BISHOP/** [3379] [MRIN: 874] (d. 3 Oct 1994) on 9 Mar 1928 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 868 F v. **Hazel Fern /BRINLEY/** [3383] was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 8 Jul 1972 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Hazel Fern married **Murrie /SCHWEITZER/** [3390] [MRIN: 1174] (d. 19 Jan 1968) on 20 Jun 1934 in Harrison County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 869 F vi. **Josephine Violet /BRINLEY/** [2424] was born on 19 Aug 1912 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Josephine Violet married **Garland Weaver "Dutch" /KNEAR/** [2425] [MRIN: 872] (d. 8 Nov 1989) on 31 Jan 1946 in Corydon, , Indiana.
- 870 M vii. **Joseph H. /BRINLEY/** [3889] was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana Birth Records, Book 11, Page 74  
Research Notes:  
Joseph H. Brinley, son of James H. Brinley and Essie E. Summers, born 14 Feb, 1915 (1)
- + 871 M viii. **Irvin /BRINLEY/** [3385] was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 21 Feb 1988 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Irvin married **Goldia V. /LEFFLER/** [3391] [MRIN: 1175] (d. 21 Jun 1981) on 6 Aug 1942.  
Irvin next married **Annabelle Hedden /BLOTZ/** [3927] [MRIN: 1362] on 12 Oct 1982 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- 872 M ix. **Charles Weaver /BRINLEY/** [3384] was born on 19 Mar 1918 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 27 Mar 1919 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 1, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana Index to Death Records 1882-1920, Book H-27 page 35  
Research Notes:  
Weaver Brinley, age 1, died Mar 27, 1919, Taylor Township (1)
- + 873 F x. **Mildred Nellie /BRINLEY/** [3386] was born on 8 May 1920 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
Mildred Nellie married **Tommy /CROMWELL/** [3392] [MRIN: 1176].  
Mildred Nellie next married **Tommy /CROMWELL/** [9393] [MRIN: 3392].
- 419. Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/** [1150] (*James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1873 in Indiana and died on 30 Jul 1929 at age 56.  
General Notes:  
(1) Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Index Book O, page 496, Book H-31 page 9  
Research Notes:  
Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana shows Martha E. 6 years old, born in Indiana  
Martha E. Brinley, age 27, married John E. Bowling Harrison County, Index 24 Mar 1901, Father James, mother Krown (1)  
We have been given a birth date of 12 Aug 1872, however the 1900 census shows her born July 1873  
Martha Ellen (Ella) married **John E. /BOWLING/** [1152] [MRIN: 445] on 24 Mar 1901 in Harrison County, Indiana. John E. was born in 1875, died in 1947 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 72, and was buried in Rogers Campgrd, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Marriage Notes: \*\*  
Martha E. Brinley, married John E. Bowling, 24 Mary 1901  
Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book O, Page 496

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 874 M i. **Daniel /BOWLING/** [3779] was born on 2 Dec 1901, died on 25 Sep 1968 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Daniel married **Georgia /FERREE/** [4526] [MRIN: 1571] (d. 1 Apr 1985) on 25 Nov 1925 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana.

+ 875 F ii. **Rosa B. /BOWLING/** [3780] was born on 15 Feb 1904 and died on 26 May 1992 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 88.

Rosa B. married **John M. /FUNK/** [3803] [MRIN: 1329] (d. 3 Nov 1967) in Jul 1926.

876 F iii. **Margaret /BOWLING/** [3825].

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Marriage Records Book H-31, page 9

Research Notes:

Martha E. Brinley, father James, mother Krown, age 27 married 24 Mar 1901 (1)

+ 877 F iv. **Louetta /BOWLING/** [3781] was born on 29 May 1910.

Louetta married **John William /BABCOCK/** [3798] [MRIN: 1328] (d. 15 Feb 1966) on 25 May 1932.

**422. Emma /BRINLEY/** [1156] (*James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1878 in Indiana and died on 18 Oct 1936 at age 58.

General Notes:

(1) Clark County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 18, Page 42

(2) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana

(3) Census: 1900, Harrison County, Indiana

Research Notes:

Erma 1 year old in 1880, born in Indiana. (2)

Emma or Ermma, born Aug 1878, age 21 in 1900 (3)

Emma Brinley married Pat Mason 31 Oct 1912, Clark County, Indiana (1)

Emma married **Pat /MASON/** [737] [MRIN: 244] on 31 Oct 1912 in Clark County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

878 M i. **Marshall /MASON/** [6078].

**423. Fannie D. /BRINLEY/** [1158] (*James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1882 in Indiana and died in 1959 at age 77.

General Notes:

(1) Indiana Marriage Records, Harrison County, 30 Mar 1902, Book P, Page 69 and Book H-31, Page 14

Research Notes:

Catharine. Summers shows birth as 07-1880, however stone says 1882. She shows death as 1957

Fannie D. Brinley, married to Samuel J T Kirk 30 Mar 1901, Harrison County Indiana, father James, mother Caroline (1)

Fannie living in Shively, Kentucky in 1939, according to the obituary of Hiram Brinley.

Fannie D. married **Samuel J. Tilden /KIRK/** [761] [MRIN: 448] on 30 Apr 1902 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Fannie D. Brinley, married Samuel J T Kirk, 30 Mar 1902

Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book P, Page 69



---

Children from this marriage were:

879 M i. **Louis /KIRK/** [6075].

880 M ii. **Silas /KIRK/** [6076].

881 M iii. **Kirby /KIRK/** [6077].

**424. Rosea /BRINLEY/** [1157] (*James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jun 1886 in Indiana, died in 1951 at age 65, and was buried in Rosehill Cem., Harrison Co., Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900, Harrison County, Indiana shows Rosa born Jun 1886, age 13

Research Notes:

Another date given for the marriage is December 14, 1915 (1)

Rosea married **Arthur /HENDRICKS/** [3459] [MRIN: 1200] on 14 Dec 1913 in Shively, Kentucky.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 882 F i. **Virgie /HENDRICKS/** [3782].

Virgie married **Jesse /MONTGOMERY/** [4531] [MRIN: 1572] on 27 Aug 1938 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**435. William Charles /McRAE/** [3366] (*Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1889 in Gas City, Indiana.

William Charles married **Grace /REAGAN/** [3371] [MRIN: 1165] on 24 Dec 1913. Grace was born in 1889 and died on 26 Apr 1973 in Parker, Indiana at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 883 F i. **Anna Darlene /McRAE/** [3784] was born in 1920.

Anna Darlene married **Robert Tilford /RICHARDSON/** [4544] [MRIN: 1578] in Aug 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

**437. Yuba L. /FARNSELY/** [3418] (*Stacy Jane /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1877, died on 1 Sep 1944 in New Albany, , Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Graceland, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Unknown Newspaper article dated 09-06-1944

Research Notes:

Yuba L. Farnsley, former Resident dies in New Albany Aged Sixty Seven

Yuba L. Farnsley, 67, former resident of this county, passed away at his home in New Albany last Friday. Funeral services were held at Seabrook's Funeral Home in that city Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock. Burial was in Graceland Memorial Park.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alberta Farnsley; sons, Corp. Selden Farnsley, Sumpter, S.C., and Robert L. Farnsley, New Albany, daughters Mrs. Doris Tyler and Miss Eurah Farnsley, St. Simmons Island, Ga., Mrs. Merle Spicer, Joliet, Ill., and Mrs. Charlotte Gullen, Seattle, Wash., and brother, Claude Farnsley, Jackson, Mississippi (1)

Yuba L. married **Alberta L. /HUNTLEY/** [3424] [MRIN: 1185] on 28 Sep 1899 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. Alberta L. was born on 7 Jun 1885 and died on 6 May 1962 at age 76.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 884 M i. **Sumpster /FARNSLEY/** [3492].
- 885 M ii. **S. C. /FARNSLEY/** [3493].
- 886 F iii. **Eurah /FARNSLEY/** [3496] was born on 2 Jan 1901.  
Research Notes:  
Was single in 1984 and lived in Brunswick, Georgia.
- 887 M iv. **Robert L. /FARNSLEY/** [3494] was born on 20 Mar 1902 and died on 1 Aug 1974 at age 72.  
Robert L. married **Louise (Bowyer) /BOYER/** [3754] [MRIN: 1313].
- 888 F v. **Doris /FARNSLEY/** [3495] was born on 8 Apr 1905 and died on 28 Nov 1952 at age 47.  
Doris married **Clell /TYLER/** [3755] [MRIN: 1314] on 21 Jun 1930.
- 889 F vi. **Merle /FARNSLEY/** [3497] was born on 8 Oct 1906 in Joliet, Illinois.  
Research Notes:  
In 1984 lived in Greeley, Colorado  
Merle married **R. E. /SPICER/** [3756] [MRIN: 1315] on 5 May 1928.
- 890 F vii. **Charlotte /FARNSLEY/** [3498] was born on 27 Dec 1910 in Seattle, Washington.  
Charlotte married **Payne /GULLEN/** [3757] [MRIN: 1316] on 6 Feb.  
Research Notes:  
In 1984 lived in Seattle, Washington
- + 891 M viii. **Selden M. /FARNSLEY/** [3462] was born on 26 Jun 1914 in Floyd County, Indiana and died on 2 Jun 1984 at age 69.  
Selden M. married **Beatrice /DONAHUE/** [3758] [MRIN: 1317] on 12 Sep 1938.

**439. Claude (Claudius) /FARNSLEY/** [3419] (*Stacy Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1881 in Indiana.

Research Notes:

In 1944 Claude was living in Jackson, Mississippi

Claude (Claudius) married **Pearl /DAILEY/** [3425] [MRIN: 1186] on 5 Jun 1915 in Floyd County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 892 M i. **Arthur E. /FARNSLEY/** [3427] was born on 20 Dec 1907 in Floyd County, Indiana.  
Claude (Claudius) next married **Irene /HITNER/** [3759] [MRIN: 1318] on 5 Jun 1915 in Floyd County, Indiana. Irene was born on 8 Oct 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

- 893 F i. **Pearl /FARNSLEY/** [3760] was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Floyd County, Indiana.
- 894 F ii. **Wilma M. /FARNSLEY/** [3761] was born on 31 Mar 1919 in Floyd County, Indiana.
- 895 M iii. **Leslie /FARNSLEY/** [3762] was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Floyd County, Indiana.

**443. Earl C /BRINLEY/** [1378] (*John William III*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896 in Indiana, died about 13 Apr 1977 about age 81, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

General Notes:

(1) Clark County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 35, page 257

(2) Census: 1930, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, District 19, Household 416, Family 448, Page 25B, 13, April,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930

Research Notes:

Earl Brinley married Hattie Bailey, 22 Sep 1917, born 31 May 1894, Clark County, Indiana (1)

1930 Indiana

Earl C. Brinley, 34, married age 23, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Hattie A, wife, 32, married age 20, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Kuba L, daughter, 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Ida M. Bailey, sister-in-law, 37, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

Earl C married **Hattie /BAILEY/** [1382] [MRIN: 530], daughter of **/BAILEY/** [8745] and **Unknown**, on 22 Sep 1917 in Clark County, Indiana. Hattie was born in 1898 in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 896 F i. **Kuba L /BRINLEY/** [3772] was born in 1919 in Indiana.

Kuba L married **Carl B. /MARTIN/** [3787] [MRIN: 1325] on 8 Jun 1939 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

**446. Lola C. /BRINLEY/** [1376] (*John William III<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 2 Jul 1924 at age 38.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana Birth Index, 24 Jun, Book 3, Page 5

(2) Harrison County, Indiana marriage records, Book R. Page 305, Book H-32, Page 7

Research Notes:

Unnamed child of John W. Brinley and Tilla K Kepinger, born 9 Jan 1884 (1)

Mrs. Summers shows birth day as 01-09-1884 and death as 02-15-1961.

1900 census shows her born in June 1886.

Lola C. Brinley, 21, married Ora Lee Wiseman 16 Mar 1907, Harrison County, Indiana (2)

Lola C. married **Ora Lee /WISEMAN/** [1380] [MRIN: 528], son of **William H /WISEMAN/** [1502] and **Virginia D. /DIETRICH/** [1503], on 16 Mar 1907 in Harrison County, Indiana. Ora Lee was born on 23 Mar 1880 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 20 Oct 1953 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 73.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Lola C. Brinley born 24 Jun 1886, married Ora Lee Wiseman 16 Mar 1907

Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book R, Page 305

Research Notes:

Lola was the 2nd wife.

Children from this marriage were:

897 M i. **Earl /WISEMAN/** [1510].

898 M ii. **William Boyd /WISEMAN/** [1508] was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 2 Oct 1998 at age 90.

899 F iii. **Ethel L /WISEMAN/** [1507] was born on 13 Jul 1909 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Ethel L married **Orville /McCUTCHESON/** [3376] [MRIN: 1169] on 17 Dec 1929.

900 F iv. **Clarice May /WISEMAN/** [3763] was born on 4 Jul 1911.

Clarice May married **John /WEBER/** [8882] [MRIN: 3170].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 901 M v. **Elmer /WISEMAN/** [3764] was born on 23 Jan 1913, died on 8 Aug 1988 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Perseverance, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Elmer married **Opal M. /STONECIPHER/** [3790] [MRIN: 1327] on 8 Jun 1936.
- 902 F vi. **Helen K. /WISEMAN/** [3765] was born on 12 May 1914 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
General Notes:  
(1) Book 11, Page 51, Harrison County, Indiana Birth index 1880-1920  
Research Notes:  
Helen K Wiseman, born 12 May 1914, father, Ora Lee, Mother, Lola C. Brinley (1)  
  
Helen K. married **Owen /HATCH/** [8883] [MRIN: 3171].
- 903 M vii. **Albert Floyd /WISEMAN/** [1509] was born on 16 Dec 1915.
- 904 M viii. **Edward R (Edgar) /WISEMAN/** [1511] was born on 6 Jun 1921 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
Edward R (Edgar) married **Cloris Imogene /DUGGINS/** [3766] [MRIN: 1319] on 1 Sep 1945.  
Cloris Imogene was born on 26 Jan 1925.
- 905 F ix. **Dorothy L /WISEMAN/** [1506] was born on 1 Mar 1923.
- 906 M x. **Virgil Franklin /WISEMAN/** [1504] was born on 12 Jul 1925.
- 907 M xi. **Raymond Eugene /WISEMAN/** [1505] was born on 1 Mar 1928.  
Research Notes:  
Birthday may be 9 Mar, 1929, born in Harrison County, Indiana
- 908 M xii. **Claude /WISEMAN/** [8884] was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- 909 M xiii. **Harold L /WISEMAN/** [8885] was born on 6 Jun 1920 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**447. Fleda B. /BRINLEY/** [762] (*John William III*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 27 Feb 1889 in Thomas County, Kansas, died on 26 Oct 1935 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana at age 46, and was buried in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Marriage Record, Harrison County, Indiana, Book S, Page 355 and Book H-32, Page 34
- (2) Book H-32, Page 34, Indiana Marriages 1845-1920 Harrison County, Indiana
- (3) Newspaper Article, 1932 - Paper Unknown
- (4) Census: 1930, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, District 14, Household 244, Family 245, Page 11A and 11B, April 11, 1930

Research Notes:

Fleda B Brinley, born 27 Feb 1889 married to Walter I Chinn 16, May 1911, Harrison County, Indiana (1)

Fleda B. Brinley, father John W, mother Matilda G. Kessinger, age 23 married 16 May 1911 (2)  
[note this index does not provide the name of the groom]

A dinner was given at the home of Mrs. Fleda Chinn, 215 West Spring Street, in New Albany, in honor of Mrs. Lillie Brinley, it being her sixty-sixth birthday anniversary, November 15th. Mrs. Brinley has been confined to her bed for four weeks, having suffered a stroke of paralysis October 19. A large table was spread with lots of good eats which was enjoyed by all. the birthday cake was baked by her daughter, Mrs. Nina Flora, which was decorated with pink candles forming the two figures 66. Those present were:

Her daughters, Mr. & Mrs. Ora Wiseman and children, Boy, Helen, Dorothy, Virgil and Raymond Wiseman, of near Corydon, Mrs. Fleda Chinn and children, Ira, Arlie and Chester Chinn, Cleodice Badcock, with whom she lives, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Flora and daughter Esther, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Eberle and children, Lucile, Lester and Loretta, Mr. & Mrs. Arvil McCutcheon, Mr. & Mrs. John Weber, all of New Albany.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

In the afternoon Mrs. Brinley's brother and wife, Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Kessinger, of Louisville, joined them. All enjoyed the day together. They left at a late hour, wishing Mrs. Brinley a speedy recovery. (3)

1930 Indiana

Fleda Chinn, 41, married age 18, born in Kansas, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Cletus E Babcock, daughter, 22, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas

Ira W, son, 19, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas

Arlie W, son, 19, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas

Chester J, son, 17, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kansas

Matilda G. Brinley, mother, 64, widow, married age 30, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (4)

Fleda B. married **Walter /CHINN/** [763] [MRIN: 307], son of **Thomas /CHINN/** [3377] and **Martha /BRUCE/** [3378], on 16 May 1911 in Harrison County, Indiana. Walter was born on 26 May 1888 in Manckport, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Fleda B. Brinley, married Walter I Chinn, 16 Ma6 1911, born 27 Feb 1889

Source: Harrison County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book S, Page 355

General Notes:

(1) Marriage License

Research Notes:

Birth date & Birth Location (1)

Children from this marriage were:

910 F i. **Cledice E. /CHINN/** [764] was born in 1908 in Indiana.

Cledice E. married **/BABOCK/** [831] [MRIN: 332].

911 M ii. **Ira W. /CHINN/** [765] was born on 28 Apr 1911 in Harrison County, Indiana and died in Jan 1974 at age 62.

General Notes:

(1) Indiana Birth Records

Research Notes:

Ira W. Chinn to Walter Chinn and Fleda Brinly (There is a note that reads comment: Ira, T) (1)

Ira W. married **Martha Jane /EBLING/** [3783] [MRIN: 1322].

912 M iii. **Arlie W. /CHINN/** [766] was born in 1911 in Indiana.

913 M iv. **Chester J /CHINN/** [767] was born in 1913 in Indiana.

**448. Nina /BRINLEY/** [1377] (*John William III<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Dec 1891 in Harrison County, Indiana and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Nina married **Edwin F. /FLORA/** [1381] [MRIN: 529] on 24 Aug 1918 in Clark County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

914 F i. **Cleo Esther /FLORA/** [3770] was born on 15 Dec 1919.

Cleo Esther married **Paul Vincent /MORRIS/** [3771] [MRIN: 1321] on 10 Jun 1939 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**450. Cleo Bertha /BRINLEY/** [1379] (*John William III*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1898 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Floyd County, Indiana, Book 18, Page 530

Research Notes:

Cleo B. Brinley married Frank Eberle, 3 Jun 1917, Floyd County, Indiana (1)

Cleo Bertha married **Frank W. /EBERLE/** [1383] [MRIN: 531] on 3 Jun 1917 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Cleo B. Brinley, spouse Frank Eberle, married 3 Jun 1917, born 14 Dec 1898

Source: Floyd County, Indiana marriage records, Book 18, Page 530

Children from this marriage were:

915 F i. **Emma Lucille /EBERLE/** [3210] was born on 8 Oct 1918 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) LDS Salt Lake City

Research Notes:

916 F ii. **Loretta /EBERLEY/** [3767].

Loretta married **John /CLARK/** [3769] [MRIN: 1320].

+ 917 M iii. **Lester /EBERLEY/** [3768].

Lester married **/THOMPSON/** [4501] [MRIN: 1568].

**459. Floyd John /BRINLEY/** [768] (*Joseph Preston*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Neosho, Missouri, died on 30 Sep 1961 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio at age 64, and was buried on 4 Oct 1961 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Ward 1, Precinct 2, Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, SD 2, ED 264, Sheet 2B

(2) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 14 March 1936.

(3) Dates from Tomb Stone - US Army, MAJ, Res: Toledo, Ohio, Plot: O 0 496, bur. 10/04/1961

(4) Wife, Fay Brinley

(5) Ohio Deaths 1958-1969

(6) Veterans Benefits & Services Nationwide Gravesite Locator

(7) Greeley Daily Tribune, Greeley Colorado 16 June 1931

Research Notes:

1920 - A Brinley was the first to do a Heart Transfer in 1920

1920 Colorado - Floyd Brinley, 24, born in US, father US, mother US, Ertymologist, Experimental Station (1)

1931 Colorado - Dr. and Mrs. F. J. Briley and little son, Jack of Fargo, N. D. are expected in Greeley

Wednesday to visit at the home of Mrs. Brinley's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Johnson. Dr. Briley leaves for Boston after a brief visit, for scientific research. Mrs. Brinley and Jack will be in Colorado for the remainder of the summer, when Mr. Brinley will return and drive back to Fargo with his family. He is connected with the state university at Fargo. (7)

1936 Washington - Scientist Tells of Transferring Hearts of Fish

The transfer of a living heart from one fish's body into another has been successfully attempted at the George Washington university by Prof. George Bain Jenkins. He told of keeping transplanted hearts living in embryos of sea minnows for from eight to ten days. "The hearts slow down a little at first but after an hour they usually

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

resume their normal speed", he said. The achievement resulted from three years of effort by Dr. Jenkins and Prof. F. J. Brinley of the North Dakota Agricultural college. Attending surgeons at the George Washington university alumni clinic said the feat was the first of its kind and opened wide medical possibilities. (2)

Floyd John Brinley, b. 06/30/1897, d. 09/30/1961, US Army, MAJ, Res: Toledo, OH, Plot: O 0 496, bur. 10/04/1961 (3) (4)

Sex: Male  
Race: White  
Name: BRINLEY, FLOYD J.  
County of Death: Lucas County  
City of Death: Toledo  
County of Residence: Lucas County  
City of Residence:  
Date of Death: September 30, 1961  
Age of Death: 64 Years  
Marital Status: Married  
Source: Ohio Deaths 1958-1969 (5)

Floyd John Brinley, Major, US Army, 27 April, 1943 - 5 Feb 1956, born 30 June 1897, died 30 September 1961, buried 4 October 1961, Section O, site 496, Ft. Logan National Cemetery, 3698 South Sheridan Boulevard, Denver, Colorado 80235 (6)

Floyd John married **Neta Fay /JOHNSON/** [769] [MRIN: 308], daughter of **George Otis /JOHNSON/** [772] and **Maude L. /JONES/** [773], on 11 Oct 1921 in Toledo, Ohio. Neta Fay was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Julesburg, Colorado, died on 14 Mar 1996 in Gaithersburg, Maryland at age 96, and was buried on 25 Mar 1996 in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley
- (2) Portion of letter written to Fay Brinley 12-12-1944 from Aunt Sallie
- (3) Veterans Benefits & Services Nationwide Gravesite Locator
- (4) Personal records from Fay Brinley
- (5) Obit Washington Post, March 1996
- (6) Tomb Stone

#### Research Notes:

At the time of writing this, Fay is 95 years of age. She is a real sweet heart. Martha and I have visited her in Maryland and am certainly proud to call her family. Fay has furnished us with letters that are about 80 years old that have given us a lot of valuable information. I refer to her as my "sweetheart". (1)

The portion of the following with ( ) around the text has been added by Clyde Brinley to verify the records. All check as the same as our files. The following written by Sally R. Brinley (1864-aft 1945), daughter of George Brinley and Mary Catherine Hoke.

....Now about Jack being the last male Brinley. Well it seems most of the Brinley's are females. Now Uncle Joe (Joseph Brinley, son of John William Brinley and Elizabeth Doups) had 2 males. John and Thomas both dead (died 1899). Tom never married. John (married Sarah Emeline Detrick) which is Floyd's 2nd cousin, my first cousin had 2 boys, Joe and Bill. Bill's name was Berlean. He is dead but Joe married (Sarah Ellen Reeves) and had 1 girl and 1 boy. Uncle, my own uncle John Brinley John William Brinley, Jr. & Stacy Ann Kirkham had a host of girls and one boy, name John. Now this John (John William Brinley III married Matilda G. Kessinger) is my first cousin as far as I know he is alive and I believe has a boy or maybe more. Now I am willing to help you all I can. Brinley's are German.

My grandfather (John), (John William Brinley) your great grand father, was a Sea Captain and talked and wrote 7 different languages. Grandfather had 2 brothers. Thomas and William. (This statement appears to

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

incorrect - her grandfather had a brother John William however there are no records of a Thomas in this family. It appears she is referring to Thomas, son of John William and Thomas son of Jacob, brother of John William)

Grandfather settled in Indiana (Harrison County) just across and below Louisville, Ky. Spelled his name like we do. Thomas settled in Louisville, Ky. (Thomas is the founder of the Brinly Plow Company in Louisville and did take the e out of the name) Spelled his without an e and William put a d in his name Spelled Brindley or Brindly, I forgot which and went to Ohio. (This cannot be verified)

Now your grandfather could have made things different before we left home. He was at a gathering at Sugar Grove, Ind. and one of Thomas Brinley grandson about the age of your grandfather came up and said to your grandfather. I guess we are related. My brother said I am not looking for relation. Some of our friends saw this man and thought he was Joe. I met 2 men in KC since 1926 from Williams. They spelt their names with a d and I met a woman in KC between 1915-1921. Was an off spring of our family....Fathers brother Hiram Brinley family they live in Calif. (Died in Harrison County, Indiana). They was in KC when we came here but had gone to Calif. I will write Ira Carl, my sister Clara's oldest girl (married to George Brinley and Mary Catherine Hoke) and see what she knows. I don't know how long it will take. She used to answer right away but it has been so long and she hasn't answered. Her brother Joe may be....

We do not have the rest of the letter: (2)

Note: John had a ferry across the Ohio River from Harrison County, Indiana to Jefferson County, Kentucky. We assume this is where the story of the "Sea Captain" started. (See John Brinley married to Elizabeth Doups)

We do not have the rest of the letter: (2)

Note: John had a ferry across the Ohio River from Harrison County, Indiana to Jefferson County, Kentucky. We assume this is where the story of the "Sea Captain" started.

Social Security Index living Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland - Card issued Ohio 1951 and 1952. Residence: 20877 Gaithersburg, Montgomery, MD. Issued: OH (1951 And 1952) (4)

BRINLEY, Fay Johnson; Gaithersburg MD; (5)

Tomb Stone:

Fay J, Brinley, b. 06/25/1899, d. 03/14/1996, US Army, MAJOR, Res: Gaitherurg, MD, Plot: O 0 495, bur. 03/25/1996 (6)

Fay J. Brinley, born 25 June 1899, died 14, March, 1996, buried 25 March, 1996, buried Section O, Site 495, Ft. Logan National Cemetery, 3698 South Sheridan Boulevard, Denver, Colorado, 80235, wife of Floyd John Brinley, Major, US Army (3)

Fay J. Brinley, Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, Plot 0, 0, 495 (6)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 918 M i. **Floyd John /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [770] was born on 19 May 1930 in Battlecreek, Michigan.

Floyd John married **Hildredth Marlene /SCHOEN/** [771] [MRIN: 309] on 12 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, , Michigan.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## 3rd Great-Grandchildren

**460. Elvira Catherine /McGEE/** [1599] (*Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1865 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Dunklin County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried in Dunklin County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

1880 Missouri.

Elvira is listed as 15 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Elvira and Robert moved to Illinois a year or so after their marriage, later returning to Bollinger County, Missouri. By 1910 they had moved to Dunklin County where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Elvira Catherine married **Robert Allen /PORTER/** [2827] [MRIN: 982] on 15 Jun 1882 in Missouri. Robert Allen was born in 1855, died in 1918 in Dunklin County, Missouri at age 63, and was buried in Dunklin County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 919 F i. **Emma Melvine /PORTER/** [4357] was born in 1883 and died in 1886 at age 3.
- + 920 M ii. **Marrion /PORTER/** [4358] was born on 30 Jan 1885.  
Marrion married **Minnie Bell /McGREGOR/** [4365] [MRIN: 1512] on 20 Sep 1908.
- + 921 M iii. **Frank /PORTER/** [4359] was born on 11 Mar 1887 and died in Jul 1961 at age 74.  
Frank married **Rosa /STEWART/** [4372] [MRIN: 1515].
- 922 M iv. **Thomas /PORTER/** [4360] was born on 2 Sep 1889.  
Thomas married **Lottie /ASHBY/** [6850] [MRIN: 2325].
- 923 F v. **Audrey /PORTER/** [4361] was born on 2 Jun 1892.
- 924 F vi. **Agness /PORTER/** [4362] was born on 19 Jan 1895.
- 925 M vii. **Thurman /PORTER/** [4363] was born in 1897 and died in Oct 1952 at age 55.
- 926 M viii. **William /PORTER/** [4364] was born on 28 Nov 1900.

**461. Sarah Elizabeth /McGEE/** [1600] (*Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1866 in Missouri and died on 8 Jul 1915 at age 48.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Sarah is listed as 13 years old in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents in Missouri. (1)

Sarah Elizabeth married **Edward /STANTON/** [1603] [MRIN: 613].

Children from this marriage were:

- 927 F i. **Mattie /STANTON/** [2941].
- 928 M ii. **Harry /STANTON/** [2942].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**464. Jessie Halcyone /McGEE/** [1602] (*Mary Alzonia /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1870 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died after 1954.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

1880 Missouri

Jessie H. 10 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Jessie Halcyone married **Phineas /HAYNES/** [1604] [MRIN: 614] on 20 Feb 1889.

General Notes:

(1) Obit Scrapbook Custodian Diane Black, Marble Rock, Iowa

Research Notes:

Phineas changed his name to Finis Haynes.

MARBLE ROCK --Iowa

Justin Hunt Haynes was born in Marble Rock, Iowa, to dr. Eli B. Haynes and Julia Hunt Haynes May 30, 1869 and death came at two o'clock Oct. 27, 1951, at the age of 82 years, 4 months, and 27 days. He had been in failing health for the last two years, not recovering a severe stroke suffered one week preceding death.

In the early years of his life, he with his brother operated a general store in Marble Rock. He was united in marriage to Mettie Rex August 4, 1898. They established their home on North Main street, where he spent the remainder of his life. On this street he had always lived. For many years he served the rural community as a mail carrier.

He has been a member and a faithful worker in the Christian church until its dis-organization, after which he enjoyed the fellowship of the Baptist church.

Mr. Haynes was preceded in death by his wife, December 27, 1947, his father, mother, three brothers and one sister.

He is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Iva Kuhn, Redlands, California, and Mrs. Michael Brinley, Pamona, California.; and by one nephew, Ira Haynes Tempe, Ariz.; also two grand nieces and a grand nephew of California, besides a grand niece, Mrs. Harold Luypberger and a grand nephew, Floyd Snelson, both of Rolla, Missouri. In addition he will be missed by many friends in the community.

Funeral rites for Mr. Haynes were held Tuesday afternoon, Oct. 30, at two o'clock at the Bethel Baptist church, with Rev. Charles Fox officiating. Lee Adams sang, "Jesus Lover of My Soul," and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. Walter Marsh.

Pallbearers were Claude Losee, Vern Losee, Merle Nash, Donald Nash, Robert Nash and Alfred Grahlman. Interment was made at Hillside cemetery, Marble Rock. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

929 F i. **Bertha Pauline /McGEE/** [2173] was born on 12 Aug in 1910 and died in Sep 1982 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 509-38-5680

Research Notes:

Pauline Massey, born 12 Aug 1910, death date Sep 1982, Las Residence Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, card issued Kansas 1955 (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Pauline is the one individual that created the desire in my life to find my Great Grand Father. She supplied the information that helped us towards creating of the Brinley database. Back in the early '70's when we worked together the small computers as we know them now were not available and none of the libraries even had a photo copy machine available. Thus much of what Pauline passed on to us was given to her from memory of the older family members. While some of the information proved in later years to not be correct, Pauline had always told me to 'correct the record' if anything was found that was not right.

Pauline always stated John Brinley, father of the Jefferson County, Missouri Brinley's was married to Mary Sweeney. She based this on the fact his wife's name was Mary and the Sweeney's were witness on some papers. While this didn't prove out as he was married Mary House, Martha (my wife) and myself decided to go see her in the Spring of 1982 as she had always told me if I found something very important, please let her know. She was in bed with cancer. We drove from the St. Louis area to Wichita, Kansas to visit her, knowing this would be the last time we would ever see her. While there I told her I did not think John Brinley was married to Mary House, any why. In her always gracious way she said "Clyde, correct the record". This was the one thing that caused me to continue working on the family tree these 36 years. What started out as a search for three previous records has grown into a database of over 11,000 Brinley's and related members.

I hereby dedicate this book to the memory of Bertha Pauline Massey (1910-1982)

At this writing I am pushing the older years and I encourage the younger generation to "correct the record" and add to it as new information becomes available.

---

Bertha Pauline married **Jewell /MASSEY/** [2174] [MRIN: 802], son of **Frank I /MASSEY/** [4138] and **Ivah Frances /SMITH/** [4139].

930 F ii. **Ruth /McGEE/** [2945].

Ruth married **/JOHNSON/** [2948] [MRIN: 1030].

931 F iii. **Claudia /McGEE/** [2946].

Claudia married **/NARANICK/** [2947] [MRIN: 1028].

**465. Minerva Margaret /McGEE/** [1596] (*Mary Alzonias /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1872 in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 6 Jul 1915 at age 43.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Minerva 8 years old in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Minerva Margaret married **James /STEWART/** [1598] [MRIN: 612] on 27 Dec 1891 in Lutesville, Missouri. James was born on 7 Apr 1852 in Burnt Prairie, White County, Illinois and died on 1 Mar 1926 in Walnut, Kansas at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

932 F i. **Mary /STEWART/** [4133].

933 M ii. **Taswell /STEWART/** [4059].

934 M iii. **Clyde /STEWART/** [4134].

935 F iv. **Ruth /STEWART/** [4135].

936 F v. **Claudia /STEWART/** [4136].

937 F vi. **Pauline /STEWART/** [4137].

**466. William Jackson /McGEE/** [1590] (*Mary Alzonias /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1874 in Missouri and died on 27 Sep 1904 at age 30.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

1880 Missouri, William is listed as 6 years old, born in Missouri with both parents, born in Missouri. (1)

William Jackson married **Maggie /WOLF/** [1592] [MRIN: 609].

The child from this marriage was:

938 F i. **Lena Pearl /McGEE/** [2640] was born on 16 Jan 1902.

**471. Elizabeth /PRITCHETT/** [2650] (*Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in 1962 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 84.

General Notes:

(1) Cathy Ross, daughter of Hazel Guley

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Elizabeth married **William Silas /GULEY/** [2281] [MRIN: 822], son of **Unknown** and **Amanda /McKAY/** [2284], on 21 Jul 1897. William Silas was born in May 1874 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died in 1961 in Seattle, Washington at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 939 F i. **Blanche /GULEY/** [5908] was born in Dec 1898.
- + 940 F ii. **Hazel Mae /GULEY/** [7614] was born on 23 Aug 1906 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Nov 1986 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 80.
- Hazel Mae married **Harry Michael /SHIELDS/** [7625] [MRIN: 2615] about 1939 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- 941 M iii. **Walter /GULEY/** [7622] was born about 1910.

**478. Edward Ferdnand /POE/** [301] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 21 May 1957 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 83.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Edward F. 6 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

Edward and Edith Julia are twins.

Edward Ferdnand married **Minerva /WINCHESTER/** [302] [MRIN: 122].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 942 M i. **Charles William /POE/** [297].

Charles William married **Mary Myrtle /TUSLER/** [298] [MRIN: 120].

**480. John Madison /POE/** [594] (*Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1879 in Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 20 Aug 1954 in Colorado Springs, Colorado at age 74, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1880 Bollinger County, Missouri

Research Notes:

John M. less than 1 year old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. (1)

John Madison married **Cora /PARKS/** [2655] [MRIN: 943].

The child from this marriage was:

- 943 M i. **Edgar Allen /POE/** [2656] was born in 1911.

**483. Ala Ada /MYERS/** [584] (*Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 8 Mar 1965 in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 86.

General Notes:

(1) Elsie Myers Maupin in 1977

Research Notes:

A letter, from Bert Brinley in 1939, says Ala was the Post Mistress at Allbright, Missouri.

On a card that was sent to me was a group of names and brief information.

One of the items: Ala Brinley Whitener Allbright, Mo. Bollinger Co.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Nothing else with it.

Ala Ada Myers Whitener, born January 20, 1879; died March 8, 1963, 7:15 a.m. of a stroke. She was a housewife and also the Post Master at Gravelton, MO (1)

Ala Ada married **Alonzo (Lon) /WHITENER/** [591] [MRIN: 227].

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Hovis Loehrer, Kirkwood, Missouri

Research Notes:

Childrens Name and dates (1)

Children from this marriage were:

944 F i. **Elsie Mabel /WHITENDER/** [2657] was born on 21 Aug 1900.

Research Notes:

(May be married to a Hardin)

945 F ii. **Esther Catherine /WHITENER/** [11236] was born on 28 Mar 1902.

946 M iii. **Arnold Eugene /WHITENER/** [11237] was born on 6 Nov 1908.

947 M iv. **Clayton /WHITENER/** [11238] was born on 7 Apr 1912.

948 M v. **Glynn /WHITENER/** [11239] was born on 14 Jun 1917.

949 M vi. **Merle /WHITENER/** [11240] was born on 17 Oct 1918.

**484. Catherine (Cora) /MYERS/** [585] (*Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Bollinger County, Missouri and died on 21 Jul 1958 in Holcomb, Missouri at age 75.

General Notes:

(1) Elsie Myers Maupin in 1977

Research Notes:

Cora Catherine Myers Hogue, born August 14, 1882; died July 21, 1958 at 11:30 p.m. of cancer (1)

Catherine (Cora) married **M. S. /HOGUE/** [592] [MRIN: 228].

Children from this marriage were:

950 F i. **Louise /HOGUE/** [2875].

951 F ii. **Elsie /HOGUE/** [2876].

952 M iii. **Marian /HOGUE/** [2877].

953 F iv. **Helen Frances /HOGUE/** [2878].

Research Notes: \*\*

Marion and Helen were twins

+ 954 F v. **Frances /HOGUE/** [2879].

Frances married someone.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**488. Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/** [145] (*Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1875 in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 8 Feb 1965 at age 90, and was buried in Fredericktown, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Elsie Myers Maupin in 1977
- (2) 1930 Census, District 4, Cedar Creek, Wayne, Missouri
- (3) 1920 Census, District 9, Wayne, Bollinger, Missouri
- (4) 1910 Census, District 157, Cedar Creek, Wayne, Missouri

Research Notes:

1910 Census

Orla A. Myers, 35, born in Missouri, father North Carolina, mother Missouri  
Mammie S, 18, born in Virginia, father Germany, mother Wisconsin (4)

1920

Orla A. Myers, 44, Missouri, father North Carolina, mother Missouri  
Mayme, wife, 27, Missouri, Germany, Wisconsin  
Cora J., daughter 9, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri  
Eliza M., daughter 6, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri  
Charles O, son, 1 2/12, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri (3)

1930

Orla A. Myers, 54, married age 35, born in Missouri, father North Carolina, mother Missouri  
Mayme S., wife, 38, married age 18, Virginia, Germany, Wisconsin  
Cora J, daughter, 19, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri  
Maria E, daughter 16, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri  
Charles O, son, 11, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri  
Arthur M., son, 2, Missouri, Virginia, Missouri  
Liza C., mother, 76, widow, Missouri, Missouri, Missouri (2)

(Dr.) Orla Arthur Myers, born January 19, 1875; died Monday, Feb. 8, 1965 of a heart attack, on his way to visit a patient in Greenville. (1)

Orla Arthur married **Mayme S. /SCHOOF/** [146] [MRIN: 61], daughter of **Richard /SCHOOF/** [1758] and **Unknown**, in Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri. Mayme S. was born on 9 Sep 1891 in Virginia and died on 11 Jul 1974 in Paris, Missouri at age 82.

Research Notes:

Census: 1910



Children from this marriage were:

955 F i. **Cora /MYERS/** [1759] was born in 1911 in Coldwater, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Living in California in 1989.

Cora married **Arthur /BROHM/** [1762] [MRIN: 669].

+ 956 F ii. **Marie E /MYERS/** [1760] was born in 1914 in Coldwater, Missouri.

Marie E married **Doris Dean /NOTHDURFT/** [1763] [MRIN: 670].

957 M iii. **Charles O /MYERS/** [1761] was born in 1919 in Zalma, Missouri.

Charles O married **Lenora /DUNCAN/** [1764] [MRIN: 671].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 958 M iv. **Arthur Matthias /MYERS/** [138] was born on 10 Apr 1927 in Fredericktown, Missouri.

Arthur Matthias married **Lora Jewell /SANDERS/** [139] [MRIN: 58] (d. Abt 1988) on 20 Nov 1949 in Fredericktown, Missouri.

**489. Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/** [512] (*Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1881 in St. Joseph, Missouri, died on 25 Apr 1963 in Cortez, (Mancos), Colorado at age 82, and was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

### Research Notes:

The two sisters, Anita and Ruth have given two different towns for Ralph and Louvera as to where they lived. Anita said Ralph was living at Durango and Ruth said Mancos.

Ruth said Louvera was living at Cortez and Ruth said she was living at Mancos.

Louvera Catherine (Louie) married **Ralph E. /OSBORN/** [516] [MRIN: 197] on 25 Jan 1905. Ralph E. was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Binghamton, New York, died on 18 Jul 1972 in Durango, (Mancos), Colorado at age 88, and was buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

### General Notes:

(1) Census: 1930, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, District 25, Household 118, family 118

(2) Doleta Dickinson Chapru, Madison, Wisconsin

(3) 1920 Census, District 87, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado

### Research Notes:

Census: 1920

Ralph E. Osborn, born New York, 36, born in New York, mother New York, father New York

Louera C., wife, 39, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Annita E., daughter 14, born in Colorado, father New York, Mother Missouri

Ruth E. daughter, 12, born in Colorado, father New York, Mother Missouri (3)

### 1930 Colorado

Ralph E. Osborn, 45, married age 21, born in New York, father New York, mother New York

Louvera C, wife, 49, married age 24, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother New York

Anita E., daughter, 24, born in Colorado, father New York, mother Missouri

Ruth E. daughter 22, born in Colorado, father New York, mother Missouri (1)

Ralph Osborn (Louie's husband) was my grandmother Minnie Osborn's brother. Ralph came from Binghamton to live with Minnie and her family in Peyton Colorado. As a child I had good times in Uncle Ralph and Aunt Louie's home in Colorado Springs and in their cabin somewhere in the area. It had an old Victrola with Jerry Colona records, as recall. Somewhere I have a photo of Ralph by a horse drawn Sinton dairy wagon. In my family Louie probably took the prize for grace and kindness.

Ralph and Louie's children Ruth and Anita were my father, Norman Dickinson's, cousins. In later years Ruth lived in Mancos and knew my mother's family there. I have been to the museum there which displays Junior's found pottery and hand written field manual, donated by Ruth. Dad was fond of the sisters and their husbands who were brothers: "Ruth and Cliff" and "Anita and Junie (Junior)"

Richard Chappell, my cousin Les Dickinson and I were born just a few weeks or months apart. I have photos of us three babies all lying together on a blanket. I was in contact with Richard for a time when he lived in Sheridan (or was it Story) Wyoming and later in New Mexico. We lost touch and I learned later that he had passed away. Our family lived in Riverton WY for many years. Dad wanted to settle in Colorado Springs after WWII but there were no jobs.

I have recently traced our Osborn lineage, including the migration from Fairfield Connecticut to Delaware and Schoharie counties in New York and then to Broome County and Binghamton. Schoharie county ancestors are



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

buried on the very road where my son purchased a fixer-upper farm house. We had no idea at the time that our Osborns had lived in that area for over 100 years.

Doleta Dickinson Chapru  
Madison WI (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 959 F i. **Anita Elizabeth /OSBORN/** [113] was born on 4 Jan 1906 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and died on 10 Oct 2000 in Mesa, Arizona at age 94.  
  
Anita Elizabeth married **Junior Madison /CHAPPELL/** [115] [MRIN: 48] (d. 5 Jul 1981) on 19 Jun 1932 in Colorado Springs, , Colorado.
- + 960 F ii. **Ruth Estella /OSBORN/** [120] was born on 1 Oct 1907 in Peyton, Colorado, died on 28 Sep 2003 in Vernon, Vermont at age 95, and was buried in Cortez, Cemetery.  
  
Ruth Estella married **Clifford C. /CHAPPELL/** [114] [MRIN: 51] (d. 14 Aug 1982) on 23 Jul 1932 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

**491. Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/** [514] (*Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Missouri and died on 30 Jan 1961 in Riverside, California<sup>1</sup> at age 77.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910, District 36, 2-WD Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, household 219, family 223, page 231A
- (2) Census 1930, Los Angeles County, Township Pasadena, California, District 1239, Page 3A, Household 65, Family 95 Page 3A, 4 April 1930
- (3) California Death Records 1940 - 1997
- (4) Census: 1920, Precinct, 43, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Household 238, family 178, Page 13A
- (5) Edward Martin
- (6) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

1910 Colorado

Michael Brinley, 25, married 4 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, Insurance Agent Ethel, wife, 24, born in Minnesota, Scotland, English

Muning? Williamson, father-in-law, 57, wd, born in Scotland, father unknown, mother unknown (1)

1920 California

Michael D. Brinley, 37, first marriage age 31, born in Missouri, father and mother, Missouri, salesman

Othella K, wife, 37, first marriage age 32, born in Michigan, father and mother, Germany

John E, son, 2 3/12, born in California, father Missouri, mother Michigan (4)

1930 California

Michael Brinley, 46, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Othella K, wife, 47, born in Michigan, father and mother born in Germany

John E, son, 12, born in California, mother in Missouri, mother in Michigan (2)

Michael D. Brinley, male, born 14 Nov 1883 in Missouri, died 30 Jan 1961, Riverside, California, mother's maiden name Hann. Edward Martin thinks Michael and his second wife died in an automobile accident. (5) (6)

---

1. Death.

---

Michael Daniel married **Othelle K /KIRCHEN/** [518] [MRIN: 199] about 1916. Othelle K was born in 1883 in Michigan.

Research Notes:

Tillie died several years before Michael as he was married to someone else at the time of his death. Name unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

961 M i. **John E /BRINLEY/** [2888] was born on 14 Oct 1917 in California and died on 19 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 46.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Index 1940-1997
- (2) Social Security Index 563148759
- (3) Ed Martin

Research Notes:

John E. Brinley, born 14 Oct 1917, California, died 19 Mar 1964, Los Angeles, California, mothers maiden name Kirchen, age 46. (1) (2)  
(3) No children

John E married **Marge /EASTMAN/** [2889] [MRIN: 689], daughter of **/EASTMAN/** [6735] and **Unknown**, on 13 Apr 1946. Marge was born on 5 Dec 1911 in California and died on 19 Oct 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 69.

General Notes:

- (1) Letter of Ed Martin, dated 04-20-1987
- (2) Letter of Ed Martin, July 1994
- (3) California Death Records

Research Notes:

"Marge died about 2 years ago" (1)

My cousin, John was born 14, October 1917, and he died 19 March 1964. I do not know his middle name, nor do I know where he is buried, though likely it is in Pasadena, California, because he lived there most of his life. His wife was Marge Eastman whom he married 13 April 1946. She is now deceased, and I do not have the dates of her birth or death. Marge was an orphan who knew nothing of her birth family and "adopted" the Brinley's as her family. She was a sweet and lovely woman who would be a credit to any family. (2)

Marjorie L. Brinley, born 5 Dec 1911, California, died 19 Oct 1981, Los Angeles, California, fathers last name Eastman (mother not listed), age 69. (3)

**492. Edward William /BRINLEY/** [513] (*Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Missouri, died on 28 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 81, and was buried in Forest Lawn, , Englewood, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index #552-10-2921
- (2) 1940-1997 California Death Records
- (3) Census: 1930, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, District 1226, Household, 226, family 244, Page 8A, 12 April, 1930

Research Notes:

Edward Brinley, born 17 Mar 1886, died Oct 1967, Living Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, card issued in

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

California, prior 1951 (1)

Edward W. Brinley, born 17 March 1886 in Missouri, died 28 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles, California. Mother maidens name Hawn, age 81 (2)

1930 California

Edward W. Brinley, 43, married age 27, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Amelia H, wife, 43, married age 27, born in New York, father Germany, mother Switzerland  
Edward H, son, 11, born in California, father Missouri, mother New York  
Mildred C. daughter, 8, born in California, father Missouri, mother New York (3)

Edward William married **Amelia (Milly) /HERMANN/** [517] [MRIN: 198]. Amelia (Milly) was born on 3 Apr 1885 in Buffalo, New York, died in Oct 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 93, and was buried in Englewood, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index 554-27-0761
- (2) California Death Records 1947-1997

Research Notes:

Amelia Brinley, born 3 Apr 1886, died Oct 1978, living in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado  
Card issued in California 1973 (1)

Amelia Hermann Brinley, born 3 Apr 1885, New York, died 4 Oct 1978, Los Angeles, California, age 93. (2)

Note: The California death records and the Social Security index different by one year on the birth date.  
Based on the age, it appears 1885 would be correct.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 962 M i. **Edward Hermann /BRINLEY/** [529] was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, died on 23 Aug 2000 in Windsor, Sonoma, California at age 82, and was buried on 26 Aug 2000 in Pleasant Hills Memorial Park, Sebastopol, California.  
Edward Hermann married **Beverly June /GORDON/** [530] [MRIN: 205] from 1943 to 1944.
- + 963 F ii. **Mildred Caroalise /BRINLEY/** [2892] was born on 8 May 1921.  
Mildred Caroalise married **/PETERSEN/** [2893] [MRIN: 1012].

**493. Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/** [515] (*Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1887 in Missouri and died on 13 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 85.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 553-21-7067

Research Notes:

Address Randolph Street, Napa, California 94558  
Nannie Suffran, born 29 Nov 1887, died Dec 1972, living San Fernando, Los Angeles, California (1)

Nannie Ray married **James E /SUFFRAN/** [519] [MRIN: 200]. James E was born on 8 Mar 1887 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin and died on 26 Mar 1966 in Napa, California at age 79.

General Notes:

- (1) 1920 Census, Precinct 25, District 90, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, Household 155, Family 160, 7 January 1920, SD 2, ED 90, Sheet 6B

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Social Security 561-07-2467

Research Notes:

1920 Colorado

James Suffran, 32, born in Wisconsin, father Wisconsin, mother Wisconsin, painting contractor

Nannie, 32, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Naomi 11, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elery 9, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Florence 7, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Evelyn 5, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (1)

James Suffran, born 8 Mar 1887, died Mar 1966, California (2)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 964 F i. **Naomi Rae /SUFFRAN/** [2897] was born on 12 Feb 1908 in Missouri and died on 19 Jun 2002 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, California at age 94.

Naomi Rae married **Freeman (Jack) /ESTES/** [2898] [MRIN: 1014] (d. 17 May 1993).

+ 965 M ii. **James Elry /SUFFRAN/** [2914] was born on 13 May 1910 in Missouri and died on 18 Aug 1975 in Vallejo, California at age 65.

James Elry married **Estylee /WHITTUNE/** [2915] [MRIN: 1019].

James Elry next married **Virginia Ruth /SLATER/** [2917] [MRIN: 1020] (d. 1 Jul 1976).

966 F iii. **Florence Ellen /SUFFRAN/** [2929] was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Missouri and died on 21 Apr 1991 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 79.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

(2) Social Security 563-72-1574. Card issued California 1964

Research Notes:

Florence Ellen Wright, born 7 Apr 1912, Colorado, died 21 Apr 1991, Los Angeles, California, mother's maiden name Brinley, father Suffran (1) (2)

Florence Ellen married **Layton S /WRIGHT/** [2931] [MRIN: 1023]. Layton S was born on 30 Oct 1910.

+ 967 F iv. **Evelyn /SUFFRAN/** [2930] was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Colorado.

Evelyn married **Edwin /TRICKY/** [2932] [MRIN: 1024].

**494. Emma C. /BRINLEY/** [508] (*Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Colorado and died in Feb 1933 at age 41.

General Notes:

(1) Requested by Charles Wallace

(2) Clyde Brinley

(3) Jeanne Wilkinson Patterson

Research Notes:

See Frank Reeder - 1920 census

Looking for relatives of Emma Brinley. She gave birth to my mother on 2/27/1910 in Denver, Colo. The baby was given to a Dr. Carl E. H. Graeb and adopted by my grandparents on 7/27/1910. Looking for my roots.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Name at birth, Elva Brinley. Born 2/27/10, adopted by Charles and Ada Chambers on 7/27/10, Decree no. 11410 or 11427. Emma relinquished her rights to: Dr. Carl E. H. Graeb 2109 Lawrence, Denver, CO., and he handled the adoption by my Grandparents. (1)

Emma C Brinley, born 12 Nov 1891 in Colorado. She was the daughter of Edward C. Brinley (1856-1892) and Hannah Caroline (Cally) Hawn (1859-1941) Edward Brinley moved to Colorado and died in Colorado Springs, Colorado 6 Oct 1892 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, in Colorado Springs.

Hannah died in 1941 in Missouri but is buried in Colorado Springs also. Some family members say Hanna was in California when she died, not Missouri.

According to the 1900 census in Buena Vista, Chaffee County, Colorado Emma was born Nov 1890, was 9 years old and single.

In the 1920 Census, Emma C. Brinley was living in Minidoka, Heyburn Township, Idaho on Roll T625-293, Page 12A, ED 203 Born in Colorado, living with her mother Hannah who was married to Frank M. Reader. Emma was 28 years old, single with father and mother in Missouri.

While this isn't 100% proof this Emma is the mother of your Elva, I think she is. The age is right, the location is correct and to our knowledge there were no other Brinley families in Colorado at this time. (2)

(See Elva Brinley) (3)

Emma C. married **John L /WILKINSON/** [509] [MRIN: 195] after 1920. John L was born in May 1882 and died in Jun 1933 at age 51.

General Notes:

(1) Jeanne Wilkinson Patterson

Research Notes:

(1) Dates for the Emma C. Brinley and family

Children from this marriage were:

968 F i. **Elva /BRINLEY/** [10485] was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Colorado.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, District 73, 5-wd Denver, Denver, Colorado, household 2843, family 133, page 160A

Research Notes:

1910 Colorado

George J. Thomas, 61, married 37 years

Francis M, wife, 61,

Anna W, daughter 13,

Edward M. Douglas, boarder, 4/12

Pauline Dill, boarder, 7/12

Elva Brinley, boarder, 1/12, born in Colorado, father Colorado, mother Colorado

Flogy Callahan 4/12, boarder (1)

(See notes under mother, Emma)

969 M ii. **Jack /WILKINSON/** [2978] was born on 15 Dec 1926.

+ 970 M iii. **William /WILKINSON/** [2979] was born on 26 Apr 1928 and died on 1 Mar 2003 at age 74.

William married **Barbara /LEA/** [3008] [MRIN: 1042] (d. 1 Jun 1999).

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 971 F iv. **Meraleen /WILKINSON/** [2977] was born on 28 Mar 1930.

Meraleen married **James H /GLASS/** [3013] [MRIN: 1043].

Emma C. next married someone.

Her child was:

972 F i. **Elva** [10503] was born on 27 Feb 1910 in Colorado. Another name for Elva was Loretta /CHAMBERS/.

Research Notes:

Submitter: Charles Wallace Subject: Emma Brinley (Internet Forum)

Looking for relatives of Emma Brinley. She gave birth to my mother on 2/27/1910 in Denver, Colo. The baby was given to a Dr. Carl E. H. Graeb and adopted by my grandparents on 7/27/1910. Looking for my roots.

Mothers name at birth, Elva Brinley. Born 2/27/10, adopted by Charles and Ada Chambers on 7/27/10, Decree no. 11410 or 11427. Emma relinquished her rights to: Dr. Carl E. H. Graeb 2109 Lawrence, Denver, CO., and he handled the adoption by my Grandparents.

You asked if my mothers name was changed after the adoption. Yes, it was changed to Loretta Chambers.

Source: 1920 Census, Las Animas, Trinidad, Morley, SD 35, ED 143, page 5B, household 118, Colorado

Charles C Chambers 35, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Ada, wife 36, born in Illinois, father and mother born in Illinois

Lotta, daughter, age 10, born in Colorado, father in Missouri, mother in Illinois

**495. Edna Mary /BRINLEY/** [484] (*Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1893 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, died on 4 Sep 1979 in Norwalk, California at age 86, and was buried in San Pedro, California.

Research Notes:

See 1920 census under Frank M. Reader

Last address we have is Ronan Avenue, Wilmington, California 90744

Edna Mary married **Frank H. /MARTIN/** [485] [MRIN: 187], son of **Presley R /MARTIN/** [490] and **Rebecca /DORROH/** [491], on 7 Aug 1926 in Pasadena, California. Frank H. was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Princeton, Kentucky, died on 6 Oct 1967 in Wilmington, California at age 81, and was buried in San Pedro, California.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index - 564-16-9298 - Card issued in California

Research Notes:

Frank Martin, born 19 Dec 1885, died Oct 1967, lived Wilmington, Los Angeles, California (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 973 M i. **Edward Franklin /MARTIN/** [486] was born on 9 Jun 1927 in San Pedro, California and died on 27 May 2006 in Davis, California at age 78.

Edward Franklin married **Ruth Elizabeth /SANDS/** [492] [MRIN: 190] on 13 May 1950 in Baker, California.

+ 974 F ii. **Barbara Delores /MARTIN/** [487] was born on 5 Jan 1929.

Barbara Delores married **Billy /ADAMS/** [493] [MRIN: 191] in Jun 1948.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

975 M iii. **Forrest Ray /MARTIN/** [2939] was born on 20 Apr 1931 and died on 31 Oct 1932 at age 1.

**498. Edward Philip /BRINLEY/** [10412] (*Michael /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, James Alexander /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jan 1878 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 16 May 1927 in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri.



#### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900 Franklin County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1910 District 50, Calvey, Franklin, Missouri, household 261, family 262, page 167A - 167B
- (3) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (4) Letter from Clarence "Dale" Pierce dated 09-24-1977:
- (5) St. Louis Post Dispatch October 26, 1993
- (6) St. Louis Post Dispatch Catawissa, Missouri, August 29, 1928:
- (7) Union, Mo., August 25, 1928 - St. Louis Post Dispatch
- (8) Union, Mo. Nov 19, 1928
- (9) Union, Mo., Dec. 18, 1928
- (10) Clyde Brinley
- (11) Caswell's Brinley's son Charles
- (12) Tombstone, Gray Summit Cemetery, Franklin County, Missouri (On south side of I-44)
- (13) St. Louis Post Dispatch 22 March 1999
- (14) Decatur Daily Review, Decatur, Illinois, 2 September 1928
- (15) Sheboygan Press, Sheboygan, Wisconsin 30 August 1928
- (16) The Helena Independent, Helena, Montana, 22, November, 1928
- (17) Missouri Death Certificate 14737

#### Research Notes:

Murdered

1900 Franklin County, Missouri

Edward Philip 22 years old, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Shows born 01-1878. Record shows he is Grandson of Elizabeth, Mary's mother. Death Acute unknown Disease. Acute Gastritis, Cause not known. Buried Brush Creek Cemetery 17 May 1927 (1)

1910 Missouri

Edward 33, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Ludelfia 28, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Illinois  
Essie L 7, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Indiana  
Mary M 5, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Indiana  
Evelyn E 3, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Indiana  
Edna 3/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Indiana (2)

1920 Franklin County, Missouri

Edward 41, born in Missouri  
Delphia 38, born in Indiana  
Essie 16, born in Missouri  
Mary 14, born in Missouri  
Evelyn 11, born in Missouri  
Edna 9, born in Missouri  
Isles 5, born in Missouri  
Bernice 4 4/12, born in Missouri (3)

What about Ed Brinley, My mom's 3rd or 4th Cousin who was poisoned - murdered by old Lady Gifford in or

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

around Catawissa in early 30's. (4)

True Magazine published a 9 page story about Mrs. Gifford and her "subjects" in the March edition, 1981. No attempt has been made to type the True Magazine article here, however it is interesting and has information not contained in the following:

Poisonous Memories Multiple Murders by Franklin County Woman Remain Puzzling after 65 years.

Chief Andrew McDonnell of Webster Groves in which she admitted putting arsenic in medicine prescribed by a physician for both Lloyd and Elmer Schamel, and putting arsenic in medicine also prescribed by a physician, for Edward Brinley. She said she placed the poison in the medicine because she wanted to ease their pains.

Frank Withington , said he used to visit the white house when he was just a boy. He is 81 now and lives with his wife just off old Route 66 in Pacific.

But in the 20's, back before the Schamel boys died, before they buried Edward Brinley, long before they arrested Bertha Gifford, Withington would come here after school with young Jim Gifford and have supper with the family at the kitchen table. And then, many times, he'd spend the night - upstairs in Jim Gifford's bedroom - while she slept downstairs.

Well, Leo, she could have poisoned me, cause I went down there and stayed all night, and so did my brothers and so did Pete Lyncy, Withington told his friend Leo McKeever last month, shortly before McKeever's death.

There aren't many who remember what happened. Not first-hand anyway. Oh, they may know the story. Or they may know a part of the story. They may have heard about it from their mothers, or their grandmothers. Or from those little "remember when" articles that run once in a while in the local papers. but it was 65 years ago, and not much is left. (5)

UNION, Mo., Aug. 25, 1928 - Mrs. Eugene Gifford, 50 years old, wife of a farmer, living near Eureka, St. Louis County, was arrested at her home at noon today on two indictments charging her with the murder of a man and a boy.

This afternoon, Mrs. Gifford made a statement to Chief Andrew McDonnell of Webster Groves in which she admitted putting arsenic in medicine prescribed by a physician for both Lloyd and Elmer Schamel, and putting arsenic in medicine also prescribed by a physician, for Edward Brinley. She said she placed the poison in the medicine because she wanted to ease their pains.

Frank Withington said he used to visit the white house when he was just a boy. He is 81 now and lives with his wife just off old Route 66 in Pacific. But in the '20s, back before the Schamel boys died, before they buried Edward Brinley, long before they arrested Bertha Gifford, Withington would come here after school with young Jim Gifford and have supper with the family at the kitchen table. And then, many times, he'd spend the night - upstairs in Jim Gifford's bedroom - while she slept downstairs.

"Well, Leo, she could have poisoned me, 'cause I went down there and stayed all night, and so did my brothers and so did Pete Lynch," Withington said. "They didn't catch on for a long time," said Leo McKeever, 89, who has lived near the Bend all of his life.

There aren't many who remember what happened. Not first-hand anyway. Oh, they may know the story. Or they may know a part of the story. They may have heard about it from their mothers, or their grandmothers. Or from those little "remember when" articles that run once in a while in the local papers.

But it was 65 years ago, and not much is left. There is the house on the Bend, and the old Nicholson place where Bertha and Gene Gifford lived before that,



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

and, down along the old St. Louis-San Francisco Railroad tracks, there is the old "tin house" where the Giffords stayed when they first came here from Jefferson County.

There are the granite headstones in the little country cemeteries, a handful of photographs. And the old newspaper clippings so brittle now that they break into pieces when they are unfolded, break like the wings of long-dead butterflies. (7)

Catawissa, Missouri, August 28, 1928: Mrs. Bertha Gifford, who has admitted administering poison which caused the deaths of three persons and is being questioned in several other deaths here, was a tireless attender of funerals, a visitor of sick persons and a connoisseur of stories dealing with violence, illness or blood.

ONCE THEY SAID, she was a great beauty who ran a hotel near Hillsboro with her first husband, a man named Graham, until he died under mysterious circumstances. After she married Gene Gifford, the two moved to Catawissa. He farmed, and she went about the work of being a farmer's wife.

Her cooking was legendary. People here still say she made some of the best biscuits in the county, and strangers often stopped by the Gifford home at mealtime in hopes of being invited to their table. Often they were.

But Bertha Gifford's real passion was not the kitchen.

Women who visited her said she had a peculiar relish for stories of "illness, operations or deeds of violence," according to one newspaper account. Once, she regaled her kitchen audience with comment on a then-famous murder case "as she pattered about the stove, salting the potatoes or turning the pork."

But Frank Withington said he didn't know all of that about the woman who lived in the white house on the Bend. All he knew, he said, was that she was pretty and pleasant and never turned him away from the table.

"Now about that poison," Withington said. "She bought that from old Doc Powers. "Arsenic to kill rats in her chicken house. But that old Doc shouldn't have sold all that arsenic to her. She didn't have that many rats. Well, I think old Doc Powers had a suspicion. A lot of people had a suspicion but it was like that story about the mice who wanted to bell the cat so they would know when the cat was coming. Who was going to bell that cat? Nobody wanted to be the first one." (6)

Union, Mo., August 29, 1928 - Bertha Gifford, 56 year old farm wife who is under indictment for poisoning three of nine person who died in her home - a bleak house where illness always was fatal - has become hysterical in her top-tier cell in the Franklin County Jail.

The unperturbed calm with which she at first faced charges of administering arsenic trioxide, the deadly derivative of arsenic, to three person who were only slightly ill beneath her roof, has been shattered by a three day jail confinement. Today, she wept almost continuously.

AT FIRST, there were only three - Brinley, a known drinker, who fell outside the white house on the Bend and was taken in by Gene and Bertha Gifford and fed hot lemonade and stewed tomatoes until he died; little Lloyd Schamel, 9, whose mother had died two months earlier; and then Lloyd's brother, Elmer, 7, who died less than six weeks after his brother.

But there were others who died under mysterious circumstances while they were in Bertha Gifford's care:

James Gifford, her 13 year old brother in law; Bernard Stuhlfelder, 15 months old; Sherman Pounds, the 53 year old uncle of her husband; James Ogle, the Giffords 53 year old hired hand; Beulah Pounds, Sherman Pounds 3 year old granddaughter; Margaret Stuhlfelder, 2; Irene Stuhlfelder, 7; Mary Brinley, 7; "Grandma" Birdie Unnerstall, 72...

Eighteen by some counts, 19 by others.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Officials exhumed Brinley's body and the bodies of the Schamel boys and found large quantities of arsenic in the organs of all of them.

She had given it to them, Bertha Gifford said, because she wanted to help them, not kill them.

Bertha Gifford was arrested in Eureka, where she and her husband had moved shortly after the death of Ed Brinley, about the time the people in the Bend finally began to bell the cat.

"Oh, you can imagine it shook some people up," said Emily Geatley, now 94, who was born in the Bend, "Because they always seemed like such nice people. Everybody liked them." (7)

Union, Mo August 30, 1928

Mrs. Bertha Gifford of Eureka, a 50 year old father's wife was a penchant for visiting sick rooms and funerals was involved here today in a total of 11 deaths in the last 15 years.

Mrs. Gifford is held in jail on indictments charging her with two murders and on her confession to administering arsenic to these two persons and to a third before they died.

The number of fatalities for which Mrs. Gifford is being questioned rose to eleven today with receipt by Franklin County authorities of a letter from Mrs. Harry Ramsey of East St. Louis, Illinois.

Mrs. Ramsey said her daughter, Mary, 7, died three years ago, and her first husband, Caswell Brinley, several months later, both after treatment by Mrs. Gifford. (15)

Union, Mo. Sept 1, 1928

The number of person at whose death bed Mrs. Bertha Gifford 56 year old confessed poisoner was present reach seventeen today, when it became know she had attended Mrs. Birdie Unnerstall, 72, who died Feb 9, 1926 and Mrs. Leona Slocum, 37, who died Oct 12, 1925.

Mrs. Gifford is in the Franklin county jail here, awaiting a grand jury hearing on indictments charging her with the poisoning of Ed Brinley and Elmer Schamel. The women said she gave poison to her two patients to "quiet stomach pains" (14)

UNION, Mo. Nov 19, 1928

Her dark locks freshly bobbed and with two bright spots of rouge on her lined cheeks, Mrs. Bertha Gifford of Catawissa, Mo. who like to wait on the sick, came into court here today to stand trail for her life.

Laura McKeever was not even born when Bertha Gifford lived in the Bend, or when she went to trial. But her grandmother tells the story of the day Bertha came to visit.

"My mother was about 16 or 17 years old and she was real bad sick and grandma said Bertha Gifford came over to the house with her starched white dress and her starched white apron." Laura McKeever said, "She said she was carrying a satchel.

Grandma said she turned her away.

On the opening day of the trial, more than 1,000 people crowded into the courtroom and into the hallway outside.

She sits slumped in her chair, but there is no despondency in her attitude. Her hair is black and bobbed with a trace of permanent waving. She is neat in her black coat, not a dowdy farmer wife...Heavily lidded eyes watch the witnesses as they testify against her, persons she has known for years," a newspaper account reported.

"If my mom and dad were here today and she admitted it to them, I think they still would have said, "Oh, no, she couldn't have done that. That woman wouldn't kill nobody," Withington said.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

She did it though, Leo McKeever said.

You know they put her in the insane asylum down in Farmington. And the joke was they made her a cook, Withington said. (8)

UNION, MO, 21 November, 1928

Mrs. Bertha Gifford, poison murderess, was found insane by a jury here to-night after three hours of deliberation. The verdict was that she was not guilty because she was of unsound mind when she administered poison to Ed Brinley, a neighbor, in May, 1927, and still is insane. She will be remanded to a state asylum. UNION, MO., Dec. 18, 1928 - Mrs. Bertha Gifford confessed poisoner of Ed Brinley and of two young boys, will be taken tomorrow to the State Insane Hospital at Farmington by an order issued today by Circuit Judge Brueur. (16)

The element of financial profit, or any other apparent benefit, to Mrs. Gifford from the deaths, was absent in most cases, but in a few cases family difficulties have appeared as a possible motive.

"I wanted to help them. I wanted to do good," was her declaration when she finally admitted some of the poison murders. These expressions convinced the prosecutor, as well as the physicians, that the woman was insane.

Bertha Gifford, never left the hospital in Farmington. She died in 1951. Her husband, Gene, died a few years later. The Missouri Department of Mental Health has permanently sealed her record, barring a court order or a request to open them from a close family member. It is doubtful that will ever happen.

It was a neighborhood back then, Withington said, and the people of the Bend were like one big family.

"She just like to take care of the sick," Emily Geatley said. "That's the truth. Nobody had any idea, whatsoever, that she wasn't sincere about it. I guess she was just a little screwy.

You know, that's been so long ago. We don't even talk about it anymore. You just kind of forget about it.

End of News paper article (9)

The Mary Brinley mentioned in the above, was daughter of Caswell Brinley. Caswell and Edward Brinley were 2nd cousins. (10)

Caswell's son Charles still lives in Illinois, near St. Louis. (1994) About 1980 Charles said he was at the Giffords home and wasn't feeling very good.

Mrs. Gifford brought him some peaches and he took one bite and noticed that no one else had any except him so he high tailed it to home. He said his dad always told him, he just didn't get enough of those peaches to make him die. (11)

Article Text:

There is little today suggesting that Morse Mill, a decaying burg in the rural expanse of western Jefferson County, was a thriving resort that was home to a notorious murderer and a very swingin' casino.

Roaring Twenties-era postcards depict hordes of rich urbanites taking summer shelter along the banks of the Big River here. John H. Morse's majestic grist mill, for which the town was named, always looms in the background.

Charles Lindbergh once signed the guest register at the old Morse Motel. So did Hollywood's "It" girl, Clara Bow. During prohibition, the rich and famous came here to swim and booze and gamble, local historians say. At the center of it was the three-story motel, the original home of Morse, an industrialist who settled here on the Big River in 1847 but died before his town really started jumping and jiving.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

"It was quite the famous little place," said local historian Della Lang of Fenton. "In those days, with prohibition, they managed to get hold of liquor. It was a speakeasy, and a lot of money was to be made in those days. And if Morse was still alive, I'm sure he would have been right in the middle of it."

In his own era, Morse was a pioneer and developer who built Gravois Road and the Sandy Creek Bridge, which still carries traffic north of Hillsboro. Morse, who had strong conservative views, fought for the Confederacy in the Civil War and later was a state senator representing parts of Jefferson and Washington counties.

Keeping the name alive today, aside from a handful of old cottages, the town has nearly completely vanished. The mill closed in the Great Depression and was torn down in the 1940s. The motel is now someone's home but has fallen into disrepair. Where old photos show the motel once had a New Orleans-style balcony on the second story, a door now leads to nothing.

And while the iron frame of the Morse Mill bridge - built by Morse himself - still stands, county officials are planning to tear it down, to the dismay of local preservationists. The few cottages remaining are peopled by working-class families who enjoy the river and the county park on its southern banks.

It could be that Postmaster Alice I. Lee, 61, singlehandedly keeps the name alive every time she postmarks a letter with Morse Mill 63066. But her tiny post office on Highway EE does not handle any delivery routes. It's only for 184 post-office boxholders. Morse Mill residents who get mail at home have Hillsboro or Dittmer addresses, she says.

"I'm trying to keep Morse Mill on the map," she said. Other Jefferson County settlements have long since lost their identity when their post offices closed, she says.

She remembers when it took longer to drive across Morse Mill with all its activity than it took to drive the 16 miles to Morse Mill from her childhood home in Festus.

Morse Mill's resort-glitzy faded when people started heading to the Lake of the Ozarks earlier this century, she says. Its vitality as a place to live and work declined when state transportation crews built Highways B and C, bypassing Morse Mill in the 1960s.

What was left of Morse Mill by 1993 was washed away in the flood. "You can't imagine how the flood hurt this town," she said.

### The arsenic solution

Lee is rehabilitating two old Morse Mill houses, including one on Highway EE that was once the home of the town's most infamous resident, Bertha Gifford.

After Gifford was married around 1900, she moved to Catawissa, just over the Franklin County line. In the 1920s, she often volunteered to care for sick neighbors, and her friends came to trust her homemade remedies. They called her the Good Samaritan.

When the 15-month-old child of Bernard Stuhlfelder, Lloyd Schamel, 9, and the young girl, Beulah Pounds, died in her care, few were suspicious. Children often died before the age of antibiotics.

But then Elmer Schamel, 7, and his Aunt Leona died in her care, and the townsfolk began to catch on. In each case, Gifford allegedly predicted their deaths, and each suffered extreme stomach pain before death. When the Giffords' hired man, Edward P. Brinley, died in her care, Gifford was arrested.

Autopsies revealed Brinley died from ingesting arsenic trioxide, a derivative of arsenic.

Gifford wept for three straight days in the Franklin County Jail. "But I wanted to do them good," she was quoted as saying in the St. Louis Globe-Democrat in August 1928.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Gifford was convinced that arsenic was a panacea. She claimed she had taken small doses to appear younger and cure heart palpitations.

"Mrs. Gifford has black bobbed hair, streaked with gray, and a ruddy complexion," the Globe-Democrat wrote. "She is the typical Midwestern farm wife, tanned by the sun and accustomed to hard labor. During those years of hard labor, her principal diversion has been attending funerals, neighbors in the Catawissa area said." As the investigation expanded, Gifford blamed her "downfall" on the newspapers, "declaring if they had made no mention of the deaths, she would not now be held in jail on . . . charges of murder," the Globe-Democrat wrote.

A grand jury in Franklin County found that Gifford had poisoned 17 people, according to Post-Dispatch articles covering her trial. It was proven that nine of the murders happened in her home, which the Globe-Democrat called "a bleak place where illness always becomes fatal."

Gifford was found permanently insane by a jury that year and spent the rest of her life at a state mental hospital in Farmington.

"The irony is they made her the cook," Lee said. Lee has a special connection to Gifford. Beulah Pounds, one of Gifford's child victims, was the aunt of Lee's late husband and the daughter of Gifford's cousin, Marguerite. While Lee is fixing up the old house, she says she still plans to continue living in the doublewide trailer in the back yard. It's big enough for her, even bigger than the old house.

She says that she hopes Morse Mill remains a place where good families who don't have much money can live comfortably. Most of the new houses in Jefferson County are expensive, she says.

"I want to build homes for people who are financially hurting, but responsible," she said. Morse Mill "is distressed now, but I hope it's not beyond hope," she said. (13)

Edward P. Brinley born 1878 died 1927 (12)

Edward Philip Brinley, born 11 Jan 1878, Jefferson County, Missouri, died 16 May 1927, age 49 years, 4 months, 5 days, a farmer, Franklin County, Missouri, husband of Ludelphia Brinley. Parents Mike and Mary Brinley, both born in Jefferson County, Missouri. Note: Mike and Mary were brother and sister. Buried in the Brush Creek Cemetery, Catawissa, Missouri. Informant Mary C. Brinley, Pacific, Missouri. "Died from Acute Unknown Disease" (17) Note he was poisoned as per above.

Son of Michael and Mary Brinley

Spouse of Ludelphia A. (nee' Creason)

Died at age 49 of unknown "Gastritis"

Poisoned by Bertha Gifford of Catawissa, Missouri who allegedly poisoned 18 others, including small children

The story of the murder of Edward was published in papers all over the United States, was featured in a 9 page story in True Magazine, in 1981.

Researchers: "The Brinley Murders"

UNION, Mo., Aug. 25, 1928 - Mrs. Eugene Gifford, 50 years old, wife of a farmer, living near Eureka, St. Louis County, was arrested at her home at noon today on two indictments charging her with the murder of a man and a boy.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Edward Philip married **Ludelphia Adeline /CREASON/** [10411] [MRIN: 3464], daughter of **Harvilla (Harvey) Isaac /CREASON/** [8597] and **Anna /RUMPH/** [8598], on 22 Oct 1901. Ludelphia Adeline was born on 8 Sep 1881 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana, died on 2 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 64, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri.

## General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (2) Carl Branstetter
- (3) Missouri Death Certificate #19916
- (4) Clyde Brinley
- (5) Tombstone, Gray Summit Cemetery, Franklin County, Missouri (On south side of I-44)
- (6) Census 1910 Franklin County, Missouri

## Research Notes:

1920 Missouri  
Adeline, 38, born in Indiana, wife of Edward (1)

I'm related through my maternal grandmother, Lillie May Creason. My grandfather, Harry Lazzers, was very secretive about his family (evidently there is Indian blood there that he did not want known). My grandmother died when I was young--so never knew of her family much either. (2)

## Letter to Mr. Carl Branstetter

Trying to verify if any records are incorrect. You show Ludephia as daughter of Harvey Creason and unknown spouse. Harvey son of George Washington Creason and Amy Ann Davis and George Washington Creason and McGuire. (George and Amy had a set of twins about 1871 that died at birth)

I show Ludelphia Ludeline Creason (1881-1946) daughter of Isaac Harvilla Creason and Ann Rumph Isaac (1857-1934) son of George Washington Creason (1829-1876) and Amy Ann Davis (1832-1883) Ludelphia married Edward Phillip Brinley in 1901.

Edward is my family.

George Washington Creason was the son of Isaac H. Creason (1770-1863) and Nancy Parks (1782-1859)

Isaac was the son of Joshua Creason, wife unknown. Joshua was: of Salisbury District, Surry County, North Carolina. Since this was a grand father of George Washington, I doubt that George was born in Ireland, although I think the family was certainly from Ireland.

I faintly remember Aunt Ludelphia. Was only 8 years old when she died. Went to the funeral at Gray Summit, Missouri.

The above family information I have is from two of the daughters of Edward and Ludelphia, which was Evely and Essie Brinley. Essie died in 1981. The last I knew Evely was still living in Kirkwood, Missouri but haven't heard anything from her for about 10 years or so. She was born in 1908 so don't know if she is still living or not. Would appreciate your comments (4)

Ludelphia A. Brinley, born Sep 8, 1881, died June 2, 1946 (5)  
Lived in St. Louis, 1939

NOTE: We have the Creason family tree in our paper file from Issaac  
H. Creason born September 19, 1770 and married to Nancy Parks, born February 15, 1782.

Ludelphia 28 in 1920, born in Indiana (6)  
Same say death the 6th

The Creason family is an interesting group and how they tie in with the Brinley's. When I was a young child

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

we had an aunt Fannie Creason. Her daughter, Blanche married a Henry Bailey, who purchased land from my father at Cedar Hill, Missouri and lived by us for years. Fannie was the son of William Creason, son of George Creason, son of Isaac.

Ludelfia, the subject of this section was also son of George and son of Isaac.

A Mary Creason daughter of Sarah, daughter of Isaac married a John Brinley, who is unknown. Ludelfia Mother and Ludelfia's father were brother and sister and my aunt Fannie would be a niece to Mary and Isaac's parents.

There are other families married into this same family, which we have not tried to trace nor enter into the ledgers. They are the Hulsey's, Skaggs, Lee's but I can't tell you how. (4)  
Lived in St. Louis, 1939.

Ludelfia 28 in 1910, born in Indiana. (6)  
Same say death the 6th

The Creason family is an interesting group and how they tie in with the Brinley's. When I was a young child we had an aunt Fannie Creason. Her daughter, Blanche married a Henry Bailey, who purchased land from my father at Cedar Hill, Missouri and lived by us for years. Fannie was the son of William Creason, son of George Creason, son of Isaac.

Ludelfia, the subject of this section was also son of George and son of Isaac.

A Mary Creason daughter of Sarah, daughter of Isaac married a John Brinley, who is unknown.

Ludelfia Mother and Ludelfia's father were brother and sister and my aunt Fannie would be a niece to Mary and Isaac's parents.

There are other families married into this same family, which we have not tried to trace nor enter into the ledgers. They are the Hulsey's, Skaggs, Lee's but I can't tell you how. (4)

Ludelfia, 38, born in Indiana, wife of Edward (1)

I'm related through my maternal grandmother, Lillie May Creason. My grandfather, Harry Lazzers, was very secretive about his family (evidently there is Indian blood there that he did not want known). My grandmother died when I was young--so never knew of her family much either. (2)

Trying to verify if my records are incorrect.

You show Ludephia as daughter of Harvey Creason and unknown spouse. Harvey son of George Washington Creason and Amy Ann Davis and George Washington Creason and McGuire. (George and Amy had a set of twins about 1871 that died at birth)

Ludelfia Ludeline Creason (1881-1946) daughter of Isaac Harvilla Creason and Ann Rumph Isaac (1857-1934) son of George Washington Creason (1829-1876) and Amy Ann Davis (1832-1883) Ludelfia married Edward Phillip Brinley in 1901.

Edward is my family.

George Washington Creason was the son of Isaac H. Creason (1770-1863) and Nancy Parks (1782-1859)

Isaac was the son of Joshua Creason, wife unknown.

Joshua was: of Salisbury District, Surry County, North Carolina. Since this was a grand father of George Washington, I doubt that George was born in Ireland, although I think the family was certainly from Ireland.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

I faintly remember Aunt Ludelphia. Was only 8 years old when she died. Went to the funeral at Gray Summit, Missouri.

The above family information I have is from two of the daughters of Edward and Ludelphia, which was Evely and Essie Brinley. Essie died in 1981. The last I knew Evely was still living in Kirkwood, Missouri but haven't heard anything from her for about 10 years or so. She was born in 1908 so don't know if she is still living or not.

Would appreciate your comments,  
Clyde Brinley

It should be noted I went to college and lived with Lonnie Hulsey. My mother also told me we were 2nd cousins. (4)

Lived in St. Louis, 1939.

Ludelphia C. Brinley, born 8 Sep 1881, died 2 Jun 1946, age 64 years, 8 months, 24 days, widow of Edward P. Brinley, born in Indiana, father Harvey I. Creason, mother unknown, died in St. Francis Hospital, Franklin County, Washington, Missouri, buried Brush Creek Cemetery, Franklin County, Missouri (South side of I-44, Villa Ridge, Missouri) (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 976 F i. **Elizabeth Essie /BRINLEY/** [10418] was born on 5 Feb 1903 in Missouri and died on 18 May 1981 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri at age 78.  
  
Elizabeth Essie married **Jack A /POUNDS/** [10407] [MRIN: 3461] (d. 2 Jun 1946) on 15 Aug 1922.
- + 977 F ii. **Mary May /BRINLEY/** [10396] was born on 6 Mar 1905 in Missouri and died on 4 Aug 1986 at age 81.  
  
Mary May married **Charles E. /FLESCHE/** [10389] [MRIN: 3454] (d. 19 Jul 1987) on 30 Jun 1926.
- + 978 F iii. **Evelyn Estelle /BRINLEY/** [10419] was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Missouri and died on 24 Jan 2005 in St. Dorchester, Massachusetts at age 96.  
  
Evelyn Estelle married **Thomas Edward /HANLON/** [10408] [MRIN: 3462] (d. 13 Dec 1986) on 29 May 1937 in St. Louis County., Missouri.
- 979 F iv. **Edna Phyllis /BRINLEY/** [10409] was born on 7 Feb 1910 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri and died on 22 Dec 1995 in St. Louis City, Missouri at age 85.

General Notes:

- (1) St Louis Post Dispatch 1995-12-22
- (2) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (3) St. Louis Public Library St. Louis Obituary Index 1995

Research Notes:

Family members said her real name was Edna Philips but went by the name of Edna Phyllis.

Crow, Phyllis B (Brinley) St Louis MO(?) (1) Death Notice

Phyllis 9 in 1920, born in Missouri. Living in household of Edward. Listed as daughter. (2)

Phyllis B. Crow (nee Brinley) died 21 Dec 1995 (3)

Source: St. Louis Public Library St. Louis Obituary Index 1995

Edna Phyllis married **O. Ruffin /CROW/ Jr.** [10410] [MRIN: 3463] on 7 Sep 1935 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri. O. Ruffin was born on 30 Dec 1910.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 980 M v. **Isles Charles /BRINLEY/** [10417] was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Franklin County, Missouri, died on 19 Apr 1962 in Pacific, Missouri at age 47, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri.

Isles Charles married **Ilean D.** // [7248] [MRIN: 2513] (d. 18 Jun 2009) on 28 Jul 1934.

- + 981 F vi. **Laverne Bernie /BRINLEY/** [10420] was born on 21 Aug 1916 in Pacific, Missouri and died on 28 Sep 1974 at age 58.

Laverne Bernie married **Donald /SHEPPARD/** [10397] [MRIN: 3457] (d. 28 Sep 1974) on 15 Oct 1936 in Girard, Illinois.

- 982 M vii. **Edward Philip Jr. /BRINLEY/** [10421] was born in 1923 in Franklin County, Missouri, died in 1923 in Franklin County, Missouri, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Tombstone, Gray Summit Cemetery, Franklin County, Missouri (On south side of I-44)

Research Notes:

Edward P. Brinley Jr. born 1923 died 1923 (1)



**504. Caswell /BRINLEY/** [35] (*Charles A /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Missouri and died on 12 Aug 1927 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 39.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910 St. Louis, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (3) WWI Draft Registration Card.
- (4) Marriage Record, St. Charles, Missouri

Research Notes:

1910 Missouri

Caswell as 22, born in Missouri (1)

Caswell Brinley, over age 21, of Glencoe, St. Louis County, married to Alice Link of South St. Louis, Missouri, over age of 18, married in St. Charles County, Missouri  
3 August, 1910 (4)

Caswell Brindley, 28, living Glencoe, Missouri, born July 29, 1888, Tyson, Missouri, farmer, wife & 2 children, dated 5 Jun 1917. Medium build, Brown eyes, black hair. (Based on this record there are two children born prior to the marriage of Eva and Caswell, thus assume the children were hers from a prior unknown marriage) (3)

1920 Missouri.

Caswell, 30, son, born in Missouri. Living in household of Charles A. Brinley (2)

Caswell was killed by a "hit and run" horse and wagon. Eva raised the children in East St. Louis.

Caswell married **Eva /HAUSER/** [36] [MRIN: 14] on 6 Nov 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri. Eva was born on 27 Apr 1896, died in 1936 at age 40, and was buried in Bethel, Pond, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Census: 1930, District 25, Washington Park, St. Clair County, Illinois, Household 5315, District 25, Page 37B

(3) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

1920 Missouri

Eva, 30 years old, daughter-in-law, born in Missouri. Living in household of Charles A. Brinley. (1)

1930 Illinois

Harry Ramsey 36, married age 33, born in Colorado, father and mother in Colorado

Eva, wife, age 37, age 17 when first married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother in Kentucky

Charles Brinley, step son, 14, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Alfred Brinley, step son, 8, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (2)

Eva was murdered and her son, Charles found her, shot through the heart. I have been told that they found the fellow that shot her and he was in prison. No additional information has been given to me. (3)

Noted events in her life were:

Murdered:

Children from this marriage were:

983 F i. **Gladys /BRINLEY/** [220] was born on 1 Oct 1913 and died in Apr 1978 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, Illinois at age 64.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920 Bend Road, Franklin County, Missouri: District 59, Family 77

(2) Social Security 337-54-4112

(3) Charles Brinley, brother of Gladys

Research Notes:

Gladys, 6, born in Missouri. Living in household of Charles A. Brinley. Gladys listed as granddaughter of Charles A. (1)

Gladys Brinley, born 1 Oct 1913, died Apr 1978, living East Saint Louis, Saint Clair County, Illinois, card issued in Illinois in 1972 (2)

Gladys was affected from an over dose of intoxicants for diphtheria (3)

+ 984 M ii. **Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/** [219] was born on 10 Oct 1915 in Tyson, Missouri, died on 13 Sep 1999 in Waterloo, Illinois at age 83, and was buried in Lake View Memorial Gardens.

Charles Phillip married **Pearl Katherin /OTTEN/** [222] [MRIN: 113] on 11 Sep 1940 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri.

985 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [221] was born on 25 Nov 1918, died on 18 May 1925 in Murdered at age 6, and was buried in Bethel Methodist, Pond, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Decatur Daily Review, Decatur, Illinois, 30 April, 1928, Union Missouri

(2) Census: 1920 Bend Road, Franklin County, Missouri: District 59, Family 77

(3) District 29, St. Francois, St. Francois County, Missouri, 2 April 1930, ED 94-29, SD 14, Sheet 1B

(4) Missouri Death Certificate #14736

Research Notes:

Think Ten Die At Woman's Hands

30 April, 1928, Union Missouri

Decatur Daily Review, Decatur, Illinois

Sheriff Arthur Gorg has been asked to question Mrs. Bertha Gifford, confessed poisoner of three persons. In connection with the death of Mary Elizabeth Brinley, three year old daughter of Mrs. Eva Ramsey of East St. Louis, Illinois. Six other deaths of persons in Mrs. Gifford's home were

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

being investigated.

The child died after being nursed by Mrs. Gifford. Mrs. Ramsey said in a letter to the sheriff. The father of the child is Caswell Brinley, a cousin of Ed Brinley, forty-eight, a farmer who died in acute pain the night of May 16, 1927, in the home of Mrs. Gifford, after Mrs. Gifford as she has admitted, gave him poison mixed with medicine.

Mrs. Gifford now in the Franklin County (Missouri) jail has confessed poisoning Ed Brinley, and two sons of a hired man, George Schamel. The circumstances surrounding six other sudden deaths of persons she attended when they were ill were under investigation before Mrs. Ramsey reported a tenth case for inquiry. Mrs. Gifford said she administered the poison in an effort to "relieve stomach pains" in her patients. (1)

Bertha was listed as 52 years old in the 1930 census, residing in the Missouri State Hospital, St. Francois County, Missouri. Age 18 when married, she and her parents were born in Missouri (3)

1920 Missouri

Mary Brinley, 1 1/2 years old, granddaughter of Charles A. Brinley (2)

Note: Death Certificate was issued prior to the above disclosure of Mrs. Gifford:

---

+ 986 M iv. **Alfred Lewis /BRINLEY/** [29] was born on 21 Oct 1921 in Jefferson County Or, St. Louis County, Missouri and died in Apr 1983 in Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois at age 61.

Alfred Lewis married **Agnes /WILLMONT/** [30] [MRIN: 12].

Alfred Lewis next married **Mary Lou //** [34] [MRIN: 13].

Caswell next married **Alice /LINK/** [11385] [MRIN: 3914] on 3 Aug 1910 in St. Charles, Missouri.

**506. Grace Myrtle /BRINLEY/** [1464] (*Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1894 in Eureka, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 8 Jan 1980 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 85, and was buried in Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910 St. Louis, Missouri

(2) Joseph Grohs

Research Notes:

Grace is listed as 16 years old, born in Missouri. (1)

May have been born in Eureka or Valley Park, Missouri (2)

Grace Myrtle married **Elmer /GROHS/** [2891] [MRIN: 1271], son of **Philip Joseph /GROHS/** [4711] and **Elizabeth /EBERT/** [4712], on 18 Feb 1914 in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois. Elmer was born on 19 Aug 1893 in Mascoutah, St. Clair, Illinois and died on 1 Oct 1977 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 987 M i. **Chester Devoe (Defoe) /GROHS/** [4477] was born on 4 Aug 1916 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri and died on 24 Aug 1989 in Spokane, Washington at age 73.

Chester Devoe (Defoe) married **Mary Louise /SANDIFER/** [4478] [MRIN: 1553] (d. 1989) on 20 May 1939 in Missouri.

988 F ii. **Ruby /GROHS/** [6480].

989 F iii. **Shirley /GROHS/** [6481].

**507. Nathan Dewitt /BRINLEY/** [1465] (*Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1895 in Crescent, Missouri and died in Mar 1974 in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri at age 78.



General Notes:

(1) Social Security 492-09-4079

(2) Census: 1910

(3) Census: 1920, Bonhomme Twp, St Louis, Missouri, District 112, Household, Household 57, family 57, Page 3B

(4) 1930, Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri, District 7, Household 19, Family 23, Page 23A, April 1930

Research Notes:

Nathan Brinley, born 3 Oct 1895, died Mar 1974, living Pacific, Franklin, Missouri, card issued Missouri Prior 1951 (1)

1910 St. Louis, Missouri

Nathan Brinley 14 years old, born in Missouri. (2)

1920 Missouri

Nathan 24, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lottie, wife, 23, born in Missouri, father Arkansas, mother Missouri

Nathan, son, 1 1/2, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John Brinley 65, uncle, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (3)

1930, Missouri

Nathan Brinley, 34, married age 22, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri. Worked as a steel-molder.

Lottie, wife, age 33, married age 21, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Melvin, son, age 9, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Glorine, daughter, age 2, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (4)

1938 living at 2158 Forest Avenue, St. Louis County, (or city) Missouri

Nathan Dewitt married **Lottie /EAST/** [1467] [MRIN: 560] on 22 Dec 1917 in (Issue Date), St. Louis County, Missouri. Lottie was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Glencoe, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 27 Nov 1962 at age 66, and was buried in Fletcher Or, Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

(1) St. Louis County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Marriage records (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 990 M i. **Melvin D. /BRINLEY/** [2835] was born on 30 Jul 1920 in Jefferson or Franklin County, Missouri and died on 6 Feb 1993 in St. Louis City, Missouri at age 72.

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley

(2) Social Security 489-18-1578

Research Notes:

Lives on Yale, St. Louis, Missouri as of 05-1989 (1)

Melvin D. Brinley, born 30 Jul 1920, died 6 Feb 1993, St. Louis City, Missouri (2)

- 991 M ii. **Nathan /BRINLEY/** [4398] was born on 12 Nov 1918 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 18 Feb 1920 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri at age 1, and was buried on 20 Feb 1920 in Burns, Times Beach, St. Louis County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Bonhomme Twp, St Louis, Missouri, Dstrict 112, Household, Household 57, family 57, Page 3B

(2) Death Certificate, Missouri #8987

Research Notes:

1910 Missouri

Nathan Brinley 1 2/12 year old (1)

Nathan B. Brindley, St. Louis, Bonhomme, Township, born 12 November, 1889, died 18 Feb 1920, father Nathan Brindly, born in Cresent, Missouri, mother Lattie East, born in Glencoe, Missouri, buried in Burns, St. Louis County (2)  
(Burns is located at Times Beach, Missouri)

- 992 F iii. **Glorine /BRINLEY/** [10511] was born about 1938 in Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

---

2. 1930 Census Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**508. Clara /BRINLEY/** [1466] (*Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1898 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910 St. Louis, Missouri

(2) Census: 1920, St. Louis, St. Missouri, District 464, household 147, family 168, Page 8A

Research Notes:

1910 Missouri

Clara is listed as 12 years old, born in Missouri. (1)

1920 Missouri

Patrick Herbert, 22, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri, fireman, steel plant

Clara, wife, 21, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Patrick Jr., son, 4 5/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Ilene, daughter, 1 2/12, father, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Laura Brinley, Mother-in-Law, married, 50, born in Missouri, father United States, mother Tennessee (2)

Clara married **Patrick /HERBERT/** [8833] [MRIN: 3059] in 1914 in Missouri. Patrick was born in 1898 in Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

993 M i. **Patrick /HERBERT/ Jr** [8834] was born in 1915 in Missouri.

994 F ii. **Ilene /HERBERT/** [8835] was born in 1917 in Missouri.

**509. William Poindexter Jr /WILLIAMS/** [3977] (*William Poindexter (Bill Jake) /WILLIAMS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1863 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Protection, Comanche, Kansas at age 80.

William Poindexter Jr married **Margaret Frances /WILSON/** [3978] [MRIN: 1380]. Margaret Frances was born on 14 Dec 1865 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 3 May 1923 in Ashland, Clark County, Kansas at age 57.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 995 M i. **Francis Ray /WILLIAMS/** [3985] was born on 1 Aug 1892 and died on 23 Jun 1959 at age 66.

Francis Ray married **Edith Lucille /HUSKEY/** [3986] [MRIN: 1383] (d. 23 Mar 1984).

**528. Israel Edward /LEE/ Jr** [2995] (*Melvina Matilda /WILSON/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Research Notes: These notes may or may not apply to Israel Lee Jr, but may apply to Israel Sr.

Israel Lee, Married Mary Hilderbrand, 19 Mar 1849, Jefferson County, Missouri. Lee was her 2nd husband.

Israel Edward married **Melvina Matilda /WILSON/** [2992] [MRIN: 1040], daughter of **Jacob Justus /WILSON/** [2988] and **Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/** [2821]. Melvina Matilda was born on 19 Mar 1854 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jan 1909 at age 54, and was buried in Bethlehem, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 196)**

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**529. Ida Mae /BRINLEY/** [659] (*Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1884 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 17 Dec 1952 in Bradley, Kankakee County, Illinois at age 68, and was buried in Bakers Cemetery, Bollinger County, Lutesville, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Lexington Herald-Leader Kentucky 25 Apr 1997, Final Edition Page B2

Research Notes:

Dates furnished by Ethel King.

Former Cape Woman dies after accident.

Lutesville, Missouri Dec. 18 - Mrs. Manuel Sample, 68 years old, resident of Cape Girardeau for many years, died Wednesday night of injuries received Dec. 5 when she was struck by an automobile in Kankakee, Illinois. Mrs. Sample had been in semiconscious condition at a Kankakee hospital since the accident. The body will be brought to Baker Funeral Home in Lutesville tonight.

Born and reared in Bollinger County, she was the former Miss Ida Mae Brinley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mike Brinley. She was married 49 years ago to Manuel Sample, moving to Cape shortly afterward, remaining there until the time of his death on March 5. Mr. Sample was a carpenter.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Sample made her home with her children, living with a daughter, Mrs. Ora Welker of Lutesville until two months ago when she went to St. Louis and Bradley to visit her other children.

Besides Mrs. Welker she leaves two other daughters, Mrs. Roscoe King of Cape Girardeau and Mrs. Lewis Norton of Bradley; three sons, Rudolph and Harmon Sample of St. Louis and Glenn Sample of Bradley; 20 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Ida Mae graduated from Will Mayfield College with a teaching degree. Never taught. Chose to marry instead. After the slaying of her father Jacob and death of her mother. A Dr. Meyers family helped to raise her.

Ida shows in our papers as daughter of Jacob, however the death notice shows daughter of Mike. (1)

Ida Mae married **Manuel Alexander /SAMPLE/** [658] [MRIN: 252], son of **Abraham Burl /SAMPLE/** [2486] and **Louisa Elmine /BAKER/** [2487], on 5 Jan 1904 in Bollinger County, Missouri. Manuel Alexander was born on 14 Oct 1880 in Pocahontas, Cape County, Missouri, died on 5 Mar 1952 in Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 71, and was buried in Bakers, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 996 F i. **Louvina (Lou) /SAMPLE/** [1010] was born on 11 Oct 1904 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 17 Jul 1978 in Lutesville, Cape County, Missouri at age 73, and was buried in Baker, Bollinger County, Lutesville, Missouri.  
Louvina (Lou) married **Ora Moses /WELKER/** [1013] [MRIN: 393] (d. 27 Jun 1968).
- + 997 M ii. **Rudolph (Rudy) /SAMPLE/** [1009] was born on 2 Dec 1906.  
Rudolph (Rudy) married **Dessie /COMPTON/** [1014] [MRIN: 394].
- + 998 M iii. **Leonard (Lynn) /SAMPLE/** [1476] was born on 17 Mar 1909 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 20 Aug 1938 at age 29, and was buried in Baker, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.  
Leonard (Lynn) married **Lola Saphire /MUNGLE/** [1477] [MRIN: 565].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 999 F iv. **Ethel Elmine /SAMPLE/** [657] was born on 28 Jul 1913 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.  
Ethel Elmine married **Roscoe Oliver /KING/** [660] [MRIN: 253].
- + 1000 M v. **Glen Hueston /SAMPLE/** [893] was born on 16 Sep 1917 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 20 Sep 1987 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois at age 70, and was buried in Mound Grove, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
Glen Hueston married **Bertha /ERLBACHER/** [894] [MRIN: 357] (d. 19 Jun 1992) on 19 Dec 1935 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.
- + 1001 M vi. **Harmon Chancey /SAMPLE/** [925] was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.  
Harmon Chancey married **Margaret /BAKER/** [926] [MRIN: 362].
- + 1002 F vii. **Mildred Victoria (Mill) /SAMPLE/** [1701] was born on 27 Dec 1928 in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri.  
Mildred Victoria (Mill) married **Louis /NORTON/** [1700] [MRIN: 388].  
Mildred Victoria (Mill) next married **Walter /BUMGARTENER/** [1707] [MRIN: 652].

**530. Philip Bartholamew /BRINLEY/** [1136] (*Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1887 in Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 10 May 1917 in 3 Miles West, Of Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 30, and was buried in New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) Family members  
(2) Tombstone: New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri  
(3) 1910 Census, Bollinger County, Missouri  
(4) Bollinger County, Missouri Court Records  
(5) Bollinger County, Missouri Land Records  
(6) Ethel Sample King daughter of Ida Mae Brinley and Manuel Alexander Sample  
(7) Death Certificate Missouri #17712

Research Notes: Philip was shot and killed as was his father, Jacob. Family members have left the impression he was shot by an unknown party, however the death certificate shows he died of a self inflicted gun shot to the head. (1)

Phillip Brinley, born Apr 22, 1887, died May 10, 1917 (2)

1910 Missouri  
Philip, 21, born in Missouri living with Abraham Sample. (3)

1910-12-28 About 1910 Philip, a single person borrows money from N. B. Sample and on 12-28-1910 he sells land to Ida Mary Sample, Bollinger County, Mo.

1915-08-26 Philip and his wife, Mary borrow money from the bank of Glen Allen Missouri, Bollinger County. (4)

1917-08-17 Philip's widow deeds property to M. C. Sample and Ida Mary Sample, his wife. Bollinger County, Missouri. (5)

Letter from Ethel King...My mother graduated from Will Mayfield College with teaching degree. Never taught, suppose chose to marry instead - after the slaying of her father Jacob and death of her mother a Dr. Myers family helped to raise her....her brother Phillip Bartholomew Brinley was slain by gun shot at his home. 3 miles west of Glen Allen, Mo. Bollinger County. (6)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Neither death was ever investigated as we understand back then they didn't investigate a death....Ida May Brinley (Sample) also met with tragic accident being struck by car as crossing highway in Bradley Illinois (lived in Coma 9 days) concussion of brain. Was visiting with Glen and Mildred at that time- 6 months after death of my dad. (6)

Philip Brinley, male, white, born 22 Apr 1887, mother (Pritchett) born in Jefferson County, Missouri, father (Jacob Brinley) died 11 May 1917, living Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri. Cause of death, suicide, gunshot to the head, worried about lead poisoning, age 31 years 19 days, a farmer, buried New Trace Cemetery (Bollinger County, Missouri). Informant Mrs. Ida Sample, Glen Allen. Dated 11 May 1917, signed by Wm Lager, Coroner, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri. (7)

Philip Bartholamew married **Mary /NEWELL/** [1137] [MRIN: 439] on 8 Aug 1913 in Bollinger County, , Missouri.

#### General Notes:

(1) Letter from Pauline Massey

#### Research Notes:

Phillip married Mary Newell. They had one child, died in infancy. Buried Trace Creek Cemetery.

After Uncle Phillips death his wife, Mary, moved South (Kennett, Mo.) then on to Colorado. Married again somewhere along the way and she died out there. (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1003 M i. **Infant Child /BRINLEY/** [1860] was born on 4 Apr 1914, died on 4 Apr 1914, and was buried in New Trace, Glen Allen, Bollinger Co., Missouri.

#### General Notes:

(1) Tombstone: New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri

#### Research Notes:

Infant child of Philip & Mary Brinley born 4 Apr 1914, died 4 Apr 1914 (1)

**536. Mathias M. ( Mack ) /BRINLEY/** [2041] (*William (Billy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Apr 1969 in Collinsville, Madison, Illinois at age 84. Another name for Mathias M. ( Mack ) was Mack /BRINDLEY/.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Missouri Archives Birth and Death Records Database, Roll C 34448, page 33, Number 423
- (2) Census: 1900 census, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Lester Brinley, son of Bert Brinley
- (4) Clyde Brinley
- (5) Census: 1920, East St. Louis Township, East St. Louis City, St. Clair, Illinois, District 132, household 48, family 56, page 2 B, 3rd January 1920,
- (6) Census: 1930, East St. Louis City, St. Clair County, Illinois, District 82-63, household 58, family 61, page 3B, April 3-4, 1930
- (7) Social Security card, 702-09-0659, issued through Railroad Board
- (8) Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Record Recorded

#### Research Notes:

Born 5 Nov 1884, Jefferson County, Missouri, 1st child of, father Wm Brindley, a farmer, born in Jefferson County, Missouri, age 22, mother Caroline A. Brindley, maiden name Rupkey, born in Washington County,

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Missouri, age of mother 18, Medical attendant B. B. Jones, Lone Dell, Missouri. (Note the Missouri State Archives does not list the name of the child. We had the birth date for Mathias and it matches) (1)

1900 Missouri

Mathias W. listed as 15, born 11-1884 of William Brinley born 10-1852 and Caroline born 01-1878 and they were married 17 years. (2)

1905 Missouri

Mack Brindley, of De Soto, in the County of Jefferson and State of Missouri being desirous to procure a license to marry Gracie M. Coleman of DeSoto, in the County of Jefferson and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, my last birthday and that the said Gracie M. Coleman is of the age of 18 year, my last birthday, and that we are both sinle and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Subscribed and sworn before me this 21st day of Mar. 1905, J. L. Burgess, Recorder. (8)

1920 Illinois

Mack Brindley 34, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Grace, wife, 32, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Sylvia daughter, 13, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Viva, daughter 11, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Lee, son, 7, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
George, 3 10/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (5)  
Also in East St. Louis Lee Brinley, born 1893, Missouri

1930 Illinois

Mack Brindley, 45, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Grace, wife, 41, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Lee, son, 18, born in Illinois, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
George 14, born in Illinois, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Sadie, daughter, 9, born in Illinois, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Billie daughter, 3, born in Illinois, father Missouri, mother Missouri (6)

"Mac" lived in Cahokia, Illinois and was a bartender. (3)

In the 1950's my dad, Chester Brinley would take a load of live stock to the National Stock Yards in East St. Louis Illinois at least once a week. Several times he came home and said "Mack Brinley" was there again today. He stated he and Mack had talked several times but could not determine if they were related. In real life Mac was the son of William Brinley. William had a brother Henry, which was my dads grandfather. (4)

Mack Brindley, born 5 Nov 1884, died April 1969, living 62234 Collinsville, Madison, Illinois (7)

Mathias M. ( Mack ) married **Grace** // [8852] [MRIN: 3068]. Grace was born in 1888 in Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1004 F i. **Sylvia /BRINLEY/** [8853] was born in 1907 in Missouri.
- 1005 M ii. **Lee M /BRINLEY/** [8855] was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Missouri and died on 7 Nov 1999 in O'Fallon, St Clair, Illinois at age 87.

General Notes:

(1) Railroad Board, issued before 1951

Research Notes:

Lee M. Brindley 702-09-0743

Born 3 Oct 1912, died 7 Nov 1999, last residence O'Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1006 F iii. **Nina /BRINLEY/** [8854] was born in 1913 in Missouri.

1007 M iv. **George /BRINLEY/** [8856] was born in 1917 in Missouri.

Mathias M. ( Mack ) next married someone on 21 Mar 1905 in DE Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri.

His child was:

+ 1008 M i. **Lee M. /BRINDLEY/** [2836] was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Missouri and died on 7 Nov 1999 in O Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois at age 87.

Lee M. married **Nechoma ( Noke ) /BEIL/** [981] [MRIN: 839] (d. 20 May 2004).

**543. Isadore /BRINDLEY/** [2177] (*Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1886 in Belews Creek, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in 1958 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana at age 72. Another name for Isadore was Isadore /BRINDLEY/.

General Notes:

(1) Jefferson County Circuit Court Records

(2) Permanent Records of Births, State of Missouri, Roll Number C 3422, Page 16, Number 1181

(3) Census: 1900

(4) Census: 1910 District 102, Bonhomme, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, household 174, family 200, page 71B

(5) Census: 1920, Howard County, Center Township, Ward 5, Precinct 5, Indiana, Roll T625-438, Page 2B, ED 151, Sheet 2B

(6) Census: 1930 District 17, Kokoma, Howard, Indiana, District 34-17, Sheet 14B, household 348, April 14 - 15, 1930

(7) Barbara Brindley, daughter of Merle Brindley

(8) WWI Draft Registration Cards, Howard County, Indiana, roll 1503900

(9) WWII Draft Registration Card, Kokoma, Indiana

Research Notes:

Isadore Brindley, born 1 Sep 1886 on Belews Creek, (which is in Jefferson County between Cedar Hill and Hillsboro) the 3rd child of Mary Brinley, maiden name Lyrey, and Mathias Brinley, born at Old Ditch, (which is in Jefferson County, Missouri), with medical attendant of Mrs. M. Powell MW, Belews Creek, Missouri. (1)

Isadore Brindley, born 1 Sep 1886, a boy, the 3rd child of the family, father Mathias Brindley, a farmer, mother Mary Brindley, attendant Mrs. M. Powell, MW, Belews Creek, Missouri. Mothers maiden name Mary Lyrey, living on Belews Creek. Nationality of father American, born in America, mother American, born Old Ditch (Missouri) (2)

1900

Isadore as Isabelle. All other records says Isadore. Census shows born August 1886, other records show 1 October, 1886. (See census record in father census record, Mathias) (3)

1910

Isadore, age 24, married 1 time, 2 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Josie, wife, age 21, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (4)

June 5, 1912

Isadore Brindley, 1710 Block Superior, Kokoma, Ind, born Aug 15, 1886, De Soto, Missouri, a Laborer for Pittsburg Plate Glass Company, 3 children, married, gray hair, dark eyes (8)

1920

Isadore Brindley, age 33, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, a labor with plate glass

Josie, wife, 30, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Edna, daughter 8, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Missouri

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Harold son 7, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Missouri  
Merle son 5, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Missouri  
Helen, daughter 2, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Missouri (5)

1930

Isadore Brindley, 43, married age 20, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri, working in a glass factory, not a Veteran  
Josephine wife, 41, married age 18, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri  
Edna daughter, 19, born in Indiana, father and mother in Missouri  
Harold son, 17, born in Indiana, father and mother in Missouri  
Meril son, 15, born in Indiana, father and mother in Missouri  
Helen daughter 12, born in Indiana, father and mother in Missouri (6)

1942

Isadore Brindley, born 15 Aug 1886, born Washington County, Missouri, living 1513 N. Kennedy, Okoma Indiana, age 55. Person who will always know our address, Merle Brindley. (9)  
Based on the census records Isadore moved from Missouri to Indiana between 1918 and 1920.  
Hurt his back in an accident and was an invalid.

Isadore married **Josephine W. /WILLIAMS/** [1673] [MRIN: 803]. Josephine W. was born on 17 Jul 1888 in Missouri and died in Nov 1979 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana at age 91. Another name for Josephine W. was Josie /WILLIAMS/.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 303-70-6729

Research Notes:

Josephine Brindley, born 17 Jul 1888, died Nov 1979, living, Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana, card issued Indiana 1973 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1009 F i. **Edna May /BRINDLEY/** [10728] was born in 1912.  
Edna May married **Charles /KING/** [7892] [MRIN: 2697].
- + 1010 M ii. **Harold Orville (Bud ) /BRINDLEY/** [10725] was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana, died on 19 Feb 2006 in Portland, Oregon at age 93, and was buried in Lincoln Memorial, Portland, Oregon.  
Harold Orville (Bud ) married **Ruth Lorene /WEBSTER/** [7897] [MRIN: 3570] (d. 27 Feb 2000) about 1932.
- + 1011 M iii. **Merle Fredrick /BRINDLEY/** [10726] was born on 10 Dec 1914.  
Merle Fredrick married **Beulah Louise /CURRENS/** [7901] [MRIN: 2698] (d. 3 Jul 1993).
- + 1012 F iv. **Helen M /BRINDLEY/** [10727] was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Howard County, Indiana.  
Helen M married **John /GILES/** [7906] [MRIN: 2703].

Isadore next married **Josie W. //** [7851] [MRIN: 2824]. Josie W. was born in 1889 in Missouri.

**546. Fred Mathias /BRINLEY/** [1674] (*Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1895 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 1 Aug 1931 in St. Francois County, Missouri at age 36, and was buried in Leadwood Cemetery, St. Francois County.



General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1910 Jefferson County

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Census: 1920, Bonhomme Twp, St Louis, Missouri, District 112, Household, Household 62, family 62, Page 3B

(4) Lester Brinley

(5) World War I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918, Jefferson County, Missouri

(6) Coroner's Inquest Records, St. Francois County, Missouri 1850-1932

(7) Missouri Death Certificate 29213

(8) WWI Soldiers' Records:

Research Notes:

Killed in a mining accident in Southeast Missouri.

1900 Missouri

Fred Brinley, 5 years old, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri - Birth 02-1895. (1)

1910 Missouri

Fred Brinley, 14 living in household of his grandmother, Minerva. (2)

1917 - Fred Brinley age 22, living Fletcher, Missouri, born February 27, 1895, DeSoto, Missouri, a Farmer at Kentucky, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, single, Caucasian, Medium height, slender, light born eyes and dark brown hair, signed Fred Brinley, Fremet, Missouri. (5)

Fred Brinley, inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri 6 July 1917, age 22 1/3 years. Served in CO D 40th INF to 5 Aug/18;CO D 78Th Inf TO 30 Aug/18;Sup CO 78Th Inf To DiscHm P:Vt 8/18, Honorable discharged or demobilization, no disability. (8)

1920 Missouri

Willis Phillips, 56, born in Iowa, father Iowa, mother Iowa, farm labour, working out

Mary, wife, 45, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Fred Brinley, son, 24, single, born in Missouri, father Iowa, mother Missouri

(Fred's step father was born in Iowa, Mathias, his father was born in Missouri)

On same page of the census is Nathan Brinley, son of Lee Harrison Brinley (3)

Fred stayed with Bert Brinley and hunted rabbits during the winter. He would then take them to Grubville, Missouri and sell them. He would buy shells and start over. Son of Bill (4)

Fred Brinley killed in a mine accident from a falling rock (6)

Fred Mathias Brinley, Leadwood, Missouri, born 27 Feb 1895, De Soto, Missouri, age 36 years, 5 months, 5 days, died 1 Aug 1931, buried 3 Aug, Leadwood, Missouri, 3 Aug 1931, a miner in the Lead Mines, Leadwood, Missouri. Son of Mathias Brinley, born in Kentucky and Mary Terry, born in Missouri. Crushed by falling rock in an unavoidable accident (Verdict of Corners Jury). Buried Leadwood, Missouri 8 Aug 1931 (7)

Fred Mathias married **Lola P. /CLENENING/** [2127] [MRIN: 789] on 7 Feb 1917 in St. Louis Or, Jefferson County, Missouri. Lola P. was born in 1896 in Red Lake, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

1013 F i. **Estella /BRINLEY/** [3860].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Estella married **Leroy "Ben" Bennett /BAY/** [3859] [MRIN: 1343] in 1912.<sup>3</sup> Leroy "Ben" Bennett was born on 23 Jun 1882 in Gila, Missouri and died on 10 Jan 1949 in Leadwood, St. Francois County, Missouri at age 66.

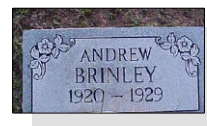
#### General Notes:

- (1) The Lead Belt News, January 28, 1949

#### Research Notes:

Leroy Bennett Bay, better known by his many friends as Ben, son of the late Annie and Alfred Bay, was born at Gila, Mo., on June 23, 1882, and died at is home in Leadwood [St. Francois County] on January 10, 1949, aged 66 years 7 months 17 days. He was united in marriage to Estella Brinley in 1912, and to this union six children were born. One daughter preceded him in death. The surviving children are three daughters: (Ruth) Mrs. Arlie Daugherty of Elvins; Doris and Lucille at home; two sons, Cpl. Leroy Bay, who is with the Army Air Corps in the Canal Zone and Benny at home. He also leaves two grandsons, Ronald and Blaine; two brothers, John of Caruthersville and Dave of Herculaneum, besides other relatives and friends. He was a loyal member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge. A loving and devoted husband and father, his departing words were his love for God and his fellowman (1)

- 1014 M ii. **Andrew M /BRINLEY/** [5086] was born on 25 May 1920 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri, died on 10 Jun 1929 in Leadwood, Missouri<sup>4</sup> at age 9, and was buried on 11 Jun 1929 in Leadwood Cemetery, Leadwood, Missouri.



#### General Notes:

- (1) Lead Belt News, Flat River, St. Francois Co. MO, Fri. June 14, 1929
- (2) Missouri Death Certificate 22410
- (3) Death Certificate #22410

#### Research Notes:

Leadwood Boy, a Victim of Spinal Meningitis:

Andrew M. Brinley, nine year old boy of Leadwood, Mo., died in Leadwood, Monday, June 10, 1929 at 7 p.m., with epidemic spinal meningitis. Private funeral services were conducted Tuesday and interment was made in Leadwood.

Andrew was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Brinley of Leadwood. He had returned from a visit with his grandfather, L. W. Phillips, at Valley Park, Mo., just a week when he was stricken. He was taken ill on Friday, June 7th and lived only three days. It is thought probable by attending physicians and health officials that he contracted the germ while away on the visit. (1)

Andrew M. Brinley, born 25 May 1920, Valley Park, Missouri, died 10 Jun 1929, age 9, St. Francois, County, Missouri, Father Fred Brinley, born DeSoto, Missouri, Mother Lola Clendening, born Reblake, Wisconsin. Cause of Death Spinal Meningitis. (2)

Leadwood, Randolph Township, St. Francois County, Missouri, Andrew W. Brinley, born 25 May 1920, Valley Park, Missouri, father born in DeSoto, Missouri, mother Lola Clendening, born in Reblake, Wisconsin. Died age 9, 10 June 1929, 1 day, a school boy, Spinal Meningitis, buried in Leadwood Cemetery (3)

---

4. Leah Pearson, *Pearson Family Genealogy - Ancestry.com Family Trees*.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Andrew M married /PHILLIPS/ [10243] [MRIN: 3644], daughter of L. W. /PHILLIPS/ [10244] and **Unknown**.

Research Notes:

Last name assumed based on the death notice of Andrew's death.

**547. Ida A /BRINLEY/** [968] (*Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Jefferson County, Missouri,<sup>5</sup> died on 2 Oct 1927 at age 48, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1900 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, SD 10, ED 48, Vol 51, Sheet 12, line 4, household 210/214
- (3) Tombstone: Bethlehem Baptist Church out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Missouri Death Certificate #30747

Research Notes:

Ida worked for Joseph Brown and was listed as an employee in the 1900 census. We assume her husband, James was a son of Joseph.

Ida, age 1 in 1880, born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri (1)

1900 Missouri

Ida, age 20, single, born 1880 in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Living in household of Joseph Brown and his daughter Margaret E, as an employee. (2)

Ida A. Brown born 1879 died 1927 (3)

Family story: Ida became pregnant in 1927. James told her there were not going to be any more children and she had an abortion and died from the procedure. Have no way of knowing if this story is correct or not however the death certificate indicates the death was due to child birth.

Missouri Death Certificate:

Ida Ann Brown, born 8 Aug 1879, Jefferson County, Missouri, died age 48 years, 1 month, 28 days 2 Oct 1927, husband James Brown. Cause Puerperal Albuminuria at 3 months. Father Henry Brinley, born in Texas, mothers maiden name Valley, mother born in Washington County, Missouri. Buried Bethlehem Cemetery, DeSoto, Missouri.

Ida A married **James /BROWN/** [1005] [MRIN: 390], son of **John /BROWN/** [11364] and **Caroline /EVANS/** [11365], on 11 Dec 1904 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri. James was born on 16 Apr 1865 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died in 1934 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 69, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri Household 122
- (2) Tombstone: Bethlehem Baptist Church out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (3) Missouri death certificate #3387

Research Notes:

James Brown, 54, born in Missouri, father and mother Missouri  
Ida, wife, 40, born in Missouri, father in Texas, mother in Missouri  
Thelma, daughter, 12, born in Missouri, father and mother Missouri  
Household 112, Albert (Bert) Brinley, brother of Ida  
Household 116, William Wiley married to Julia May, sister of Ida (1)

James Brown born 1865 died 1934 (2)

---

5. 1900 Census Missouri, Jefferson County, Missouri, Big River Township.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## Death Certificate

James Brown, born 16 Apr 1865, died 27 Jan 1934, surgery 26 Jan 1934, father, John Brown, mother Caroline Evans, burial Bethlehem, Missouri (Jefferson County), 29 Jan 1934 (3)

The child from this marriage was:

- 1015 F i. **Thelma E. /BROWN/** [1006] was born on 29 Mar 1907, died on 30 May 1972 in California at age 65, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

### General Notes:

(1) Tombstone: Bethlehem Baptist Church out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri

### Research Notes:

Thelma E. Eoff, born Mar 29, 1907, died May 30, 1972 (1)

Thelma E. married **T. Newton /EOFF/** [1007] [MRIN: 391]. T. Newton was born on 14 Apr 1893, died on 15 Dec 1974 at age 81, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

### General Notes:

(1) Tombstone: Bethlehem Baptist Church out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri

### Research Notes:

T. Newton Eoff, born Apr 14, 1893, died Dec 15, 1974 (1)

**548. Edward H. /BRINLEY/** [536] (*Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1882 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 26 Nov 1939 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried on 28 Nov 1939 in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1910 District 151, Richwood, Washington, Missouri, household 64, family 64, page 264A
- (3) Census: 1920 Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, District, , household 89, family 89, page 5B
- (4) Census: 1930, Jefferson County, Big River Township household 237/243
- (5) Estate papers of mother Jane
- (6) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (7) Missouri Death Certificate 40023
- (8) De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records, 21 Jul 1905

### Research Notes:

1900 Missouri

Edward as 17, born in Missouri with father in Texas and mother in Missouri (1)

Edward H. Brindley, of Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, age 23, born abt 1882, married 21st day of July 1905 to Clara S. Scaggs, age 20, in De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri. Witness as to age of Clara Scaggs, R. A. Herrington. (8)

1910 Missouri

Edward 27, married 1 time, 4 years, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Clara 29, wife, born in Missouri, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Ray 3, son, born in Missouri, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Clayton 2, son, born in Missouri, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Bert 22, brother, born in Missouri, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (2)

1920 Missouri



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Edward 37, born in Missouri, father in Texas, mother in Missouri  
Clara, wife 39, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Ray, son, 13, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Clayton, son, 11, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Albert, son, 4 6/12, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Violet, son, 3 6/12, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Henry, (father) 61, born in Texas, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Melvin (brother) 27, born in Missouri, father in Texas, mother in Missouri (3)

### 1930 Missouri

Edward Brinley 47, 23 when married, born in Missouri, Father in Missouri, mother in Texas  
Jane, Wife, 25 when married, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Ray, son, 23, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Clayton, son, 22, 22 when married, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Cora D-in-L, 28, 28 when married, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Albert, son, 14, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Violet, daughter, 13, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri  
Melvin, brother, 37, born in Missouri, father in Texas, mother in Missouri (4)

On filing of papers for the estate of Jane Brinley, mother of Edward, he was listed as living in Washington County, Missouri. Dated 02-11-1915  
(5)

Edward H. Brinley, born 5 Sep 1882, died 26 Nov 1939, age 57 years, 2 months, 11 days, DeSoto Star Route, Jefferson County, Missouri; Parents: Henry & Jane Valle; Spouse Nora Scaggs, informant, Violet Brinley, Star Route, DeSoto, buried 28 November 1939, Fletcher, Missouri; buried Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, from Mothershead Funeral (6)

Edward H. Brinley, born 5 Sep 1882, died 26 Nov, 1939, age 57 years 2 months 11 days, Jefferson County, Missouri, wife Nora Scaggs, father Henry Brinley, mother Jane Valle, informant Violet Brinley, De Soto, Missouri buried 28 Nov 1939, Fletcher, Missouri. (7)

Edward H. married **Clara Susan /SCAGGS/** [537] [MRIN: 207], daughter of **Jacob /SKAGGS/** [7249] and **Helen /BOLLINGTON/** [7250], on 23 Jul 1905 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri. Clara Susan was born on 9 Jul 1880 in Missouri, died on 9 Sep 1964 at age 84, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910 Washington County, Missouri
- (2) Jefferson County Missouri Cemetery Transcriptions
- (3) Tombstone, Maness Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (4) Social Security Index 495-34-2279

### Research Notes:

Clara Brinley, age 20, born 9 Jul, 1880, died Sep 1964, card issued in Missouri (1) (2) (3) (4)

### Children from this marriage were:

- 1016 M i. **Ray L /BRINLEY/** [538] was born on 1 Sep 1906 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 5 May 1976 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 69, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

### General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910 Washington County, Missouri
- (2) Clyde Brinley
- (3) Social Security 489-42-4979

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(4) DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri Cemetery

(5) Mothershead Funeral Home, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Lived at Morse Mill, Missouri. Ray as 3, born in Missouri, Jefferson County, DeSoto, Missouri (1)

As a young child of about 10 or so, which would have been around 1948, I remember going to Ray's and Eva's house for a wedding chivalry. For the younger generations, this is when you sneak up on the house after the newly married couple go to bed and make all the noise you can. In my case, I beat on an old iron 55 gallon barrel with a rock. The custom back then, the newly married couple had to invite everyone in to eat when the chivalry was conducted. I do remember them coming out on the front porch and waving at everyone but I do not remember anything in addition. (2)

Ray Brinley, born 1 Sep 1906, died May 1976, living Dittmer, Jefferson, Missouri, card issued Missouri 1955 (3)

Ray Brinley, born 1906, died 5 May 1976, age 69 years; buried Fletcher, Age 69 years; Parents: Edward & Clara (Scaggs) Brinley (4) (5)

Ray L married **Eva /DICKINSON/** [542] [MRIN: 208]. Eva was born on 29 May 1912.

- + 1017 M ii. **Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/** [341] was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Missouri, died on 20 Sep 1966 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 58, and was buried in Maness Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Clayton Edward married **Cora May /THORNHILL/** [342] [MRIN: 137] (d. 24 Apr 1966).

- 1018 M iii. **Elmer James /BRINLEY/** [540] was born on 11 Oct 1910 in Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri and died on 7 Feb 1914 at age 3.

General Notes:

(1) Missouri Death Certificate 7208

Research Notes:

Elmer James Brinley, born 11 Oct 1910, Richwoods, Missouri, died 7 Feb 1914, Washington County, Missouri. Father Edward Brinley, mother Clara Skaggs, both born in Missouri. Cause of death Cerebra Spinal Meningitis. Buried Maness Cemetery 9 Feb 1914. (1)

- + 1019 M iv. **Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/** [17] was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 14 Aug 1984 in Jefferson City, Missouri at age 69, and was buried in City Cemetery, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Albert Elmo married **Fay Etta /HENRY/** [18] [MRIN: 3] on 14 Dec 1940 in Bonne Terre, St. Francis County, Missouri.

- + 1020 F v. **Violet M. /BRINLEY/** [541] was born on 17 Nov 1916.

Violet M. married **Dan /SPARKS/** [544] [MRIN: 210] (d. May 1985) on 23 Jan 1943.

**549. Julia Mae /BRINLEY/** [785] (*Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1885 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 13 Apr 1956 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 70, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri

(2) Missouri Death Certificate #13788

Research Notes:

Lived at Grubville, Missouri in 1939.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Julia age 15, born in Missouri Father in Texas and Mother in Missouri. Shows Julia born 10-1884. (1)

## Death Certificate

Julia Mae Wiley, born 26 Oct 1885, age 70, died 13 Apr 1956, married to Wm Wiley, father Henry Brinley, mother Jane Valle, informant, Wm. Wiley, R. R. 1, Dittmer, Missouri, buried Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri. (2)

Julia Mae married **William /WILEY/** [784] [MRIN: 314], son of **Falkand (Forkland) H /WILEY/** [2468] and **Artie Emily /WILEY/** [2469], on 14 Mar 1911 in Union, Franklin County, Missouri. William was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Bliss, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 7 Mar 1974 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 89, and was buried in Bethlehem, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes: William Wiley of Bliss, Washington County, Missouri. over 21; Julia Brinley of Fletcher, Jefferson Co., Mo. over 18; 10 March 1911 license; married on 14 March 1911 by William C. Alvord, Baptist Minister of the Gospel at My Residence, Franklin County, Missouri.  
Book 35, Page 404 Washington County Marriage Records

General Notes: (1) Social Security 493-40-8113

(2) Census: 1920 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, ED 27, SD 11, Sheet 6B, Household 111, 19 January 1920

(3) Census: 1930 Big River Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, ED 50-1, SD 14, Sheet 4B, household 74

## Research Notes:

Written by Clyde Brinley (Feb 2003)

When I was a little guy, we use to go to Uncle Bill's and Aunt Julia's. When I went on my first deer hunt with my dad (Chester Brinley) and uncle Lester, it was at Uncle Bill's place.

## 1920 Missouri

William Wiley, 34, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Julia May, wife, 34, born in Missouri, father Texas, mother Missouri

Winthie, son, 6, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Ida, daughter 5, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Lola, daughter 2 7/12, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Household 112, Bert Brinley, brother of Julie (2)

## 1930 Missouri

William Wiley 48, 28 when married, born in Missouri, father in Missouri, mother in Illinois, a farmer

Julie, wife, 44, 27 when married, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

William Jr., Son, 16, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Ida, Daughter, 15, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Lola, Daughter, 12, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Freda, Daughter, 10, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Winthie, Son, 8, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Ruth, Daughter, 3, born in Missouri, father and mother in Missouri

Household 65 was Bert Brinley, a brother of Julie (3)

Social Security Index: SS#493408113

William Wiley born 14 Oct 1884, died Mar 1974, Residence Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, card issued in 1954 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1021 M i. **William James /WILEY/** [447] was born on 3 Nov 1913, died on 26 Dec 1935 in Shot while hunting at age 22, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Missouri Death Certificate #40022

Research Notes:

Killed while hunting rabbits.

- + 1022 F ii. **Ida Mae /WILEY/** [1015] was born on 29 Nov 1914 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Ida Mae married **Carmel /WILLIAMS/** [1016] [MRIN: 395] on 15 Jul 1950 in St. Louis, , Missouri.
- + 1023 F iii. **Lola Alma /WILEY/** [1431] was born on 14 Jun 1917.  
Lola Alma married **Robert F. /REYNOLDS/** [446] [MRIN: 177] on 14 Mar 1937.
- 1024 F iv. **Frieda /WILEY/** [782] was born on 11 Feb 1920.  
Frieda married **Harry /SPARKS/** [783] [MRIN: 313], son of **Thomas Seth /SPARKS/** [2484] and **Elizabeth /VANVOORKIS/** [2485], on 8 Mar 1941 in Union, Franklin County, Missouri.  
Harry was born on 1 Sep 1915 in Potosi, Washington, County, Missouri and died on 2 Sep 1999 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 84.
- + 1025 M v. **Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/** [400] was born on 31 Aug 1921 and died on 15 Aug 1995 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 73.  
Winthie Jefferson married **Norma /WIDEMAN/** [401] [MRIN: 159] on 16 Jun 1946 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 1026 F vi. **Ruth Evelyn /WILEY/** [1432] was born on 24 Sep 1926.  
Ruth Evelyn married **Wayne /CHRISTISON/** [1433] [MRIN: 600].

**550. Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/** [7871] (*Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1888 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 1 Jan 1964 in Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri at age 75, and was buried in Bethlehem, Dittmer, Jefferson County, Missouri. Another name for Albert ( Bert ) Mathias was Bert /BRINLEY/.



General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 494-42-2425
- (2) Written by Clyde Brinley
- (3) News Paper Article - Publisher unknown
- (4) Written by Bert Brinley
- (5) Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri Vol 112, Page 9, line 72
- (6) Census: 1910 Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri, sheet 7A, SD 11, ED 131, 22 April, 1910
- (7) Hazel was daughter of Bert
- (8) 1920, Missouri, Jefferson, Big River, District 27, household 112, family 114, page 6A
- (9) 1930 Missouri, Jefferson, Big River, District 1, Sheet Household 65, Family 67, Page 40, April, 1930
- (11) Chester Brinley, son of Bert
- (11) Tombstone: Bethlehem Baptist Church out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (12) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (13) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Jefferson County Section, 22 March 22, 1999
- (14) Social Security Card 494-42-2425
- (15) WWI Draft Registration Card

Research Notes:

Bert Brinley, born 15 Feb 1887, died Jan 1964, living in Missouri, card issued in Missouri 1955-1956 (1)

Elbert was known as Bert all of his life. (2)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Grandpa Bert was a farmer all of his life. In his younger days he was a sharecropper on a farm at Morse Mill, Missouri. Uncle Perry and Aunt Mabel and Uncle Russell (children of Bert) and Aunt Pauline were also sharecroppers on the same far over the years.

Grandma died 2 years before I was born leaving Grandpa Bert with 8 children still at home. He raised the kids in a 2-room log house. I have a picture taken of the house when 8 of the 9 kids were all about 14 or younger, which would be about 1928.

My dad rented the same two-room house after he and my mother were married. This is the same house I was born in. The picture in 1928 looked like the house was trying to fall in. My mother, Artie Henry Brinley said the house was cold. When looking at the picture it looked like the wind could just blow in one door out through the logs on the other side. Mom told me the one room was warm but the cracks in the kitchen were so big she could throw the cat out, through the cracks. She said she use to put her boots and coat on to cook during the winter months and she was using a wood cooking stove. (2)

Bertie age 12, born in Missouri with father in Texas and mother in Missouri. Born 02-1888 (5)

Household 74 was Julia Wiley, sister of Bert (9)

1910 Missouri

Bert, 22, living with his brother Edward, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, farmer, working out, can read and write. (6)

1917-1918 Bert Mathias Brinley, Grubville, Mo. born 18 Feb 1887, a Naturalized Citizen, born Frummet, Mo., USA, farmer, employed R. R. 1 Grubville, Mo. RR1, Jeff Co. Mo., wife and children, married, claiming an exemption due to heart trouble. (15)

1920 Missouri

Albert 31, born in Missouri, father born in Texas, mother born in Missouri

Yetta 29, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Chester 5, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Lester 4 4/12, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Russell 3 7/12, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Elbert 1 11/12, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Hazel 11/12, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri (8)

1930 Missouri

Bert Brinley, 42, married age 24, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri, farmer

Yetta, wife, 40, married age 22, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Chester, son, 16 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Lester, son, 15 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Russell, son, 14 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Elbert, son, 12 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Hazel, daughter 11 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Mable, daughter 9 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Ida, daughter 5 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Dorthea, daughter 4 born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Household 74 was Julia Wiley, sister of Bert (9)

1939 Bert Brinley along with a group of relatives attended a family reunion Sunday August 27th.

The following names are listed in the article with the [ relationship ] added by Clyde Brinley in February, 2003.

(all reference to towns are in Missouri, mostly Jefferson and Washington Counties)

In attendance at Ware, Missouri were: Inside of [ Names ] is the relationship of each to Bert, added by Clyde

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Brinley

Mr. & Mrs. Ed. Brinley and children Violet and Albert of Fletcher. [Brother to Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. William Wiley and daughters Frieda and Ruth and son Wintha of Grubville..William Wiley was married to Julia, [Berts sister]

Mrs. L. A. Brinley of St. Louis..Ludelpia Adeline Creason, [married to Edward Philip Brinley, son of Mary Catherine Brinley, daughter of Alexander Brinley] [Alexander was brother to Mathias Brinley, father of Henry Brinley, who was the father of Bert]

Mr. and Mrs. Isles Brinley of Gray Summitt. [son of Edward Philip (above)]

Mr. Bert M. Brinley and children, Russell, Elbert, Hazel, Mabel, Ida, Dorothy and Bert Jr. of Morse Mill, Mr. & Mrs. Chester Brinley and Chester's son, Clyde of Grubville.

Mr. & Mrs. Jack Pounds and son Wayne of Catawissa.[married to Elizabeth Essie Brinley, daughter of Ludelpia Adeline Creason and Edward Philip Brinley (above)]

Ray Brinley of Morse Mill. [son of Edward H Brinley and Clara Susan Skaggs, brother of Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. Jack Wideman and son Steven of Richwoods. [son of Charles Franklin Wideman and Mary Tulone Brinley, sister of Henry Luther Brinley, father of Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. A. L. Tyrey and son, Chester of Grubville. [may be a brother to Mary F. Tyrey, married to Mathias William (Bud) Brinley, son of Mathias Brinley and Minerva Johnson, brother to Henry, father of Bert]

Mr. W. J. Hulsey and son Clarence of Leadwood. [Yetta Washburn, wife of Bert was daughter of a Wideman and Laura Washburn]

Mrs. Harry Skaggs and son Van, of St. Louis. [Harry Skaggs was married to Roxie Hulsey who was the daughter of John W. Hulsey and Lucinda A. Presley, a sister to Laura Washburn, mother to Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert]

Mrs. Fannie Creason and daughter Delores..Fannie [a sister to Laura Washburn, mother to Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. William Penn and son, Bill. [ Do not know relationship]

Mrs. Henry Bailey and daughters, Currine, Eva Mae and Eula Jean. [She was Blanche Creason, married to Henry Bailey, daughter of Fannie Creason above]

Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Creason, all of St. Louis.[known as Buck when I was a child, brother to Blanche Creason above]

Mr. & Mrs. Perry Wideman. [related to Raymond and Clarence. not certain of relationship, assume related to Raymond Wideman below]

Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Wideman and Dean. [son of Laura Washburn and brother to Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Wideman and children, Eddie and Wilma all of Richwoods. [son of Laura Washburn and brother to Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Wideman and children, Walter Jr., and Glenda Rose of De Soto. [daughter of Laura Washburn Wideman, mother of Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert]

Mr. Ed Washburn of Bismark. [not certain of relationship but assume related to Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert]

Mr. & Mrs. Perry Wideman. [Related to Raymond and Clarence. not certain of relationship]

Mr. & Mrs. Firmin Taylor and children of Bismark. [not certain of relationship]

Mr. & Mrs. T.F. Benton and children, Eugene, Bernice, Ada Mae, Roberta Faye, Juanita and Marcella of Morse Mill. [T.F. is Truman, husband of Edith Wideman, daughter of Laura Washburn, sister of Yetta Grace Washburn, wife of Bert] (3)

Bert wrote a letter October 27, 1939 to Ludelpia Creason, wife of Edward Philip Brinley as follows: (Note: Have typed the letter with same spelling as the original letter)

Rec'd your card and was glad to here from you. It is raining here to day we are picking corn is good we have 1700 bu gathered have I presume 3500 bu more to gather. The lady from Bollinger Co. name and address. Ala Whitener. Allbright, Mo. She is Post Mistress at Allbright. You spoke about dad and Uncle John Brinley Grandfather name. It was John. Ray Brinley is my Bro. Edw. son. You ask about Jack Wideman bros. He has one bro. Robt. M. Rogen. He also has two sisters living one dead namely Hattie Mukrdick of Doerun Mo. Dora Cook of Desoto. Kattie is dead. Aunt Mary has been married three times. Her last man is name Denny

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

of De Soto. Have you been to see your son of late? I have been planning a trip out there. I have lost track of the Sundays he does not work. Am wondering if you could get out here when we are through gathering corn. We could go see Margeret Brown and Bro Eds folks. Ed had another sick spell. Liver trouble. We thought he would die for two days but he is better at this time. My nephew Dale Pierce was married last week. He is sister Pearls son.

Hope to here from you with a long letter soon. Regards to all.  
Respt. B. M. Brinley  
P.S. Hazel said hello (4)

Hazel, a daughter of Bert said Bert was 1/4 or 1/8 Indian. She said Bert use to talk about a Michael Brinley but she didn't know who he was and Uncle John use to call her brother, Russell "Swaney". Neither Russell nor Hazel ever knew why Uncle John called him Swaney. Hazel's brother, Elbert said he had never heard of Indian blood. (7)

When I was a young lad, a tornado went right over his house, which was made of stones. I remember a wheat straw that had been blown in the concrete mortar, between the stones. That piece of straw had gone into the concrete end first and was stuck there. (2)

Bert M. Brinley born Feb 18, 1888, died 1 Jan 1963  
Tombstone shows death year as 1963 however, my father, Chester Brinley, son of Bert said the stone was off one year. Correct date is January 1, 1964. Social Security also shows 1964. (11)

Bert Mathias Brinley, born 18 Feb 1888, died 1 Jan 1964, buried Bethlehem Cemetery, age 75 years, 10 months, 13 days, Parents: Henry & Jane (Valle) Brinley, Spouse: Elizabth (Kelso) (12)

In the 1940's Bert lived on a farm at Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri as a share cropper. The following article is about Morse Mill. (Also see article under name of Edward Philip Brinley)

There is little today suggesting that Morse Mill, a decaying burg in the rural expanse of western Jefferson County, was a thriving resort that was home to a notorious murderer and a very swingin' casino.

Roaring Twenties-era postcards depict hordes of rich urbanites taking summer shelter along the banks of the Big River here. John H. Morse's majestic grist mill, for which the town was named, always looms in the background.

Charles Lindbergh once signed the guest register at the old Morse Motel. So did Hollywood's "It" girl, Clara Bow. During prohibition, the rich and famous came here to swim and booze and gamble, local historians say. At the center of it was the three-story motel, the original home of Morse, an industrialist who settled here on the Big River in 1847 but died before his town really started jumping and jiving.

"It was quite the famous little place," said local historian Della Lang of Fenton. "In those days, with prohibition, they managed to get hold of liquor. It was a speakeasy, and a lot of money was to be made in those days. And if Morse was still alive, I'm sure he would have been right in the middle of it."

In his own era, Morse was a pioneer and developer who built Gravois Road and the Sandy Creek Bridge, which still carries traffic north of Hillsboro. Morse, who had strong conservative views, fought for the Confederacy in the Civil War and later was a state senator representing parts of Jefferson and Washington counties.

Keeping the name alive

Today, aside from a handful of old cottages, the town has nearly completely vanished. The mill closed in the Great Depression and was torn down in the 1940s. The motel is now someone's home but has fallen into disrepair. Where old photos show the motel once had a New Orleans-style balcony on the second story, a door now leads to nothing.

And while the iron frame of the Morse Mill bridge - built by Morse himself - still stands, county officials are

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

planning to tear it down, to the dismay of local preservationists. The few cottages remaining are peopled by working-class families who enjoy the river and the county park on its southern banks.

It could be that Postmaster Alice I. Lee, 61, single handedly keeps the name alive every time she postmarks a letter with Morse Mill 63066. But her tiny post office on Highway EE does not handle any delivery routes. It's only for 184 post-office boxholders. Morse Mill residents who get mail at home have Hillsboro or Dittmer addresses, she says.

"I'm trying to keep Morse Mill on the map," she said. Other Jefferson County settlements have long since lost their identity when their post offices closed, she says.

She remembers when it took longer to drive across Morse Mill with all its activity than it took to drive the 16 miles to Morse Mill from her childhood home in Festus.

Morse Mill's resort-glitzy faded when people started heading to the Lake of the Ozarks earlier this century, she says. Its vitality as a place to live and work declined when state transportation crews built Highways B and C, bypassing Morse Mill in the 1960s.

What was left of Morse Mill by 1993 was washed away in the flood. (13)

Bert Brinley, born 18 Feb 1887, died Jan 1964 in Missouri, Card issued 1955-1956 (14)



---

Albert ( Bert ) Mathias married **Yetta Grace /WASHBURN/** [7882] [MRIN: 2842], daughter of **Unknown** and **Laura /PRESLEY/** [8748], in 1912 in Jefferson County, Missouri. Yetta Grace was born on 14 May 1890 in Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jun 1936 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 46, and was buried in Bethlehem, Dittmer, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Tombstone: Bethlehem Baptist Church out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri
- (2) Clyde Brinley, grandson of Yetta
- (3) Unknown source

Research Notes:

The last name of Washburn is correct for Yetta, as Laura was not married at the time of her birth. Family stories state the father was a McCain.

Laura then married a Wideman and maybe some others.  
My grandmother Yetta died 2 years before I was born. (2)

Yetta Brinley was born May 14, 1890 and died June 24, 1956. She united in marriage to Bert Brinley, June 19, 1912. The Lord blessed this union with nine children. She united with the Fletcher Baptist Church Aug. 3, 1930 and lived a loyal Christian life.

On Sunday night in her dying condition she urged her children to attend B.Y.P.U. (Baptist Young People Union) After services she called her family to her bedside and asked them to pray.

Mrs. Brinley was a devoted mother, a good neighbor, and a friend whose loving kindness was showered upon many.

Yetta C. Brinley, born May 14, 1890, died June 24, 1936 (1)

Yetta Brinley, born 14 Mary 1890, died 24 Jun 1936, age 56 years, 1 month, 10 days; Parents Moses & Laura (Presley) Washburn; Spouse B. M. Brinley (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1027 M i. **Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/** [178] was born on 4 May 1914 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jun 1992 in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried on 26 Jun 1992 in Payne Cemetery, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri.  
  
Chester Clyde married **Artie Emily /HENRY/** [7198] [MRIN: 2445] (d. 2 Jun 2003) on 29 Mar 1936 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri.<sup>6</sup>  
  
Chester Clyde next married **Doris /CRANMER/** [314] [MRIN: 127] on 2 Dec 1971 in Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.
- + 1028 M ii. **Lester Earl /BRINLEY/** [7899] was born on 20 Sep 1915 in Bliss, Washington, County, Missouri, died on 2 Nov 1993 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in Pilgrims Rest, Ware, Jefferson, Missouri.  
  
Lester Earl married **Gladys Rachel /PINNELL/** [7971] [MRIN: 2856] (d. 3 Oct 2003) on 19 Mar 1938 in St. Clair, Missouri.
- + 1029 M iii. **Russell Bert /BRINLEY/** [7905] was born on 10 Nov 1916 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 26 Jan 1999 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 82, and was buried in Woodlawn, Desoto, Missouri.  
  
Russell Bert married **Janet Pauline /KEENER/** [7980] [MRIN: 2861] (d. 16 Aug 1977).

---

6. Artie Henry Brinley Highfill. .... Chester Brinley.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 1030 M iv. **Elbert Earnest /BRINLEY/ Jr** [7911] was born on 25 Jan 1918 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 28 Feb 1990 in Washington County, Missouri at age 72, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri.
- Elbert Earnest married **Mildred Pauline /GOWAN/** [7991] [MRIN: 2864] (d. 14 Nov 2007) on 23 May 1942 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri.
- + 1031 F v. **Hazel /BRINLEY/** [7922] was born on 6 Feb 1919 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Hazel married **Vincent Camillius /LIDHOLM/** [8002] [MRIN: 2876] (d. 11 Nov 2003).
- + 1032 F vi. **Mabel Yetta /BRINLEY/** [7931] was born on 19 Aug 1920 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 3 Dec 1969 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Mabel Yetta married **Perry /SPARKS/** [181] [MRIN: 2882] (d. 2 Jun 1998) on 16 May 1944 in Potosi, Washington, County, Missouri.
- + 1033 F vii. **Ida Florence /BRINLEY/** [7938] was born on 28 Jun 1924 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Ida Florence married **Roy Elmer /CRULL/** [8022] [MRIN: 2887] (d. 10 Jan 2000) on 30 Nov 1944.
- + 1034 F viii. **Dorothy /BRINLEY/** [7946] was born on 12 Apr 1926 in Jefferson County, Missouri and was buried in 1986.
- Dorothy married **William Robert (Bill) /SMITH/** [8027] [MRIN: 2891].
- + 1035 M ix. **Bert Curtis /BRINLEY/** [7852] was born on 26 Jul 1932 in Jefferson County, Missouri.
- Bert Curtis married **Evelyn Elizabeth /YOUNKER/** [7856] [MRIN: 2825] (d. 8 Feb 1995) on 12 Apr 1958 in Washington County, Missouri.
- Bert Curtis next married **Doris Irene //** [10876] [MRIN: 3912] (d. 27 Nov 2007).

Albert ( Bert ) Mathias next married **Elizabeth /KELSO/** [7247] [MRIN: 2355], daughter of **Howard /KELSO/** [6602] and **Julia /WILKINSON/** [7227]. Elizabeth was born on 2 May 1893 in Missouri, died on 18 Jul 1974 in Washington County, Missouri at age 81, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Washington County, Missouri.



#### General Notes:

- (1) Missouri Birth and Death Records Database, Roll C 6840
- (2) <http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/birthdeath/deaths.asp?id=14084>
- (3) Social Security Index 490-32-5277, card issued Missouri, prior 1951
- (4) Tomb Stone

#### Research Notes:

- Elizabeth K Brinley, died 18 Jul 1974, age 81, Washington County, Missouri (1) (2)  
Elizabeth Brinley, born 2 May 1893, died July 1974, living Potosi, Washington County, Missouri (3)

Elizabeth K. Kelson Brinley, born May 2, 1893, Death July 18, 1974, Daughter of Howard & Julia Wilkinson Kelso, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri (4)

Pleasant Hill Cemetery Location/directions: Hwy 185 north from Potosi approximately six miles. Turn left onto Pleasant Hill Rd 212. Church and cemetery on the left.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**554. Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/** [375] (*Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1896 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 12 Jul 1977 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 80, and was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Winfield, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Census: 1900 Washington County, Missouri lists Pearl as 3, born in Missouri with Father in Texas and Mother in Missouri. Born 11-1896

Census: 1910 Washington County, Missouri lists Pearl as 13, born in Missouri

Census: 1930, Jefferson County, Missouri Big River Township, household 248/259 Pearl Pierce, 33, born in Missouri, father in Texas, mother in Missouri John Brinley, Uncle, 76, born in Texas, father in Missouri, mother in Missouri

Pearl Ellen married **Clarence /PIERCE/** [373] [MRIN: 150] on 25 Jan 1919 in Edwardsville, , Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1036 M i. **Dale Mcdonald /PIERCE/** [363] was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Black Hawk, (Near Grubville), Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 1 Nov 1983 at age 63, and was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Winfield, Missouri.

Dale Mcdonald married **Clara /BOLEY/** [1774] [MRIN: 673] in 1939.

Dale Mcdonald next married **Sophia /WITHOUSE/** [364] [MRIN: 148] on 6 Mar 1947.

Dale Mcdonald next married **Viola /FORHAN/** [372] [MRIN: 149] on 10 Nov 1969.

**556. Robert Edman /WIDEMAN/** [41] (*Mary F /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1892 in Jefferson County, or Washington County, Missouri, died on 28 Mar 1957 in Portland, Oregon at age 65, and was buried in Skyline Memorial, Portland, Oregon.

General Notes:

- (1) Unknown author of a letter
- (2) Unknown sender of a card
- (3) 1920 Census: District 23, Kaoln, Iron, Missouri

Research Notes:

Jack had two sisters, living and one dead. Hattie

Murdick of Doerun, Mo. and Dora Cook of DeSoto, Missouri. (1)

Robert Brinley Wideman, Oregon. Based on some other such notes, it appears to be place of burial. (2)

1920

Robert E. Wideman 28, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Lizzie, 26, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Sylva 5, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Thearsa, 3 7/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Leroy 1 3/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elmer Parrow 20, hired hand, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (3)

Robert Edman married **Elizabeth /WIDEMAN/** [42] [MRIN: 17], daughter of **Lawrence /WIDEMAN/** [1819] and **Margery /ANDERSON/** [1820], on 1 Oct 1913 in Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri.

Elizabeth was born on 15 Jul 1893 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 4 Nov 1983 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon at age 90, and was buried in Hawthorne Memorial, Grants Pass, Oregon.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Census 1930, District 552, Portland (Districts 271-553) Multnomah, Oregon

Research Notes:

Relatives claim they were not related, although they had the same last name.

1930

Elizabeth, 37, married age 21, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Sylvia, daughter 15, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Theresa, daughter 13, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

LeRoy E, son 11, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Delmar son, 9, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Albert J. Smith, brother-in-law, 48, born in Illinois, father England, mother Germany (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1037 F i. **Sylvia Edna /WIDEMAN/** [1821] was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Sylvia Edna married **Bert William /MAXOM/** [1856] [MRIN: 694] on 14 Jul 1935.
- + 1038 F ii. **Thersa Alice /WIDEMAN/** [37] was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Thersa Alice married **Walter James /CANNON/** [38] [MRIN: 15] (d. 13 Sep 1938) on 4 Sep 1933.
- 1039 M iii. **Leeroy /WIDEMAN/** [1655] was born on 22 Oct 1918 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died on 30 Mar 1979 in Grants Pass, Oregon at age 60.  
General Notes:  
Research Notes:
- 1040 M iv. **Charles Delmer /WIDEMAN/** [1651] was born on 28 Jun 1920 in Iron County, Missouri and died on 21 Sep 1961 in Seattle, Washington at age 41.
- 1041 M v. **Everett Clayton /WIDEMAN/** [1822] was born on 5 Feb 1923 in Iron County, Missouri and died on 25 Sep 1929 in Portland, Oregon at age 6.

**558. Charles S (Jack) /WIDEMAN/** [1650] (*Mary F /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 May 1901, died on 1 Jul 1981 at age 80, and was buried in Horine Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Horine Cemetery Index

Research Notes:

Jack Brinley Wideman lived at Richwoods, Missouri

Burial: Horine Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri: Location/directions: Hwy 47 to Richwoods; turn onto Hwy A from jct of A & H. Turn on first gravel road to the left at sign by the Methodist Church (just before Richwoods Lions Club). Approx one mile south of Hwy A; cemetery at end of road. (1)

Charles S (Jack) married **Fannie Jane /KELSO/** [1654] [MRIN: 634] on 2 Apr 1922 in Washington County, Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

1042 M i. **Steven /WIDEMAN/** [3630].

Charles S (Jack) next married **Fannie /KELSO/** [7837] [MRIN: 2816].

The child from this marriage was:

1043 M i. **Steven /WIDEMAN/** [9542].

**560. Lillie /BRINLEY/** [615] (*Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1895 in Missouri, died on 27 Jan 1972 at age 76, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1900 Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Lillie was raised by John Brinley, brother of Henry Luther Brinley. John born 04-06-1860.

Lillie was 4 years old in 1900, living with her mother Lilly and grandparents, Mathias and Minerva. Born in Missouri with both parents born in Missouri. Born 10-1895. (1)

Family stories state father was Sylvester Wideman

Lillie married **/LEWIS/** [1494] [MRIN: 572].

Children from this marriage were:

1044 F i. **Elsie /LEWIS/** [7682].

Research Notes: \*\*

There is a possibility that Elsie and Sissy is one and the same person.

1045 M ii. **Gilbert (Bud) /LEWIS/** [1496].

1046 F iii. **Sissy /LEWIS/** [7684] was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**563. Bertha Elizabeth /WIDEMAN/** [1436] (*Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1899 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 8 Mar 1990 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 90, and was buried on 11 Mar 1990 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Kathy Donoho

Research Notes:

Elizabeth Pursley, 90, of St. Louis, formerly of the Lonedell area, was born March 11, 1899, at Grubville, Mo., daughter of the late Sylvester Wideman and Katherine Brinley Wideman. O July 14, 1918 she was united in marriage to Monroe Pursley and they were blessed with 1 daughter and 5 sons. She died Thursday, March 8, 1990, in St. Louis. She is survived by her daughter, Doris Walker and husband, Harold of Fenton; 1 son, Kenneth Pursley and wife, Melba of Grubville; 1 brother, Sylvester Wideman and wife, Gladys and 1 sister, Bernice Lefler and husband, Russell, all of St. Clair; 15 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, great-nieces and nephews, cousins, other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Monroe Pursley; 4 sons, Wayne, Harold, Frank and Wilson Pursley; 1 grandson, Jerry Monroe Pursley; 2 great-grandchildren, Lisa Elaine McKeen and William Franklin Pursley; and 3 brothers, Irvin, Frank and Elmer Wideman. Bertha was a Christian and a member of Fairview United Methodist Church at Grubville, Mo. In addition to her family, she loved quilting, needle-work and sewing. Funeral services were held on Sunday, March 11, 1990 from the Russell Colonial Chapel, St. Clair, with Reverend Leland Butler officiating. Interment was in the Fairview Cemetery, Grubville. (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Bertha Elizabeth married **Monroe /PURSLER/** [1438] [MRIN: 548] on 14 Jul 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

1047 F i. **Doris /PURSLEY/** [10997].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of her mother, Bertha

Research Notes:

Living in Fenton, Missouri in 1990 (1)

Doris married **Harold /WALKER/** [10998] [MRIN: 3744].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of her mother, Bertha

Research Notes:

1990 living in Fenton, Missouri (1)

1048 M ii. **Kenneth /PURSLER/** [10999].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of his mother

Research Notes:

Living in Grubville, Missouri in 1990 (1)

Kenneth married **Melba //** [11000] [MRIN: 3747].

**566. Bernice /WIDEMAN/** [1437] (*Catherine /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 May 1911.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of her sister Catherine

Research Notes:

Living St. Clair, Missouri in 1999 (1)

Bernice married **Russell /LEFTER/** [1439] [MRIN: 549].

General Notes:

Research Notes:

The child from this marriage was:

1049 F i. **Doris /PURSLEY/** [10997].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of her mother, Bertha

Research Notes:

Living in Fenton, Missouri in 1990 (1)

Doris married **Harold /WALKER/** [10998] [MRIN: 3744].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of her mother, Bertha

Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1990 living in Fenton, Missouri (1)

Bernice next married /**LEFTER**/ [7619] [MRIN: 2720].

**570. Sadie /RANCK/** [8329] (*Joseph H. /RUNK (RANCK)/<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1874 in Hustontown, Fulton County, Pennsylvania.

Sadie married **Selea /CUTSHALL/** [8335] [MRIN: 2834] on 23 Jun 1891. Selea was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Brownsville, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

1050 F i. **Iva /CUTSHALL/** [8336].

1051 M ii. **Paul /CUTSHALL/** [8337].

1052 M iii. **Rowland /CUTSHALL/** [8338].

1053 F iv. **Effa Effie Viola /CUTSHALL/** [8339] was born on 24 Dec 1894 in Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania and died on 22 Dec 1960 in Reading Hospital, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania at age 65.

Effa Effie Viola married **Roscoe A /PARSONS/** [8340] [MRIN: 2835] in 1916. Roscoe A was born on 4 Dec 1892 in Shade Gap, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

**576. Margaret /DEVOR/** [2219] (*Amos /DEVOR/<sup>5</sup>, Margaret /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jun 1892 in Ft. Loudon, Pennsylvania and died on 19 Dec 1963 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania at age 71.

Margaret married **Basil Henry /MINNICH/** [4192] [MRIN: 1439], son of **Samuel /MINNICH/** [4200] and **Annie Mary /STROCK/** [4199], on 16 Oct 1914. Basil Henry was born on 14 Nov 1893 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, died on 12 Apr 1942 in Cleveland, Ohio at age 48, and was buried in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

1054 M i. **Owen Roger /MINNICH/** [4193] was born on 22 Jul 1921 in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Owen Roger married **Kathryn L. /WISE/** [4194] [MRIN: 1440] on 26 Aug 1944. Kathryn L. died in 1985 in Roanoke, Virginia.

**585. Mary Lydie /WALKER/** [10619] (*Margaretta Ellen /DEVOR/<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1875.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history, page 110

Research Notes:

Mary L. Walker, born Nov 3, 1875; married J. Newton Nelson, born Dec 7, 1864, died Sep 29, 1914 (1) All children and dates listed from same source

Mary Lydie married **J. Newton /NELSON/** [8380] [MRIN: 2870]. J. Newton was born on 4 Dec 1864 and died on 29 Sep 1914 at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

1055 M i. **Walker /NELSON/** [8381] was born on 27 Jul 1897.

Walker married **Irene /RUPP/** [8383] [MRIN: 2871].

1056 F ii. **Hilda M /NELSON/** [8384] was born on 16 Jan 1901.

Hilda M married **J. Elmer /HARPER/** [8385] [MRIN: 2872].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 1057 M iii. **Jesse J /NELSON/** [8386] was born on 27 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1918 at age 15.
- 1058 F iv. **Elizabeth A. /NELSON/** [8387] was born on 27 May 1906.  
Elizabeth A. married **Ira /GOSHORN/** [8388] [MRIN: 2873].
- 1059 F v. **Mary A /NELSON/** [8389] was born on 8 Jul 1908.  
Mary A married **Horace /MYERS/** [8390] [MRIN: 2874].
- 1060 F vi. **Ester S /NELSON/** [8392] was born on 6 Dec 1913.  
Ester S married **Eugene /SHERRER/** [8393] [MRIN: 2875].
- + 1061 F vii. **Zeola Belle /NELSON/** [8394] was born on 11 Jun 1885.  
Zeola Belle married **C. Ross /CAMPBELL/** [8398] [MRIN: 2877].  
Zeola Belle next married **Charles /LIGHTNER/** [8399] [MRIN: 2878].

**596. Lodemma A /KIRKPATRICK/** [10612] (*Mary Elizabeth /DEVOR/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1878.

Lodemma A married **Rev Charles W. /BRYNER/** [8400] [MRIN: 2879]. Charles W. died on 17 Jul 1939.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1062 M i. **Leon K. /BRYNER/** [8401] was born on 20 Jun 1906.  
Leon K. married **Mary /LAUDERDALE/** [8402] [MRIN: 2880].

**598. Rev Jacob M /KIRKPATRICK/** [10614] (*Mary Elizabeth /DEVOR/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1882 and died on 12 Sep 1947 at age 65.

Jacob M married **Marie /HAUGH/** [10265] [MRIN: 3654].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1063 M i. **John A. H. /KIRKPATRICK/** [10266] was born on 20 Jun 1920.

**599. Luetta May /KIRKPATRICK/** [10615] (*Mary Elizabeth /DEVOR/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1885 and died on 25 Jan 1955 in Shirleysburg, Pennsylvania at age 69.

Luetta May married **Frank /WIBLE/** [10268] [MRIN: 3655].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1064 F i. **Grace /WIBLE/** [10269].
- + 1065 M ii. **Kermit /WIBLE/** [10270].  
Kermit married **Erma /HILEMAN/** [10271] [MRIN: 3656].

**605. John Herman /BRINLEY/** [1549] (*Martin M.*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1893 in Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Corbet Avenue, Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, District 827, household 82, family 95, Page 5A, 6 January, 1920

(2) Census: 1930, Tarentum, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, District 828, Household 25, Family 35, Page 2A, 2 & 3 April, 1930

Research Notes:

1920 Pennsylvania

John Brinley, 26, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania

Anna, wife, 26, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (1)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930 Pennsylvania

J. Jerman Brinley, 37, married age 26, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Anna C, wife, 36, married age 25, born in Pennsylvania, father Irish Free State, mother England  
Margaret J, daughter, 9, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania  
Living next door to Martin J. and Anna M, Brinley (2)  
In same household as Martin M. Brinley

John Herman married **Anna C** // [3302] [MRIN: 906]. Anna C was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

1066 F i. **Margaret Jane /BRINLEY/** [2520] was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania.

Margaret Jane married **/REARICK/** [3303] [MRIN: 1144].

**607. Olva Marie /BRINLEY/** [2046] (*William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1903 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Ancestral File Number: 1VDJ-VQ.

Research Notes:

Names and dates furnished by Olva 04-17-1989

Olva Marie married **Dan /BILBAO/** [3108] [MRIN: 1077], son of **Antonio /BILBAO/** [3109] and **Emeteria /ZABALA/** [3110], on 9 Oct 1923. Dan was born on 11 Dec 1895 in Lujua or Jujua, Spain, died on 12 Jul 1982 in Orem, Utah at age 86, and was buried on 16 Jul 1982 in Orem, Utah.

Research Notes:

Names and dates on Bilbao family furnished by: Mrs. Olva Bilbao, Orem, Utah

Children from this marriage were:

1067 M i. **Jack /BILBAO/** [3111] was born on 14 Oct 1924 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah and died on 11 Jan 1926 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah at age 1.

+ 1068 M ii. **Ellis Daniel /BILBAO/** [3112] was born on 12 Sep 1926 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah.  
Ellis Daniel married **Laura B. /CRANDALL/** [3115] [MRIN: 1079] on 2 Oct 1946.

+ 1069 M iii. **Ramon Douglas /BILBAO/** [3113] was born on 29 Jul 1929 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah.  
Ramon Douglas married **Ranae /KIRKMAN/** [3116] [MRIN: 1080] on 1 May 1952.

+ 1070 M iv. **Roy Gene /BILBAO/** [3114] was born on 12 Jun 1932 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah.  
Roy Gene married **Janette /GORDON/** [3117] [MRIN: 1081] on 9 Sep 1955 in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**608. John Ervin /BRINLEY/** [2047] (*William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, was christened on 29 Sep 1906 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, died on 28 Feb 1962 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming at age 55, and was buried on 5 Mar 1962 in Price, Carbon County, Utah. Ancestral File Number: 5RFV-RM.

General Notes:

(1) John Ervin Brinley, son

Research Notes:

John Ervin Brinley, born 29, Aug, 1906, died 28 Feb 1962, son of William West Brinley & Marie Elizabeth Godfrey (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John Ervin married **Phyllis Elizabeth /CHRISTENSEN/** [3106] [MRIN: 983], daughter of **Lester /CHRISTENSEN/** [4331] and **Florence Editha /BISHOP/** [4332], on 11 Dec 1933 in Price, Utah. Phyllis Elizabeth was born on 7 Oct 1909 in Montecello, San Juan County, Utah and died on 19 Aug 1997 in Price, Utah at age 87.

## General Notes:

- (1) The Deseret News, Salt Lake City, Utah 21 August, 1997, Page B5
- (2) The Salt Lake Tribune, 21 August, 1997, Page A13

## Research Notes:

Phyllis E. Brinley Dyet, died August 19, 1997 in Price.

She was the daughter of Lester and Florence Bishop Christensen. She was born October 7, 1909 in Monticello. She lived most of her life in Price. She spent 18 years with her daughter in Rock Springs, Wyoming, and Los Osos, California. She married Hyman Atwood in 1927, later divorced. Later married John Ervin Brinley December 11, 1933. He preceded her in death on Feb. 28, 1962. She then married Clifford Dyet on Oct. 11, 1964. He passed away on Aug. 11, 1977. She was a member of the LDS Church and held many positions in the Relief Society and Primary. She was also a member of the Price Moose Lodge Ladies Auxiliary, Pythain Sisters and Daughters of Utah Pioneers. She worked at the nursing home and Senior Citizen Center in Price and was a member of the Kitchen Band.

Her hobbies were bowling, reading, crocheting, traveling and visiting with her children and their families. She especially loved family reunions when all the family was there.

Survived by her children and their spouses: Lester Cleon and Arlene Atwood, Billings, Montana; Beverly Ann and Bill Routh, Rock Springs, Wyoming; John Ervin Jr. and Judi Brinley, Kent, Washington; William Afton and Eva Brinley, Salt Lake City; daughter-in-law, Beverly Jane Mutz Brinley, Kent, Washington and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Also survived by sister, Bernice Bushnell, Price. She was preceded in death by her husbands, one son, Melvin Jerry Brinley, one granddaughter, Billie Marie Routh and one great-granddaughter, Christine Lynn Hendricks and five brothers and sisters.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, August 23, 1997 at 1 p.m. in the Price Stake Center. Friends may call Friday evening from 7 to 8 p.m. at Fausett Mortuary in Price and one hour prior to the services at the Church. Burial will be in the Price City Cemetery. (1) (2)

## Children from this marriage were:

- + 1071 M i. **Melvin Jerry /BRINLEY/** [2830] was born on 21 Jul 1934 in Sweets Mine, Carbon County, Utah and died on 12 Sep 1994 in Kent, King, Washington at age 60.  
Melvin Jerry married **Beverly Jane /MUTZ/** [3140] [MRIN: 1092] on 9 Aug 1953 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.
- + 1072 F ii. **Beverly Ann /BRINLEY/** [3141] was born on 16 Oct 1936 in Sweets Mine, Carbon County, Utah.  
Beverly Ann married **John Arthur /SHARP/** [3146] [MRIN: 1094] on 20 Jul 1954.  
Beverly Ann next married **Billy Lee /ROUTH/** [3147] [MRIN: 1095] on 23 Oct 1955 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co, Wyoming.
- + 1073 M iii. **John Ervin /BRINLEY/** [2829] was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.  
John Ervin married **Judith Ann /WAYMAN/** [3918] [MRIN: 1358] on 25 Feb 1985.
- + 1074 M iv. **William Afton /BRINLEY/** [3142] was born on 11 Jan 1947 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

William Afton married **Ethel Eva /SMITH/** [3157] [MRIN: 1098] on 13 May 1972 in Huntington, Emery County, Utah.

**611. Sara /RUNK/** [10435] (*Ellen /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1908.

General Notes:

(1) Birthdate from: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Sara moved to California (1)

Sara married **/MARQUETTE/** [10436] [MRIN: 3472].

The child from this marriage was:

1075 F i. **Sandra Gail /MARQUETTE/** [9132].

**612. Sarah Elizabeth /RUNK/** [643] (*Ellen /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1909 in California and died on 1 Feb 1986 in San Diego, California at age 76.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

(2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Sara moved to California

Sarah Elizabeth Marquette, born 16 May 1909 California, died 1 Feb 1986, San Diego, California, mother's maiden name Brinley, father Runk (1)

Sarah born May 18, 1908 (2)

Sarah Elizabeth married **/MARQUETTE/** [645] [MRIN: 248].

The child from this marriage was:

1076 F i. **Sandra Gail /MARQUETTE/** [3035].

**616. Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [635] (*John Franklin (Frank)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1910.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Lived in Maryland (1)

Mary Elizabeth married **James W. /HOUCK/** [636] [MRIN: 245].

Children from this marriage were:

1077 M i. **James W /HOUCK/** [828] was born on 4 Jul 1933.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1078 M ii. **Frank Wharton /HOUCK/** [827] was born on 31 Jan 1936.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes: (1)

1079 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth /HOUCK/** [829] was born on 12 Sep 1937.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

(1)

Mary Elizabeth next married **James William /HOUCK/** [10433] [MRIN: 3471], son of **Charles S. /HOUCK/** [10863] and **Virginia /CROMWELL/** [10864]. James William was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Walkersville, Maryland, died on 30 Jul 2006 in Towson, Maryland at age 100, and was buried in Dulaney Valley Memorial Gardens.

General Notes:

(1) Frederick News-Post 2 August 2006, Frederick, Maryland

Research Notes:

James William Houck, born February 21, 1906, son of the late Virginia Cromwell and Charles S. Houck, died July 30, 2006, after a short illness at the age of 100 years. The original Houck settled in Frederick in 1763. He was the beloved husband of the late Mary E. "Betty" Houck (nee Brinley), and the loving father of James W. Jr., Frank W. Houck and Bet-C Sammis. In addition to his children, Mr. Houck is survived by 11 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Jim was born in Walkersville and lived in the Frederick area until 1942, when he moved to Towson, Md., with his young family to work as a buyer for Bendix Radio until the end of the war. He graduated from Frederick High School in 1925, where he participated in basketball, winning the state championship 1924-25. In 1927-28, he played semi-pro basketball for the Miami Club in Florida. In 1983, he was elected into the Frederick Sports Hall of Fame.

In 1925, he attended the Bliss Electrical School in Takoma Park, Md., for two years. He worked for the Florida Power & Light for two years, then back to Frederick to work as assistant engineer for Potomac Edison Power.

Jim has been recognized for his many accomplishments. Rotary International awarded him its highest award, the "Service Above Self" award in 1999. He has been embodied in the Rotary Four-Way test. He had many interests. He was an avid sailor, entertainer, grandfather-clock maker and chairman of AA meetings around the country. He was active in the Oxford Group, which met on weekends at the Frederick YMCA, which later became Moral Re-Armament. It was here in Frederick where he first met Bill Wilson, founder of AA, as he passed through on weekends to visit friends near Annapolis, Md. He was a Rotarian since 1948, Methodist Church member and a lifetime member of the Electronic Representatives Association. He was the first "Man of the Year" at Towson United Methodist Church. Time Magazine had a nice article about his work with AA, which appeared in the supplement section on Sept. 27, 2004. In addition, AA has made several full-length videos of his work with the group.

The family will receive friends at the Lemmon Funeral Home of Dulaney Valley, Inc., 10 W. Padonia Rd., Timonium, 21093, on Thursday, from 7 to 9 p.m. and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be celebrated in the funeral home on Saturday, August 5, at 11 a.m. Interment will be at Dulaney Valley Memorial Gardens. A memorial service will be celebrated in the Towson United Methodist Church, 501 Hampton Lane, on Saturday, August 19, at 11 a.m.

Expressions of sympathy may be directed in Jim's memory to the Rotary Club of Hunt Valley, James W. Houck Foundation, Inc., c/o Rotary Club of Hunt Valley, P.O. Box 94, Hunt Valley, MD 21030. (1)

---

Children from this marriage were:

1080 M i. **Frank W /HOUCK/** [10476].

1081 M ii. **James W /HOUCK/** [10477].

1082 F iii. **Betsy /HOUCK/** [10478].

Betsy married **/SAMMIS/** [10865] [MRIN: 3713].

**618. Susan Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [869] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1910 and died on 9 Nov 1980 at age 70. Another name for Susan Elizabeth was Sara **/BRINLEY/**.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Last known address was Timonium, Maryland 21093

Some records show here name as Sarah (1)

Susan Elizabeth married **Charles Albert /RITTLER/** [880] [MRIN: 348]. Charles Albert was born on 19 May 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1083 M i. **Charles Albert /RITTLER/** [1874] was born on 13 Dec 1940.

Charles Albert married someone.

1084 F ii. **Elaine Helen /RITTLER/** [1875] was born on 18 Jul 1942.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Elaine is not married (1)

Elaine Helen married someone.

+ 1085 M iii. **Robert Allen /RITTLER/** [1877] was born on 24 Jul 1944.

Robert Allen married **Kathleen /MOORE/** [2533] [MRIN: 917].

**619. Anne Mary /BRINLEY/** [870] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1911 in Wilkinsburg, , Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 171-28-5087

(2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

(3) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

Anne M. Brandt, born 23 May 1911, died 27 Jul 2002, living McAlisterville, Juniata, Pennsylvania (1)

Last known address Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania (1994) (2)

Anne Mary followed in her mothers shoes, being a school teacher and taught all her younger brothers and sisters in a one room school in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Anne is another one of the Brinley's that Martha and I met in Pennsylvania. She came to her brothers home while we were there. She was a very sharp lady. I bet she made one excellent school teacher. (3)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Anne Mary married **Paul Stanley /TROUP/** [881] [MRIN: 349] in 1938. Paul Stanley was born on 4 May 1910 and died on 22 Feb 1952 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1086 F i. **Margaret Ann (Peggy) /TROUP/** [1605] was born on 27 Oct 1940.

Margaret Ann (Peggy) married **Robert Gerlock /SNEATH/** [1607] [MRIN: 615] on 10 Sep 1962 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

+ 1087 F ii. **Paulette Susan /TROUP/** [1606] was born on 30 Nov 1944.

Paulette Susan married **John V. III /FOSTER/** [1608] [MRIN: 616] on 18 Jul 1966 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

Anne Mary next married **Ammon L. /BRANDT/** [2542] [MRIN: 918] on 13 Aug 1966 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Ammon L. was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Palmyra, Pennsylvania and died on 27 Nov 1975 at age 66.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 185-03-4024

Research Notes:

Ammon Brandt, born 10 Jul 1909, died Nov 1975, living Mechanicsburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, card issued Pennsylvania, prior 1951 (1)

**620. Helen Cecelia /BRINLEY/** [871] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1914 and died on 15 Jul 1982 at age 67.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Lived in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. (1)

Helen Cecelia married **Paul Edward /BANKES/** [937] [MRIN: 365] in 1934. Paul Edward was born on 22 Feb 1910 and died on 23 Mar 1974 at age 64.

Marriage Notes: Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1088 M i. **Edward Paul /BANKES/** [2543] was born on 28 Jan 1936.

Edward Paul married **Marcella /STILE/** [2544] [MRIN: 366].

Helen Cecelia next married **Wilbur /WATZ/** [3574] [MRIN: 1240]. Wilbur was born on 10 Sep 1911.

**621. Gertrude Louise /BRINLEY/** [872] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1915 and died before 31 May 1994.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Lived in Allentown, Pennsylvania

Obituary: Bethlehem Gertrude L. Snoke, 78, of Bethlehem, formerly of Allentown, died yesterday in Leader Nursing and Rehabilitation II, Bethlehem. She was a housewife and a member of Our Lady Help of Christians Catholic Church, Allentown.

Surviving are her husband, Cyrus R. Snoke of Bethlehem; three sons, Michael R. of Nazareth, James P. of

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Bethlehem and Timothy R. of Allentown; three brothers, George R. Brinley, Joseph C. Brinley and Samuel S. Brinley of New Cumberland; a sister, Anne Brandt of Mechanicsburg; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 9:45 a.m. Thursday in O'Donnell Funeral Home, 908 Hanover Ave., Allentown. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. in her church. Burial will be in Holy Savior Cemetery, Bethlehem.

Viewing will be from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday and 8:30 to 9:45 a.m.

Thursday at the funeral home. (1)

Gertrude Louise married **Cyrus Ray /SNOKE/** [882] [MRIN: 350] in 1938. Cyrus Ray was born on 6 Jul 1915, died on 31 May 1994 in Allentown, Pennsylvania at age 78, and was buried in Holy Saviour Cemetery, Bethlehem.

Marriage Notes: Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

General Notes:

(1) The Evening News Harrisburg, June 01, 1994, Page: B2

Research Notes:

Obituary: Allentown Cyrus R. Snoke, 78, of 1363 Wahneta St., formerly of York County, died yesterday in Leader Nursing and Rehabilitation Center II. He was retired from Bethlehem Steel Corp.'s Homer Research Lab, where he was a technician, and was a member of Our Lady Help of Christians Catholic Church. He was the widower of Gertrude L. Brinley Snoke. Surviving are three sons, Michael R. and James P., both of Bethlehem, and Timothy R. of Allentown; a brother, Orville of Lancaster; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 9:45 a.m. Friday in O'Donnell Funeral Home. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Friday in his church. Burial will be in Holy Saviour Cemetery, Bethlehem.

Viewing will be from 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow and 8:30 to 9:45 a.m.

Friday at the funeral home. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1089 M i. **Michael Ray /SNOKE/** [890] was born on 4 Jul 1942.

Michael Ray married **Judy /KEGLOVITZ/** [2548] [MRIN: 921].

+ 1090 M ii. **James Patrick /SNOKE/** [891] was born on 23 Oct 1945.

James Patrick married **Margie /KEGLOVITZ/** [2551] [MRIN: 922].

1091 M iii. **Timothy Ray /SNOKE/** [892] was born on 6 Nov 1948.

Research Notes:

He never married

**622. John Thomas /BRINLEY/** [877] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1917 and died on 18 Jun 1980 in Hartford, Connecticut at age 63.

General Notes:

(1) Connecticut Death Index, State file 14192

(2) Social Security Records.

(3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

John T. Brinley, born in Pennsylvania, 63 years old, died 18 June 1980, living East Hartford, Connecticut, Spouse Rosan (1) (2) (3)

Dates from Social Security Records

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

John Thomas married **Rosanne Christiana (Rose)** // [887] [MRIN: 354]. Rosanne Christiana (Rose) was born on 14 Apr 1922 and died on 9 Oct 1984 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

1092 M i. **John Thomas /BRINLEY/** [1349] was born on 6 Jun 1952.

Research Notes:

Talked with John on the phone 12-27-1987.

+ 1093 M ii. **James Edward /BRINLEY/** [1350] was born on 18 May 1958.

James Edward married **Jody /KENNEDY/** [1351] [MRIN: 518].

**623. Virginia Blanche Agnes /BRINLEY/** [878] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1919 and died on 12 Nov 1970 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 51.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Lived in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)

Virginia Blanche Agnes married **William Thomas /GUY/** [888] [MRIN: 355]. William Thomas was born on 28 Sep 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1094 F i. **Mary Susan /GUY/** [2005] was born on 13 Nov 1946.

Mary Susan married **Nick /BIANCHI/** [2555] [MRIN: 1241].

+ 1095 F ii. **Rebecca Elizabeth /GUY/** [2006] was born on 11 Dec 1947.

Rebecca Elizabeth married **Joseph /THEURER/** [2557] [MRIN: 924].

+ 1096 M iii. **William Thomas /GUY/** [443] was born on 20 Jun 1949.

William Thomas married **Patricia /HORNE/** [2561] [MRIN: 925].

+ 1097 F iv. **Teresa Ann /GUY/** [2008] was born on 21 Sep 1950.

Teresa Ann married **Nicholas Albert /RILLO/** [2563] [MRIN: 926].

**624. George Robert (Bud) /BRINLEY/** [848] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Steelton, Pennsylvania, died on 19 Dec 2004 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 83, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 191-18-4180

(2) Clyde Brinley

(3) Published in Patriot-News 21 Obituary December, 2004

(4) The Sentinel, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 21 December, 2004

Research Notes:

George R. Brinley, born 23 Oct 1921, died December, 2004 Living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, card issued in Pennsylvania (1)

Martha and I visited George and Josephine in their home and stayed all night. A very nice, loveable couple. About 1975 (2)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

George R. "Bud" Brinley of New Cumberland, died December 19, 2004, at Holy Spirit Hospital, East Pennsboro Twp. He was born on October 23, 1921, in Steelton, PA, one of twelve children of the late Mary Shields and George W. Brinley. He was the widower of Josephine Kohr Brinley, who preceded him in death by nine months.

He was a 1940 graduate of the New Cumberland High School, and a Veteran of the U.S. Army, serving as a medic in the South Pacific during World War II. He was retired from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Corrections; was a founding member of St. Theresa's Catholic Church, New Cumberland, and a member of its Little Flower Club; and was a Fourth Degree member of the Knights of Columbus, West Shore Council.

Surviving are twin sons, G. Robert, Jr. and wife, Maryann Bucknum Brinley of Upper Montclair, NJ, and Dr. Stephen K. and wife, Mary Hennigan Brinley of Florence, AL; a daughter, Jody of New Cumberland; and a daughter, Jennifer B. Rocky and husband, Robert R., also of New Cumberland. Also surviving are a brother, Joseph C. Brinley, of New Cumberland, eight grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Wednesday, December 22nd, at 11 a.m. at his church, with Rev. Mark E. Weiss celebrating. Burial will be in the family mausoleum at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland. In celebration of his life, friends may call at Parthemore Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 1303 Bridge Street, New Cumberland, on Wednesday from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The American Heart Association, 1517 Cedar Cliff Drive, Camp Hill, PA 17011, or his church, 1300 Bridge Street, New Cumberland, PA 17070. For more information or to send messages of condolence please visit [www.parthemore.com](http://www.parthemore.com) (3)

George R "Bud" Brinley, age 83, born Oct 23, 1921, died Dec 19, 2004. (4)

---

George Robert (Bud) married **Josephine (Jo) /KOHR/** [316] [MRIN: 144], daughter of **Russell R /KOHR/** [8298] and **Henrietta /ADAMS/** [8300], on 17 Oct 1944 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Josephine (Jo) was born on 27 Mar 1924 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, died on 23 Mar 2004 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 79, and was buried on 27 Mar 2004 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

- (1) The Sentinel paper, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 26 Mar 2004
- (2) Social Security 209-12-9917

Research Notes:

Josephine "Jo" (Kohr) Brinley, 79, of New Cumberland, died Tuesday, March 23, 2004, in Holy Spirit Hospital, East Pennsboro Township.

Born March 27, 1924, in New Cumberland, she was the daughter of the late Henrietta Adams Kohr Embrick and state Rep. Russell R. Kohr. She was a 1942 graduate of New Cumberland High School and a 1945 graduate of Harrisburg Hospital School of Nursing. She was a former employee of Harrisburg Hospital and a retired employee of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Health.

She was a member of St. Theresa Catholic Church in New Cumberland and its Little Flower Club and an enthusiastic Penn State football fan.

Mrs. Brinley is survived by her husband of 59 years, George R. Brinley; twin sons, G. Robert Brinley Jr. of Upper Montclair, N.J., and Dr. Stephen K. Brinley of Florence, Ala.; two daughters, Jody Brinley and Jennifer B. Rockey, both of New Cumberland; two brothers, Marshall R. Kohr of Sarasota, Fla., and Harvey M. Embick of Watkins Glen, N.Y.; a sister, Henrietta Valor Towey of Studio City, Calif.; eight grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell V. Kohr.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Friday in her church, 1300 Bridge St., New Cumberland, with Msgr. William Richardson as celebrant. Burial will be in the family mausoleum at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland.

Friends may call from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Friday in the Parthemore Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 1303 Bridge St., New Cumberland. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The Homeland Center, 1901 N. Fifth St., Harrisburg, PA 17105, or to her church. (1)

Josephine K. Brinley, born 27 Mar 1924, died 23 Mar 2004, living in New Cumberland, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, card issued Pennsylvania prior 1951 (2)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1098 M i. **Stephen Kohr /BRINLEY/ Dr.** [356] was born on 7 Jan 1949.

Stephen Kohr married **Mary /HENNIGAN/** [857] [MRIN: 342] on 13 Jun 1970 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

+ 1099 M ii. **George Robert /BRINLEY/** [470] was born on 7 Jan 1949.

George Robert married **Mary Ann /BUCKNAM (BUCKNUM)/** [704] [MRIN: 259] on 13 Mar 1971 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania.

1100 F iii. **Josephine Margaret (Jody) /BRINLEY/** [654] was born on 14 Jul 1952.

General Notes:

- (1) Obituary of father-in-law, George R. "Bud" Brinley

Research Notes:

December 2004, living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Husbands name (1)

+ 1101 F iv. **Jennifer Ann /BRINLEY/** [673] was born on 8 Nov 1954.

Jennifer Ann married **Michael /HENNIGAN/** [676] [MRIN: 260] on 1 Sep 1973 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

Jennifer Ann next married **/ROCKEY/** [10877] [MRIN: 3720].

**625. William Francis /BRINLEY/** [879] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1922 and died on 7 Oct 1969 at age 46.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 196-14-2619

(2) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Social Security Index

William Brinley, Born 1 Nov 1922, Died Oct 1969 SS card issued: Pennsylvania prior 1951 (1)

Lived in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (2)

William Francis married **Elizabeth A. /SINKOVITH/** [889] [MRIN: 356], daughter of **Anthony Paul /SINKOVITZ/** [4150] and **Helen A /BUCHAR/** [4151]. Elizabeth A. was born on 25 Oct 1924, died on 4 Feb 1990 at age 65, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Swatara Township, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) The Evening News Harrisburg, Pennsylvania February 3, 1990

Research Notes:

Elizabeth A. Brinley, 65, of 1115 Rolleston St. died Sunday in Holy Spirit Hospital. She was a member of Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church. She was the widow of William F. Brinley. Surviving are two daughters, Kathy Harman of Lower Paxton Twp., and Mary L. Schrader of Harrisburg; her mother, Helen A. Sinkovitz, and a brother, Martin A. Sinkovitz, both of Harrisburg; two sisters, Margaret Reed and Catherine Hackman, both of New Cumberland; and seven grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday in the Neill Funeral Home, Paxtang. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery, Swatara Twp. Viewing will be from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to her church, 1079 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg 17104. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1102 F i. **Helen Kathleen (Kathy) /BRINLEY/** [2053] was born on 20 Mar 1948.

Helen Kathleen (Kathy) married **Keith Edwin /HARMAN/** [2055] [MRIN: 764].

+ 1103 F ii. **Mary Louise /BRINLEY/** [2054] was born on 13 Aug 1958.

Mary Louise married **Calvin /SCHRADER/** [2056] [MRIN: 765].

**626. Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/** [873] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1924 and died on 2 Apr 1984 at age 59.

Research Notes:

Lived in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Patricia Clara married **F. Kenny /O'CONNOR/** [883] [MRIN: 351] on 3 May 1948. F. Kenny was born on 5 Sep 1925.

Marriage Notes: Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1104 F i. **Jeane Marie /O'CONNER/** [1765] was born on 21 Dec 1948.  
Jeaane Marie married **Edward /BRAGG/** [3577] [MRIN: 923].
- + 1105 F ii. **Shelia Louise /O'CONNER/** [1766] was born on 24 Jul 1950.  
Shelia Louise married **James /WILKERSON/** [2577] [MRIN: 927].
- + 1106 F iii. **Connie Sharon /O'CONNER/** [1767] was born on 24 Sep 1951.  
Connie Sharon married **Charles Edward /ETTINGER/** [2582] [MRIN: 928].
- + 1107 F iv. **Christine Ann /O'CONNER/** [1768] was born on 20 Sep 1954.  
Christine Ann married **Ernie /DEATON/** [2585] [MRIN: 929].
- + 1108 F v. **Mary Frances /O'CONNER/** [1769] was born on 16 Sep 1957.  
Mary Frances married **Daniel /FOSTER/** [2588] [MRIN: 930].

**627. Joseph Charles /BRINLEY/** [874] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1925.

General Notes:

- (1) Obituary of brother, Samuel Brinley
- (2) Obituary of brother George R. Brinley

Research Notes:

2004 Living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1) (2)

Joseph Charles married **Doris E. /FLOWERS/** [885] [MRIN: 352], daughter of **John Marshall /FLOWERS/** [8295] and **Julia Ann /BRANDON/** [8296], on 12 Jan 1946. Doris E. was born on 22 Dec 1929 in Nacogdoches, Texas, died on 29 Mar 2003 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania at age 73, and was buried on 1 Apr 2003 in Woodlawn Memorial, Lower Paxton Township, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes: Source: Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

General Notes:

- (1) Unnamed Newspaper article

Research Notes:

Doris E. Brinley, 74, of Harrisburg, went home to be with her Lord on Saturday at her home. Born in Nacogdoches, Texas, she was the daughter of the late John Marshall and Julia Ann (Brandon) Flowers.

Prior to her retirement, she had been employed at the former Iceland Products of Mechanicsburg. She was a member of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Harrisburg. Doris loved her family, going to the beach, and loved going to the many church activities.

Surviving are the following children, Deborah L. Gornick, Harrisburg; Joseph C. Brinley, Jr., Middletown; Barbara J. Parmer, Harrisburg; Jacqueline Nix, Porter, Indiana; Frances E. Brinley, New Cumberland; Frank E. Brinley, Harrisburg; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; 1 brother, Rev. Robert Flowers, Texas; and several nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death in addition to her parents, was her daughter, Patricia A. Brinley.

The funeral will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the Trinity Presbyterian Church, 6098 Locust Lane, Harrisburg, with Pastor David Kertland officiating. Interment will be in the Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lower Paxton Township. Friends may call at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Memorial donations may be made to the American Lung Association, 3001 Old Gettysburg Road, Camp Hill, PA 17011, or to Trinity Presbyterian Church, 6098 Locust Lane, Harrisburg, PA 17111. Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Neill Funeral Home, Inc., 3501 Derry Street, Harrisburg, PA. (1)

Doris E. Brinley, 74, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, an employee of Iceland Products in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, went home to be with her Lord on Saturday, March 29, 2003, from her home. Calling hours are scheduled for Tuesday, April 1, 2003, 10-11 a.m., at Trinity Presbyterian Church, 6098 Locust Lane, Harrisburg, officiated by Pastor David Kertland. Interment will be at Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lower Paxton Township, Pennsylvania. Memorial donations are appreciated to American Lung Association, 3001 Old Gettysburg Road, Camp Hill, PA 17011 or Trinity Presbyterian Church, 6098 Locust Lane, Harrisburg, PA 17111. Arrangements entrusted to Neill Funeral Home, Inc. - Paxtang, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1109 F i. **Patricia Ann /BRINLEY/** [1404] was born on 28 Feb 1947 and died on 31 Jan 2003 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania at age 55.  
Patricia Ann married someone.
- + 1110 F ii. **Deborah Louise /BRINLEY/** [1405] was born on 18 Feb 1948.  
Deborah Louise married **Stephen /GORNIK/** [1411] [MRIN: 538].
- + 1111 M iii. **Joseph Charles /BRINLEY/** [1406] was born on 16 May 1949.  
Joseph Charles married **Jane /MYERS/** [1415] [MRIN: 542].  
Joseph Charles next married **Sharon /KELLER/** [7432] [MRIN: 2511].
- + 1112 F iv. **Barbara Jean /BRINLEY/** [1407] was born on 7 Jun 1950.  
Barbara Jean married **Dennis /BROWN/** [1412] [MRIN: 539] in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Barbara Jean next married **Charles /DAVENPORT/** [3580] [MRIN: 1242].
- 1113 F v. **Jacqueline /BRINLEY/** [1408] was born on 12 Aug 1952.  
General Notes:  
(1) Obit of mother, Doris  
Research Notes:  
March 2003, living in Porter, Indiana (1)  
  
Jacqueline married **Chuck /NIX/** [7435] [MRIN: 2512].
- + 1114 M vi. **Frank Edward /BRINLEY/** [1409] was born on 14 Jun 1956.  
Frank Edward married **Leanne /STAMBAUGH/** [1414] [MRIN: 541].
- 1115 F vii. **Frances Edna /BRINLEY/** [1410] was born on 14 Jun 1956.  
General Notes:  
(1) Obit of mother Doris  
Research Notes:  
Frances Edna and Frank Edward may be twins.  
March 2003, living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)  
  
Frances Edna married **Robert /BURNS/** [1413] [MRIN: 540].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**628. Samuel Shields /BRINLEY/** [875] (*George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1927 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, died on 1 May 2004 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 77, and was buried in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: (1) Dennis Brinley  
(2) Published in the Patriot-News on 5/2/2004  
(3) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes: Lived in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania  
My grandfather, Samuel Shields Brinley died, May 1, 2004. He was a Marine, and grandfather to seventeen children. (1)

Samuel S. Brinley, Sr., 77, of New Cumberland, died Saturday, May 1, 2004 in the Holy Spirit Hospital. He was born on February 9, 1927 in New Cumberland, the son of the late George W. and Mary Shields Brinley. He worked for the Reading Railroad and Conrail. Samuel attended New Cumberland High School and was a U.S. Marine Corps. Veteran of World War II, serving his tour of duty in the Pacific. He was a member of St. Theresa Catholic Church, New Cumberland and the American Legion Post #143 and VFW Post #7415, both of New Cumberland.

He is survived by his wife, Phoebe Snell Brinley; a daughter, Nancy Derr of New Cumberland; 7 sons, Dennis Brinley of Bethlehem, PA, Samuel Brinley, Jr., of Camp Hill, Thomas Brinley of Boiling Springs, James Brinley of New Cumberland, Christopher Brinley of New Cumberland, Ross Brinley of New Tripoli, PA, William Brinley of New Cumberland; 2 brothers, George R. Brinley and Joseph C. Brinley, both of New Cumberland; 17 grandchildren and a great-grandson.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Monday, May 3, 2004 at 2 p.m., in his church, with the Reverend Monsignor William M. Richardson as celebrant. Entombment will be in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Camp Hill. There will be a viewing on Sunday, May 2, 2004 from 7-9 p.m., in the Stone & Murray Funeral Home, New Cumberland.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Theresa Catholic Church, Memorial Remembrance Fund, 1300 Bridge Street, New Cumberland, PA 17070. (2)  
Source: (3)

Samuel Shields married **Phoebe Ann /SNELL/** [1125] [MRIN: 433], daughter of **Ross /SNELL/** [1320] and **Marge /HIBNER/** [7522]. Phoebe Ann was born on 12 Aug 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1116 M i. **Dennis Stanley /BRINLEY/** [1870] was born on 3 Oct 1948.  
Dennis Stanley married **Patricia Ann /MARTIN/** [2505] [MRIN: 909].
- + 1117 M ii. **Samuel Shields /BRINLEY/** [1871] was born on 21 Sep 1951.  
Samuel Shields married **Denise /DECKMAN/** [2508] [MRIN: 907].  
Samuel Shields next married **Elaine /LUMSDEN/** [3581] [MRIN: 1243].
- + 1118 F iii. **Nancy Susan /BRINLEY/** [1872] was born on 30 Jan 1954.  
Nancy Susan married **Steven /MONTGOMERY/** [3582] [MRIN: 1244].  
Nancy Susan next married **Dennis James /DERR/** [2510] [MRIN: 908].
- 1119 M iv. **Thomas Andrew /BRINLEY/** [1873] was born on 13 Dec 1955.  
General Notes: (1) Obit of father Samuel  
Research Notes: 2004 living in Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania (1)  
  
Thomas Andrew married **Karen /TATANOLL/** [2515] [MRIN: 912].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 1120 M v. **James Edward /BRINLEY/** [2516] was born on 30 Jan 1957.  
James Edward married **Cheryl Lynn /GIBSON/** [2517] [MRIN: 910].
- + 1121 M vi. **Christopher Elan /BRINLEY/** [1867] was born on 26 Jan 1958.  
Christopher Elan married **Karen /YENTZER/** [2519] [MRIN: 911].
- 1122 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann /BRINLEY/** [1868] was born on 6 Aug 1960 and died on 10 Aug 1960.
- 1123 M viii. **Ross Anthony /BRINLEY/** [1869] was born on 4 Dec 1961.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of father, Samuel

Research Notes:

2004 living in New Tripoli, Pennsylvania (1)

- 1124 M ix. **William Scott /BRINLEY/** [2514] was born on 11 Apr 1964 and died on 15 Feb 2008 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania at age 43.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of father, Samuel

(2) Patriot-News 17-Feb 2008

Research Notes:

2004 living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)

William Scott Brinley, 43, of New Cumberland, PA, passed away Friday, February 15, 2008 in the Holy Spirit Hospital.

Bill was a graduate of Cedar Cliff High School, Class of 1982, and Williams-port Area Community College, Class of 1984, with a degree in Tool & Die Design. He was formerly employed by MASS Construction, Harrisburg.

He was preceded in death by his father, Samuel S. Brinley, Sr.

Surviving are his daughter, Samantha Marie Brinley; his mother, Phoebe A. Brinley; his sister, Nancy S. Derr; 6 brothers, Dennis S., Samuel S., Jr., Thomas A., James E., Christopher E., and Ross A. Brinley; and several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Monday, February 18, 2008 at 10:30 a.m., in St. Theresa Catholic Church, New Cumberland, PA, with the Rev. J. Michael McFadden as celebrant. interment will be in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Camp Hill.

The Stone & Murray Funeral Home, New Cumberland, is handling arrangements.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Theresa Catholic Church Memorial/Remembrance Fund, 1300 Bridge Street, New Cumberland, PA 17070 (2)

**631. Franklin /BANKES/** [1624] (*Mary Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1909.

Franklin married **Thelma /WAGNER/** [8355] [MRIN: 2849].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1125 M i. **Barry /BANKES/** [8356].

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source (1)

+ 1126 M ii. **William /BANKES/** [8357] was born on 14 Jun 1911.

William married **Charlotte /EVEST/** [8359] [MRIN: 2850].

1127 F iii. **June /BANKES/** [8358].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source (1)

**632. William /BANKES/** [1627] (*Mary Jane /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1911 and died in Jun 1983 at age 72.

Research Notes:

He was a pharmacist and served in Bermuda Hospital in WWII

William married **Charlotte /EVES/** [1628] [MRIN: 622].

The child from this marriage was:

1128 M i. **Paul /BANKES/** [10274].

**633. Annabell /BANKES/** [1625] (*Mary Jane /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1915 and died on 6 Feb 1981 at age 65.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Annabell married **Lawrence /BURRIS/** [8361] [MRIN: 915].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1129 M i. **Larry /BURRIS/** [2523] was born on 20 May 1945.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1130 M ii. **Robert /BURRIS/** [2524] was born on 20 Jun 1947.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1131 F iii. **Linda /BURRIS/** [2525].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**634. Mary Louise /BANKES/** [1626] (*Mary Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1914.

General Notes:

(1) Klippinger - Clippinger Family Records

Research Notes:

Birth may be 5 May 1919 (1)

Mary Louise married someone.

Her children were:

1132 F i. **Lorraine Louise** [2526] was born on 19 Nov 1939.

1133 M ii. **William** [2527] was born on 14 Jun 1941.

1134 F iii. **Anna Jo** [2528] was born on 9 Sep 1944.

1135 M iv. **Donald Eugene** [2529] was born on 3 Nov 1947.

**635. Geraldine Hortense /BRINLEY/** [1233] (*Noah Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1910 in Pennsylvania and died on 14 Nov 1997 in Pataskala, Ohio at age 86.

General Notes:

(1) Ohio Death Index, Certificate 089732, Volume 31315

(2) Appears to be a burial record from unknown source

(3) Social Security 200-42-3686, Death Index

Research Notes:

Geraldine Hortense Leech, born 17 Dec 1910, Pennsylvania, died 14 Nov 1997 at the Long-Term Care Facilities in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio at the age of 86. Maiden name Tennett, a widowed, 16 years of school, worked in grocery stores (1)

Geraldine Leech, living 43004 Blacklick, Franklin County, Ohio, born 17 Dec 1910, Died 14 Nov 1997 (3) Leech, Geraldine (Brinley); 86; Pataskala OH; Penn Hills Pennsylvania; 1997-11-19 (2)

Geraldine Hortense married **Ralph H /LEECH/** [1234] [MRIN: 473], son of **Hartman C /LEECH/** [7621] and **Julia K //** [11021]. Ralph H was born on 12 Oct 1911 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania and died on 25 Sep 1991 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

1136 F i. **Lina /LEECH/** [1235] was born on 26 Jul 1940.

Research Notes:

Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1137 M ii. **Ralph H /LEECH/ Jr.** [1236] was born on 3 Jan 1944 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania and died in 1948 at age 4.

**636. Mary Margaret /BRINLEY/** [1733] (*Noah Alexander<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Apr 1919 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania and died in 1988 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania at age 69.

General Notes:

- (1) OneWorld Tree - Ancestry.com - Not proven
- (2) Klippinger - Clippinger Family Records

Research Notes:

Mary didn't have any children but adopted a boy, David. Jerry and Mary lived near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
Death date (1) (2)

Mary Margaret married **Floyd /MAY/** [1734] [MRIN: 695].

The child from this marriage was:

1138 M i. **David /MAY/** [8362].

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Adopted (1)

Mary Margaret next married **Floyd /MAY/** [7898] [MRIN: 2854].

**639. Herbert Bruce /FELLOWS/** [6686] (*Lydia Mary /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Noah Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1884 in Marengo Or Genoa, Illinois and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cooke County, Illinois at age 34.

General Notes:

- (1) Kathy Fisher

Research Notes:

Source for dates: (1)

Herbert Bruce Fellows, oldest son of Frank and Lydicia Fellows, was born at Marengo, IL (I believe he was born in Genoa, IL) on March 30, 1884 and died of pneumonia at Chicago, IL Jan 15, 1919 at the age of 34 years, 10 months and 15 days. He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, Flossie Carney Fellows and five children: Vivian, Vernon, Virgil, Vera and Gertrude; his father, mother and one brother besides numerous relatives and friends. Funeral services were held at Lains Chapel, Chicago and burial at Marengo.

Burial: Marengo, IL

Cause of Death: Bronchopneumonia and Chronic Endocarditis (Source: Death Certificate) at 9147 Normal Avenue, Marengo, IL at time of death

Was a Stationary Engineer at time of death, Died at St. Bernard's Hospital (1)

Herbert Bruce married **Florence B /CARNEY/** [4840] [MRIN: 1693]. Florence B was born on 24 Dec 1887 and died on 23 Mar 1943 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

1139 M i. **Vernon /FELLOWS/** [4841].

+ 1140 M ii. **Virgil /FELLOWS/** [4842].

Virgil married **Amy /JOHNSON/** [4846] [MRIN: 1694] on 22 Aug 1926 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1141 F iii. **Vivian /FELLOWS/** [4843].

Vivian married **William /EDDY/** [11325] [MRIN: 3868]. William was born in 1880 and died on 15 Sep 1962 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois at age 82.

1142 F iv. **Vera /FELLOWS/** [4844].

1143 F v. **Gertrude /FELLOWS/** [4845].

**647. Earl Eugene /BRINLEY/** [2121] (*Daniel C<sup>5</sup>, Noah Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Feb 1911 in California and died on 24 Mar 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 75.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 560-10-6187
- (2) California Deaths 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Earl Brinley, born 26 Feb 1911, died Mar 1986, Living Norwalk, Los Angeles, California, card issued California prior 1951. (1)

Earl Eugene Brinley, born 26 Feb 1911 in California, died 24 Mar 1986 Los Angeles, California, age 75 (2)

Earl Eugene married **Josephine /VARIA/** [8371] [MRIN: 2858].

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Marriage Record Source: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1144 M i. **Daniel V /BRINLEY/** [8372].

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1145 F ii. **Earlene F /BRINLEY/** [8373].

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**650. Wade I /BRINLEY/** [6755] (*Fohl C.<sup>5</sup>, Noah Anthony<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1911 in Washington D.C..

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Wade I married **Helen Frances /JOST/** [8375] [MRIN: 2860]. Helen Frances was born on 13 Jun 1911 and died on 5 Sep 2005 at age 94.

General Notes:

- (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Name of publication not listed

Research Notes:

General Family Data (1)

Helen Frances (Jost) Brinley, date of Sept 5, 2005 may be publication date or death date, age 94. The paper summary list Washington DC and Raleigh North Carolina (2)

The child from this marriage was:

1146 F i. **Marlene Sue /BRINLEY/** [8376] was born on 30 Oct 1942.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**652. John F. /CRANFORD/** [4774] (*Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1877 to 1878 in Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1885, Midway Borough, South Bend, Cass, Nebraska, ED 103, Page 9

(2) Census: Mullen, Boyd, Nebraska, District 25, Household 25, Family 25, Sheet 2A, Page 680, 10-14, January 1920

Research Notes:

1885 Nebraska

John F. Cranford, 8 (1)

Nebraska 1920

John F. Cranford, 42, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana

Kate F, wife, 31, born in South Dakota, father Canada, mother New York

Clarence J, son, 12, born in South Dakota, father Nebraska, mother South Dakota

Loyde W, son, 8, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother South Dakota

Koland F, son, 6, born in Wisconsin, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

William J, father, 69, born in Illinois, father Scotland, mother Ireland

Elizabeth M, mother 62, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother New York (2)

John F. married **Kate F** // [9972] [MRIN: 3581]. Kate F was born from 1888 to 1889 in South Dakota.

Children from this marriage were:

1147 M i. **Clarence J /CRANFORD/** [9973] was born from 1907 to 1908 in South Dakota.

1148 M ii. **Loyde W /CRANFORD/** [9974] was born from 1911 to 1912 in Nebraska.

1149 M iii. **Koland F /CRANFORD/** [9975] was born from 1913 to 1914 in Wisconsin.

**657. Frank J /CRANFORD/** [9976] (*Mary Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 1878 to 1878 in Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1910, Smith, Brown, Nebraska, Household 69, Family 69, District 26, Page 3A, April 30, 1910

Research Notes:

1910 Nebraska

Frank J. Cranford, 32, married 1 time, 4 years, born in Nebraska, father Illinois, mother Indiana

Kate F, wife, 21, married 1 times, 1 child, 1 living, born in South Dakota, Can. French, mother, New York

Clarence J, so, 3, born in South Dakota, father Nebraska, mother South Dakota (1)

---

Frank J married **Kate F** // [9977] [MRIN: 3582]. Kate F was born from 1888 to 1889 in South Dakota.

The child from this marriage was:

1150 M i. **Clarence J /CRANFORD/** [9978] was born from 1916 to 1917 in South Dakota.

**658. Clarence Elmer /BRINLEY/** [108] (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1894 in Burt County, Nebraska, died on 31 Mar 1949 in Lebanon, Missouri at age 54, and was buried in Burt County, Nebraska.

General Notes: (1) Alumni Listing of Decatur High School  
(2) Burt County, Nebraska  
(3) Tekamah Journal  
(4) Census: 1920, Silver Creek, Burt, Nebraska Household 54, family 59, District 36, page 3B  
(5) Census 1930, Valentine, Cherry, Nebraska, District 43, Household 1, Family 1, Page 10A, 15 April, 1930  
(6) Missouri Death Certificate 8964

Research Notes: 1911 Clarence Brinley graduated from the Decatur High School, Burt County, Nebraska (1)

Brinley, Clarence E Decatur County Call number 156 Draft Board 327 (2)  
Listed on Page 59 of "Index to Victory" of Burt County Nebraska Military in World War I Burt County Draft List published May 31, 1917 Clarence E. Brinley (3)

1920 Nebraska

Clarence Brinley, 26, single, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Nebraska (4)

1930 Nebraska

Clarence E, Brinley, 35, married age 29, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Ethel S, wife, 25, married age 19, born in Illinois, father Illinois, mother Illinois

Richard C, son, 2, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Illinois (5)

Clarence E. Brinley, born in Nebraska, 20 Jun 1894, age 54, father Andrew J. Brinley, mother Mary M. Simpson, wife Ethel Brinley of Phillipsburg, Missouri, died 31 March, 1949, Laclede County, Missouri, He was in WWI. Fell from a scaffold, when he had a heart attack, while working on a scaffold at the county court house. Informant, Ethel Brinley (6)

Clarence was a 7th Day Adventist Preacher.

Clarence Elmer married **Ethel Lilly /MULLIKIN/** [336] [MRIN: 134].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1151 M i. **Richard Clarence /BRINLEY/** [337] was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Valentine, Nebraska.

Richard Clarence married **Wilma Jane /BOLEJACK/** [339] [MRIN: 135] on 21 Feb 1954 in Harrisonville, , Missouri.

1152 F ii. **Roselva Ruth /BRINLEY/** [338] was born on 17 Jan 1935 in Burt County, Nebraska.

Research Notes:

Lived in Gentry, Arkansas in 1987

Roselva Ruth married **Duane K. /WEBER/** [340] [MRIN: 136] on 24 Jun 1956.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**663. Elmer E. /ALLEN/** [1885] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1882 in Decature, Burt County, Nebraska, died on 9 Apr 1970 in Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa at age 87, and was buried in Mt. Hope, Mapleton, Iowa.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 560-32-4219  
(2) Ancestry.com - not verified

Research Notes:

Elmer Allen, born 29 Sep 1882, died Apr 1970, living Mapleton, Monona, Iowa, card issued California, prior 1951 (1) Middle initial (2)

Elmer E. married **Gertrude /MELTON/** [1895] [MRIN: 706]. Gertrude was born on 16 Mar 1883 and died on 21 Jul 1974 at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1153 F i. **Louise May /ALLEN/** [2668] was born on 29 May 1902.
- 1154 F ii. **Effie Elnora /ALLEN/** [2669] was born on 23 Apr 1904 and died on 19 May 1965 in Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa at age 61.

Research Notes:

- 1155 F iii. **Blanche /ALLEN/** [2670] was born on 24 Dec 1908 and died on 7 Jul 1949 at age 40.
- 1156 F iv. **Geneva Pearl /ALLEN/** [2671] was born on 24 Dec 1908.
- 1157 M v. **Elmer Earl /ALLEN/** [2672] was born on 11 Feb 1911.

**664. Nettie /ALLEN/** [1886] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1884 in Holt, O'neill, Nebraska and died on 27 Jul 1976 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska at age 91.

Nettie married **Sam /WITTWER/** [1894] [MRIN: 705].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1158 M i. **Bud /WITTWER/** [2673] was born on 14 Oct 1906 and died on 22 Jan 1957 at age 50.
- 1159 F ii. **Gladys /WITTWER/** [2674] was born on 23 Aug 1903 and died in Jan 1980 at age 76.

**665. Eveline /ALLEN/** [477] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1886 in Wayside, (Or O'nelle), Nebraska, died on 10 Nov 1928 in Rice Lake, , Wisconsin at age 41, and was buried in Shell Lake Cem., , Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

John and Eva lived in Mapleton, Iowa until about 1911. They moved to Wayside, Nebraska where John worked on the railroad. In April 1915, they moved to Shell Lake, Wisconsin where they bought a forty-acre tract of land. They had to clear the land of woods and built a house and farm buildings. They farmed until John died of a severe heart attack. He had hurt his back bad in the spring and there were many complications until his death in November. John lived only 5 years and seven months after he came to Wisconsin.

Eveline married **John Calep /POWELL/** [476] [MRIN: 185], son of **Andrew Jackson /POWELL/** [838] and **Syntha Elen /LANE/** [2606], on 5 Jul 1904 in Onawa, , Iowa. John Calep was born on 21 Apr 1882 in Arcadia, Iowa, died on 29 Nov 1920 in Shell Lake, Wisconsin at age 38, and was buried in Shell Lake Cemetery, Shell Lake, Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

For a complete family tree of the Powell Family it is available through Mrs. Melvin E. Hall P. O. Box 790 Waskom, Texas 75692.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

A letter from Mrs. Hall says there were a 1/2 sister and brother to Echo, Evelyn and others. We do not know if she is the daughter of John or Eveline. Norma and Allen Address.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1160 F i. **Opal Mae /POWELL/** [741] was born on 13 Apr 1905 in Mapleton, Iowa and died on 23 Oct 1988 at age 83.
  - Opal Mae married **Leo /METTNER/** [2697] [MRIN: 949] about 1922.
  - Opal Mae next married **Hans /DAHLE/** [2710] [MRIN: 948] (d. Nov 1964).
  - Opal Mae next married **Stanley /THOMPSON/** [742] [MRIN: 298] (d. Jun 1978) on 20 Oct 1972.
- + 1161 M ii. **William Andrew /POWELL/** [2403] was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Mapleton, Iowa, died on 21 Jun 1977 in Madison, Wisconsin at age 70, and was buried in Poynette, Wisconsin.
  - William Andrew married **Mable Ida /STEPHAN/** [1756] [MRIN: 866] (d. 15 Sep 1977) on 9 Dec 1926 in Trego, Wisconsin.
- + 1162 F iii. **Echo Tenscent /POWELL/** [475] was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Mapleton, Iowa.
  - Echo Tenscent married **Harry L. /MATTISON/** [478] [MRIN: 186] (d. 13 May 1986).
- + 1163 F iv. **Evelyn Cynthia /POWELL/** [749] was born on 21 Dec 1913.
  - Evelyn Cynthia married **Leonard /JOHNSON/** [750] [MRIN: 302] (d. 1971).
  - Eveline next married **Norman J. /ANDRESS/** [2694] [MRIN: 947]. Norman J. was born on 26 Jul 1887 in Downing, Wisconsin, died in Apr 1945 at age 57, and was buried in Shell Lake Cemetery, Shell Lake, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1164 F i. **Norma Jean /ANDRESS/** [2695].
- 1165 M ii. **Allen John /ANDRESS/** [2696].

**666. Charles /ALLEN/** [1887] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1888 and died on 28 Jun 1968 at age 80.

Charles married **Mary /O'CONNER/** [1896] [MRIN: 707].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1166 M i. **Glen /ALLEN/** [2675] was born on 16 Sep 1917.
- 1167 M ii. **Milo /ALLEN/** [2676].
- 1168 F iii. **Iona /ALLEN/** [2677] was born on 17 Apr 1920.

**667. Edith /ALLEN/** [1899] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1890.

General Notes:

(1) Family Data Collections - Births Ancestry.com (Not Verified)

Research Notes:

Edith born 1892, Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska  
Father William H. Allen, mother Sarah Brinley (1)

Edith married **Roy /HUKILL/** [1903] [MRIN: 709] in 1907.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1169 F i. **May /HUKILL/** [2678] was born in Mar 1918.
- 1170 F ii. **Lucille /HUKILL/** [2679].
- 1171 M iii. **Willie /HUKILL/** [2680] was born on 22 Sep 1930 and died on 10 Apr 1979 at age 48.
- 1172 F iv. **Joyce /HUKILL/** [2681].
- 1173 F v. **Sarah /HUKILL/** [2682] died in Jun 1978.
- 1174 M vi. **Roy Jr. /HUKILL/** [2683] was born in 1939 and died in Jun 1970 at age 31.

**669. Gladys /ALLEN/** [1902] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Monona County, Iowa and died on 27 Jun 1960 in Bloomfield, Nebraska at age 64.

General Notes:

(1) Family Data Collections - Births Ancestry.com (Not Verified)

Research Notes:

Gladys Allen born 1883, O'Neill, Holt County, Nebraska  
Father William H. Allen, mother Sarah Brinley (1)

This birth date may be confused with Gladys Brinley, born 21 Feb 1896, died Nov 1981, lived in Mora, Kanabec, Minnesota, with card issued in California, prior 1951 547-22-7741

Gladys married **Ray /HUDDLESTON/** [1905] [MRIN: 711].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1175 M i. **Harvey William /HUDDLESTON/** [2684] was born on 17 Oct 1913 and died on 24 Feb 1952 at age 38.
- + 1176 F ii. **Florence Aleen /HUDDLESTON/** [2685] was born on 31 Aug 1920.  
Florence Aleen married **Herbert /BUSSKOHL/** [4700] [MRIN: 1640].
- + 1177 F iii. **Opal May /HUDDLESTON/** [2686] was born on 4 Sep 1924.  
Opal May married **Dale /CASE/** [4699] [MRIN: 1639] on 24 Nov 1942 in Bloomfield, Nebraska.

**670. Mary Alberta /ALLEN/** [1901] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1900 and died on 26 Aug 1979 at age 79.

General Notes: (1) Family Data Collections - Births Ancestry.com (Not Verified)

(2) Social Security 479-80-0125

Research Notes:

Mary Brinley, born 1888, Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska, Daughter of William H. Allen and Sarah Brinley (1)

Mary Gray, born 24 Mar 1900, died Aug 1979, living Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, card issued Iowa (2)

Mary Alberta married **John Phillip /GRAY/** [1243] [MRIN: 712], son of **Charles Fremont /GRAY/** [2475] and **Olive Agnes /ARNOLD/** [2476], on 17 Mar 1917. John Phillip was born on 15 Aug 1898 and died on 17 Nov 1977 at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1178 M i. **Herman Ellsworth /GRAY/** [2687] was born on 13 Jan 1918 in Wisconsin and died on 23 May 1980 in Gold Beach, Oregon at age 62.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 1179 M ii. **John P. /GRAY/** [2688] was born on 8 Dec 1919 and died on 9 Dec 1919.
- 1180 F iii. **Evelyn /GRAY/** [2689] was born on 4 Feb 1921 in Nebraska.
- 1181 M iv. **William Roy /GRAY/** [2690] was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Alliance, Nebraska.
- + 1182 F v. **Joan Hetrick /GRAY/** [1241] was born on 14 May 1928 in Billings, Montana.  
Joan Hetrick married **Kenneth E. /SOAR/** [1242] [MRIN: 476] (d. 27 Sep 1993).  
Joan Hetrick next married **Ernest J. /HETRICK/** [2477] [MRIN: 896].

**671. William F. /ALLEN/** [1890] (*Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1902 and died on 12 Aug 1963 in Sioux City, , Iowa at age 61.

William F. married **Elsie Louise /MAURER/** [1892] [MRIN: 703] on 18 Apr 1929 in Elk Point, , South Dakota.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1183 M i. **Gene Franklin /ALLEN/** [2692].
- 1184 F ii. **June Margaret /ALLEN/** [2693].

**684. Elwood Andrew /BRINLEY/** [45] (*Allen G (J)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1895 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska and died on 7 Oct 1969 in La Puente, Los Angeles County, California at age 74.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Records 1940-1997
- (2) Social Security Index 505-16-5846
- (3) Tekamah Journal
- (4) California Death Index 1940-1997
- (5) Census: 1920, Tekamah City, Arizona, Burt, Nebraska, District 38, Household 33, Family 33, page 12A
- (6) Census: 1930, Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska, District 16, Household 139, Family 140, Page 6A

Research Notes:

Elwood A Brinley, born 6 Jul 1895, died 7 Oct 1969, La Puente, Los Angeles, California, age 74. (1)

Elwood Brinley born 6 July 1895, died Oct 1969, living La Puente, Los Angeles, California, card issued in Nebraska (2)

Burt County Draft List May 31, 1917 Listed Elwood A. Brinley (3)

Elwood A Brinley, born 6 Jul 1895 in Nebraska, died 7 Oct 1969 in Los Angeles, California (4)

1920 Nebraska

Elwood Brinley, 24, born in Nebraska, father US, mother US

May, wife, 23, born in Nebraska, father Germany, mother Germany

Nadine, daughter, 3, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

Virginia, daughter 1 6/12, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska (5)

1930 Nebraska

Elwood A Brinley, 35, born in Nebraska, father Indiana, mother United States

May N, wife, 32, born in Nebraska, father Germany, mother Germany

Nadine E, daughter, 13, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

Jack A, son, 10, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

Donald D, son, 9, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

Elwood J, son 7, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

Norma J, daughter, 5, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

Robert A, son, 2 7/12, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Kenneth T, son, 7/12, born in Nebraska, father Nebraska, mother Nebraska (6)

Elwood Andrew married **May Doffen /BERGER/** [2626] [MRIN: 937].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1185 F i. **Nadeen E /BRINLEY/** [10955] was born from 1916 to 1917 in Nebraska.  
1186 M ii. **Jack A /BRINLEY/** [10956] was born on 26 Jan 1920 in Nebraska and died on 5 Oct 2002 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside, California at age 82.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index, 508-05-6417  
(2) U.S. Veterans Cemeteries Index

Research Notes:

Jack A. Brinley, born 26 Jan 2002, died Lake Elsinore, Riverside, California 5 Oct 2002 (1)  
Jack Allen Brinley, born 26 Jan 2002, Served in the US Navy, World War II, from 17 Dec 1941-5 Mar 1946, interment date 10 Oct 2002, Riverside National Cemetery, Van Buren Boulevard, Riverside, California, Section 55, Site 5996 (2)

- 1187 M iii. **Donald D /BRINLEY/** [10957] was born from 1920 to 1920 in Nebraska.  
1188 F iv. **Norma /BRINLEY/** [10959] was born from 1924 to 1925 in Nebraska.  
1189 M v. **Elwood A /BRINLEY/ Jr** [7393] was born on 26 Feb 1924, died on 25 Nov 2002 at age 78, and was buried on 8 Dec 2002 in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Veterans Benefits & Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator  
(2) Social Security 505-22-4588  
(3) Department of Veterans Affairs

Research Notes:

Elwood A Brinley, Jr, Cpl, US Marine Corps, born 26 February 1924, died 25 November 2002, buried 3 December, 2002, Section 57A, Site 581, Riverside National Cemetery, 22495 Van Buren Boulevard, Riverside, California 92518 (1)

Elwood A. Brinley, born 26 Feb 1924, died 25 Nov 2002, living San Jacinto, Riverside, California, card issued in Nebraska prior 1951 (2)

Elwood A. Brinley Jr., was with the Marine Corps and served in WWII and Korea. Born 26 Feb, 1924, died 25 Nov 2002, buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Section 57A, Site 581 (3)

- 1190 M vi. **Robert A /BRINLEY/** [10960] was born from 1927 to 1928 in Nebraska.  
1191 M vii. **Kenneth L /BRINLEY/** [3722] was born in 1929 in Nebraska.

Research Notes:

Elwood's former wife supplied Kenneth's name and said Elwood's middle name was Andrew.

**685. Effie Alberta /BRINLEY/** [62] (*Allen G (J)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1900 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska and died on 3 Jul 1993 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California at age 92. Ancestral File Number: 3XPJ-SJ.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Lived Chatsworth, California

Effie Alberta Schere, born 6 Dec 1901, Nebraska, died 3 Jul 1993, Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California, mother's maiden name DeVinney, father Brinley. (1)

Effie Alberta married **Frederick Roland /SCHERE/** [66] [MRIN: 30], son of **Lewis J /SCHERE/** [9175] and **Mary Josephine /BOULIER/** [9176], on 24 Nov 1923. Frederick Roland was born on 29 Oct 1902 in Cedar Bluffs, Nebraska and died on 26 Jul 1951 in Culver City, California at age 48.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Index

Research Notes:

Frederick Rolland Schere, born 29 Oct 1902, Nebraska, died 25 Jul 1951, Los Angeles, California, mother maiden name Boulder, fathers surname Schere (1)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1192 F i. **Catheryne Yvonne /SCHERE/** [550] was born on 20 Oct 1925 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Catheryne Yvonne married **Jackson Theodore /REGAS/** [551] [MRIN: 212] on 14 Apr 1947.

**686. Mazie /BRINLEY/** [60] (*Allen G (J)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1904 in Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Alisha Peare, 10 Feb, 2004

Research Notes:

In 1989 living in Blair, Nebraska

All of the information that I have on there, is pretty much all I have for everyone on the list. Mazie was married to a Dean Earl Hodges. They had a daughter named Betty Jean. Mazie and Dean divorced, I have no clue when. I actually never knew his name until I found an old picture of Betty, which listed her last name as Hodges. Mazie remarried to a Kenneth L. Jensen, who helped raised Betty. As far as I know, Betty and Dean never had anymore contact. I am not sure of Kenneth legally adopted Betty or not. Betty(my grandma) had three boys: Arnold Leighton, Kenneth Peare, and Joseph Peare(my father). I assume Betty and Arnold(the dad) married and divorced, but I have no information. She then remarried(I assume) Malcolm Andrew Peare. Malcolm left her and the children when my father was just a toddler. All of the information on Malcolm I have, is by research only. My father doesn't talk about any of it, and nor do I ask. We also have no contact with either brother, but I do know that Kenneth married and divorced a lady name Deb. They had 2 or 3 children, and Deb had another daughter from another marriage. (1)

Mazie married **Kenneth /JENSEN/** [64] [MRIN: 27].

Mazie next married **Dean Earl /HODGES/** [8318] [MRIN: 2830].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1193 F i. **Betty Jean /HODGES/** [8319].

Betty Jean married **Malcolm Andrew /PEARE/** [8320] [MRIN: 2831].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**696. George R /BRINLEY/** [6506] (*John Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1884 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920 Richland County, Mansfield Township, Mansfield City, Richland, Ohio, District 200, household 213, family 241, page 12B
- (2) Census: 1930, Ward 3, Mansfield City, Madison, Richland County, Ohio, District 17, Household 92, Family 113, Page 4A, 11 April, 1930
- (3) WWII Registration

Research Notes:

1920 Ohio

George R Brinley 35, born in Ohio, Father born in Ohio, Mother in Pennsylvania  
Rose, wife, 40, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Allan, Son, 10, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio (1)

1930 Ohio

George R. Brinley 46, married age 21, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania  
Rosella, wife, 49, married age 24, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother, Ohio  
Allen V, son, 20, single, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio  
Sarah E. Mother, 73, widow, born in Pennsylvania, father and mother born in Pennsylvania (2)

George Raymond Brinley, born 4 Apr 1884, age 58, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. Contact wife, Rose Brinley, employers Ohio Brass Company, Mansfield, Ohio (3)

George R married **Rosella** // [6507] [MRIN: 2229]. Rosella was born about 1881 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1194 M i. **Allen Vernon /BRINLEY/** [6508] was born on 19 Sep 1909 in Ohio and died on 3 Aug 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 80.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, 13 April, 1922
- (2) St. Matthew's Church, Mansfield, Ohio
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio
- (4) Social Security Index

Research Notes:

Robert, son of Mr. and Mers. A. G. Crrssick observed his 13th birthday by asking twelve of his boy and girls friends to his home last evening. Allan Brinley and Marjorie Schuler won the contest favors... (1)

...Luther league, 6:30 o'clock: leader, Allen Brinley, president - 19 September 1925 (2)

Allen is mentioned several times in the Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio as he was involved in sports. Notes found such as:

Coach Harry Mehoek's Red Wings today shape up as one of the most formidable scholastic track squads in Ohio as a results of their decisive victory over two enemies - Ashland and Wooster - in a triangular meet staged at stadium field yesterday afternoon...mile relay...Brinley - 8 May 1927 (3)  
The men who have done meritorious service and had a part in the winning of the Third North Central Ohio championship in the year were...Brinley...26 May 1927 (3)  
Binkerhoff boys also had athletic badge tests under the supervision of Alan Brinley - 24 July 1927 (3)  
Playground workers who helped to make this summer's playground a success are...Allen Brinley - 17 Aug 1927 (3)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Double plays - Stock to Brinley to Hannan - 7 September 1927 (3)

After two were gone Brinley tripled and Hanan doubled - 28 September 1927 (3)

On the St. Matthew's team Brinley at 2nd base - 25 July 1928 (3)

Note: The paper doesn't give a first name on some of the above. We assume the mentioned Brinley was Allen but not proven.

Allen Vernon Brinley Graduated from the Mansfield, Ohio Senior Class,  
Mansfield, Ohio 29 May 1927 (3)

Allen Brinley re-elected assistant treasurer of the St. Matthew's Lutheran Church (3) Mansfield,  
Ohio. 26 Sep 1936

Allen V Brinley born 19 Sep 1909, died 3 Aug 1990, living Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, card  
issued Ohio prior 1951 (4)

---

Allen Vernon married **Alverda W** // [2831] [MRIN: 984], daughter of **Jacob /WIEGAND/** [11288] and **Anna M** // [11287]. Alverda W was born on 1 Jan 1906 and died in Dec 1991 at age 85.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 276-07-0213

Research Notes: Alverda W. Brinley, born 1 Jan 1906, died Dec 1991, living Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona,  
card issued in Ohio, prior 1951 (1)

**697. Tever J /BRINLEY/** [166] (*John Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1894 in Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 5 Jul 1910

(2) Census: 1920, Madison, Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, District 206, household 27, family 42, page 2B, 3 January, 1920

Research Notes:

Returned From Camping - Mr. and Mrs. Wade Wolfe and son, Fred and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Matthes and son, Archie, Daniel Devenney and Tevis Brinley returned Monday from a pleasant outing at Cavolla, where they were in camp since Friday. Mr. Devenney proved to be the star angler as he captured a six-pound bass. (1)

1920 Ohio

Tevis J. Brinley, 26, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Pennsylvania

Frances B, wife, 23, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Richard W, son, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Sarah E, mother, born in Pennsylvania, father Pennsylvania, mother Pennsylvania (2)

Tever J married **Frances B** // [8765] [MRIN: 3044]. Frances B was born in 1897 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

1195 M i. **Richard W /BRINLEY/** [8766] was born in 1919 in Ohio.

**698. Samuel Earl /BRINLEY/** [1420] (*Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born from 13 Sep 1882 to 1883 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 29 Sep 1917 in Columbus, Ohio at age 35.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio, October 1, 1917

(2) Obituary of mother, Laura Beam

Research Notes:

1910 living in Detroit (2)

S. Earl Brinley, who died at a Columbus hospital Saturday, was 34 years of age, and is survived by a son Floyd. His father, Frank Brinley, three brothers, Casius, Clyde and Jay, and four sisters, Mrs. Mabel Maxwell, Mrs. Nellie Aplin, Mrs. Fairy Ellsworth and Mrs. Ruth McGinty, all of this city, also survive him. The body was brought here this morning and taken to Schroer's chapel, from which place funeral services were held at 3 o'clock this afternoon, conducted by the Rev. M. L. Jenney of the First Christian Church. (1)

Samuel Earl married someone.

His child was:

1196 M i. **Floyd /BRINLEY/** [8350].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**699. Cassius Wayland /BRINLEY/** [208] (*Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 15 Sep 1969 in Campbell, Kentucky at age 84, and was buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security SSN 400-14-8648
- (2) Obituary of mother, Laura Beam
- (3) Census: 1920 Precinct D, Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky, District 39, page 7B
- (4) Census: 1930 Bellevue, Campbell, Kentucky, District 22, Household 101, Family 102, Page 4B, 4 Apr, 1930
- (5) Kentucky Death Records 1911-1986.
- (6) Estate papers of Jacob, uncle of Cassius
- (7) Campbell, Kentucky Death Index, Certificate 26323

Research Notes:

Cassius Brinley, born 30 Dec 1884, died 15 Sep 1969, living Bellevue, Campbell, Kentucky - Card issued Kentucky prior 1951 (1)

1910 living in Dayton, Kentucky (2) - See Obituary of mother, Laura Beam

1920 Kentucky

Cassius W. Brinley, 35, born in Ohio, father and mother born in Ohio  
Mae, wife 23, born in Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Elizabeth, daughter, 7 2/12?, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Mildred daughter 6 2/12?, born in Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Ralph 3 2/12?, born in Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky (3)

1930 Kentucky

Cassius, 45, married age 26, born in Ohio, father and mother born in Ohio, a paper hanger  
Mae, wife, 43, married age 24, born in Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Elizabeth, daughter, 18, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Kentucky, typist insurance  
Mildred, daughter, 16, born in Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Ralph, son, 13, born in Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Marcella, daughter, 6, Kentucky, father Ohio, mother Kentucky (4)

Died 1 Sept 1969 at age 84. Residence, Campbell, Kentucky. (5)

Cassius W. Brinley, died 1 Sep 1969, age 84, Death (7)

Name name was also spelled Cashua. (6)

Cassius W. Brinley, died 1 Sep 1969, age 84 (7)

Cassius Wayland married **Mathilda Mae /OTTERS/** [217] [MRIN: 88], daughter of **George /OTTERS/** [4984] and **Elizabeth /THIEL/** [4985], on 29 Nov 1910. Mathilda Mae was born in Nov 1886 in Dayton, Kentucky.

Research Notes:

Dates from Ancestry.com – Not proven

Children from this marriage were:

1197 F i. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [210] was born on 19 May 1912.

Elizabeth married **/SCHUMAKER/** [214] [MRIN: 89].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 1198 F ii. **Mildred /BRINLEY/** [211] was born on 5 Dec 1913 and died on 5 May 1941 at age 27.  
Mildred married **/YAEGER/** [215] [MRIN: 90].
- + 1199 M iii. **Ralph Franklin /BRINLEY/** [212] was born on 31 Oct 1916 in Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky, died on 1 Aug 1998 at age 81, and was buried on 5 Aug 1998 in Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne Massachusetts.  
Ralph Franklin married **Florence M /SCARFO/** [88] [MRIN: 3343].
- 1200 F iv. **Marcella M /BRINLEY/** [213] was born on 14 Sep 1923 in Bellevue, Kentucky and died on 10 Feb 2002 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky at age 78.  
General Notes: (1) Social Security 400-22-5735  
(2) Clyde Brinley  
(3) Source: The Kentucky Post February 13, 2002, Page 15A  
(4) Cincinnati Enquirer, Ohio, 13 February, 2003, Page 1B  
Research Notes:  
Marcella Brinley, born 15 Sep 1923, died 10 Feb 2002, living Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, card issued in Kentucky prior 1951 (1)  
Never married.  
Marcella was one of the first people we discussed the Brinley's with in the early 1970's. She was very helpful in supplying data and helping us get started with the Brinley research. (2)  
Marcella M. Brinley, 78, of Highland Heights, formerly of Bellevue, died Sunday at Lakeside Health Care Center, Highland Heights. She was a former secretary for Newport Central Catholic High School and a member of Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue. Survivors include several nephews. Mass of Christian burial will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Sacred Heart Church . Burial will be in St. Stephen Cemetery, Fort Thomas. Sacred Heart Church, 318 Division St., Bellevue, Ky. 41073. (3)  
(4)

**702. Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/** [1416] (*Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1890 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 18 Jul 1953 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio at age 62, and was buried on 21 Jul 1953 in Lakewood, Akron, Summit, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Census: 1920, Barberton Ward 3, Norton, Summit, Ohio, SD 14, ED 267, Sheet 3B, 6 January, 1920

Research Notes:

1920 Ohio

Lewis Ellesworth, 40, born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Fairy 29, born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Marnie, male, 1 yr, 9 months, born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio (1)

Fairy Fern married **Lewis E /ELLSWORTH/** [8352] [MRIN: 2847], son of **Elijah E /ELLSWORTH/** [10745] and **Mary Jean /YOUELLS/** [10750], in 1913 in Ohio. Lewis E was born on 29 May 1879 in Bath, Summit County, Ohio and died on 23 Aug 1932 in Barberton, Ohio at age 53.

General Notes:

(1) Ellen Holcomb 10 November, 2006 - eholcomb@gmpexpress.net

(2) 1930 Census: Ward 4, Barberton City, Summit County, Ohio, ED 77-164, SD 9, Sheet 19A



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) 1920, Census: Ward 3, Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, SD 14, ED 167, Sheet 3B, 6-8, January, 1920

Research Notes:

Lewis Ellsworth died at Citizen's Hospital, Barberton, Ohio (1)

1920 Ohio

Lewis Ellsworth, 40, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Fairy, wife 29, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Marnie son, 1 9/12, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio (3)

1930 Ohio

Lewis E. Ellsworth, 50, marriage age 33, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio, 21 April, 1930

Fairy F, wife, 39, married age 22, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Marvin G, son, 11, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

George F, son, 9, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Edna F, daughter, 7, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Richard A, son, 5, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Vivian J, daughter, 3-8/12, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio

Mary J, daughter, 10/12, Born in Ohio, Father Ohio, Mother Ohio (2)

Children from this marriage were:

1201 F i. **Mary J /ELLSWORTH/** [10744] was born about Jul 1829 in Ohio.

1202 M ii. **Marvin /ELLSWORTH/** [10740] was born on 28 Apr 1918 in Ohio and died on 22 Feb 1978 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio at age 59.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 279-01-0008

(2) Death Certificate #015927, Summit County, Ohio

(3) Social Security 279-01-0008

Research Notes:

Marvin Ellsworth, born 28 Apr 1918, died Feb 1978, living Akron, Summit, Ohio (1)

At the time of his death he was divorced (2)

Lived Akron, Summit, Ohio, born 28 Apr 1918, died Feb 1978 (3)

1203 M iii. **George F /ELLSWORTH/** [10741] was born on 12 May 1920 in Ohio and died on 6 Dec 1935 in Akron, Summit, Ohio at age 15.

1204 F iv. **Edna F /ELLSWORTH/** [10742] was born from 1922 to 1923 in Ohio.

1205 M v. **Richard A /ELLSWORTH/** [10738] was born on 26 Aug 1924 and died on 20 Jan 1978 in Akron, Summit, Ohio at age 53.

General Notes:

(1) Ohio Death Records, Certificate 007649

Research Notes:

Richard A. Ellsworth, born est. 1925, died 20 Jan 1978, St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Akron, Summit, Ohio, at age 53, married, (1)

Richard A married **Betty May** // [10739] [MRIN: 3678].

- + 1206 F vi. **Vivian I /ELLSWORTH/** [10735] was born on 17 Jul 1926 in Barberton, Ohio and died on 12 Feb 2005 in Washington DC at age 78.

Vivian I married **Walter /BARNES/** [10736] [MRIN: 3677] (d. 6 Aug 1981).

- 1207 F vii. **Dorothy Ann /ELLSWORTH/** [10743] was born on 21 Apr 1930 and died on 30 Dec 1992 in Akron, Ohio at age 62.

Dorothy Ann married **Mike Jr. /THUR/** [10751] [MRIN: 3681], son of **Mike /THUR/** [10753] and **Mary /TREMKO/** [10752]. Mike Jr. was born on 8 Oct 1918 in Athens, Ohio and died on 5 Feb 1975 in Akron, Ohio at age 56.

**704. Jay /BRINLEY/** [1214] (*Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1894 in Bucyrus, Ohio, died on 30 Jan 1964 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 69, and was buried on 2 Feb 1964 in Mansfield, Ohio.

## General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio, June 27, 1917
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio, September 4, 1927
- (4) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio, 15 March, 1934
- (5) Census: 1930, Madison Township, Richland County, Ohio, District 22, Household 308, Family 289, Page 15B, 14 April 1930
- (6) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 15 Mar 1934
- (7) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio December 27, 1937
- (8) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio, March 29, 1949
- (9) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio April 27, 1958
- (10) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio April 30, 1958
- (11) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio May 26, 1958
- (12) Ohio Deaths 1958-1969, Certificate 14398, Volume 17591
- (13) Keith & Betty Brinley

## Research Notes:

Jay E. Brinley, born 28 Sep 1925, died 9 Nov 2002, Bellville, Richland, Ohio, card issued prior 1951, Ohio. (1)

Since Jay had a son Jay Earl, it is possible some of the following are son Jay.  
Jay Brinley listed in 2nd Ward, Precinct of Mansfield, Ohio, June 27, 1917 (2)

## Jay Brinley

List of new telephone number since the last list was published September 4, 1927 (3)

Jay Brinley, Dover, list of new telephone number since the last list was published December 20, 1933 (4)

## 1930 Ohio

Jay Brinley 35, 30 when first married, born in Ohio, father and mother born in Ohio, working as a crater for Tappan Stove Company, Mansfield, Ohio.

Sophia Wife, 25, 21 when first married, born in Yugo, speaks German

Jay Jr, Son, 4 7/12, born in Ohio, father in Ohio, mother in Yugo

Stanley Son, 2 9/12 born in Ohio, father in Ohio, mother in Yugo (5)

Jay Brinley listed in the telephone directory at Dover, Ohio, 15, March 1934 (6)

Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley, 216 Grant Street, are the parents of daughter born Sunday at their home. (7)

Real Estate Transfers Lulu F. Beam to Jay Brinley, lot 4119, Mansfield (8)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Jay Brinley, 634 Grant Street admitted to General Hospital (9)

Jay Brinley, 634 Grant St. released from General Hospital (10)

Auxiliary Has Guest...In the absence of Mrs. Kenneth Ross, Mrs. Jay Brinley served as president pro tem... (11)

Jay Brinley, died 30 January, 1964, age 69 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. (12) from a Fall (13)

Jay married **Sophia Marie /SCHELK/** [1215] [MRIN: 466], daughter of **Philip /SCHELK/** [1418] and **Maria //** [1222]. Sophia Marie was born on 22 Jun 1904 in Austria, died on 17 Aug 1972 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 68, and was buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 276-48-2399
- (2) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 4 Oct 1935
- (3) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 10 January 1952
- (4) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 18 August 1972
- (5) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 7 Oct 1972

#### Research Notes:

1904- Sophia Brinley, born 22 Jun 1904, died Aug 1972, living Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, card issued Ohio 1965 (1)

1935 - Family storied: Sophia was born in Ohio, however the 1930 census has Hungry with a line marked through it and Yugo, added, which we assume is Yugoslavia. She also speaks German.

Mrs. Sophia was at True Blue Class Meeting 4 Oct 1935 (2)

Mrs. Jay Brinley (wife of Jay E Brinley), 48 1/2 Douglas Avenue admitted to General Hospital, Mansfield, Ohio. 10 January, 1952 (3)

1974- Mrs. Sophia Brinley, 68 of 634 Grant Street, widow of Jay Brinley died Thursday afternoon in Mansfield General Hospital following an illness of two weeks.

She was born June 22 1904 in Austria and lived here for the past 60 years. Mrs. Brinley was a member of the St. John's United Church of Christ, the Church Guild, and the John Park Auxiliary.

Surviving are five sons, Jay Earl, Stanley, Keith, Dale and Russell all of Mansfield; four daughter, Mrs. Lawrence (Jo Ann) Whisler, Mrs. Edward (Glenda) Fox, Mrs. Lester (Doris) Gillum, and Mrs. Kenneth (Patricia) Wheatner all of Mansfield; 24 grand children; two brothers, Philip and Daniel Schelk both of Mansfield; and one sister, Mrs. M. H. Fisher of Mansfield.

Services will be held at the Wappner Funeral Home, Saturday at 10:30 a.m. by the Rev. Allen Reiter, Associate pastor of the St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. (4)

Dale W. Brinley, appointed as executor in the estate of Sophia Brinley, deceased lat of Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. 13 Sep 1972. (5)

#### Children from this marriage were:

+ 1208 M i. **Jay Earl /BRINLEY/** [417] was born on 28 Sep 1925 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Ontario, Ohio at age 77, and was buried in Oak Grove Memorial Park, Lexington, Ohio.

Jay Earl married **Annabelle Ruth /GOWER/** [418] [MRIN: 166] in Apr 1955 in Mansfield, Ohio.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- Jay Earl next married **Gertrude M** // [8857] [MRIN: 3849] on 14 Feb 1948 in Patterson, Ohio.
- + 1209 M ii. **Stanley Carl /BRINLEY/** [1217] was born on 25 Jul 1927 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 16 Apr 1977 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 49.  
Stanley Carl married **Winona Jean /MARSH/** [1223] [MRIN: 468].
- + 1210 F iii. **Joann /BRINLEY/** [378] was born in 1928 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 20 Apr 2003 at age 75, and was buried in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.  
Joann married **Lawrence E. /WHISLER/** [377] [MRIN: 151] (d. 28 May 1979).
- + 1211 M iv. **Keith Daniel /BRINLEY/** [1219] was born on 17 Feb 1934 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Keith Daniel married **Betty Lou /WEHINGER/** [1224] [MRIN: 469] on 19 Nov 1953 in Mansfield, , Ohio.
- + 1212 M v. **Dale W. /BRINLEY/** [1563] was born on 5 May 1936.  
Dale W. married **Olga /NOBLE/** [1566] [MRIN: 147].
- + 1213 F vi. **Glenda /BRINLEY/** [622] was born on 26 Dec 1937 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Glenda married **Richard /PHIPPS/** [1567] [MRIN: 596].  
Glenda next married **Edward /FOX/** [11313] [MRIN: 3858].
- 1214 M vii. **Roy Allen /BRINLEY/** [1564] was born on 5 Oct 1939 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 3 Dec 1956 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 17, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio.  
General Notes:  
(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 24 Dec 1956  
Research Notes:  
Roy A. Brinley, 17 died Monday at Mansfield General Hospital after a two-week illness. He was born Oct 5, 1939 inn Mansfield and spent his entire life here. He was a member of St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Church, attending Mansfield Senior High, and was employed as a truck helper by the Stimmler Bakery Company (1)
- + 1215 F viii. **Doris /BRINLEY/** [1220] was born on 26 Nov 1942 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Doris married **Lester /GILLUM/** [1225] [MRIN: 470].
- + 1216 M ix. **Russell Harvey /BRINLEY/** [1565] was born on 30 Jul 1943 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Russell Harvey married **Rita M /SHUNOTZ/** [1568] [MRIN: 597].
- + 1217 F x. **Patricia L. /BRINLEY/** [1221] was born on 12 Dec 1944.  
Patricia L. married **Kenneth A. /WHEITNER/** [1226] [MRIN: 471].
- 1218 M xi. **John H /BRINLEY/** [11283].  
General Notes:  
(1) News Journal, Mansfield Ohio 30 Aug 1970  
Research Notes:  
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert L. Burley, Shelby, announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Cathy Louise Tackett, to Russell H. Brinley, son of Mrs. Sophia Brinley. Miss Tackett graduate of Plymouth High School and Mansfield Beauty College. Her finance earned his diploma from Mansfield Senior High School and is employed at Stimmler's Bakery. (1)  
John H married **Cathy Louise /TACKETT/** [11284] [MRIN: 3846].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**705. Ruth Irene /BRINLEY/** [1419] (*Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1898 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio and died on 28 Jun 1973 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio at age 75.

General Notes:

- (1) Ohio Department of Health, death records, certificate 048231
- (2) Social Security 299-42-2340, Plymouth, Richland, Ohio
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 20 Jul 1934

Research Notes:

Ruth I. McGinty, born estimated 1898, died 28 Jun 1973, Medical Center Health Systems, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, age 75, widowed (1)

Miss Ruth Brinley and D. K. McGinty were married in Cincinnati (3)

Ruth McGinty, born 24 Apr 1989, died 15 Jun 1973 (2)

Ruth Irene married **David Karl /McGINTY/** [1424] [MRIN: 544], son of **William J /McGINTY/** [5029] and **Mary A //** [5030], on 20 Jul 1914. David Karl was born on 21 Apr 1888 and died on 24 Sep 1962 at age 74.

Marriage Notes: Miss Ruth Brinley and D. K. McGinty were married in Cincinnati

Source: Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 20 Jul 1934

General Notes:

- (1) 1930 Census, District 16, New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, Household 78, Family 79, 11 Apr, 1930, SD 3, ED 31-16, Sheet 4B
- (2) Index to Deaths, Ohio Death Records of Ohio, Department of Health, certificate 69118
- (3) World I, Draft Registration, Richland County, Ohio, Draft Card M, 5 June 1917

Research Notes:

1930 Ohio

David K. McGinty 41, married age 26, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Ruth I 31, married age 16, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Ellen G 14, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Laura R 10, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Betty J 9, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Elsie L, 8, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Norma M 6, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Velma M 5, born in Ohio, father Ohio, mother Ohio (1)

David K McGinty, est birth 1888, died 24 Sep 1962, Richland, Richland County, Ohio, age 74, married (2)

David K. McGinty, 29, 111 1/2 West 5th Mansfield, Ohio, born Apr 21, 1888, Mansfield, Ohio, Laborer Transfer Company, Cotten Transfer & Storage Comapny, Mansfield, Ohio, wife and child, Private, 2 years (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1219 F i. **Ellen Grace /McGINTY/** [2388] was born on 1 Jul 1915.  
Ellen Grace married **Perry /GRIMMER/** [2395] [MRIN: 858] on 1 Aug 1936. Perry died on 1 May 1965.  
Ellen Grace next married **Fleet /BAKER/** [2396] [MRIN: 859] on 19 Oct 1971.
- 1220 F ii. **Laura Ruth /McGINTY/** [2389] was born on 25 Jun 1919.  
Laura Ruth married **Joseph /PREDIERI/** [2397] [MRIN: 860] on 1 Jul 1937.
- 1221 F iii. **Betty Jane /McGINTY/** [2390] was born on 7 Aug 1921.  
Betty Jane married **Robert /REIDD/** [2398] [MRIN: 861] on 17 Dec 1937.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 1222 F iv. **Elsie Lucille /McGINTY/** [2391] was born on 17 Aug 1921.  
Research Notes:  
The birth date of Elsie or her sister Betty has to be incorrect as they are born within 10 days of each other.  
Elsie Lucille married **John /PREDIERI/** [2399] [MRIN: 862] on 19 Feb 1938.
- 1223 F v. **Norma Mae /McGINTY/** [2392] was born on 21 May 1923.  
Norma Mae married **Toy /PATTON/** [2400] [MRIN: 863] on 27 Feb 1943.
- 1224 F vi. **Velma Mildred /McGINTY/** [2393] was born on 16 Jan 1925.  
Velma Mildred married **Edd /VANDERPOOL/** [2401] [MRIN: 864] on 20 Dec 1945.
- 1225 F vii. **Kayrol Ann /McGINTY/** [2394] was born on 5 Apr 1940.  
Kayrol Ann married **Leonard /FENNER/** [2402] [MRIN: 865].

**707. Charles Cleatus /HOAK/** [252] (*John Allen /HOAK/<sup>5</sup>, Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1890 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 4 Sep 1972 in Jackson, Michigan at age 81.

Research Notes:

The Hoke book shows Charles born in 1890. Donald Hoak also said 1890.

Charles Cleatus married **Veda Lodima /HOFF/** [253] [MRIN: 105], daughter of **Clinton Elsworth /HOFF/** [2482] and **Lenora Ann /HUNTER/** [2483], on 23 Feb 1913 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Veda Lodima was born on 22 Feb 1895 in Noble County, Indiana, died on 23 Feb 1966 in Constantine, Michigan at age 71, and was buried in Roseland Memorial., Jackson, Michigan.

Research Notes:

In addition to marrying a Hoak, Veda was descended from Casper Hoke, son of Johan Jacob Hoke.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1226 M i. **Donald Dale /HOAK/** [254] was born on 26 Jan 1915 in Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana.  
Donald Dale married **Lucile Ellen /DEEPE/** [255] [MRIN: 106] on 30 May 1935 in Defiance Co., Ohio.

**714. Clarence /ATWATER/** [9295] (*Thomas /ATWATER/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1892 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Cassie //** [9296] [MRIN: 3210].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1227 M i. **Donald Lee /ATWATER/** [9297] was born in 1930 in Dalhart, Texas.  
Donald Lee married **Mary //** [9298] [MRIN: 3212].

**715. Elsie Mildred /ATWATER/** [9303] (*Thomas /ATWATER/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 1897 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Elsie Mildred married **Marvin /FOSS/** [9305] [MRIN: 3215] on 21 Jun 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1228 M i. **Loren /FOSS/** [9307].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1229 M ii. **Calvin /FOSS/** [9308].

**716. Roscoe E /ATWATER/** [9311] (*Thomas /ATWATER/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jan 1904 in St. Josephs County, Michigan and died on 8 Feb 1990 in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico at age 86.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 525-20-0568

Research Notes:

Roscoe E. Atwater, born 11 Jan 1904, died 8 Feb 1990, living Silver City, Grant, New Mexico, card issued New Mexico, prior 1951 (1)

Roscoe E married **Nora Edna /ORTON/** [9312] [MRIN: 3217]. Nora Edna was born on 27 May 1909 in Grant County, Kansas and died on 22 Aug 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona at age 85.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 525-56-8484

Research Notes:

Nora E. Atwater, born 28 May 1909, died 22 Aug 1994, living Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, card issued New Mexico prior 1951 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1230 F i. **Lola /ATWATER/** [9313].  
Lola married **Drake //** [9314] [MRIN: 3218].
- + 1231 M ii. **Lee /ATWATER/** [9315] was born on 4 Aug 1930 in Walsh, Baca County, Colorado.  
Lee married **Betty /KILGORE/** [9316] [MRIN: 3219] on 27 Aug 1949 in Wichita Falls, Texas.
- 1232 M iii. **Lloyd /ATWATER/** [9329].
- + 1233 M iv. **Irvin Ray /ATWATER/** [9330] was born on 18 Sep 1931 in Lyan, Baca County, Colorado.  
Irvin Ray married **Patricia Alen /BEARDEN/** [9331] [MRIN: 3224] (d. 29 Aug 1991) on 17 Dec 1953 in Hobbs, New Mexico.
- 1234 F v. **Faye /ATWATER/** [9342].  
Faye married **Dink /DINKARD/** [9345] [MRIN: 3227].
- 1235 M vi. **Dale E /ATWATER/** [9348] was born in 1937 and died in 1953 at age 16.
- + 1236 F vii. **Fern Rosella /ATWATER/** [9349] was born on 3 Sep 1934 in Hobbs, New Mexico.  
Fern Rosella married **Walter Leroy /BENNETT/** [9351] [MRIN: 3228] on 1 Mar 1953 in Lordsburg, New Mexico.
- + 1237 F viii. **Joyce /ATWATER/** [9372] was born on 11 Apr 1942.  
Joyce married **Dale /CRAWFORD/** [9373] [MRIN: 3234].
- + 1238 F ix. **Rita Delynn /ATWATER/** [9380] was born on 2 Jun 1949 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.  
Rita Delynn married **Johnny /BENNETT/** [9381] [MRIN: 3240] in 1971.
- + 1239 F x. **Ruby Lorraine /ATWATER/** [9384] was born on 9 Oct 1947 in Las Vegas, New Mexico and died on 26 May 2004 in Flagstaff, Arizona at age 56.  
Ruby Lorraine married **Daniel Clark /ERLER/** [9385] [MRIN: 3241] on 13 Nov 1966.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**718. Lillian Ann /ATWATER/** [9399] (*Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Haskell County, Kansas and died on 16 Mar 2003 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska at age 94.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 507-36-9736

Research Notes:

Lillian A. Fenton, born 8 Mar 1909, died 16 Mar 2003, living Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, card issued Nebraska prior 1951 (1)

Lillian Ann married **Ernest F (Dick) /FENTON/** [9400] [MRIN: 3246] on 15 Oct 1927 in Sublette, Kansas. Ernest F (Dick) was born on 21 Mar 1902 and died on 6 Feb 2002 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska at age 99.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 523-12-9650

Research Notes:

Ernest F. Fenton, born 21 Mar 1902, died 6 Feb 2002, living Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, card issued Colorado prior 1951 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1240 F i. **Bertha Marie /FENTON/** [9401].

Bertha Marie married **Donald /TROSPER/** [9402] [MRIN: 3247].

1241 F ii. **Betty /FENTON/** [9403].

Betty married **Al /HANKINS/** [9406] [MRIN: 3248].

1242 M iii. **Fred /FENTON/** [9409].

1243 F iv. **Pat /FENTON/** [9410].

Pat married **Jack /SPIEGEL/** [9411] [MRIN: 3249].

**719. Winter J /ATWATER/** [9412] (*Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1911 in Haskell County, Kansas, died on 26 Feb 1950 in Colorado at age 38, and was buried on 1 Mar 1950 in Canon City, Colorado.

Winter J married **Merle /ORTON/** [9413] [MRIN: 3250]. Merle died on 26 Feb 2003.

Children from this marriage were:

1244 M i. **Infant /ATWATER/** [9414] died in Lamar, Colorado.

+ 1245 F ii. **Shirley /ATWATER/** [9415] was born in 1936 and died about 1984 about age 48.

Shirley married **Robert /KETCHUM/** [9416] [MRIN: 3251].

+ 1246 F iii. **Mary Rachel /ATWATER/** [9420] was born on 30 May 1914 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Mary Rachel married **James Virgil /SHUGART/** [9421] [MRIN: 3253] (d. 7 Dec 1981).

+ 1247 M iv. **Walter Donald /ATWATER/** [9442] was born on 23 Aug 1917 in Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas and died on 28 Feb 1993 in Covelo, Mendocino, California at age 75.

Walter Donald married **Florence Ruby /BELL/** [9443] [MRIN: 3261] on 3 May 1944.

**721. Maynard /ATWATER/** [8145] (*Walter /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1901 and died on 25 Oct 1988 in LaGrange County, Indiana at age 87.

Research Notes:



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Maynard had eight children, names unknown to us.

Maynard married **Freda /MILLER/** [10193] [MRIN: 2979].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1248 M i. **Merlin K /ATWATER/** [10194] was born on 3 Jul 1936 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 11 Nov 1964 in Aurora, Nebraska at age 28.  
Merlin K married **La Wanda Jean /DILLIN/** [10195] [MRIN: 3435] on 15 Sep 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 1249 F ii. **Marjorie /ATWATER/** [9474].  
Marjorie married **David /BIXLER/** [9475] [MRIN: 3275].
- 1250 M iii. **Marion /ATWATER/** [9476] was born on 13 Jan 1917.

**723. Allen Luke /BRINLEY/** [69] (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, died on 3 Jan 1964 in Escondido, California at age 54, and was buried in Escondido, California.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Records, 1940-97
- (2) Social Security 558-038-572

Research Notes:

Herb Brinley, Allen's son said he Allen was born in Los Angeles and died in California.

Allen L Brinley, SSN 558038572 born 13 Mar 1909, California, died 3 Jan 1964, born in California, died in San Diego, California. Mother Lighty, age 54 (1)

Allen L. Brinley, born 13 Mar 1909, California, died 3 Jan 1964, San Diego, mothers maiden name Lighty (2)

Allen Luke married **Lorraine Elizabeth /CALLAWAY/** [70] [MRIN: 32], daughter of **Will /CALLAWAY/** [3812] and **Nellie Frances /MAY/** [3813], on 2 Apr 1930 in Escondido, California. Lorraine Elizabeth was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Kansas, died on 7 Apr 1993 in Payette, Idaho at age 83, and was buried in Escondido, California.

Research Notes:

1987 Lorraine is living in New Plymouth, Idaho.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1251 M i. **William (Bill) Allen /BRINLEY/** [3810] was born on 9 Mar 1931 in Escondido, California and died on 2 Nov 2005 in Escondido, California at age 74.  
William (Bill) Allen married **Barbara Troy /HAVINS/** [3811] [MRIN: 1331].
- + 1252 M ii. **Herbert De Lane /BRINLEY/** [71] was born on 16 Feb 1933 in Escondido, California.  
Herbert De Lane married **Virginia Ann /HEMAN/** [74] [MRIN: 35] on 12 Jun 1953 in Escondido, , California.

**727. Kenneth /BRINLEY/** [198] (*Dean (Calvin)*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1910.

Research Notes:

In 1989 living in Enid, Oklahoma

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Kenneth married someone.

His children were:

1253 F i. **Beverly Ann /BRINLEY/** [1457].

1254 M ii. **Dewain /BRINLEY/** [1458].

**728. Ovelyn Anna /DANIELS/** [2343] (*Margaret /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1902 in Kansas and died on 3 Jan 1959 in Riverside, California at age 56.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

(2) Roy's son, Don Lincoln in Enid, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

Ovelyn Osborn, born 2 Oct 1902, Kansas, died 3 Jan 1959, Riverside, California, mother's maiden name Brinley, father Daniels (1)

Ora Albert Lincoln, age 25, born OK, married Ovelyn Ann Daniels, age 17, born Kansas, on the 10th day of November 1919 by F. A. Lovell, minister of the Church of Christ of Evangelistic Work and Word. Mrs. S. W. Daniels, mother of Ovelyn signed for her daughter to marry, as she was not of age.

They were married in Enid, Garfield County, OK. The witnesses were Roy Lee Lincoln (Ora's brother) and Mrs. Charles A. Moss (Ora's sister). Mrs. Charles A. Moss, Nellia has a son Gene in Minnesota who has emailed by and forth with me. (2)

A first name of Twila was mentioned as a first name however none of the records viewed, has the name of Twila. Not Proven

Ovelyn Anna married **Guy /OSBORN/** [6701] [MRIN: 2276].

Ovelyn Anna next married **Ora Albert /LINCOLN/** [10513] [MRIN: 3512], son of **Perry Byron /LINCOLN/** [10514] and **Nancy Anne /PENNELL/** [10515], on 10 Nov 1919 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Ora Albert was born on 2 Feb 1894 in Oklahoma and died on 23 Dec 1958 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma at age 64.

General Notes:

(1) Familysearch.com - Not Proven

(2) Social Security Index SSN 442077715

(3) Census: 1920 Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, SD 8, ED 54, Sheet 14A, household 315

(4) Census: 1930 District 39, Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Albert Lincoln, born 11 Nov 1894, died Feb 1985, Card issued in Oklahoma

Residence: Black Jack, Saint Louis, Missouri; Florissant, Saint Louis, Missouri (2)

Ora A. Lincoln, 26, born in Oklahoma, Father in New York, Mother in Indiana working as a butcher  
Ovelyn, wife, 17 born in Kansas, father in Ohio, mother in Indiana (3)

Ora A. Lincoln, 36, age married 26, born in Oklahoma, father in Ohio, mother in United States

Ovelyn A., wife, 27, age married 17, born in Kansas, father United States, mother in Indiana

Jessie A, son, 9, born in Oklahoma, father born in Oklahoma, mother in Kansas

Stanley E. son, 7, born in Oklahoma, father born in Oklahoma, mother in Kansas (4)

Birth, death and parents (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

1255 M i. **Jessie A /LINCOLN/** [1920] was born about 1921 in Oklahoma.

1256 M ii. **Stanley E /LINCOLN/** [1966] was born about 1923 in Oklahoma.

**729. Dean Calvin /BRINLEY/** [410] (*Ora Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1919, died about 6 Oct 1988 about age 68, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

Research Notes:

Died on Easter Sunday. We assume Dean Calvin Brinley was married once before because his children were born 8 years before Dean & Neola were married. The dates are from family members.

Dean Calvin married **Neola Frances /WILEY/** [2316] [MRIN: 834], daughter of **John Mckinley /WILEY/** [4892] and **Cora /HANCOCK/** [4893], on 30 Mar 1957. Neola Frances was born on 30 Jan 1921 in Oklahoma.

General Notes:

(1) Spencer, Milligan, Gunderson, Martin family tree on Ancestry.com

Research Notes:

Neola Wiley, first married to Joe Aldy, second married Dean Brinley 6 Mar 1947. Dean died 5 Oct 1985 - Not Proven (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1257 M i. **Calvin Leonard /BRINLEY/** [414] was born on 27 Dec 1949, died in Oct 1985 in Denver, Denver, Colorado at age 35, and was buried on 6 Oct 1985 in Fairmount, Denver, Colorado.

Calvin Leonard married **Susan /INGRAHAM/** [2317] [MRIN: 164].

+ 1258 F ii. **Deola Leanne /BRINLEY/** [413] was born on 18 Aug 1954 in Sunnyside, Washington.

Deola Leanne married **David /WOOD/** [2319] [MRIN: 835] on 10 Oct 1981 in Denver, , Colorado.

**732. Cecil Allen /BRINLEY/** [55] (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1920 in Satanta, Kansas and died on 15 Mar 2001 in Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota at age 80.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security SSN 511-16-4502

(2) Latta Family History

(3) Author unknown

(4) Obituary Garden City, Kansas Telegram 3 May 2 2006

Research Notes:

Cecil A. Brinley, born 3 Nov 1920, died 15 Mar 2001, Residence, Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota - Card issued Kansas prior 1951 (1)

History of Cecil Allen Brinley:

Cecil was born November 3, 1920, on a ranch about 6 miles northwest of Satanta, Kansas. He & his family moved to Garden City, Kansas in 1925. When the depression began around 1930, they moved to a farm 16 miles northwest of Holcomb, Kansas, where Cecil attended school.

In 1935, the family moved again to Garden City, where Cecil enrolled in the 9th grade and went on to graduate with the "Thirty Niners's" in 1939. During high school, Cecil majored in Vocational Agriculture, and was active in the Future Farmers of America, where he was awarded the State Farmers Award, the second one to be presented in Garden City at that time.

In 1939, after graduation, Cecil moved to Minnesota where he began farming. Cecil met a blond-haired, Norwegian girl in 1941, named Marcella Tweten, and the two tied the knot in 1942. Over the year they have

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

welcomed 5 children. (2)

In addition to their own children, the Brinley's had become concerned about foster children, and in 1949 they became foster parents, which continued until 1975. During those years, Cecil and Marcella were foster parents to approximately 100 children. Needless to say, they both love children, and love to work with children, thus they have been presented with several awards for their work in the Boy Scouts, Campfire Girls, and Welfare Programs.

Cecil also likes to have a little fun. He designed a made up a couple of Board Games (Watergate & Impeachment), which he copyrighted, manufactured and sold in five of the northern states. (3)  
Date Posted on Monday, March 19, 2001 1:10:15 PM

Funeral for Cecil Allen Brinley, 80, a former area resident, will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Lutheran Church of the Good Shepherd, Moorhead, Minn. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Glyndon, Minn.  
Mr. Brinley died Thursday, March 15, 2001, at his home in Moorhead.

He was born Nov. 3, 1920, near Satanta, to Allen and Bertha (Ellsaesser) Brinley. He grew up in the rural areas of western Kansas and graduated in 1939 from high school in Garden City where he was proud of his accomplishments in FFA and of his State Farmers' Award. Shortly after graduating, he moved to Minnesota to farm with his father.

Over the years, Mr. Brinley was self-employed, owning an implement dealership as well as a resort. He also volunteered much of his life helping foster children, the Boy Scouts and the Campfire Girls. He enjoyed his family and friends, including the Good Shepherd Bible Study Group.

Allen Brinley, born 15, May 1884, Haskell, Kansas, WWI Draft Registrations

On April 5, 1942, he married Marcella Tweten at her family's home near Glyndon. She survives. He is also survived by two sons, Darold Brinley, Altoona, Fla., and Obert Brinley, Bradner, Ohio; three daughters, Marcia Kenyon, Fargo, N.D., Naomi Lee, Bowling Green, Ohio, and Roberta Anderson, Lake Havasu City, Ariz.; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Doris Campbell, Colorado Springs, Colo. He was preceded in death by his parents; his stepfather, John Early; and a sister, Cleora. (4)

---

Cecil Allen married **Marcella /TWETEN/** [57] [MRIN: 24], daughter of **Obert /TWETEN/** [239] and **Beatrice /THOMPSON/** [240], on 5 Apr 1942 in Glyndon, Minnesota. Marcella was born on 16 Apr 1922 in Glyndon, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1259 M i. **Darold Cecil /BRINLEY/** [235] was born on 2 Jan 1943 in Moorehead, Minnesota.  
Darold Cecil married **Marsha Jo /VLK/** [389] [MRIN: 154] on 31 Oct 1964 in Norfolk, , Virginia.
- + 1260 F ii. **Marcia Ann /BRINLEY/** [236] was born on 13 Nov 1944 in Moorehead, Minnesota.  
Marcia Ann married **Jonathon /KENYON/** [705] [MRIN: 23] on 22 Jul 1966.
- + 1261 F iii. **Naomi Pearl /BRINLEY/** [237] was born on 28 Nov 1948 in Moorehead, , Minnesota.  
Naomi Pearl married **Gary /LEE/** [706] [MRIN: 281] on 6 Jan 1968.
- 1262 M iv. **Obert Allen /BRINLEY/** [238] was born on 12 Jul 1960 in Moorehead, Minnesota.  
General Notes:  
(1) Obituary of father, Cecil Allen Brinley  
Research Notes:  
Living in Bradner, Ohio in 2001 (1)
- 1263 F v. **Roberta Ernestine /BRINLEY/** [233] was born on 12 Oct 1964 in Moorehead, Minnesota.  
Roberta Ernestine married **Richard /ANDERSON/** [234] [MRIN: 97] on 29 Nov 1986.

**733. Cleora Bertha /BRINLEY/** [56] (*Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1925 in Satanta, Kansas, died on 28 Mar 1988 at age 62, and was buried in Colvis, California.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

Research Notes:

Cleora Bertha Covell, born 9 Jul 1925, Kansas, died 28 May 1988, Fresno, California, mother's maiden name Ellssaesser, father Brinley (1)

Cleora Bertha married **James Herman /MEADOWS/** [58] [MRIN: 25]. James Herman was born on 24 Aug in Fresno, California and died in 1986 in California.

General Notes:

(1) Marjorie and Clarence Olin

Research Notes:

Source for children: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1264 F i. **Sherrin Kay /MEADOWS/** [5322].
- 1265 F ii. **Sharron Ann /MEADOWS/** [5323].
- 1266 F iii. **Shelagh Mae /MEADOWS/** [5324].

Cleora Bertha next married **Lester /COVELL/** [3969] [MRIN: 1378].

**737. Mary Kathleen (Adopted) /BRINLEY/** [2083] (*Winter (Carl)*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1944 and died on 14 Nov 2003 in Lewistown, Montana at age 59.

General Notes:

(1) Published in the Billings Gazette on 15 November, 2003.

(2) Great Falls Tribune 15 November, 2003

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Obituary of grand daughter, Melanie Kathleen Brinley - Great Falls Tribune, Montana

(4) Social Security 516-52-2428

Research Notes:

Adopted

LEWISTOWN - Mary K. Brinley, 59, of Lewistown, died Friday, Nov. 14, 2003, at the Central Montana Skilled Nursing Center, of cancer. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 18, at the Zion Lutheran Church. Interment will follow in the Lewistown City Cemetery. Cloyd Funeral Home of Lewistown is in charge. (1)

Mary K. Brinley, 59, a former nurse, died of cancer Friday at a Lewistown nursing home. Her funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church, with burial in Lewistown City Cemetery. Cloyd Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Survivors include a son, David Brinley of Lewistown a daughter, Marissa Brinley of Helena her mother,

Myrle Brinley of Lewistown and five grandchildren. (2)

2002 living in Lewistown, Montana (3)

Mary K. Brinley, born 23 Sep 1944, died 14 Nov 2003, living Lewistown, Fergus, Montana, card issued Montana, 1961. (4)

Mary Kathleen (Adopted) married someone.

Her children were:

+ 1267 M i. **David /BRINLEY/** [8579].

David married **Ida /RAEDEL/** [8600] [MRIN: 2966].

1268 F ii. **Marissa /BRINLEY/** [8581].

**741. Augustus Franklin /BRINLEY/** [147] (*Franklin James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Etna Green, Indiana, died on 19 Sep 1934 in Etna Green, Indiana at age 58, and was buried in Bristol, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) The Shainholts and Brindley History, written 1939 by Norman G. Brindley and his sister Effie Ettinger

(2) Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana

(3) Census: 1920, District 36, Bristol Town, Washington, Elkhart, Indiana

(4) Census, 1910, District 13, Gunplain, Allegan, Michigan

(5) Census: 1900, District 29, Pine Valley, Clark, Wisconsin

(6) Census: 1930, Briston, Elkhart, Indiana

Research Notes:

Augustus Franklin Brindley, born September 21, 1875, one mile south of Etna Green. He was married to Mollie Leffel of Etna Green. After the death of his father, which occurred at Otsego, Michigan, he moved to Bristol, Indiana, buying a tract of land, and engaged in the cultivation of fruits and flowers. (1)

1880 Augustus as 4, born in Indiana (2)

1900

Augustus Brindley, 24, born Sep 1875, married 6 years, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana

Mary, wife, 24, born Jun 1875, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Hellen, daughter, born Aug 1896, 3, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Ralph, son, born April 1899, 1, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (5)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1910

Augustus Brindley, 35, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Kentucky  
Molly, wife 33, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Ralph, son, 11, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
James, son, 9, born in Michigan, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Joel L, son, 7, born in Wisconsin, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Grace E, daughter, 2, born in Wisconsin, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Arthur E, son, 3/12, born in Michigan, father Indiana, mother Indiana (4)

1920

Augustus Brindley, 45, born in Indiana, Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana  
Molly H., wife 42, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Ralph M, son, 21, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Joel L, son, 16, born in Wisconsin, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Grace E, daughter, 12, born in Wisconsin, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Arthur E, son, 10, born in Michigan, father Indiana, mother Indiana (3)

1930

August Brindley, 54, married age 20, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Indiana  
Mollie, 52, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Grace, 22, born in Wisconsin, father Indiana, mother Indiana  
Gerald, son, 10, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (6)

---

Augustus Franklin married **Mollie H /LEFFEL/** [148] [MRIN: 62], daughter of **Anthony /LEFFEL/** [12220] and **Malinda //** [12221]. Mollie H was born on 30 Sep 1877 in Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) 1880, District 49, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana

Research Notes:

Anthony Leffel, 28, Wagon Maker, born in Indiana, father Ohio, mother Ohio

Malinda, wife, 30, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania

Mollie 2, daughter, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1269 F i. **Sarah Helen /BRINLEY/** [149] was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Etna Green, Indiana and died on 12 Jun 1994 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan at age 97.

Sarah Helen married **Archibald James /LYNCH/** [160] [MRIN: 66] on 22 Nov 1918.

+ 1270 M ii. **Ralph Maxwell /BRINLEY/** [150] was born on 22 Jun 1898 in Indiana and died in Bristol, Indiana.

Ralph Maxwell married **Velma /GARBERICK/** [161] [MRIN: 67] on 2 Sep 1922 in St. Joseph, , Michigan.

+ 1271 M iii. **James Anton /BRINDLEY/** [151] was born on 2 Apr 1901 in Pine Valley, Or Etna Green, Indiana and died on 10 Dec 1992 in Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 91.

James Anton married **Leone S. /LEATHERMAN/** [162] [MRIN: 68] on 2 Oct 1923.

1272 M iv. **Joel Leffel /BRINLEY/** [152] was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Pine Valley, Wisconsin, died on 21 Aug 1964 in Denver, Colorado at age 61, and was buried in Fairmount, Denver, Colorado.

Joel Leffel married **Edna /SUTTON/** [163] [MRIN: 69] on 18 May 1930 in Denver, Colorado.

+ 1273 F v. **Grace Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [155] was born on 10 Nov 1907 in Neilsville, Wisconsin and died on 31 Dec 1995 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 88.

Grace Elizabeth married **Chalmer /ERWIN/** [158] [MRIN: 64] (d. 21 Nov 1995) on 14 Sep 1930 in South Bend, , Indiana.

1274 M vi. **Arthur E /BRINLEY/** [156] was born on 27 Jan 1910 in Michigan and died in Feb 1981 in Cicero, Cook, Illinois at age 71.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 326-01-8418

Research Notes:

Arthur Brindley, born 27 Jan 1910, died Feb 1981, Cicero, Cook, Illinois (1)

Arthur E married **Marian /SMITH/** [159] [MRIN: 65] on 4 Oct 1934 in Chicago, Illinois.

+ 1275 M vii. **Gerald Ulysses /BRINLEY/** [157] was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Indiana.

Gerald Ulysses married **Charlotte Maxine /MYERS/** [2747] [MRIN: 962] on 14 Sep 1940.

**742. Daisy /BRINDLEY/** [358] (*Franklin James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1877 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Daisy attended school at Colehour, near Chicago, Ill.

Census: 1880 Kascushao, Indiana shows Daisy as 3, born in Indiana



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Daisy married **James A. /MELLOTT/** [1395] [MRIN: 146] on 8 Oct 1898 in Etna Green, , Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1276 M i. **Joseph /MELLOTT/** [1391] was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Joseph married **Emma /ROMINE/** [1392] [MRIN: 534] on 4 Feb 1928.

+ 1277 F ii. **Helen /MELLOTT/** [361] was born on 19 Jul 1912 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Helen married **Donald /WEIRICK/** [934] [MRIN: 364] on 8 Jul 1932.

**743. Grace /BRINDLEY/** [914] (*Franklin James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Oct 1885 in Chicago, Illinois.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index SS# 399-70-8483
- (2) Card issued in 1974 in Wisconsin
- (3) District 14, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, page 18A

Research Notes:

Grace Lepine Was born 6 Oct 1885, died May 1974 in Wisconsin

Card issued in 1974 in Wisconsin (2)

Lived in Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin (1)

Avila Lepine age 44, married age 24, born in Wisconsin, father in French Canada, mother French Canada

Grace, wife, age 44, married age 24, born in Illinois, father in United States, mother in United States

Doris J?, daughter, 18, born in Wisconsin, father Wisconsin, mother in Illinois

Margaret F, Daughter, 13, born in Wisconsin, father Wisconsin, mother Illinois (3)

Assuming they were married in Wisconsin, as per your posting, she would have moved from Illinois to Wisconsin prior to 1910

Note: Since they were French, most likely the prior spelling of the Lepine name was probably L'Epine.

Grace married **Avila /LAPINE/** [915] [MRIN: 360] on 6 Apr 1910 in Fon Du Lac, , Wisconsin.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index Card issued in 1951 / 52 in Wisconsin
- (2) District 14, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, page 18A

Research Notes:

Avila Lepine born 28 Aug 1885, died Nov 1969 (1)

Avila Lepine age 44, married age 24, born in Wisconsin, father in French Canada, mother French Canada

Grace, wife, age 44, married age 24, born in Illinois, father in United States, mother in United States

Doris J?, daughter, 18, born in Wisconsin, father Wisconsin, mother in Illinois

Margaret F, Daughter, 13, born in Wisconsin, father Wisconsin, mother Illinois (2)

Assuming they were married in Wisconsin, as per your posting, she would have moved from Illinois to Wisconsin prior to 1910

Note: Since they were French, most likely the prior spelling of the Lepine name was probably L'Epine.

FOND DU LAC - (UP) - Authorities estimated today that damage from a fire which destroyed a three story department store in the heart of the city might reach \$500,000.

The store, housing a men's furnishing department and women's dress shop, was almost leveled today by a fire discovered in the basement early this morning by Merchant Policeman Avila Lepine....

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1278 F i. **Doris /LAPINE/** [916] was born on 19 Jul 1911.

Doris married **Orin /GLASSEL/** [4488] [MRIN: 1557] (d. 28 Oct 1988).

1279 F ii. **Margaret /LAPINE/** [917] was born on 3 Feb 1917.

**744. Nellie Goldie /BRINDLEY/** [564] (*Milton Henry (Mitt)*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

Nellie Goldie married **William Harley /TOWNS/** [565] [MRIN: 218] on 2 Jun 1904 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1280 F i. **Margaret Alice /TOWNS/** [1721] was born on 29 Mar 1909.

Margaret Alice married **Chauncey /TUCKER/** [1723] [MRIN: 658] on 29 Apr 1929.

1281 M ii. **Robert M. /TOWNS/** [1722] was born in 1913.

+ 1282 F iii. **Elinor C. /TOWNS/** [561] was born on 12 Aug 1915.

Elinor C. married **Daniel J. /PERRY/** [562] [MRIN: 217] on 19 Nov 1937.

**747. John Donald /ETTINGER/** [555] (*Effie Arabell (Eff)* /BRINDLEY/<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1889 in Bourbon, Indiana and died on 11 Nov 1915 at age 26.

Research Notes:

In 1940, he was living in Omaha, Nebraska.

John Donald married **Emma /McBRATNEY/** [1303] [MRIN: 501] on 11 Nov 1915 in Bourbon, , Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1283 F i. **Jane /McBRATNEY/** [1304] was born on 6 Jun 1917 in Michigan.

Research Notes:

In 1940, was working at the Ford Hospital at Detroit, Michigan, in the laboratory and research department.

**750. Ruth Inez /BRINDLEY/** [1747] (*Norman Grant*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1893 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Ruth Inez married **Clifford M. /LUTES/** [1749] [MRIN: 664] on 10 Jul 1917. Clifford M. was born from Atwood, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Written by Norman Brinley, written in 1939.

Research Notes:

Mr. Lutes was a graduate of Atwood high school, a World War 1 veteran, he served in the armed forces twenty-two months and twenty days. They now reside at South Whitley, Indiana, where he has the position of Station Agent for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. To the union of Ruth I. Brindley and Clifford M. Lutes was born one son, Clifford M. Lutes, Jr. (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1284 M i. **Clifford M. /LUTES/ Jr.** [1844] was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Written by Norman Brindley in 1939

Research Notes:

Clifford M. Lutes, Jr. born in Kosciusko County, Indiana, Nov. 6, 1920. He is now a senior

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

student at Purde University at Lafayette, Indiana. (1)

**753. Almena (Almona) E /BRINLEY/** [3478] (*Samuel Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1889 in Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Cass County Marriage Records, Book 31, Page 96

Research Notes:

Almona E. Brinley, married Guy E. Roush, 23 May, 1912, Cass County, Indiana (1)

Almena (Almona) E married **Guy /ROUSH/** [3519] [MRIN: 1221] on 23 May 1917 in Cass County, Indiana. Guy was born on 13 Jul 1888.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Almena Brinley, born 13 Jul 1888, married Guy E. Roush, 23 May 1912

Source: Cass County, Indiana Marriage Index, Book 31, Page 96

The child from this marriage was:

1285 F i. **Nina /ROUSH/** [3520].

**754. Emma Nucka (Nook) /BRINLEY/** [1852] (*Samuel Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 May 1891 in Cass County, Indiana and died in Jan 1975 at age 83.

Research Notes:

Birth and date from Cass County, Indiana, WPA Birth Record

Emma Nucka (Nook) married **Ross /HUBLER/** [3517] [MRIN: 1220] about 1910 in Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1286 M i. **Max /HUBLER/** [3518] was born on 15 Oct 1912 and died on 19 May 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana at age 67.

**755. John Talmadge /BRINLEY/** [1850] (*Samuel Oliver<sup>5</sup>, John C<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Dec 1893 in Indiana, died on 30 Mar 1961 at age 67, and was buried in Wrangell, Alaska.

General Notes: (1) Huntington County, Indiana Index to Birth Records, Book H-7, Page 29 (Volume I, Letters A - L)

(2) 1900 Series T623 Jackson Township, Cass County, Indiana SD 11, ED 17, sheet 7

(3) Letter written June 6, 1989 by Mrs. Gladys Brinley, P. O. Box 876 Wrangell, Alaska 99929 to Clyde Brinley

(4) Census: 1930, McLane, Thurston, Washington, District 19, Household 24, Family 24, Page 1B, April, 1930

Research Notes:

Brinley, father Samuel O. Brinley, mother Valla Lutz, born 3 Dec 1893 (1)

1930 Washington

John T Brinley, 36, married age 26, born in Indiana, father United States, mother United States

Gladys M, wife, 29, married age 19, born in Washington, father United States, mother Washington

Ernest T, son, 9, born in Washington, father United States, mother Washington (4)

William Bell, born Jan 1853, 47 years old, a farmer, married 25 years, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Ohio

Annie E, wife, born July 1854, born in Indiana, father born Pennsylvania, mother born in Ohio

Claude, son, born Jun 1882, 17 years old, born in Wisconsin, father and mother born in Indiana

Talmadge Brinley, Nephew, born Dec 1894, 5 born in Indiana with both father and mother born in Indiana (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Letter:

I'm sorry I will not much help to you but I found in some of my old papers an affidavit of birth date for John, his father had made up for him.

And all about him, you have already as I gave before. His father was 29 years old when he was born February 23rd, 1864 and his mothers name was Valla Lee Lutz and was 28 years old when he was born. Her birth gave as Cass County, Indiana. Nook Hubler and her husband Ross, only had one son. His name was Max and Almena and Guy only had one daughter and her name was Nina. I don't have any dates about births or where they were born. And as for the girl you have listed as Murial, I don't know. She may be his half sister.

After Johns mother died, he and his two sisters were put in homes of Aunts and Uncles and never lived with their father any more. The aunt's and uncles were from their mother's side of the family. Their father remarried and I think there were 3 in that family. One girl and 2 boys but I wouldn't say for sure. He has a cousin living in Logansport, Indiana.

She and I have written and exchanged Xmas card every year. I give you her address; maybe she can clear up that last family. Mrs. Josie Pattingale  
604 Tanguy Street Logansport, Indiana 64947.

John and I only had one son. His name was Ernest Talmage. He was born Aug. 4, 1920. After he was through school he went back to Washington State to visit my folks and he went to work in a logging camp after being down there for a while. He got hurt real bad in the camp and died in the ambulance on the way into the hospital. The lady that gave you my name is his widow. I'll close now. Hope I helped a little bit. Thanks for the father's memories. Mrs. Gladys Brinley (3)

---

John Talmadge married **Gladys /HARRIS/** [3475] [MRIN: 1207]. Gladys was born on 2 Apr 1901 in Malone, Washington and died in May 1993 at age 92.

General Notes:

- (1) Letter to Clyde Brinley
- (2) Social Security 537-10-0154

Research Notes:

As of 05-29-1989 Gladys was living at: Box 876, Wrangell, Alaska 99929 (1)

Gladys Brinley, born 2 Apr 1901, died May 1993, living Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, card issued in Washington, prior 1951 (2)

The child from this marriage was:

1287 M i. **Ernest Talmage /BRINLEY/** [3476] was born on 4 Aug 1920 and died in Washington.

General Notes:

- (1) His mother Gladys Brinley

Research Notes:

"Was working in a logging camp in Washington State. He got hurt real bad in the camp and died in the ambulance on the way into the hospital" (1)

**759. Howard /BRINLEY/** [260] (*Charles Edwin (Chid)*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1908 in Toledo, Ohio and died on 11 Mar 1989 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix County, Michigan at age 80.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 278-01-4156

(2) Michigan Deaths 1971-1996

(3) Marjorie Coons Gartside.

(4) Effie Brinley, June 28, 1966 to Ruth Donnelly

(5) Letter dated June 9, 1987 from Mrs. William N. Gartside of Hazel Green, Wisconsin

(6) Letter from Effie

(7) Letter from Richard Coons 01-07-1987

(8) Written by a Bill Brinley to a Harold Brinley, January 22, 1974

(9) Census: 1850 Cass County, Indiana

(10) Census: 1880 Cass County, Indiana

Research Notes:

Howard P. Brinley born 22 Jun 1908, died 11 Mar 1989, Residence Boyne Falls, Charlevoix, Michigan, card issued in Ohio prior 1951 (1)

Howard P. Brinley, born 22 Jun 1908, died 11 March 1989, Residence Boyne Valley, Charlevoix, Michigan (2)

As you can see from the following letters, people always do not agree about the birthplace of their family. The letters from Richard Coons and Bill Brinley appear to have all of the correct information, based on other records we could find.

Sarah was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; she was born in England, she was born in Delaware and the census records show her born in Indiana. Her husband, John was born in Aberdeen Scotland; Chambersburg and Allentown, Pennsylvania. Son, John C. Brinley shows both father and mother born in Pennsylvania in the 1880 Cass County, Indiana census. Note: John was actually born in 1840 and his family was in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1840.

Howard's fathers name was Charles Edwin Brinley and he was born at Logansport, Ind, Oct. 12, 1869. His mother and father-Howard's grandparents were both born in Scotland. His mother was Sarah Elizabeth Jump born at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1833 and his father was John Brinley born at Aberdeen, Scotland in 1832.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Howard's grandparents were married June 9, 1854 and left Scotland for the US on June 11, 1854...arrived in the states August 1854 and settled in Cass County, Indiana.

Your dad used to come and see Howard's dad quite often. He and dad used to say they were 4th cousins. Dad had 4 brothers, John, Sam, Webb and Joe and two sisters, Dora and Grace. The youngest sister Grace who is 80 lives in Richmond. You might write her. Her address is Grace Coons Richmond, Indiana. (4)

Regarding my mother's mother. Sarah Jump, I cannot imagine what the controversy is over her birthplace. My mother, Grace Coons knew her mothers birthplace as I have already written you. Sarah Jump was born in England.

The Jump family had to live in Baltimore, Maryland as their name is on the cornerstone of the original courthouse there. Sarah was not born in Indiana. My mother was "up" on all her family.

John Brinley, her father, married to Sarah Jump. Born around Allentown, Pennsylvania. I don't know where you get your information but I do know what my mother told me. I remember her telling me that my grandmother remarked that Brindley sounded too "Dutchy" and she insisted they drop the "D" so their name became Brinley.....Sincerely (2) Marjorie is the daughter of Grace Coons who is mentioned in the first letter.

(5) Letter dated June 9, 1987 from Mrs. William N. Gartside of Hazel Green, Wisconsin as follows:

"Dad's grandfather was Abraham Brinley - came from a large family around Chambersburg, Pa. (This is Howard's great-grandfather) Dad's father was John Brinley (This was Howard's Grandfathers) and he was from around Allentown, Pa. John married Sarah Jump. The direct descendants name Jump is on the original courthouse cornerstone in Baltimore, Md. Dad's mother (Howard's grandmother) died when dad was only 13. (6)

The Jump family Christopher Jump (the Great grand father of our mother) came to this country from England. He was a patriot soldier in the war of the revolution and served all through that war under General Washington. He married in England and on coming to this country settled in Melford, Del., which was his home the rest of his life. There he died.

His son, Isaac (the Grandfather of our Mother) was born in Milford and on reaching man hood became a minister of the Methodist Church. He married Elizabeth Gullett a native of Delaware. Rev. Isaac and Elizabeth Jump were the parents of the following children: Charles, Nersey, Sarah, Samuel and Elizabeth. Rev. Isaac Jump died in Delaware at the age of 50 years. It is recorded that he preached the Abolitionist sermon ever delivered from the pulpit in the State of Delaware. It required in those days a man of much force of character and the courage of his conviction to advocate anti slavery views from the pulpit in the state of Delaware where slavery was a popular institution.

(Chas Jump) the father of Mrs. Beall and our mother Sarah E. (Jump) Brinley) was born in Delaware April 11, 1812. About 1834, he married in that State, Mary Hopkins who was born in Delaware, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hopkins) Hopkins.

The Hopkins family origin is Scotland but was identified with Delaware at an early date. For the most part the family has been identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Henry Hopkins was a wealthy planter and owned a large number of Slaves. His wife was before her marriage a Miss Hopkins but she was not a relative of his.

The fruits of their union were two children, Mary and Margaret. Mr. Hopkins died when Mary (the grand mother of the writer of this sketch) was 18 months old. In 1836 Chas Jump came west from Delaware to Indiana and settled near Richmond, Wayne County, where he purchased 80 acres of land. He devoted his energies to clearing and cultivating the land. Subsequently he moved to Cass County Indiana and settled on Deer Creek where he cleared and improved a farm of 87 acres. He died there February 1857 at the age of 43 years. His children were named Paulina, Rebecca, Isabel, Samuel, Sarah, Charles, Mary, Ellen and Clayantha.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mr. Jump was a member of the Methodist Church and was a trustee of the same.

Letter from Richard Coons 01-07-1987

According to information we received in May 1966 from Mrs. E. E. Coons (Mother of Grace Coons mentioned above), her father John Brinley was my grandfather's brother. They were both sons of Abraham Brinley. Abraham Brinley married Mary Ann Wilson, who immigrated to this country from Northern Ireland. They had at least eight children and possibly more. Of four girls, one died in childhood and three went west (Mary, Elizabeth and Martha). Four boys - Will, Eldridge, John and Wilson, my grandfather. According to Mrs. Coons, her father John was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania - John also had a son Webb and another daughter Mrs. Dora Brinley Ramer of Logansport. Mrs. Ramer had a daughter Dolly Copner.

Members of Uncle A. J. and aunt Pauline Bealls family were Maryette, Charles, Henry who died at the age of 20 years, Rebecca, William, Millard, Frank, who died in early manhood, Pearl, who died at the age 21 years and Nora.

(8)

Sarah E. as 9, born in Indiana (9)

Sarah E. age 38, born in Indiana with her father born in Delaware and mother in Delaware. (10)

Death from tombstone, which lists death as 11 Mar 1881, 38 Years, 9 months 27 days

Howard married **Flossie Mae /REICHHARDT/** [2418] [MRIN: 870] on 20 Nov 1937 in Indiana. Flossie Mae was born on 8 Aug 1917 in Delta, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1288 F i. **Alice Marie /BRINLEY/** [2800] was born in 1939.

Alice Marie married **Charles T Sr /FOSTER/** [2186] [MRIN: 1418].

+ 1289 M ii. **Charles Emerson (Chuck) /BRINLEY/** [2419] was born on 1 Feb 1943.

Charles Emerson (Chuck) married **Kay /MOORE/** [4105] [MRIN: 1419].

**762. Everett Joseph /BRINLEY/** [755] (*Joseph Ira*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Cass County, Indiana and died on 1 May 1983 in Whitewater, Wayne County, Indiana at age 82.

General Notes:

(1) WPA Birth and location records of Cass County, Indiana

(2) Census: 1930, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, District 42, Household 510, Family 532, Page 20A, 19 April, 1930

(3) Social Security Index: 308-10-7170

(4) Index from Cass County, Indiana

Research Notes:

Birth and location records (1)

1930 Indiana

Everett J. Brinley, 29, married age 24, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana, working in the Clerk Office

Alene M, wife, 27, married age 22, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Joseph F, son, 4 9/12, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Donald D, son, 2 1/2, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (2)

Everett Brinley, born 15 Aug 1900, died May 1983, living 730 South West "A" Street Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, card issued prior 1951. Additional location Spring Grove in Wayne County, Indiana. (3)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Birth also shown as the 18th. (4)

Everett Joseph married **Alene M** // [10716] [MRIN: 304] in 1925. Alene M was born about 1903 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1290 M i. **Joseph F. /BRINLEY/** [757] was born in 1926 in Indiana.

Research Notes:

A Joseph F. Brinley in list of Custer County, Nebraska Homesteads and Timber Claims taken from the U. S. General Land Office Track Books

Section 23, Township 19, Range 17, Date 11-24-1885, Action Cash 9-3-1887 Vol 101.  
Page 111

Joseph F. married **Anna Maria /CORREIA/** [2974] [MRIN: 1033]. Anna Maria was born from Newport, Rhode Island.

+ 1291 M ii. **Donald D /BRINLEY/** [2447] was born in 1928 in Indiana.

Donald D married someone.

1292 M iii. **James /BRINLEY/** [2605].

**764. Wayne A /BRINLEY/** [1384] (*John Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1902 and died in Mar 1976 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana at age 73.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 304-16-6416

Research Notes:

Wayne Brinley, born 25 Dec 1902, died Mar 1976, living Logansport, Cass, Indiana, card issued prior 1951 Indiana (1)

Wayne A married someone.



KONICA MINOLTA DIGITAL  
CAMERA

His children were:

1293 F i. **Ruth /BRINLEY/** [2601].

1294 F ii. **Billie /BRINLEY/** [2602].

1295 F iii. **Maxine /BRINLEY/** [2603].

**770. Dorothy /McHORSE/** [451] (*Dora (Doris) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Dorothy married **Ray /COPNER/** [452] [MRIN: 104].

The child from this marriage was:

1296 M i. **Louise /COPNER/** [2604].

**774. John Richard /COONS/** [1121] (*Grace /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

John Richard married someone.

His children were:

1297 F i. **Sarah Lindsay /COONS/** [2817].

Research Notes:

Last known address for Sarah was Rural Hall, North Carolina



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1298 M ii. **John Spuling /COONS/** [2818].

Research Notes:

Last known address, Flagstaff, Arizona

**776. George Wesley /COONS/** [1123] (*Grace /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) died on 6 Mar 1985.

George Wesley married someone.

His child was:

1299 M i. **John Wesley (Jack) /COONS/** [2816].

Research Notes:

Jack, as John Wesley Coons Jr. was calledm was last known living in Columbia, Pennsylvania

**779. Dorothea D /COONS/** [2446] (*Grace /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1914 in Indiana and died on 19 Jul 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 55.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1977

Research Notes:

Information from Don Brinley, son of Everett Joseph Brinley

Dorothea D. Mansfield born 17 Jul 1914, Indiana, died 19 Jul 1969, Los Angeles, California, mother's maiden name Brinley. (1)

Dorothea D married **/MANSFIELD/** [2819] [MRIN: 978].

The child from this marriage was:

1300 M i. **Thomas G. /MANSFIELD/** [2820].

Research Notes:

Last known address Santa Maria, California

**780. Dorothea /COONS/** [8563] (*Grace /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Research Notes:

Information from Don Brinley, son of Everett Joseph Brinley

Dorothea married **/MANSFIELD/** [8956] [MRIN: 3124].

The child from this marriage was:

1301 M i. **Thomas G. /MANSFIELD/** [8957].

Research Notes:

Lived Santa Maria, California

**781. Cecil Everett /BRINLEY/** [241] (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1903 in Gosahen, Indiana and died in May 1985 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana at age 81.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index - SSN 313-241-166

(2) Census: 1930, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, District 12, Household 319, Family 333, Page 13A, 9 April 1930

Research Notes:

Cecil Brinley, born 5 Jul 1903, died May 1985, living South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, card issued Indiana prior 1951 (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930 Indiana

Cecil E Brinley, 26, married 24, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Illinois

Mary L, wife, 26, married 24, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana

Patty L, daughter, 5/12, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

Cecil Everett married **Mary /GILGER/** [242] [MRIN: 99], daughter of **Grant William /GILGER/** [707] and **Stella /AMBLER/** [708], on 24 Nov 1927 in Rock Island, Illinois. Mary was born on 16 Jul 1903 in Wimamac, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1302 F i. **Patricia Lou /BRINLEY/** [243] was born on 26 Nov 1929 in South Bend, Indiana.

Patricia Lou married **James /MEISTER/** [246] [MRIN: 101] on 21 Jan 1951.

**783. Homer Richard /BRINLEY/** [270] (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Goshen, Indiana and died on 20 Oct 1959 in South Bend, Indiana at age 53.

Homer Richard married **Kathryn E /MILLER/** [727] [MRIN: 294], daughter of **Lloyd /MILLER/** [3998] and **Mildred /SMITH/** [3999], on 7 Jul 1929 in South Bend, , Indiana. Kathryn E was born on 29 Jul 1910 and died on 4 Feb 1993 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1303 M i. **Robert /BRINLEY/** [1806] was born in South Bend, Indiana.

Robert married **Judith /BRONSING/** [2136] [MRIN: 681].

+ 1304 M ii. **Richard Allan /BRINLEY/** [4000] was born on 4 May 1930 in South Bend, Indiana.

Richard Allan married **Lynn //** [4001] [MRIN: 1391].

**784. Dale Melvin /BRINLEY/** [271] (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1907 in Goshen, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1973 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana at age 65, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 371-01-1377

Research Notes:

Some have reported the death as February 3rd, 1973.

Dale Brinley, born 10 Oct 1907, died Jan 1973, Residence Living South Bend, Indiana, card Issued Michigan prior 1951 (1)

Dale Melvin married **Beatrice /WILCOX/** [274] [MRIN: 111], daughter of **George A. /WILCOX/** [387] and **Harriett /MILLER/** [388], on 20 Jan 1934 in Etna Green, Indiana. Beatrice was born on 5 Jul 1914 in New Carlisle, Indiana and died in May 1983 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa at age 68.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index SS# 30-709-4750

(2) News paper article from the Herald Press, St. Joseph Michigan June 22, 1954

Research Notes:

Lived on Concord, Court Mish Indiana 46545

Beatrice Brinley, born 5 Jul 1914, died May 1983, Residence Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, card issued in Indiana prior 1951 (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Richard Wilcox was elected president of the Wilcox family at the 21st annual reunion Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Wilcox near Hamilton, Indiana. Mrs. Frank Wilcox, South Bend, was elected secretary-treasurer.

Thirty-five members of the clan were present and following a potluck dinner Dean Wilcox, Buchanan, conducted the meeting. Plans were made to hold the 1955 reunion at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Brinley of South Bend on June 19. George Wilcox, age 82, was the oldest person present, and Wayne Wilcox, three-month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wilcox, was the youngest. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1305 F i. **Janice Kaye /BRINLEY/** [384] was born on 21 Sep 1944 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.  
Janice Kaye married **Steve /LEADERS/** [394] [MRIN: 156] on 21 Feb 1963.
- 1306 M ii. **Jerry Allen /BRINLEY/** [385] was born on 26 Mar 1947 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana and died on 26 Mar 1947 in St. Joe County, South Bend, Indiana.
- 1307 F iii. **Jo Ellen /BRINLEY/** [386] was born on 2 Nov 1950 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana.  
Jo Ellen married **Howard R. /BUNCH/** [395] [MRIN: 157] on 18 Aug 1973.

**785. Glen Haven /BRINLEY/** [264] (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1909 in Goshem, Indiana and died on 14 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 44.

General Notes:

(1) 1940-1997 California Death Index

Research Notes:

Glenn Haven Brinley, born 20 May 1909 in Indiana, died 14 Oct 1953, Los Angeles, California. Mother's maiden name Fuqua, Father Brinley, age 44. (1)

Glen Haven married **Dorothy /MATHER/** [722] [MRIN: 289] on 20 Sep 1930 in South Bend, , Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1308 M i. **Charles Edward /BRINLEY/** [6647] was born on 19 Oct 1938 in California and died on 14 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 19.

General Notes:

- (1) 1940-1997 California Death Index  
(2) Independent, Pasadena, California 16 Jan 1958  
(3) Independent News, Pasadena, California 16 Jan 1956

Research Notes:

Charles Edward Brinley, born 19 Oct 1938, California, died 14 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, California. Mothers Maiden Name Mother, Father Brinley, age 19. (1)

Charles Edward Brinley, beloved son of Mrs. Dorothy L. Brinley, brother of Mrs. Estelle V. Monell and Miss Carol Ann Brinley; uncle of Richard and Michael Monell. Services Friday 11:30 a.m. in the Wee Kirk O' The Heather, directed by Forest Lawn Mortuary (2)

Charles E. Brinley was killed when his car slide sideways into the front of the Pentecostal Assembly in Christ Church. California Highway Patrol officers reported Brinley's car apparently hit the church building at an angle and smashed the church's stair railing and concrete wall. (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**787. Ruth Gladys /BRINLEY/** [266] (*Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1913 in South Bend, Indiana and died in Sep 1982 in Niles, Michigan at age 69.

Research Notes:

Lived on East Fuller Fort Worth, Texas 76115

Ruth Gladys married **John Riley /DONNELLY/** [724] [MRIN: 291] on 29 Jun 1934 in South Bend, , Indiana. John Riley was born on 21 Mar 1899 in New York, New York and died on 18 Nov 1976 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana at age 77.



Children from this marriage were:

- 1309 M i. **John Riley /DONNELLY/ Jr.** [1840] was born on 1 Sep 1941 in South Bend, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 1941 in South Bend, Indiana.
- + 1310 F ii. **Judith Ann /DONNELLY/** [1426] was born on 7 Nov 1942 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana.
- Judith Ann married **Dale Curvin /BRATTON/** [1427] [MRIN: 545] on 6 Aug 1961 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana.
- 1311 M iii. **James Riley /DONNELLY/** [1838] was born on 3 Oct 1945 in South Bend, Indiana.
- James Riley married **Patricia /MELLINGER/** [1841] [MRIN: 690] on 8 Jun 1968.
- 1312 F iv. **Jayne Marie /DONNELLY/** [1839] was born on 30 Mar 1955 in South Bend, Indiana.
- Jayne Marie married **Scott A. /GOODMAN/** [1842] [MRIN: 691] on 1 Apr 1979.

**790. Russell /BRINLEY/** [2421] (*Holly G*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1916 in South Bend, Indiana and died in Sep 1979 in Shoreham, Berrien County, Michigan at age 63.

General Notes:

- (1) Newspaper Article 31 March 1949, The Herald Press, St. Joseph Michigan
- (2) Newspaper Article 10 April, 1950, The Herald Press, St. Joseph Michigan
- (3) Newspaper Article 30 March 1962, The Herald Press, St. Joseph Michigan
- (4) Social Security 371-07-2005
- (5) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan 28 November 1945
- (6) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan 24 December, 1945
- (7) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan 31 December, 1945
- (8) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan 3 January, 1951
- (9) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan 8 November, 1952

Research Notes:

The ticket committee is being headed by Mrs. Lloyd Chappell and members of her committee are Mrs. Russell Brinley...(1)

Mrs Russell Brinley was chairman of the Poster Committee (2)

25 students, 2 Secretaries seeking Miss B. H. (Benton Harbor) Title.

Barbara Brinley, 17, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Brinley, 870 Ogden Avenue (3)

1945, Russell Brinley, a formerly a master sergeant in the Air Corps ground forces, has received his honorable discharge at Camp Atterbury, Indiana and is now at the home of his mother Mrs. H. G. Brinley, 909 Main Street. In service five years, Mr. Brinley spent two years in France, Germany and England (5)

1945, Russell Brinley, 29, St. Joseph; Mary Jean Pratt, 22, Benton Harbor obtain Marriage License (6)

Brinley-Pratt Wedding announced: With only the immediate families present at the ceremony, Mary Jean Cunningham Pratt, elder daughter of City Attorney and Mrs. W. M. Cunningham, 401 Maple street, Benton Harbor, was united in marriage to Russell R. Brinley, on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, at the Benton harbor Methodist Peace Temple. The Rev. Glenn M. Frye officiated, and the bride was given in marriage by her father. Baskets of white chrysanthemums and gladioli, with white tapers in floor candelabra on either side of the altar, formed a lovely bridal setting for the wedding of the well known twin city young couple.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The groom, recently discharged from the Air Forces, saw service in France, England, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was a master sergeant in the Air Forces. Graduate of the St. Joseph high school, he enlisted in the service on May 26, 1941. He is the son of Mrs. H. G. Brinley, 909 Main Street, St. Joseph.....After a few days in Chicago the bride and groom will be at home at 1129 Hurd street, Benton Harbor. The bride graduated from Benton Harbor High School, and attended the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. (7)

Twin City Hobby Shop Purchased by Brinley

U. S. Air Force Master Sergeant Russell Brinley and his wife, Mary Jean, have bought the Twin City Hobby shop, 585 West Main street from Robert and Janna Lockwitz, they announced today....New hobby lines the Brinleys will add to their already large stocks include character dolls, such as figures of famous persons, stamps and Indian relics. (8)

The local Ben-Jo Model Railraod club held an election of officers recently at a meeting in the St. Paul's Episcopal church. The new officers are engineer (President), Russ Brinley.... (9)

Russell Brinley, born 25 Jun 1916, died Sep 1979, living Saint Joseph,Berrien, Michigan card issued Michigan, prior 1951 (4)

Russell married **Mary Jean /CUNNINGHAM/** [9040] [MRIN: 3547], daughter of **W. M. Cunningham /CUNNINGHAM/** [9041] and **Unknown**, on 30 Dec 1945 in St. Joseph, Michigan. Mary Jean was born from 1922 to 1923.

General Notes:

- (1) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 3 March 1950
- (2) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 10 March 1950
- (3) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 19 April, 1950
- (4) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 23 April, 1953

Research Notes:

Mrs. Russell Brinley a guest of the Bea Omicron chapter of Beta Sigma Phi sorority. (1)  
Sorority Names Nominating Committee....Mrs. Russell Brinley...will present a slate of officers for election at the next meeting, Thursday, March 16, at Whitcomb hotel (2)

Admitted for surgery at Mercy hospital were Mrs. Russell Brinley, 870 Ogden Avenue, Benton Harbor (3)  
Surgical Patients, Mercy hospital, Mrs. Russell Brinley, 870 Ogden Avenue (4)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1313 F i. **Barbara /BRINLEY/** [10638] was born about 1946.
- 1314 F ii. **Pamela /BRINLEY/** [9042] was born before 1951 in Michigan.

General Notes:

- (1) The Herald Press, St. Joseph, Michigan, 30 January 1951
- (2) Herald Press, Saint Joseph, Michigan 6 Feb 1961

Research Notes:

Admitted for surgery at Mercy hospital Monday were Pamela Brinley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Brinley, 870 Ogden Avenue, Benton Harbor. (1)

Miss Pamela Brinley, daughter of Russell Brinleys 870 Ogden Ave, Benton Harbor, was installed as worth advisor of the Order of the Rainbow for Girls, Saturday night at public installation ceremonies in the Masonic Temple, Benton Harbor. Russell Brinley escorted his daughter to the East through an escort of Rainbow Girls. The flower girl, Miss Barbara While, is Miss Brinley's cousin. (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**792. Ray Arthur /BRINLEY/** [1789] (*Ray Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph F*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1921 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

General Notes:

- (1) Ada Evening News (Oklahoma) 16 Oct 1939
- (2) Ada Evening News (Oklahoma) 14 Sep 1954
- (3) Descendants of Looper
- (4) Census: 1930, District 27, Whitebead, Gravin, Oklahoma

Research Notes:

Marie Keith (Sarah Jane "Janie" Looper , Samuel Taylor , Joseph Washington , Samuel , Joseph , Unknown )  
Marie married (1) Ray Brinley.

They had the following children:

Ray Keith Brinley (4)

Census: 1930, District 27, Whitebead, Gravin, Oklahoma

Ray was a well known Basketball player in the 1930's. Text from one of the many newspaper articles regarding Ray and his basketball:

After 122 pound Ray Brinley smashed his way down to their. five yard line and gave them a genuine scare, Ada high school's hard working gridmen smashed and passed their way to a convincing 26 to 7 victory over Pauls Valley there -Friday night, marking up their second straight Big Five conference victory and re-maining undeated in five games (1)

Ray Brinley, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma worked as a head linesman (2) (Not proven this is the same Ray, however the location is the same)

Ray Arthur married **Lucille** // [309] [MRIN: 125].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1315 F i. **Cheryl Marie /BRINLEY/** [305] was born on 29 Feb 1944 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.  
Cheryl Marie married **/KENNEDY/** [306] [MRIN: 124].
- + 1316 M ii. **Ray Keith /BRINLEY/** [1787] was born on 14 Jan 1946 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.  
Ray Keith married someone.
- + 1317 M iii. **Steven Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1788] was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.  
Steven Lynn married someone.

**793. Edith Faye /BAXTER/** [7563] (*Theresa Caroline /PETERS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Edith Faye married **Irvin John /HIGGS/** [7564] [MRIN: 2559].

Edith Faye next married **Charles Gaston /THOMAS/** [7565] [MRIN: 2560].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1318 F i. **Living Daughter /THOMAS/** [7566].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

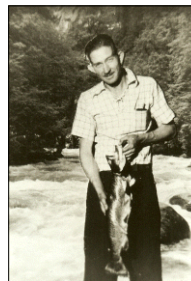
**796. Alvis Brinley /CAMPBELL/** [2613] (*Elizabeth Monetti Ryan /BRINLEY/ (Lizzie)<sup>5</sup>, William Ryan<sup>4</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1901 in Texas and died on 17 May 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 62.

Alvis Brinley married **Annabal Lee /HOLBROOK/** [2621] [MRIN: 934] on 11 Apr 1924.

The child from this marriage was:

1319 M i. **Ross Arnold /CAMPBELL/** [2622] was born on 22 Apr 1925.

Ross Arnold married **Lorene Cynthia /MACKEY/** [2623] [MRIN: 935] on 3 Aug 1948.



**800. Empress (Empreso) Geraldine /TEDLOCK/** [2619] (*Effie Matilda Jane /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, William Ryan<sup>4</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Mar 1904 in Donley, Texas and died in 1922 in Newton, Kansas at age 18.

Research Notes:

Empress Geraldine Tedlock B 21 March 1904 Donley, Texas D 1922 Newton, Kansas married 16 June 1929 Vernon E Rose

One son Tom Rose 4 March 1939 Lives in Halstead Kansas. That is pretty much I have down on the Brinley line, Tom gave me pictures of T J and Effie Tedlock but I have them hung up in my old computer, will have to get my son to help get them out. I am sure Tom Rose will give you them if you don't have them. He has a lot of info on his Brinley line.

Thomas D Rose -- I believe his wife is Carol? That may not be right.

411 Sweezy St

Halstead,, Ks 67056=2139

Ph# 316-835-2821

My Great Grandmother is Tennie Tedlock a sister to T J Tedlock If you would like more info on the Tedlock line let me know. Thanks.

Carma

EP,Co

970 577 0632

Empress (Empreso) Geraldine married **Vernon E /ROSE/** [12035] [MRIN: 4129] on 16 Jun 1929.

The child from this marriage was:

1320 M i. **Tom /ROSE/** [12036] was born on 4 Mar 1939.

Research Notes:

2009 living in Halstead, Kansas

**801. Evelyn A /TEDLOCK/** [2620] (*Effie Matilda Jane /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, William Ryan<sup>4</sup>, Levi<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Tucumcari, New Mexico and died on 16 Mar 2005 in Renton, King County, Washington at age 93.

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Carter - December, 15, 2004

(2) Social Security Death Index

Research Notes:

Evelyn is in Seattle, Washington. Teddy is not a Brinley, she is a Tedlock. Teddy's real name is Evelyn Tedlock, but her friends call her Teddy. Teddy's mother was a Brinley; Effie Matilda Jane Brinley. Effie's father was William Ryan Brinley b: 4 Feb 1839, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, d: 18 Mar 1916, Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico who married Matilda Jane Atterberry (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Just went to see 'Teddy' Volt. She was a delight! Her first name is Evelyn, still never asked her what her maiden name was. Her father was Cherokee. Evelyn was born in Tucumcari, (New Mexico) raised in Newton, Kansas. Came to northwest to fish. (she loves to fish) She had one sister, 'Empress' (have no idea how they spelled her name but that's the way it sounds. Never heard that name before.

Evelyn is a Christian lady with two children. A daughter (Vickie) lives in the middle east. Her son lives in Hawaii (Victor) He is flying in for Christmas day. She said I was the greatest Christmas present ever and was excited to have a cousin visit her.

The caregiver came in to meet me and said she had heard from you (Clyde Brinley) and plans to do the family info for Evelyn to send to you. Evelyn will be 93 on March 10. She really gets around, educated and did do a lot of reading until she lost eyesight in one eye (left) and she poor sight in her right eye. I am amazed how well she gets around. (1)

Evelyn A. Voth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Kansas, died 16 Mar 2005, Renton, King County, Washington (2)

Evelyn A married /VOTH/ [9355] [MRIN: 3036].

Children from this marriage were:

1321 F i. **Vickie /VOTH/** [9356].

1322 M ii. **Victor /VOTH/** [9357].

**802. Dan Leigh /JOWEL/** [2617] (*Saluda Adeline (Addie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1898.

Research Notes:

Dan Leigh married **Grace Inez /QUINN/** [3027] [MRIN: 1047] in Sep 1922.

Research Notes:

From Yakima, Washington

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1323 F i. **Lorraine Beverly /JOWELL/** [3028] was born on 28 Jun 1923 in Long Beach, California.

Lorraine Beverly married **Leslie Boyd /EDWARDS/** [3029] [MRIN: 1048] in Aug 1941 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

**805. John Weber /BRINLEY/** [12] (*Aley Green (Sam)*<sup>5</sup>, *William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1919 in Yolo County, California, died on 2 Nov 2002 in Davis, Yolo County, California at age 82, and was buried in Davis Cemetery, Davis, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index: 553-38-0479, card issued California, prior 1951
- (2) John Kay, 949-240-8619, 24002 Broadhorn Dr, Laguna Niguel, CA 92677
- (3) Obituary from the "The Daily Democrat," Thursday, November 07, 2002, (Woodland, Yolo County, California).

Research Notes:

Picture, left to right, John Weber Brinley, WWII, Al Green Brinley and Gertrude Brinley



John W. Brinley born 4 Nov 1919, died 2 Nov 2002, Residence Davis, Yolo, California (1)

It's John Kay son-in-law to John W. Brinley of Davis and husband of Michelle. I want you to know that John



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

W. died on November 4, 2002. He died of lung cancer as my dad did about 2 years ago. It's the curse of the World War/Korea war generation. I'm sure it was from smoking which began in the military.

We'll sure miss his pleasant and talkative personality which I'm sure you remember. Michelle and I are the keepers of the family history and we are sure grateful he kept good records. We are thankful you've done so much for Brinley family history. Please note his passing in your records and please keep in touch. (2)

John Weber Brinley died Saturday, Nov. 2, 2002, at age 82.

Born Nov. 4, 1919, Mr. Brinley was the son of the late Al Green (Sam) Brinley and Gertrude (Weber) Brinley. He was a life long resident of Davis whose grandparents were one of the early settlers in what was then Davisville.

Mr. Brinley graduated from Davis High School in 1937 with 28 other classmates. He spent a year at UC Davis participating in ROTC and transferred to UC Berkeley where he graduated in 1941. He was a World War II Army veteran, serving from 1941 to 1945. During the war, while on leave, he was set up on a blind date with Laurette Frances Suez. They fell in love and married in 1944. After the war they resided in Davis and he started working for the Bank of Davis for a year, and then upon his father's request went to work for him in the newly established Brinley Real Estate and Insurance Co. In 1961, after his father's death, he took over the business and it became one of the largest Real Estate businesses in Yolo County, with offices in Davis, Woodland, and Winters.

He was very active in service groups and helped out many individuals throughout his lifetime. He received the Covell Trophy Award for leadership in civic activity and unselfish service to the Davis community. In addition, he served as president of the UC Davis Library Associates, president of the Yolo County Housing Authority, and was a member of the Yolo County Historical Society and a member of St. James Church. According to his family members, "he was a true adventurer, who loved to travel. He loved meeting people from all origins and walks of life."

Mr. Brinley is survived by his daughters, Melanie Vaupel of Petaluma, and Michelle Kay and husband John of Laguna Niguel; and sons, Martin Brinley of Sonoma, and John Kevin Brinley and wife Julie of Davis. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Danielle Vaupel of Petaluma, Janelle, Justine, and Jillian Kay of Laguna Niguel, Sam Brinley of Oroville, Amanda Jones and husband Robert of Reno, and John Kyle Brinley of Oroville; and grandchild, Marissa Jones.

Friends are welcome to attend the rosary at 7 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 7, at St. James Church, 200 West 14th, Davis.

A funeral service is scheduled at 11 a.m. Friday, Nov. 8, also at St. James Church. Graveside service will follow at Davis Cemetery, 820 Poleline Road. (3)

John Weber married **Laurette Frances /SUEZ/** [11] [MRIN: 10] on 7 Oct 1944 in Jefferson City, Missouri. Laurette Frances was born on 23 Jul 1920 in Sonoma, California and died on 25 May 1996 in Yolo, California at age 75.

General Notes:

- (1) California Death Records 1940-1997
- (2) Social Security 545-20-6141

Research Notes:

Laurette Frances Brinley, born 23 Jul 1920 in California, died 25 May 1996 Yolo, California, Mothers maiden name Cayla, Fathers surname Suez, age 75. (1)

Laurette F. Brinley, born 23 Jul 1920, died 25 May 1996, living Davis, Yolo, California, card issued California prior 1951 (2)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1324 F i. **Melanie Anne /BRINLEY/** [1355] was born on 19 Sep 1948.  
Melanie Anne married someone **Melanie Anne /VAUPEL/** [12040] [MRIN: 4132].
- 1325 F ii. **Michelle Frances /BRINLEY/** [1356] was born on 5 May 1950.  
Michelle Frances married **John V. /KAY/** [1358] [MRIN: 520] on 7 Feb 1981 in San Diego, California.
- + 1326 M iii. **Martin William /BRINLEY/** [1359] was born on 3 Mar 1953.  
Martin William married **Cynthia /LEE/** [1360] [MRIN: 521] on 27 May 1975 in Napa, California.
- 1327 M iv. **John Kevin /BRINLEY/** [1357] was born on 24 Jun 1959 in Sacramento County, California.  
General Notes:  
(1) Birth Records, Sacramento County, California  
(2) 2006 US Public Records Index  
Research Notes:  
John K. Brinley, born 24 Jun 1959, Sacramento County, California, mother Suez (1)  
John Brinley, born 24 Jun 1959, living 2610 Regatta Lane, Davis, Yolo, California (2)  
John Kevin married **Julie Ann /HARTLEY/** [1361] [MRIN: 522] on 19 Jun 1982 in Davis, California. Julie Ann was born on 19 Jun 1982 in San Diego, California.

**806. Teddie Loman /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [1364] (*Teddie Loman*<sup>5</sup>, *John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1931 in Marionville, Missouri and died on 17 Nov 2001 in Aurora, Missouri at age 69.

General Notes:

- (1) Springfield News Leader (Springfield, Missouri) 19 November 2001
- (2) Springfield News Leader (Springfield, Missouri) 18 November 2001
- (3) Springfield News Leader (Springfield, Missouri) 24 October 2000
- (4) Social Security 512-30-7113

Research Notes:

Aurora - Mr. Teddie Junior Brinley, 69, Aurora, a retired farmer, died at 10:35 a.m. Saturday in St. John's Regional Health Center, Springfield. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marionville, under direction of Williams Funeral Home, Marionville. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home. (1)

Mr. Teddie Junior Brinley, 69, Aurora, died at 10:35 a.m. Saturday in St. John's Regional Health Center. Arrangements will be announced by Williams Funeral Home, Marionville. (2)

The following is from Marionville as is Teddie but relationship not known. Assume Granddaughter. Brinley, Sarah (Parsons) and Marty Brinley, Marionville, a girl, 11:15 a.m. Oct. 22, Cox South. (Springfield, Missouri) (3)

Teddie J. Brinley, born 16 Dec 1931, died 17 Nov 2001, living Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, card issued Kansas prior 1951 (4)

Teddie Loman married **Fay /GILMER/** [1952] [MRIN: 732].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1328 M i. **Eddie /BRINLEY/** [1955] died about 2000 in Marionville, Lawrence County, Missouri.  
Eddie married **Faye //** [7890] [MRIN: 2696].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 1329 M ii. **Tommy /BRINLEY/** [1956] was born on 9 Aug 1959 in Aurora, Missouri.

Tommy married someone.

**809. John Berry /BRINLEY/** [702] (*Teddie Loman*<sup>5</sup>, *John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1937 in Marionville, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) Family Tree DNA & Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

John was a tester for the National Brinley DNA and was proven to be an ancestor of Jacob Brinley (1721-1785), York County, Pennsylvania. (1)

John Berry married **Helen Eileen /WILDER/** [1302] [MRIN: 500], daughter of **/WILDER/** [7889] and **Velma Agnes /BURRIS/** [7888]. Helen Eileen was born on 25 Jan 1927 and died in Aug 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas at age 59.

General Notes: (1) The Kansas Wichita Eagle, 4 Aug, 1986, City Edition, Page 6B

(2) Social Security 497-24-1897

Research Notes:

Helen Eileen Brinley, 59, of 405 E. 3rd, Apt.2, homemaker, died Friday August 1, 1986. Service 1 p.m. Tuesday, Marionville I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Marionville, Mo. Survivors: son, John David of Wichita; mother, Velma Agnes Smith of Aurora, Mo. Culbertson-Smith Mortuary. (1)

Helen Brinley, born 25 Jan 1927, died Aug 1986, living Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, card issued Missouri prior 1951 (2)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1330 M i. **David /BRINLEY/** [1300] was born on 19 Apr 1958 in Marionville, Missouri.

David married **Mary /KRAUS/** [5087] [MRIN: 2691] on 26 Aug 1988 in Wichita, Kansas.

John Berry next married **Alice Lana /HARRIS/** [703] [MRIN: 278].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1331 F i. **Cheryl /BRINLEY/** [310] was born on 4 Jul 1961 in Monnett, Missouri.

Cheryl married **Douglas Kent /TROYER/** [311] [MRIN: 126] on 14 Mar 1980 in Wichita, , Kansas.

1332 F ii. **Regina K /BRINLEY/** [1301] was born on 7 Apr 1964 in Monnett, Missouri.

Regina K married **Shawn Glenn /POWER/** [6397] [MRIN: 2187].

**811. Joseph Taylor /BRINLEY/** [10469] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1912 in Wetumka, Oklahoma, died on 13 Sep 1975 in Lancaster, California at age 62, and was buried on 15 Sep 1975 in Lancaster, California.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 548-14-7100

Research Notes:

Joseph T. Brinley, born 25 Dec 1912 in Oklahoma, died 13 Sep 1975 Los Angeles, California, age 62. (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Joseph Taylor married **Loyce Elizabeth /HUMPHERYS/** [10483] [MRIN: 3487], daughter of **Ocie /HUMPHERYS/** [7605] and **Etta /McMILLIAN/** [7606], on 7 Oct 1933 in Anadarko, , Oklahoma. Loyce Elizabeth was born on 30 Jun 1915 in Oklahoma and died on 6 Aug 2001 in North Highlands, Sacramento, California at age 86. Another name for Loyce Elizabeth was Layce /HUMPHRYS/.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 572-30-9895

Research Notes:

Loyce E. Brinley, born 30 Jun 1915, died 6 Aug 2001, living North Highlands, Sacramento, California, card issued California prior 1951 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1333 M i. **Roland Glenn /BRINLEY/** [7607] was born on 11 Nov 1936 in Palmdale, California.

Roland Glenn married **Ardell Faye /JEFFEE/** [7608] [MRIN: 2714].

1334 F ii. **Barbara Sue /BRINLEY/** [7610] was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Palmdale, California.

Barbara Sue married **Houston /CARTER/** [7609] [MRIN: 2715].

**812. Odis Leonard /BRINLEY/** [10468] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1914 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma and died on 19 Jun 1986 in Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California at age 72.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 551-10-202

(2) California Death Records 1940 - 1997

(3) Barbara Carter Brinley

Research Notes:

Odis told his wife, Charlsie, his family came from Pennsylvania. She said he had discussed a Jacob, but wasn't certain just what was said about Jacob.(3)

Odis Brinley, born 25 May 1914, died Jun 1986, living Palmdale, Los Angeles, California, card issued in California (1)

Odis Leonard Brinley, born 25 May 1914 in Oklahoma, died 19 Jun 1986, Los Angeles, California, mothers maiden name Johnson, age 72. (2)

Odis Leonard married **Charlsie Marie /MAILEY/** [10482] [MRIN: 3486], daughter of **William Walter /MAILEY/** [7909] and **Willie Bell /POE/** [7910], on 5 Oct 1939 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. Charlsie Marie was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Fort Payne, Sand Mountain, Dekalb County, Alabama.

Children from this marriage were:

1335 F i. **Linda Jean /BRINLEY/** [7912] was born on 11 Jun 1942 in Palmdale, California.

Linda Jean married **Thomas Michael /FORNEY/** [7914] [MRIN: 2865] on 20 Aug 1960.

Linda Jean next married **David /HALDER/** [10340] [MRIN: 2866].

Linda Jean next married **James /HARNICK/** [10338] [MRIN: 2867].

+ 1336 M ii. **Leonard Dean /BRINLEY/** [7656] was born on 5 Nov 1943 in Palmdale, California.

Leonard Dean married **Janis Elaine /NEWMAN/** [7657] [MRIN: 2739] on 30 Jul 1966.

+ 1337 F iii. **Patricia Eileen /BRINLEY/** [7913] was born on 13 Mar 1945 in Palmdale, California.

Patricia Eileen married **David Leroy /RALPH/** [7915] [MRIN: 2868] on 13 Jun 1964.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**813. Claricy Arminta /BRINLEY/** [9672] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1917 in Sulphur, Oklahoma.

Claricy Arminta married **Ernest B. /McCORMACK/** [9683] [MRIN: 3416], son of **Burdette /McCORMACK/** [9722] and **Emma /RUFF/** [9733], in 1935. Ernest B. was born on 26 Dec 1914 and died in Jan 1982 at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

1338 F i. **Jo Ann /McCORMACK/** [9692] was born on 2 Jul 1936 in Oklahoma.

Jo Ann married **Victor /SANTINO/** [9744] [MRIN: 3419].

Jo Ann next married **/FECKNER/** [10339] [MRIN: 3420].

+ 1339 M ii. **Odis /McCORMACK/** [9698] was born on 26 Sep 1938 in Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California.

Odis married **Carolyn /AZIBIL/** [9755] [MRIN: 3421] (d. 27 Jan 1997).

**814. Mabel Arvilla /BRINLEY/** [10470] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1919 in Wewoka, Oklahoma.

Mabel Arvilla married **Sam III /WHITE/** [10484] [MRIN: 3488], son of **Sam /WHITE/ II** [7718] and **Truce /JAMES/** [7720], on 26 Apr 1939 in California. Sam III was born on 4 Jul 1917 in Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

1340 M i. **Steve /WHITE/** [7714] was born on 3 May 1944 in Lancaster, California.

Steve married **Judy P. /YOUNG/** [7716] [MRIN: 2758].

1341 F ii. **Susan /WHITE/** [7715] was born on 11 Nov 1947 in Lancaster, California.

Susan married **Bill /McADAM/** [7717] [MRIN: 2759].

**815. George Turner /BRINLEY/** [10471] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1923 in Holdenville, Oklahoma, died on 27 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California at age 58, and was buried in Joshua Memorial, Lancaster, California.

General Notes:

(1) California Death Records 1940-1997

(2) Barbara Brinley Carter

(3) Social Security 562-24-9449

(4) California Divorce Index 1966-1984

Research Notes:

George T. Brinley and Barbara A. Seagers, divorced Nov 1968, Los Angeles City, California (4)

Note there are two divorce records, one in 1966 and the other 1968,

George Turner Brinley, born 26 Sep 1923 in Oklahoma, died 27 Mar 1982, Los Angeles, California, mothers maiden name Johnson, age 58. (1)

George T Brinley, 26 Sep 1923 born, 27 Mar 1982 died in Hospital in Lancaster, Los Angeles County. CA. He is buried in same cemetery my father is buried in. Joshua Memorial Cemetery on Lancaster Blvd in Lancaster. Everyone refers to it as the 'new' cemetery as it much newer than the old 'Lancaster Cemetery'. George and Barbara were divorced while their boys were young. (2)

George T Brinley, born 26 Sep 1923, died 27 Mar 1982, card issued in California, prior 1951 (3)

---

George Turner married **Barbara Ann /SEAGERS/** [1069] [MRIN: 380], daughter of **Malcolm Waddell /SIEGERS/** [6157] and **Elizabeth /HALL/** [6158], in 1952 in Lancaster County, California. Barbara Ann was born on 7 Mar 1933 and died 22 (27) Jan 2004 at age 70.

General Notes:

(1) Not sure of what this source was

Research Notes:

From the Brinley History they have listed, Barbara Ann (Siegers) (Brinley)

Hobbs (1)

Death information from son, Brian.

Some sources show the death date as the 22nd and others the 27th of Jan, 2004.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1342 M i. **Brian Paul /BRINLEY/** [844] was born on 10 Jun 1953 in Palmdale, California.

Brian Paul married **Dee Ann /CLAUD/** [1070] [MRIN: 280] on 19 Aug 1973 in Palmdale, California.

+ 1343 M ii. **Thomas Milton /BRINLEY/** [886] was born on 14 Aug 1954 in Lancaster, California and died on 12 May 2008 at age 53.

Thomas Milton married **Rosoria /LUNA/** [1071] [MRIN: 336].

Thomas Milton next married **Leaveta Mary /TIVIS/** [10068] [MRIN: 3915].

**816. Mildred Rae /BRINLEY/** [10472] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1927 in Wewoka, Oklahoma.

Mildred Rae married **William /HIENZE/** [10474] [MRIN: 3489].

Mildred Rae next married **Reuben /NEAL/** [7865] [MRIN: 2838].

Children from this marriage were:

1344 F i. **Janie /NEAL/** [7866] was born in 1946.

Janie married **Gerald /NORMAN/** [7868] [MRIN: 2839].

1345 F ii. **Sylvia /NEAL/** [7867] was born in 1947.

Sylvia married **Ray /HULL/** [7869] [MRIN: 2840].

**817. Goldie Marie /BRINLEY/** [10473] (*George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1930 in Apache, Oklahoma.

Goldie Marie married **Samuel Earl /STEWART/** [10475] [MRIN: 3490], son of **Samuel Lee /STEWART/** [7350] and **Margaret Ann /ROBINSON/** [7351], on 2 Jun 1949 in California. Samuel Earl was born on 12 Oct 1928 in Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

1346 M i. **Ronald /STEWART/** [5302] was born on 29 Nov 1952 in Lancaster, California.

1347 M ii. **Daniel /STEWART/** [5767] was born on 3 Aug 1954 in Lancaster, California.

Daniel married **Connie /OLSEN/** [7349] [MRIN: 2386].

1348 F iii. **Gayle /STEWART/** [5777] was born on 12 Apr 1956 in Lancaster, California.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**824. Hays /NOYES/** [3436] (*Emma C. (Betty) /COOPER/ (Elizabeth)<sup>5</sup>, Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1891, died on 8 Feb 1941 in Jefferson County, Indiana at age 49, and was buried in Zachary Taylor, Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky.

Research Notes:

Another person says he birth date was June 1890.

Hays married **Nell /MINER/** [4540] [MRIN: 1575].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1349 F i. **Dorothy /NOYES/** [4541].

Dorothy married **James W. /WILLIAR/** [4576] [MRIN: 1590] (d. Nov 1991) on 22 Oct 1938.

Hays next married **Edith /RISSLER/** [4542] [MRIN: 1576] on 6 Mar 1920.

**825. Elmer /NOYES/** [3437] (*Emma C. (Betty) /COOPER/ (Elizabeth)<sup>5</sup>, Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1894.

Research Notes:

In 1840 the most Noyes, lived in Massachusetts, 128 families

Elmer married **Bertha /ARNOLD/** [3441] [MRIN: 1191] on 30 May 1913 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. Bertha was born on 17 Feb 1895, died on 23 Nov 1968 in Floyd County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried in Fairview Cem., New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1350 F i. **Pansy Marie /NOYES/** [3444] was born in Apr 1917.

Research Notes:

We have been told that Charles Eisman was married to Lena and have also been told he was married to Pansy. We have been given the same birthdays for both, so assume they were twins. (1)

Pansy Marie married someone.

1351 F ii. **Lena Mae /NOYES/** [3445] was born in Apr 1917.

Lena Mae married **Charles /EISMAN/** [4716] [MRIN: 1646].

**828. Emmett Cortland /DEAN/** [3336] (*Martha Jean (Mattie) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1890 in Jeffersonville, Indiana, died in 1956 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
- (2) Census: 1930, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
- (3) FamilySearch.com is known for errors. Date not verified
- (4) Matthew Dean, Evansville, Indiana

Research Notes:

Emmett Dean, 30, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Goldie, wife, 30, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Katheryne, daughter, 5, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Vivian, daughter, 3, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (1)

Emmett C. Dean 41, born in Indiana, father born in Indiana, mother born in Indiana - Married 24 years  
Golde Irma, wife 41, born in Indiana, father born in Kentucky, mother born in Indiana  
Martha C, daughter, 15, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana  
Vivian J, Daughter, 13, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

January 1930, Emmett was living in New Albany, Indiana  
Birthdate 24 Jan 1889, death as 1956 (3) (4)

Emmett Cortland married **Goldie /TUELL/** [3341] [MRIN: 1159]. Goldie was born in 1888 and died in 1969 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1352 F i. **Martha Catherine /DEAN/** [3344] was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Family members gave us a name of Mary C. however 1930 census shows Martha C. (See fathers file)

Martha Catherine married **Frank /STEPHENS/** [4538] [MRIN: 1573] on 7 Oct 1933.

1353 F ii. **Vivian /DEAN/** [3345] was born on 4 Oct 1916.

Vivian married **Herb J. /WHITTINGHILL/** [4539] [MRIN: 1574] on 4 Nov 1934 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.

**831. Maurice Sydney. /DEAN/** [3339] (*Martha Jean (Mattie) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Mar 1924 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 3 May 1988 at age 64, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Indiana.

Research Notes:

January, 1930 Maruice was living in Elizabeth, Indiana.

Maurice S. Dean, 86 of Route 2, Lexington, died Tuesday at Clark County Memorial Hospital in Jeffersonville. He was a farmer, died May 3, 1988. Survivors: a son, Daniel L. Dean of Sellersburg; five grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. Was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Elizabeth.

Maurice Sydney. married **Mary Genevieve /DAVIS/** [3342] [MRIN: 1160]. Mary Genevieve was born in 1909 and died on 14 Aug 1950 at age 41.

The child from this marriage was:

1354 M i. **Daniel L. /DEAN/** [3346] was born on 9 May 1932 and died on 18 Jan 2002 at age 69.

**833. Elsie Clestine /DEAN/** [3340] (*Martha Jean (Mattie) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky and died in May 1986 at age 91.

Elsie Clestine married **Julius William /VARNER/** [3343] [MRIN: 1161] on 17 May 1921 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1355 F i. **Geraldine Winona /VARNER/** [3347] was born on 29 Nov 1922.

Geraldine Winona married **Charles William /ROSENBERG/** [11748] [MRIN: 4046] (d. 1964) in 1941.

1356 M ii. **Raymond Robert /VARNER/** [3348] was born on 10 Mar 1927.

1357 M iii. **Willard Dean /VARNER/** [3349] was born on 28 Nov 1928.

1358 F iv. **Dorothy Elaine /VARNER/** [3350] was born on 25 Dec 1930.

1359 M v. **James Madison /VARNER/** [3351] was born on 29 Jan 1933.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**835. Verna M. /BRINLEY/** [8466] (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 28 Oct 1887 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 14 Feb 1980 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 92, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Lived in Evans Landing, Indiana in 1948

Verna M. married **Stanley Andrew /KELLEY/** [8458] [MRIN: 3083], son of **Henry Clay /KELLEY/** [8126] and **Evaline /LA FOLLETTE/** [8127], on 14 Dec 1909 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.

Stanley Andrew was born on 24 Mar 1889 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 7 Feb 1963 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1360 F i. **Dorothy /KELLEY/** [8128] was born in 1911 in Harrison County, Indiana and died in 1911 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 1361 F ii. **Mary Catherine /KELLEY/** [8440] was born on 23 Nov 1913 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 18 Oct 2004 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 90, and was buried on 22 Oct 2004 in Evans Landing Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Mary Catherine married **Otis Everett /SUMMERS/** [8451] [MRIN: 3075] (d. 15 Mar 2002) on 17 Mar 1934 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 1362 F iii. **Audrey Mae /KELLEY/** [8129] was born on 12 Nov 1916 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 19 Feb 1960 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 43, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.
- Audrey Mae married **Lloyd /CUMMINGHAM/** [8131] [MRIN: 2970] (d. 28 Apr 1951) on 4 Jul 1937.
- Audrey Mae next married **Owen /STRICKER/** [10151] [MRIN: 2971] on 10 Oct 1952.
- + 1363 M iv. **Stanley Gorden /KELLEY/** [8130] was born on 5 Dec 1921 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- Stanley Gorden married **Hazel /TIMBERLAKE/** [8133] [MRIN: 2972] on 18 Oct 1941.
- + 1364 M v. **Roger Gerald /KELLEY/** [8134] was born on 21 May 1931 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- Roger Gerald married **Betty /VICKERY/** [8135] [MRIN: 2974] on 30 Mar 1953 in Cascade County, Montana.

**836. Clarence Mckinney /BRINLEY/** [9631] (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 3 May 1955 in Akron, Ohio at age 63, and was buried in Akron, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Harrison County Indiana Index to Birth Records 1882-1920, Book 4, page 16
- (2) Obituary Notice
- (3) WWII Registration

Research Notes:

Brinley, with father of Joseph Brinley, mother of Reeves, born 11 Feb 1892 (1)

Clarence McKinney Brinley, living Akron, Summit County, Ohio, born 11 Feb 1892, age 50, born Evans Landing, Indiana. Contact Mrs. Estella Brinley, Akron, Ohio, working for Firestone Tire & Rubber (3)

Clarence M. Brinley dies at Akron, Ohio

Clarence M. Brinley, 63, former resident of this county, died May 3 at the People's Hospital in Akron, O., following a year's illness.

The deceased was born at Evans Landing, February 11, 1892. He moved to Akron in 1922, where he worked

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

as a tire builder for a tire and rubber company for thirty-three years. He was a member of the Main Street Methodist Church and the Firestone 20 Year Club.

Funeral services were held last Friday at the Schermesser Funeral Home at Akron, conducted by the Rev. F. G. Markby. Interment was in Greenlawn Cemetery at Akron.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Estella Brinley, a son, Clarence Brinley, Jr. of Akron, and four grandchildren. He also leaves a sister, Mrs. Stanley Kelly, of Elizabeth. (2)

Clarence Mckinney married **Estella /BENNETT/** [9620] [MRIN: 3408] on 18 Nov 1913 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. Estella died on 7 Apr 1962 in Akron, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1365 M i. **Clarence Mckinney Jr /BRINLEY/** [9524] was born on 23 May 1926 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 30 Nov 1972 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio at age 46, and was buried on 5 Dec 1972 in Greenlawn, Akron, Ohio.

Clarence Mckinney Jr married **Mary /DADOVICH/** [9526] [MRIN: 3403] (d. 11 Dec 1996) on 6 Feb 1948.

**840. Sarah Myrtle /FLUHR/** [1199] (*Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 25 Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 97, and was buried in Calvary, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Sarah Myrtle married **William Alsworth /LANGSDON/** [1210] [MRIN: 464] on 16 Sep 1916 in St. Marys, New Albany, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1366 M i. **William Edward /LANGSDON/** [4533] was born on 2 Oct 1927 and died on 21 May 1997 in Sellersburg, Clark, Indiana at age 69.

William Edward married **Mary Pauline /MITCHELL/** [6797] [MRIN: 2321] (d. 19 Jul 1997) on 3 Jul 1948.

+ 1367 F ii. **Florence Jane /LANGSDON/** [4534] was born on 8 Aug 1933.

Florence Jane married **Finis Edward /COX/** [6834] [MRIN: 2324] (d. 18 Dec 1994) on 29 Mar 1952.

+ 1368 F iii. **Sarah Frances /LANGSDON/** [6828] was born on 15 Jul 1919 and died on 21 Feb 1987 at age 67.

Sarah Frances married **William James /MOORE/** [6830] [MRIN: 2322] (d. 23 Sep 1984) on 2 Jun 1950.

+ 1369 M iv. **Joseph Alsworth /LANGSDON/** [6829] was born on 22 Oct 1921 and died on 18 Apr 1944 at age 22.

Joseph Alsworth married **Margaret Laverne /ADAMS/** [6832] [MRIN: 2323] (d. 6 Mar 1993) on 19 Aug 1942.

**850. Flora A. /TREECE/** [3777] (*Annie Mariah /POTTS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1875, died on 2 Mar 1940 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 64, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Flora A. married **Robert /BEST/** [4524] [MRIN: 1570]. Robert was born on 19 Nov 1871 and died on 5 Sep 1954 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 82.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1370 F i. **Argelia /BEST/** [4525] was born on 26 Mar 1894, died on 8 Jul 1982 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Argelia married **Thomas W. /BEST/** [4558] [MRIN: 1584] (d. 12 May 1972).

**852. Maud Ellen /POTTS/** [3407] (*William Fremont /POTTS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1882.

Maud Ellen married **William Lawrence /SLUSSER/** [3412] [MRIN: 1181].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1371 M i. **William Lawrence Jr. /SLUSSER/** [4535].  
1372 M ii. **M. Eugene /SLUSSER/** [4536].  
1373 M iii. **Charles D. /SLUSSER/** [4537].

**853. John Blaine /POTTS/** [3405] (*William Fremont /POTTS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 and died in 1966 at age 82.

John Blaine married **Lula /CROMWELL/** [3410] [MRIN: 1180] on 20 Jun 1908 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Lula was born on 6 Jan 1889 and died in 1966 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1374 F i. **Ella /POTTS/** [4522].  
1375 F ii. **Ruth /POTTS/** [4523].

**854. Nellie Ethel /POTTS/** [3404] (*William Fremont /POTTS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1887.

Nellie Ethel married **Ben /SLUSSER/** [9405] [MRIN: 3397].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1376 M i. **Leonard W. /SLUSSER/** [10352].  
+ 1377 F ii. **Francis C. /SLUSSER/** [10353].  
Francis C. married **Marshal /PAYNE/** [10373] [MRIN: 3446].  
1378 M iii. **Charles Benjamin Jr. /SLUSSER/** [10355].  
1379 F iv. **Nellie E. /SLUSSER/** [10356].  
1380 M v. **Walter H. /SLUSSER/** [10357].  
1381 F vi. **Mary Margaret /SLUSSER/** [10358].  
1382 M vii. **Joseph David /SLUSSER/** [10359].  
1383 F viii. **Elizabeth Agness /SLUSSER/** [10360].  
1384 M ix. **John Lawrence /SLUSSER/** [10361].

**856. Lillie May /POTTS/** [3403] (*William Fremont /POTTS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1892.

Lillie May married **Harve /SMITH/** [9404] [MRIN: 3396] on 8 May 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1385 F i. **Mary A. /SMITH/** [10362].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 1386 F ii. **Katie E. /SMITH/** [10363].
- 1387 M iii. **Paul William /SMITH/** [10364].
- 1388 M iv. **Walter D. /SMITH/** [10365].
- 1389 F v. **Nora Evelyn /SMITH/** [10366].
- 1390 M vi. **Victor S. J. /SMITH/** [10367].

**863. Mary Frances /POTTS/** [6068] (*Marietta (Etta) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Nov 1905, died on 1 Jun 1984 at age 78, and was buried in Rogers Campground, Harrison County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Source: Descendants of John Frederick Craun

Mary Frances married **Lewis F /LANDENBURG/** [6072] [MRIN: 2129] in 1929 in Indiana. Lewis F was born from 1903 to 1904 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1391 F i. **Mary Gertrude /LANDENBURG/** [6073].
- 1392 M ii. **Billy Lon /LANDENBURG/** [6074].

**864. Mary /BRINLEY/** [3380] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1902, died on 20 Apr 1987 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 85, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Mary married **Herman /O'BANNON/** [3387] [MRIN: 1171] on 15 Jun 1922 in Harrison County, Indiana. Herman was born on 13 Nov 1901 and died on 23 Jun 1979 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1393 M i. **William H /O'BANNON/** [3823] was born on 17 Nov 1932.

Research Notes:

Descendants of John Frederick Craun

**865. Minnie /BRINLEY/** [3381] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1904 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 19 Mar 1977 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Harrison County, Indiana Births, Book 10, page 17
- (2) Catherine Summers

Research Notes:

Unnamed individual, father Hiram, mother Essie Summers, born 16 Jan 1904 (1) (2)

Minnie married **Dewey /O'BANNON/** [3388] [MRIN: 1172] on 25 Mar 1922 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Dewey was born in 1898 and died in 1961 at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1394 M i. **Glenn /O'BANNON/** [3924] was born in 1923, died on 18 Jan 1976 at age 53, and was buried in Mt. Zion, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana.

Glenn married **Arene /GUERNSEY/** [4565] [MRIN: 1586] on 12 Mar 1946 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1395 F ii. **Ramona /O'BANNON/** [3925].

Ramona married **Robert Edward /BELLES/** [3926] [MRIN: 1361].

**866. Estelle M. /BRINLEY/** [3382] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jun 1906 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 9 Jan 1929 in Floyd County, Indiana at age 22, and was buried in Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Harrison County, Indiana Births, Book 8, page 8
- (2) Catherine Summers

Research Notes:

Unnames individual, father Hiram, mother Summer, born 3 Jun 1906 (1) (2)

Estelle M. married **Elmo /JOHNSON/** [3389] [MRIN: 1173] on 9 Nov 1923.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1396 F i. **Dorothy Jean /JOHNSON/** [3393] was born on 30 May 1924, died on 27 Mar 1974 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 49, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Dorothy Jean married **Woodrow /McINTEER/** [3413] [MRIN: 1182] (d. 21 Jul 1980) on 17 Jun 1953 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**867. Arthur William /BRINLEY/** [2430] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Sep 1907 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 5 Dec 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky at age 23, and was buried in Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) The Krantz-Brown Family by Dr. Richard Lynn Krantz
- (2) Census: 1930 District 154, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, District 154, Household 152, Family 174, Page 9A, 9 April, 1930
- (3) Newspaper Article, Louisville, Ky. Dec. 5, 1930

Research Notes:

1930 Kentucky

Arthur Brinley, 21, 19 when married, born in Indiana, father and mother born in Indiana

Sylvia, wife, 19, married age 17, born in Kentucky, father and mother Kentucky

William, son, 2 3/12, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Kentucky

Catherine M, daughter, 9/12, born in Kentucky, father Indiana, mother Kentucky (2)

Arthur Brinley, 23 years old died at the City Hospital of injuries received several hours earlier in an automobile accident, in which his brother in law, Herman O'Bannon, 29 suffered a fractured hip.

O'Bannon told officers that he and Brinley, both employees of the Standard Sanitary Manufacturing Company, were on their way to work in a small coupe when it was struck by a bus of the Louisville Railway Company. The coupe was knocked approximately fifty feet, wrecking it, the policy reported. Brinley, who was driving the automobile, was thrown to the curbing, suffering a fracture of the skull and internal injuries.  
(3)

Sometimes referred to as James Arthur William Brinley (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Arthur William married **Sylvia May /BISHOP/** [3379] [MRIN: 874], daughter of **James K. /BISHOP/** [3416] and **Flora Jane /BLAKLEY/** [3417], on 9 Mar 1928 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Sylvia May was born on 2 Feb 1910 in Hardin County, Kentucky, died on 3 Oct 1994 at age 84, and was buried in Memorial Gardens West, Louisville, Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY October 04, 1994 - Sent by grandson Robert

Research Notes:

Obituary: Sylvia Jackson, 84, died Monday at Suburban Medical Center.

She was the former Sylvia Bishop and a retired catcher for American Tobacco Co.

Survivors: two daughters, Mary Miller of Mount Morris, Ill., and Phyllis Lile; a son, William Brinley of New Salisbury, Ind.; 10 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Metropolitan Funeral Home, 4101 Dixie Highway. Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West.

Visitation: 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Wednesday and after 9 a.m. Thursday. (1)

Source: See News Paper article for grandson Robert

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1397 M i. **William Arthur /BRINLEY/** [2428] was born on 28 Dec 1927.

William Arthur married **Muriel Jeanette /KRON/** [3398] [MRIN: 873] on 17 Sep 1949 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.

1398 F ii. **Mary Catherine /BRINLEY/** [3399] was born on 27 Jul 1929.

General Notes:

(1) Jefferson County, Kentucky Birth Records, Volume 062, Certificate 30944, 1929

Research Notes:

Mary C. Brinley, born 27 Jul 1929, mother Sylvia Bishop (1)

Mothers death notice shows husband of Mary as a Miller, living in Mount Morris, Illinois

Mary Catherine married **Ernest /BROWN/** [3400] [MRIN: 1177] on 11 May 1928. Ernest was born on 11 May 1928.

Mary Catherine next married **/MILLER/** [10698] [MRIN: 3562].

1399 F iii. **Phyllis /BRINLEY/** [5125].

Research Notes:

Husbands last name from death notice of Sylvia May Bishop Brinley, mother of Phyllis.

Phyllis married **/LILE/** [5126] [MRIN: 1805].

**868. Hazel Fern /BRINLEY/** [3383] (*James Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 8 Jul 1972 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 62, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana Births, Book 9, page 78

(2) Census: 1930, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, District 154, Household, Family 266, Page 13B, 11, April 1930

Research Notes:

Hazel Brinley, father Hiram, mother Essie Summers, born 20 Jun 1910 (1)

1930 Kentucky

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Fern Brinley, boarder, 19, single, born in Indiana, father Indiana, mother Indiana (2)

Hazel Fern married **Murrie /SCHWEITZER/** [3390] [MRIN: 1174] on 20 Jun 1934 in Harrison County, Indiana. Murrie was born on 3 Dec 1907 and died on 19 Jan 1968 at age 60.

The child from this marriage was:

1400 M i. **Donald Lee /SCHWEIT/** [3394] was born on 8 Feb 1948.

**869. Josephine Violet /BRINLEY/** [2424] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1912 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Harrison County, Indiana Births, Book 11, page 7

Research Notes:

Violet Brinley, father Hiram, mother Essie Summers, born 19 Aug 1912 (1)

Josephine Violet married **Garland Weaver "Dutch" /KNEAR/** [2425] [MRIN: 872], son of **Louis /KNEAR/** [3334] and **Christine /SCHWEINHART/** [3335], on 31 Jan 1946 in Corydon, , Indiana. Garland Weaver "Dutch" was born on 18 Mar 1915 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 8 Nov 1989 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 74, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes: Another record shows Garland was born 03-19-1915.

Children from this marriage were:

1401 F i. **Betty Jo /KNEAR/** [2426] was born on 29 Oct 1947.

1402 M ii. **James Weaver /KNEAR/** [2427] was born on 1 Feb 1950.

**871. Irvin /BRINLEY/** [3385] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 21 Feb 1988 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 73, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Written by Catherine Summers
- (2) The Life and History of the Town of Elizabeth, Indiana by Catherine Summers
- (3) Social Security 311-01-4026

Research Notes:

"The Life and History of the Town of Elizabeth, Indiana" there is a picture of school bus drivers, including Irvin Brinley in the publication of "The Life and History of the Town of Elizabeth, Indiana" (1)

Mr. and Mrs. Herman O'Bannon and son Billy, Jean Johnson and Mr. and Mrs. Murill Schweitzer and Donald spent last Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Brinley and family. (2)

Irvin J. Brinley, born 14 Feb 1915, died 21 Feb 1988, card issued in Indiana, prior 1951 (3)

Irvin married **Goldia V. /LEFFLER/** [3391] [MRIN: 1175], daughter of **William J. /LEFFLER/** [3452] and **Typhrena /McINTYRE/** [3453], on 6 Aug 1942. Goldia V. was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 21 Jun 1981 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 68, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

- (1) Unnamed Newspaper

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Social Security 309-58-2619

Research Notes:

Mrs. Goldia V. Brinley, 68, died early Sunday at her home near Elizabeth. She was born on Nov. 13, 1912 in Harrison County, the daughter of William J and Typhrena McIntyre Leffler. Survivors are her husband, Irvin; two daughters, Mrs. Sharyn Phipps and Mrs. Vicki Groover, both of Elizabeth; a brother Herman Leffler of Elizabeth; a sister, Mrs. Cleatus Jansen of Elizabeth; two granddaughters. Burial will be in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Indiana. (1)

Goldia Brinley, born 13 Nov 1912, died Jun 1981, living Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, card issued in Indiana (2)

Children from this marriage were:

1403 F i. **Sharon /BRINLEY/** [3455] was born on 4 Jun 1944.

Sharon married **/PHIPPS/** [3457] [MRIN: 1198].

1404 F ii. **Vickie Sue /BRINLEY/** [3456] was born in Jun 1946.

General Notes:

(1) Funeral notice of Vickies mother Goldia

Research Notes:

Vicki was living in Elizabeth, Indiana (1)

Vickie Sue married **Wilson /GROOVER/** [3458] [MRIN: 1199].

Irvin next married **Annabelle Hedden /BLOTZ/** [3927] [MRIN: 1362] on 12 Oct 1982 in Harrison County, Indiana. Annabelle Hedden was born on 28 Dec 1916.

**873. Mildred Nellie /BRINLEY/** [3386] (*James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1920 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Mildred Nellie married **Tommy /CROMWELL/** [3392] [MRIN: 1176].

The child from this marriage was:

1405 F i. **Donna Rae /CROMWELL/** [6069] was born on 22 Feb 1941.

Mildred Nellie next married **Tommy /CROMWELL/** [9393] [MRIN: 3392].

**874. Daniel /BOWLING/** [3779] (*Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1901, died on 25 Sep 1968 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 66, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Daniel married **Georgia /FERREE/** [4526] [MRIN: 1571] on 25 Nov 1925 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. Georgia was born on 3 Feb 1903, died on 1 Apr 1985 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 82, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1406 F i. **Bernice /BOWLING/** [4527] was born on 10 Apr 1928.

1407 M ii. **Charles E. /BOWLING/** [4528] was born on 16 Jul 1930.

1408 F iii. **Kathleen /BOWLING/** [4529] was born on 26 Apr 1932.

1409 F iv. **Maryln /BOWLING/** [4530].



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**875. Rosa B. /BOWLING/** [3780] (*Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1904 and died on 26 May 1992 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 88.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 314-26-0984

Research Notes:

Rosa B. Funk, born 15 May 1904, died May 1992, living Elizabeth, Harrison, Indiana, card issued Indiana, prior 1951 (1)

Rosa B. married **John M. /FUNK/** [3803] [MRIN: 1329] in Jul 1926. John M. was born on 9 Nov 1903 and died on 3 Nov 1967 in Elizabeth, Harrison, Indiana, United States of America at age 63.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 315-12-0851

Research Notes:

John Funk, born 9 Nov 1903, died Nov 1967, living Elizabeth, Harrison, Indiana, United States of America, card issued Indiana, prior 1951 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1410 M i. **Roy E. /FUNK/** [3804] was born on 17 Feb 1927, died on 24 Jul 1945 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 18, and was buried in Rogers Campgrd, Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 1411 F ii. **Opal /FUNK/** [3805] was born on 2 Jan 1929.  
Opal married **Raymond M. /JACKSON/** [4569] [MRIN: 1587] on 26 Jun 1948.

**877. Louetta /BOWLING/** [3781] (*Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1910.

Louetta married **John William /BABCOCK/** [3798] [MRIN: 1328] on 25 May 1932. John William was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 15 Feb 1966 at age 53.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 303-18-2752

Research Notes:

John Babcock, born 15 Jul 1912, died Feb 1966, card issued Indiana, prior 1951 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1412 F i. **Helen Mae /BABCOCK/** [3800] was born in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 9 Jun 1981.  
Helen Mae married **William Lane /STEWART/** [4547] [MRIN: 1580] on 28 Jul 1934 in Illinois.
- + 1413 M ii. **Earl William /BABCOCK/** [3799] was born on 1 Apr 1933 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 29 Jul 1972 in Illinois at age 39.  
Earl William married **Betty Lou /BLAIR/** [4550] [MRIN: 1581] on 19 Nov 1954 in Illinois.
- + 1414 M iii. **John Ed /BABCOCK/** [3801] was born on 10 Sep 1936 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
John Ed married **Elizabeth Ellen Davis /KROGMEIER/** [4546] [MRIN: 1579] on 28 Jun 1958 in Illinois.
- 1415 M iv. **Paul Frederick /BABCOCK/** [3802] was born on 21 Jul 1940 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 1 Dec 1945 at age 5.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**882. Virgie /HENDRICKS/** [3782] (*Rosea /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Virgie married **Jesse /MONTGOMERY/** [4531] [MRIN: 1572] on 27 Aug 1938 in Harrison County, Indiana. Jesse was born on 15 Jun 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

1416 M i. **Dallas Leon /MONTGOMERY/** [6070] was born on 14 Apr 1940.

1417 M ii. **Dale Lynn /MONTGOMERY/** [6071] was born on 16 Jun 1949.

**883. Anna Darlene /McRAE/** [3784] (*William Charles /McRAE/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920.

Anna Darlene married **Robert Tilford /RICHARDSON/** [4544] [MRIN: 1578] in Aug 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Robert Tilford was born in 1918.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1418 F i. **Karen /RICHARDSON/** [4545].

Karen married **/MARTIN/** [4579] [MRIN: 1591].

**891. Selden M. /FARNSLEY/** [3462] (*Yuba L. /FARNSLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Stacy Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1914 in Floyd County, Indiana and died on 2 Jun 1984 at age 69.

Research Notes:

Thomas Farnsley, of New Albany, and his son, Yuba L., his wife and their son Selden, who live five miles down the river from New Albany, were in Corydon last Wednesday and were pleasant callers at this office. They also visited the sunshine Hatcheries where they purchased some find chicks. (April 1927)

New Albany: Selden M. Farnsley, 69 died Saturday at Floyd County Memorial Hospital. He was a native of Harrison County, Indiana and a retired employee of American Printing House for the Blind in Louisville, Ky. Survivors include his wife, the former Beatrice Donahue; a daughter, Mrs. Ann Longest of New Albany; and three sisters, Miss Eurah Farnsley of Brunswick, Ga., Mrs. Merle Spicer of Greeley, Colo. and Mrs. Charlotte Gullen of Seattle.

Selden M. married **Beatrice /DONAHUE/** [3758] [MRIN: 1317] on 12 Sep 1938.

The child from this marriage was:

1419 F i. **Ann /FARNSLEY/** [4714].

Research Notes: \*\*

In 1984 was living in New Albany, Indiana.

Ann married **/LONGEST/** [4715] [MRIN: 1645].

**896. Kuba L /BRINLEY/** [3772] (*Earl C*<sup>5</sup>, *John William III*<sup>4</sup>, *John William Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919 in Indiana.

Research Notes:

Lived New Albany, Indiana

Another spelling for the name was Cubilee.

Kuba L married **Carl B. /MARTIN/** [3787] [MRIN: 1325] on 8 Jun 1939 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

1420 F i. **Pamela Ray /MARTIN/** [3788].

Pamela Ray married **Greg /PIERCE/** [3789] [MRIN: 1326].

**901. Elmer /WISEMAN/** [3764] (*Lola C. /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John William III<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jan 1913, died on 8 Aug 1988 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Perseverance, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Indiana Birth Records

Research Notes:

Elmer L. Wiseman, 23 Jan 1913 to Ora Wiseman and Lula Brinly (1)

Elmer married **Opal M. /STONECIPHER/** [3790] [MRIN: 1327] on 8 Jun 1936. Opal M. was born on 18 May 1913 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1421 M i. **John E. /WISEMAN/** [3791].

1422 M ii. **Clarence /WISEMAN/** [3792].

1423 M iii. **Kermit /WISEMAN/** [3793].

1424 M iv. **Maurice /WISEMAN/** [3794].

1425 M v. **Carl F. /WISEMAN/** [3795].

1426 M vi. **Elmer L. /WISEMAN/** [3796].

1427 F vii. **Wanda Jean /WISEMAN/** [3797].

**917. Lester /EBERLEY/** [3768] (*Cleo Bertha /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John William III<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Lester married **/THOMPSON/** [4501] [MRIN: 1568].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1428 M i. **Frank Le Roy Sr. /EBERLE/** [10348].

Frank Le Roy Sr. married **Connie /DUNN/** [10349] [MRIN: 3445].

**918. Floyd John /BRINLEY/ Jr.** [770] (*Floyd John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Preston<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 May 1930 in Battlecreek, Michigan.

General Notes:

(1) Several editions of the 'Who Is' in the 1980 and 1990's

(2) Newark Advocate American Tribune 17 Jun 1949

(3) Greeley Daily Tribune, Greeley, Colorado 2 Jun 1956

Research Notes:

Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Brinley is on the faculty of University of Toledo. His mother is the former Fay Johnson, who was reared here. (Greeley, Colorado) (3)

Brinley, Floyd John, Jr., government official, physician; b Battle Creek Mich May 19, 1930. s. of Floyd John and Neta Fay (Johnson). B; m. Marlene Schoen, June 12, 1955; B: m. children: Floyd John III, Deborah Anne, William Schoen A.B. Oberlin Coll., 1951; M.D. U Mich, 1955; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins U 1961. Diplomat: Nat Bd Med Examiners. Intern Los Angeles County Gen Hosp, 1955-56; asst. prof. physiology John Hopkins, Balt., 1961-1976; prof. U. M, Balt. 1976-1979, Sr. Asst. surgeon USPHS, 1957, med. dir., Neurol Dis-orders Program Nat. Inst. Neurol, and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, 1979-82, dir. Convulsive, Development and Neuromuscular Disorders Program, 1982-87. Mem. Biopsy's. Soc., Soc, Neurosci, Am.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Neurol, Soc. Am. Acad. Neurology, Am. Physiol. Soc. Am Biochem, Soc., Soc. Gen Physiology. Home 1106 Yountree Ct, Columbia MD 21044 Office: N1H Room 812 Fed Bldg, Bethesda, MD 20202 (1)

Dr. Floyd John Brinley, Jr., associate director of infection and immunity, NINDS, recently retired after 23 years of government service - all with NIH.

"Jack Brinley has served this institute and the neuroscience community with great distinction," said then NINDS director Dr. Gerald Fischbach. "His overview of the field and judgment were of great value to me when I joined NINDS. He has left his mark on the field." (1)

Dr. Floyd John Brinley, Jr.

For years Brinley was instrumental in helping to lead NINDS's extramural division. From 1979 to 1982, he was head of the institute's Neurological Disorders Program - a large extramural research program that supported studies on a broad spectrum of diseases and disorders. In this role, he was in charge of guiding the institute's research grants, contracts and fellowships that supported basic research in areas such as developmental disorders, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, convulsive disorders including epilepsy and sleep research, multiple sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, neuromuscular disorders, infections, neuroendocrine disorders and neurotoxicology.

In 1982, when the program was divided into two smaller components - the Division of Convulsive, Developmental, and Neuromuscular Disorders (DCDND) and the Division of Demyelinating, Atrophic, and Dementing Disorders - he became director of DCDND. Later, in 1995, the divisions were reorganized and Brinley became director of the Division of Convulsive, Infectious, and Immune Disorders - retaining oversight of the epilepsy, sleep, and neuromuscular disorders research grants, adding multiple sclerosis and AIDS grants, and losing developmental disorders grants, which became part of the fundamental neuroscience division. In 1999, he was named associate director of infection and immunity, with special interests in HIV-1 infection and prion diseases.

A native of Battle Creek, Mich., Brinley earned his bachelor of arts degree from Oberlin College in 1951, and his medical degree from the University of Michigan in 1955. He then interned at the Los Angeles County General Hospital until 1956. He first came to NIH in 1957 as a senior assistant surgeon in the Laboratory of Neurophysiology - a lab jointly run by NIMH and NINDB (now NINDS). He left in 1959 to continue graduate studies at Johns Hopkins University, where he earned his Ph.D. in biophysics in 1961. He began his professional career at Hopkins in 1961, serving as an assistant professor of physiology, and as an associate professor in 1966. Before coming to NINDS in 1979, Brinley taught at the University of Maryland School of Medicine as a professor of physiology.

Despite his busy schedule at NINDS, he continued to impart his knowledge to others by serving as a visiting professor of biophysics at the University of Maryland School of Medicine from 1981 to 1995.

Throughout his career, Brinley has received numerous accolades and honors including awards for his service and participation in the Public Health Service Commissioned Corp. For many years he was commander of the NIH disaster medical assistance team.

He has memberships in many professional societies including the Society of General Physiologists, the American Physiological Society and the American Society of Biological Chemists, and has served on the editorial boards of such journals as the Journal of Neurophysiology, Cell Calcium, and Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology. (1)

Toledo, Ohio, 17 June 1949

The screwiest fish in the world swim through aquariums at the University of Toledo. Take the case of the 30 three eyed brown trout or the trout with two hearts, or the trout babies which live in oxygen tents.

Dr. Floyd J. Brinley, University of Toledo physiologist, didn't create a three-eyed fish just to see if it could evade a fish-hook more adeptly.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Dr. Brinley built up this odd type as a by-product of research into means of boosting the stock of fish in the nation's lakes and rivers. A few years ago, Dr. Brinley was studying the effect of certain drugs on the heart action of fish. He found it advantageous to cut out the hearts of trout embryos and transplant them into the "yolk sac" of other trout minnows. The "yolk sac" for trout minnows is essentially the "placenta" for human embryos. The transplanted hearts outlived the regular hearts of the individual fish. But, in time they killed the fish.

The result was something like cancer, Dr. Brinley said. That forced on Dr. Brinley a puzzling question, Why did the host fish and the heart die while the implanted continue pulsating. The question still is unanswered in specific terms.

In further trout tests, Dr. Brinley placed a third eye on the tops of the heads of 30 brown trout minnows. Many of the implanted eyes "took well" and developed normally over periods of 30 to 120 days. The implants, however, always remained smaller than normal and never moved. And, so far as Dr. Brinley could find, the third eyes furnished no added vision to fish.

But the lens and retina of the eyes developed normally, and the optic nerve regenerated and grew toward the brain. Usually it did not actually enter the nervous system, but wandered along the surface.

Richard Ganoop, a graduate student working under Dr. Brinley's direction, is even putting trout embryos in what amounts to oxygen tents. Ganoop is trying to find the effect of oxygen on the heart action of fish. (2)

---

Floyd John married **Hildredth Marlene /SCHOEN/** [771] [MRIN: 309] on 12 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, , Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1429 M i. **Floyd John III /BRINLEY/** [832] was born on 14 Nov 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland.  
Floyd John III married **Anne Frances /SCHOTT/** [8208] [MRIN: 2781] on 21 Oct 1995 in Mississippi.
- 1430 F ii. **Debora Ann /BRINLEY/** [833] was born on 24 Mar 1963.  
Research Notes:  
Birthdays provided by Fay Brinley. Last time she said 03-23-1962
- 1431 M iii. **William Scheen /BRINLEY/** [834] was born on 28 Apr 1966 in Baltimore, Maryland.  
General Notes:  
(1) Fay Brinley  
Research Notes:  
Last time she said 04-29-1958-59.  
She also said William Elmer instead of William Scheen. Fay was about 88 at the time. (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## 4th Great-Grandchildren

**920. Marrion /PORTER/** [4358] (*Elvira Catherine /McGEE/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1885.

Marrion married **Minnie Bell /McGREGOR/** [4365] [MRIN: 1512] on 20 Sep 1908. Minnie Bell was born on 8 Mar 1889.

Children from this marriage were:

1432 M i. **Dale Rev. /PORTER/** [4366] was born on 18 Nov 1909 in Glenallen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Dale and Jettie had some children, names unknown.

Dale Rev. married **Jettie /NEWELL/** [4368] [MRIN: 1513] about 1932.

Research Notes:

Jettie was from Grasseý, Missouri

+ 1433 M ii. **Ralph Rev. /PORTER/** [4367] was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Glenallen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Ralph Rev. married **/SMALL/** [4369] [MRIN: 1514] about 1934.

**921. Frank /PORTER/** [4359] (*Elvira Catherine /McGEE/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1887 and died in Jul 1961 at age 74.

Frank married **Rosa /STEWART/** [4372] [MRIN: 1515].

Research Notes:

Family members said Rosa Stewart was no relation to James Stewart who married Minerva McGee.

Children from this marriage were:

1434 F i. **Mary /PORTER/** [4373] was born on 30 Jun 1923.

1435 M ii. **Francis Orin Jr. /PORTER/** [4374] was born in 1952.

**940. Hazel Mae /GULEY/** [7614] (*Elizabeth /PRITCHETT/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1906 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri and died in Nov 1986 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 80.

Hazel Mae married **Harry Michael /SHIELDS/** [7625] [MRIN: 2615], son of **Percival Alexander /SHIELDS/** [7626] and **Margaret Agnes /CUNNINGHAM/** [7627], about 1939 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1436 F i. **Cathy /SHIELDS/** [7628] was born on 18 Jun 1942 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Cathy married **John /ROSS/** [7629] [MRIN: 2617] on 15 Jun 1963 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Cathy next married **David /ZEIGLER/** [7630] [MRIN: 2618] on 14 Oct 2000 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

**942. Charles William /POE/** [297] (*Edward Ferdinand /POE/*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Charles William married **Mary Myrtle /TUSLER/** [298] [MRIN: 120], daughter of **Ralph Herbert /TUSLER/** [303] and **Orilla Delphin /HAYES/** [304].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1437 M i. **Robert W. /POE/** [299].

Robert W. married **Mabel L. //** [300] [MRIN: 121] on 8 Sep 1914.

**954. Frances /HOGUE/** [2879] (*Catherine (Cora) /MYERS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Frances married someone.

Her child was:

1438 M i. **John** [2880].

**956. Marie E /MYERS/** [1760] (*Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Coldwater, Missouri.

Marie E married **Doris Dean /NOTHDURFT/** [1763] [MRIN: 670]. Doris Dean was born on 10 Feb 1915 in Gordonville, Missouri.

Research Notes: \*\*

Letter from Doris daughter Joyce:

Dad's name is Doris Dean Nothdurft. (The spelling of his middle name was actually Dean, but he didn't like that, so he has always spelled it with two e's). Born February 10, 1915 in Gordonville, Missouri. He has only one brother, Burton Nothdurft who lives in Farmington, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1439 F i. **Rosemary /NOTHDURFT/** [3039] was born on 13 May 1939.

Rosemary married **Walter /KILLAM/** [3042] [MRIN: 1051].

+ 1440 M ii. **Edwin Ernest /NOTHDURFT/** [3040] was born on 24 May 1944.

Edwin Ernest married **Anne /BARTLETT/** [3045] [MRIN: 1052].

+ 1441 F iii. **Joyce A. /NOTHDURFT/** [3038] was born on 16 Aug 1950.

Joyce A. married **John Bragg /STANLEY/** [3048] [MRIN: 1053].

1442 M iv. **Gerald Alan /NOTHDURFT/** [3041] was born on 3 May 1950.

**958. Arthur Matthias /MYERS/** [138] (*Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1927 in Fredericktown, Missouri.

Arthur Matthias married **Lora Jewell /SANDERS/** [139] [MRIN: 58], daughter of **Bert /SANDERS/** [698] and **Lottie /STACY/** [699], on 20 Nov 1949 in Fredericktown, Missouri. Lora Jewell was born on 1 Mar 1927 in Fredericktown, Missouri and died about 1988 about age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

1443 F i. **Virginia /MYERS/** [140] was born on 10 Dec 1950 in Poplar Bluff, Missouri.

1444 F ii. **Patricia Ann /MYERS/** [141] was born on 20 Nov 1953 in Ironton, Missouri.

Patricia Ann married **Larry /HARRIS/** [143] [MRIN: 59].



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1445 F    iii. **Linda /MYERS/** [142] was born on 15 Dec 1957 in Ironton, Missouri.

Linda married **Robert /UMFLEET/** [144] [MRIN: 60].

**959. Anita Elizabeth /OSBORN/** [113] (*Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1906 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and died on 10 Oct 2000 in Mesa, Arizona at age 94.

Anita Elizabeth married **Junior Madison /CHAPPELL/** [115] [MRIN: 48], son of **Percy Maupin /CHAPPELL/** [10189] and **Ethel Euphema /CARMEAN/** [10190], on 19 Jun 1932 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Junior Madison was born on 2 Nov 1906 in Miami, Kansas and died on 5 Jul 1981 in Mesa, Arizona at age 74.

Research Notes:

Brother of J. M. Chappell

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1446 M    i. **Richard Lee /CHAPPELL/** [116] was born on 2 Feb 1937 and died on 2 Feb 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona at age 68.

Richard Lee married **Sharon /GIMMESON/** [118] [MRIN: 49] (d. 31 Jul 2009) in 1960 in Wyoming.

+ 1447 F    ii. **Nancy Ruth /CHAPPELL/** [117] was born on 21 Jul 1940 and died on 17 Sep 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona at age 64.

Nancy Ruth married **Norman /NEWLON/** [119] [MRIN: 50] in 1969 in Wyoming.

Nancy Ruth next married **C. R. /HARIG/** [2940] [MRIN: 1025].

**960. Ruth Estella /OSBORN/** [120] (*Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1907 in Peyton, Colorado, died on 28 Sep 2003 in Vernon, Vermont at age 95, and was buried in Cortez, Cemetery.

General Notes:

(1) Cortez Journal, Cortez, Colorado

Research Notes:

Ruth E. Chappell, 95, a resident of Vernon, Vt., since August 1993, died Sunday evening, Sept. 28, 2003, at Vernon Green Nursing Home following a period of declining health.

Mrs. Chappell was born in Peyton, Colo., Oct. 1, 1907, the daughter of Ralph and Louvera (Brinley) Osborn.

She was raised and educated in Colorado Springs and was a graduate of Colorado Springs High School, Class of 1926. She attended Colorado College in Colorado Springs, later transferring to Colorado State University in Fort Collins, where she graduated in 1931 with a bachelor's degree in home economics.

Mrs. Chappell taught home economics for several years at Crested Butte High School. She later was employed as a lab technician for Mesa Verde National Park, working in the archaeology department, and was involved in the excavation of Native American cliff dwellings, a project coordinated by the National Geographic and Parks Department. With her husband, she had an extensive collection of artifacts and Indian pottery. The collection is currently housed in the Anasazi Heritage Center in Dolores. She enjoyed handwork, crocheting, embroidery, canning and reading.

Mrs. Chappell was a member of the First Methodist Church in Colorado Springs, and was a longtime member of the Crested Butte Lodge of Rebekahs, where she held office in all the chairs of the lodge.

On July 23, 1932, in Colorado Springs, she was married to Clifford C. Chappell. Her husband of 50 years died Aug. 14, 1982. Survivors include one daughter, Sylvia LaCombe of Bellows Falls, Vt.; two grandsons; two

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

great-grandsons, and many nieces and nephews. Memorial graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 21, at the Cortez Cemetery. The Rev. Lynn Evans of the Cortez First United Methodist Church will officiate. (1)

Ruth E. Osborn, father Ralph E. Osborn, born in New York, mother Lourea C, born in Missouri

Ruth Estella married **Clifford C. /CHAPPELL/** [114] [MRIN: 51], son of **Percy Maupin /CHAPPELL/** [10189] and **Ethel Euphema /CARMEAN/** [10190], on 23 Jul 1932 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Clifford C. was born on 31 Aug 1904 in Kansas and died on 14 Aug 1982 in Colorado at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1448 F i. **Sylvia Ann /CHAPPELL/** [1836] was born on 24 Mar 1943.

Sylvia Ann married **Andrew A. /LACOMBE/** [1837] [MRIN: 1010] on 31 Jul 1962 in Mancos, , Colorado.

**962. Edward Hermann /BRINLEY/** [529] (*Edward William /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, died on 23 Aug 2000 in Windsor, Sonoma, California at age 82, and was buried on 26 Aug 2000 in Pleasant Hills Memorial Park, Sebastopol, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index #712-09-6467
- (2) Press Democrat - California
- (3) Star-News, Pasadena, California 6 Jul 1965

Research Notes:

Edward H. Brinley, born 7 July 1918, died 23 Aug, 2000, living Windsoe, Sonoma, California card issued RR prior 1951 Railroad Board (1)

Former Altadenians Beverly (Gordon) and Ed Brinley are on the way down from Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada to spend a month visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Gordon Sr. and Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Brinley. They are bringing their "Four D's", Dana, Diana, Debby and Daniel. It will be the first visit for year old Daniel (3)

Brinley, Edward Herman Passed away peacefully on August 23 at Memorial Hospital, Santa Rosa, CA. Born July 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA to Edward William Brinley and Amelia Hermann Brinley. He is fondly remembered as a loving and giving husband, father and grandfather. He is survived by his beloved wife of 56 years, Beverly June Gordon Brinley, son Dana Brinley, wife Janis, and grandson Robert of Victoria, Canada, daughter Diana Edmiston, husband Richard, grandson James and granddaughter Kelly of Reno, NV, daughter Debra Brinley-Koempel, husband Herman, granddaughter Lindsay of Bainbridge Is., WA and son Daniel Brinley of Windsor, CA. Sister Mildred Peterson of TX and nephew Gary Peterson and wife Dyan of NC. Sister-in-law Virginia Mitchell of OR, and sister-in-law and brother-in-law Geraldine and Bentley Harriman of Fallbrook. Also cousins and numerous nephews, nieces, and their families and many dear friends he made in his life travels and work. Ed attended schools in Pasadena, CA. A proud World War II veteran, he served in the European Theatre with Pattons Third Army, the 818th Tank Destroyer Battalion with a rank of 1st Lt. in the US Army. After he was honorably discharged in 1946, he attended Colorado School of Mines in Golden, CO and graduated with honors as a member of Tau Beta Pi in 1949. His 33 year career as a Mining Geologist with Exploration for the Anaconda Mining Co. spanned three countries, beginning in Reno, NV in 49, to Porterillos, Chile from 50-56, to Port Arthur (now Thunder Bay) Ontario, Canada from 56-70, to Reno, NV from 70-72, to Tucson, AZ from 72-74, to Salt Lake City, UT from 74-77. In 1977 Anaconda was bought by ARCO and Ed relocated to Littleton, CO. Upon retirement they relocated to Sebastopol, building their dream home and garden. They moved to Windsor in 1998. Ed was a 50-year member of Mining, Metallurgy and Exploration. He served in many capacities through the years in professional mining associations, with his church affiliations serving on committees, choir, Boy Scouts and serving as a deacon at Sebastopol Community Church. Memorial services will be held at the Community Church, Sebastopol, Saturday, August 26, 2000 at 11:00

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

a.m. Contributions in Edwards memory can be made to Palm Drive Hospital, 501 Petaluma Ave., Sebastopol, CA 95472 or to the WWII National Memorial, Court House Plaza II, Suite 501, 2300 Claredon Blvd., Arlington, VA 22201, or to a charity of your choice. A family interment service will be held at Pleasant Hills Memorial Park, Sebastopol. Arrangements made by Parent-Sorensen Mortuary-Sebastopol, 301 So. Main St., Sebastopol, CA. (2)

Edward Hermann married **Beverly June /GORDON/** [530] [MRIN: 205] in 1943-1944. Beverly June was born on 9 Jun 1922 in Pasanda, California.

Research Notes:  
Lived in Sebastopol, California

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1449 M i. **Dana Gordon /BRINLEY/** [531] was born on 10 Sep 1949 in Reno, Nevada.

Dana Gordon married **Janis L. /DINER/** [6064] [MRIN: 2127].

+ 1450 F ii. **Diana /BRINLEY/** [532] was born on 2 Jun 1951 in Chile.

Diana married **Richard /EDMISTON/** [535] [MRIN: 206].

+ 1451 F iii. **Deborah Helen /BRINLEY/** [533] was born on 3 Oct 1954 in Chile.

Deborah Helen married **Herman /KOEMPEL/** [2890] [MRIN: 1011].

1452 M iv. **Daniel /BRINLEY/** [534].

General Notes:  
(1) Obituary of father, Edward Herman Brinley

Research Notes:  
Living in Windsor, California 2000 (1)

**963. Mildred Caroalise /BRINLEY/** [2892] (*Edward William /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1921.

General Notes:  
(1) Obituary of brother Edward Herman Brinley

Research Notes:  
Living in Texas in 2000 (1)

Mildred Caroalise married **/PETERSEN/** [2893] [MRIN: 1012].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1453 M i. **Gary /PETERSEN/** [2894] was born on 17 Apr 1943.

Gary married **Dyan //** [9894] [MRIN: 1013].

1454 F ii. **Diane Penny /PETERSEN/** [2895] was born on 19 Aug 1949.

**964. Naomi Rae /SUFFRAN/** [2897] (*Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1908 in Missouri and died on 19 Jun 2002 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, California at age 94.

General Notes:  
(1) Social Security 5641-26-6092

Research Notes:  
05-1994 Naomi lived on Glenoars Sp114, Pacoima, California 91331  
Naomi R. Estes, 561-26-6092, living Pacoima, Los Angeles, California, born 12 Jan 1908, died 19 Jun 2002

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1)

Naomi Rae married **Freeman (Jack) /ESTES/** [2898] [MRIN: 1014]. Freeman (Jack) was born on 21 Jun 1905 and died on 17 May 1993 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, California at age 87.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 560-14-2054

Research Notes:

Freeman J. Estes born 21 Jun 1905, died 17 May 1993, living Pacoima, Los Angeles, California (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1455 M i. **Donald Lee /ESTES/** [2899] was born on 20 Mar 1931 and died on 27 Apr 1987 at age 56.

Donald Lee married someone.

+ 1456 M ii. **Jack /ESTES/** [2900] was born on 12 Dec 1934.

Jack married **Sally //** [2902] [MRIN: 1015].

+ 1457 F iii. **Bernice /ESTES/** [2901] was born on 12 Dec 1936.

Bernice married **Richard E /OLSON/** [2906] [MRIN: 1016].

**965. James Elry /SUFFRAN/** [2914] (*Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1910 in Missouri and died on 18 Aug 1975 in Vallejo, California at age 65.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 557-16-8783

Research Notes:

James Suffran, born 13 May 1910, died Aug 1975, living Napa, California (1)

James Elry married **Estylee /WHITTUNE/** [2915] [MRIN: 1019].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1458 F i. **Jeanette /SUFFRAN/** [2916] was born on 29 Aug 1937.

Jeanette married **Ernie /ROBERTS/** [2919] [MRIN: 1021].

James Elry next married **Virginia Ruth /SLATER/** [2917] [MRIN: 1020], daughter of **Charles /SLATER/** [3995] and **Maude /SIMMONS/** [3996]. Virginia Ruth was born on 11 Aug 1921 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania and died on 1 Jul 1976 in Sacramento, California at age 54.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1459 F i. **Kay /SUFFRAN/** [2918] was born on 27 Sep 1939.

Kay married **Jack /KAHL/** [2925] [MRIN: 1022] on 10 Jun 1962 in Napa, California.

**967. Evelyn /SUFFRAN/** [2930] (*Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Colorado.

Evelyn married **Edwin /TRICKY/** [2932] [MRIN: 1024].

Children from this marriage were:

1460 F i. **Owens /TRICKY/** [2933] was born on 27 Sep 1936.

1461 F ii. **Barbara /TRICKY/** [2934].

Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Notation of family record: (Whereabouts unknown; had at least two children)

**970. William /WILKINSON/** [2979] (*Emma C. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1928 and died on 1 Mar 2003 at age 74.

William married **Barbara /LEA/** [3008] [MRIN: 1042]. Barbara died on 1 Jun 1999.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1462 M i. **Michael /WILKINSON/** [3009] was born on 7 Jun 1949.  
Michael married **Judy /SHAMP/** [10302] [MRIN: 3672] in 1972.
- + 1463 F ii. **Jean /WILKINSON/** [3010] was born on 17 Oct 1951.  
Jean married **Gary /PATTERSON/** [10306] [MRIN: 3673].
- 1464 M iii. **Brian K /WILKINSON/** [3011] was born on 19 May 1959.
- 1465 F iv. **Dyanna L /WILKINSON/** [3012] was born on 11 Aug 1961.

**971. Meraleen /WILKINSON/** [2977] (*Emma C. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1930.

Meraleen married **James H /GLASS/** [3013] [MRIN: 1043]. James H was born on 11 Aug 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1466 F i. **Meraleen (Beth) E /GLASS/** [3014] was born on 15 Nov 1947.  
Meraleen (Beth) E married **Robert /PALLARES/** [4341] [MRIN: 1506].
- + 1467 M ii. **John W /GLASS/** [3015] was born on 30 Sep 1950.  
John W married **Sandra G /KORTH/** [4342] [MRIN: 1507].
- 1468 F iii. **Patrica A /GLASS/** [3016] was born on 20 Jun 1960 and died on 30 Jun 1975 at age 15.  
Research Notes:  
Pattie and Terri were twins
- + 1469 F iv. **Teresa L /GLASS/** [3017] was born on 20 Jun 1960.  
Teresa L married **Steven M /MANN/** [4345] [MRIN: 1508].

**973. Edward Franklin /MARTIN/** [486] (*Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1927 in San Pedro, California and died on 27 May 2006 in Davis, California at age 78.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary Notice - Paper name not received

Research Notes:

A letter from Ed Martin states the earliest Martin he has in his record goes back to a William C. Martin, born 1812 in Virginia. He also goes back to the Hawn family, which was Johannes Hahn, born 1712 in Freckenfeld, Germany and his wife Agnes Langlin, born 1734 in Darmstadt, Germany. Her father was Johan Langlin, birth date and place unknown.

Ed also goes back to James Dorroh, born 1737 in Antrim County, Ireland.

I would be happy to add my two cents worth to that portion of the history when the appropriate time comes. I would be brief because I don't know a whole lot. My grandfather, Edward C. Brinley, moved to Colorado to try to recover from TB. I think he went there because his sister who had married a Poe was already living

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

there. After he died, my grandmother married a man named Frank Reader who moved them to first Utah, then Idaho, before losing everything in the farm crash of 1923. Members of the family had already settled in Pasadena CA. In 1923, Reader brought my grandmother, my mother and her sister Emma to Pasadena where mom met my dad and brought me into the world.

Source: Ed Martin 1 Jul 2003

Ed loved to ride bicycle's across Washington State. On July 3, 2003, at the age of 76 a car hit him. He was in excellent condition and did the double century 11 different times, which was a 200 mile ride in 11 hours.

Today, July 21, 2004 we talked to Ed a little bit and to Ruth. At this time Ed is confined to a wheel chair and has been home from the hospital since December.

Edward "Ed" Franklin Martin, a resident of Davis for the past 33 years, died quietly at home May 27, 2006, in the presence of many members of his immediate family. His loved ones had provided 'round-the-clock' care for more than 2 1/2 years following an accident that left him paralyzed from the neck down. He was 78....he was born June 9, 1927, to Frank Henry and Edna Mary (Brinley) Martin in San Pedro shortly before graduating from High School in Wilmington, in 1945, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He shipped out to duty in the Pacific immediately after receiving his diploma.....Martin is survived by his wife Ruth; his three daughters, Ludean of Suisun and Dixie and Lois of Davis; and a son, Frank, of Portland. He is also survived by a sister, Barbara Adams of Downey, eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild. (1)

Edward Franklin married **Ruth Elizabeth /SANDS/** [492] [MRIN: 190], daughter of **Elmer /SANDS/** [8457] and **Ludean /WAITE/** [8459], on 13 May 1950 in Baker, California. Ruth Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

General Notes:

(1) California Birth Index

Research Notes:

Ruth Elizabeth Sands born 14 Aug 1930, Los Angeles County, California, mother's maiden name Wait (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1470 F i. **Dixie Ann /MARTIN/** [522] was born on 7 Mar 1953.

Dixie Ann married **Stephan (Tony) /MAYHAN/** [3071] [MRIN: 1063].

Dixie Ann next married **John /LUECK/** [526] [MRIN: 202] on 27 Feb 1982 in Redding, , California.

+ 1471 F ii. **Ludean Barbara /MARTIN/** [523] was born on 20 Nov 1955.

Ludean Barbara married **Jeffrey /PUGH/** [3018] [MRIN: 1044] before 1973.

Ludean Barbara next married **Alexander /MINES/** [527] [MRIN: 203] on 17 Dec 1977 in San Diego, , California.

+ 1472 F iii. **Lois Ruth /MARTIN/** [524] was born on 20 Dec 1956.

Lois Ruth married **Charles /ABMA/** [528] [MRIN: 204] on 19 Nov 1977 in Davis, California.

1473 M iv. **Frank Edward /MARTIN/** [525] was born on 22 May 1963.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of father, Edward Franklin Martin

Research Notes:

2006 Living in Portland, Oregon (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**974. Barbara Delores /MARTIN/** [487] (*Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1929.

General Notes:

(1) Edward Martin of California

Research Notes:

Barbara is, of course, my sister (by Ed Martin). We had one more cousin, John Brinley, son of Michael Brinley. John died in March 1964 and had no children. His widow, Marge, died about two years ago. Michael had no other children. This was the Michael Brinley son of Michael Brinley and Catherine Baldwin. (1)

Barbara Delores married **Billy /ADAMS/** [493] [MRIN: 191] in Jun 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1474 M i. **Timothy /ADAMS/** [423] was born on 10 Dec 1949 and died on 12 May 1950.
- + 1475 F ii. **Rebecca /ADAMS/** [424] was born on 27 May 1951.  
Rebecca married **Kenneth /SNIPPER/** [2938] [MRIN: 168] on 17 Nov 1979.
- + 1476 F iii. **Marcia Laura /ADAMS/** [2935] was born on 8 Jun 1953.  
Marcia Laura married **Laurence K /HO/** [4327] [MRIN: 1501].
- 1477 F iv. **Vanessa /ADAMS/** [2936] was born on 19 Feb 1959.
- + 1478 M v. **Bradley (Adopted) /ADAMS/** [2937] was born on 17 Feb 1962.  
Bradley (Adopted) married **April //** [165] [MRIN: 1502].

**976. Elizabeth Essie /BRINLEY/** [10418] (*Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1903 in Missouri and died on 18 May 1981 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri at age 78.

General Notes:

- (1) Old letter from Albert (Bert) Brinley
- (2) Census: 1910 Franklin County, Missouri
- (3) Clyde Brinley
- (4) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Lived at Catawissa, Missouri in 1939 (1)

1910 Missouri

Essie L. as 7, born in Missouri (2)

Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri 16, born in Missouri living in household of Edward. Listed as daughter. (4)

I met Essie and her sisters several times. They were a very cordial, alert and tried to help with the family information until I would ask about the death of their father, at which time some of them didn't want to talk about it. I think this gives an indication of how much pain and hurt there was from the actions of Mrs. Gifford. (3)

Elizabeth Essie married **Jack A /POUNDS/** [10407] [MRIN: 3461] on 15 Aug 1922. Jack A was born on 21 Aug 1893 and died on 2 Jun 1946 at age 52.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1930, District 12, Calvay, Franklin, Missouri, Household 195, Family 197, Page 8A, 25 April,

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1930

Research Notes:

Census: 1930, District 12, Calvay, Franklin, Missouri, Household 195, Family 197, Page 8A, 25 April, 1930  
Jack A. Pounds, 27, married age 29, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Essie C., wife, 27, married age 19, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Doris C., daughter, 6, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri  
Wayne L, son, 2 6/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1479 F i. **Dorris Coleen (K) /POUNDS/** [461] was born on 25 Jul 1923 in Missouri.  
Dorris Coleen (K) married **Harold T /DRESSEL/** [463] [MRIN: 181] (d. 4 Jan 2002) on 24 Dec 1944 in Catawissa, Franklin County, Missouri.  
Dorris Coleen (K) next married **George Stephen /KNIGHT/** [466] [MRIN: 182] (d. 13 Jan 1975) on 12 Feb 1956.
- + 1480 M ii. **Wayne Leigh /POUNDS/** [652] was born on 12 Sep 1927 in Missouri.  
Wayne Leigh married **Norma Jane /HEADY/** [653] [MRIN: 250] on 27 Dec 1951.

**977. Mary May /BRINLEY/** [10396] (*Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Mar 1905 in Missouri and died on 4 Aug 1986 at age 81.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910 Franklin County, Missouri
- (2) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Mary M. 5 in 1910, born in Missouri (1)  
Graduated from Pacific High School, Pacific, Missouri in 1924

Mary M. 14 in 1920, born in Missouri. Living in household of Edward. Listed as daughter. (2)

Mary May married **Charles E. /FLESCHE/** [10389] [MRIN: 3454] on 30 Jun 1926. Charles E. was born on 17 Oct 1900 and died on 19 Jul 1987 at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1481 F i. **Marian Rose /FLESCHE/** [1541] was born on 30 Jun 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri and died on 5 Jul 2005 in Greenville, South Carolina at age 78.  
Marian Rose married **J. Richard /FULLGRAF/** [1542] [MRIN: 583] on 18 May 1957.
- + 1482 M ii. **Donald Charles /FLESCHE/** [425] was born on 7 Apr 1935.  
Donald Charles married **Grace /EISENACH/** [426] [MRIN: 169] on 8 Aug 1962.
- + 1483 F iii. **Jean Ilean /FLESCHE/** [1228] was born on 6 Jul 1937.  
Jean Ilean married **Ronald Carl /WATSON/** [1229] [MRIN: 472] on 1 Aug 1959.

**978. Evelyn Estelle /BRINLEY/** [10419] (*Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Missouri and died on 24 Jan 2005 in St. Dorchester, Massachusetts at age 96.

General Notes:

- (1) The Boston Massachusetts Globe, 27 January, 2005
- (2) John J. O'Connor & Son Funeral Home (www.oconnorandson.com)
- (3) Census: 1910 Franklin County, Missouri



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(4) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri

Research Notes:

We have been given dates of the 29th and 30th for the marriage.

Evelyn E. 3 in 1910, born in Missouri (3)

Evelyn 11 in 1920, born in Missouri. Living in household of Edward. Listed as daughter. (4)

Hanlon, Evelyn E. (Brinley)

Of Dorchester, January 24, 2005. Beloved wife of the late Thomas E. Hanlon. Loving mother of Sydney Hanlon of Dorchester. Devoted sister of Laverne B. Sheppard of MO. Dear sister-in-law of Catherine Walsh of Rehoboth, MA. Also survived by many loving nieces and nephews. Visiting hours in the John J. O'Connor & Son Funeral Home, 740 Adams St. (near Gallivan Blvd.), Dorchester Friday 2-4 & 7-9 PM. A Memorial service will be held in the Gilman Chapel at Cedar Grove Cemetery 920 Adams St. Dorchester Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited. Remembrances may be made in memory of Evelyn to The Committee To End Elder Homelessness 1640 Washington St., Boston, MA 02118. For directions and messages of condolence [www.oconnorandson.com](http://www.oconnorandson.com). (1)

St. (near Gallivan Blvd.) Dorchester Friday 2-4 & 7-9 PM. A Memorial service will be held in the Gilman Chapel at Cedar Grove Cemetery 920 Adams St. Dorchester Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited Hanlon, Evelyn E. (Brinley) of Dorchester January 24, 2005. Beloved wife of the late Thomas E. Hanlon. Loving mother of Sydney Hanlon of Dorchester. Devoted sister of Laverne B. Sheppard of MO. Dear sister-in-law of Catherine Walsh of Rehoboth, MA. Also survived by many loving nieces and nephews. Visiting hours in the John J. O'Connor & Son Funeral Home 740 Adams. Remembrances may be made in memory of Evelyn to The Committee To End Elder Homelessness 1640 Washington St., Boston, MA 02118. For directions and messages of condolence [www.oconnorandson.com](http://www.oconnorandson.com). (2)

Evelyn Estelle married **Thomas Edward /HANLON/** [10408] [MRIN: 3462] on 29 May 1937 in St. Louis County., Missouri. Thomas Edward was born on 23 Jul 1908 and died on 13 Dec 1986 at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

1484 F i. **Evelyn Sydney** [747].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother, Evelyn E. Brinley Hanlon

Research Notes:

2005 living in Dorchester (1)

Evelyn Sydney married **John W. /RENDON/** [748] [MRIN: 301] on 1 Mar 1975.

**980. Isles Charles /BRINLEY/** [10417] (*Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Franklin County, Missouri, died on 19 Apr 1962 in Pacific, Missouri at age 47, and was buried in Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri.



General Notes:

(1) 1930 Census, District 12, Calvey, Franklin, Missouri

(2) 1920 Franklin County, Missouri,

Research Notes:

Lived at Gray Summitt, in 1939.

Isles had a large old trunk in his house. The house burnt, including many old Brinley records that were put together by his grand mother, Mary C. Brinley.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1920

5, born in Missouri. Living in household of Edward. Listed as daughter. (2)

1930

Isles Grandson 15, born in Missouri - Living in household of grandmother Mary Brinley (1)

Social Security has listed as C Brinley - Card issued Missouri prior 1951

Isles Charles married **Ilean D.** // [7248] [MRIN: 2513] on 28 Jul 1934. Ilean D. was born on 13 Nov 1915, died on 18 Jun 2009 at age 93, and was buried in Brush Creek, Pond, Franklin County, Missouri.



The child from this marriage was:

+ 1485 M i. **Isles Edward /BRINLEY/** [1025]<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 May 1942, died on 3 Jul 2002 in Catawissa, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 60, and was buried in Brush Creek, Franklin County, Missouri.

Isles Edward married **Carolyn /WILMSMEYER/** [1026] [MRIN: 399] on 28 Aug 1965.

**981. Laverne Bernie /BRINLEY/** [10420] (*Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1916 in Pacific, Missouri and died on 28 Sep 1974 at age 58.

General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1920 Franklin County, Missouri
- (2) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

1920 Laverne 3, born in Missouri. Living in household of Edward. Listed as daughter. (1)

This is one lady that won my heart. Always so nice and polite. I am truly proud to call her my 3rd cousin. (2)

Laverne Bernie married **Donald /SHEPPARD/** [10397] [MRIN: 3457] on 15 Oct 1936 in Girard, Illinois. Donald was born on 15 Oct 1913 and died on 28 Sep 1974 at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1486 M i. **Donald Charles /SHEPPARD/** [429] was born on 21 Jul 1939.

Donald Charles married **Sharlyne K. /PRESTON/** [430] [MRIN: 170] on 31 Aug 1963 in Chicago, , Illinois.

+ 1487 M ii. **Philip Bruce /SHEPPARD/** [433] was born on 19 Feb 1945.

Philip Bruce married **Renee J. /YOUNG/** [1462] [MRIN: 171] on 4 Mar 1964.

**984. Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/** [219] (*Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1915 in Tyson, Missouri, died on 13 Sep 1999 in Waterloo, Illinois at age 83, and was buried in Lake View Memorial Gardens.

General Notes:

- (1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 14 Sep 1999, page B2, Waterloo, Illinois
- (2) Written by Sharon Newton Burnes
- (3) Social Security Index, 335-100-5803
- (4) 1920 Federal Census, Franklin County, Missouri
- (5) 1930 Federal Census, Franklin County, Missouri 1930, Washington Park, St. Clair County, Illinois, District 25, Household 856, Family 871, Page 37B, 22 April 1930

---

1. News paper, Washington Missourian 17 July 2002.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(6) Marriage records of Ste Genevieve, Missouri, 11 Sep 1940

Research Notes:

1920, Franklin County, Missouri 4 years old, born in Missouri, living in household of Charles A. Brinley - Charles listed as a Grandson. (4)

1930, Illinois

Charles Brinley, step son, 14, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Alfred Brinley, step son, 8, born in Missouri, father and mother born in Missouri

Living in household of: Harry Ramsey and wife Eva age 37, age 17 when first married, born in Missouri, father born in Missouri, mother in Kentucky (5)

Charles P. Brinley of East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois, over the age of 21 married Pearl Otten, over the age of 18, of Cahokia, St. Clair County, Illinois, 11 Sep 1940 (6)

Charles P. Brinley, 83, died Monday. He was a retired iron worker. Visitation 4-9 p.m. today at Quernheim Funeral Home. Funeral 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Burial at Lake View Memorial Gardens. Memorials to St. Paul UCC or Shriners Hospital for Children. (1)

Charles P. Brinley born 10 Oct 1915, died 13 Sep 1999, Residence: Waterloo, Monroe, Illinois, Card issued prior 1951 (3)

Charles P. Brinley, husband of Pearl Brinley, nee Otten, father & father-in-law of Doris & Rex Milhouse, Nancy Ferguson, Charlene & Milton Sauer Jr., Cherly & Daniel Glogowski and Celeste & the late Garry Brinley, grandfather of 23, great grandfather of 35, uncle & cousin. Born: October 10, 1915, Tyson, MO, Died: September 13, 1999, Waterloo, IL, Visitation: Quernheim Funeral Home, Waterloo, Illinois, Funeral: St. Paul United Church of Christ, Waterloo, Illinois, Interment: Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Fairview Heights, Illinois (2)

Charles Phillip married **Pearl Katherin /OTTEN/** [222] [MRIN: 113], daughter of **George /OTTEN/** [4031] and **Emma Elisabeth Henriette /PETERSON/** [4032], on 11 Sep 1940 in Ste Genevieve, Missouri. Pearl Katherin was born on 1 Mar 1922.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Ottilda Kossina

Research Notes:

Sister of Ottilda M. Kossina (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1488 F i. **Doris Ann /BRINLEY/** [277] was born on 27 Oct 1941.  
Doris Ann married **Rex /MILLHOUSE/** [280] [MRIN: 92] on 24 Sep 1960.
- + 1489 F ii. **Nancy Lee /BRINLEY/** [278] was born on 4 Apr 1943.  
Nancy Lee married **Donald /SEATON/** [281] [MRIN: 114] on 27 Sep 1969.
- + 1490 M iii. **Garry Charles /BRINLEY/** [279] was born on 26 Aug 1947 and died on 26 Jul 1998 at age 50.  
Garry Charles married **Mary Ann /POCLASK/** [282] [MRIN: 115] on 13 Jun 1970.
- + 1491 F iv. **Charlene Phyllis /BRINLEY/** [247] was born on 17 Nov 1954.  
Charlene Phyllis married **Lawrence /THOMPSON/** [248] [MRIN: 102].  
Charlene Phyllis next married **Milton /SAUER/** [4026] [MRIN: 1399].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 1492 F v. **Cheryl Lynn /BRINLEY/** [4090] was born on 22 Apr 1957.

Cheryl Lynn married **/WEBB/** [4099] [MRIN: 1417].

Cheryl Lynn next married **Daniel /GLOGOWSKI/** [4091] [MRIN: 1413].

**986. Alfred Lewis /BRINLEY/** [29] (*Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1921 in Jefferson County Or, St. Louis County, Missouri and died in Apr 1983 in Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois at age 61.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Edwardsville Illinois Intelligencer, August 3, 1945
- (2) Social Security 325-149-067
- (3) St. Louis Post-Dispatch - October 29, 2002
- (4) District 25, Washington Park, St. Clair, Illinois

#### Research Notes:

Not sure as to who the wives were or which one is the mother of the children.

1921 - Alfred Brinley Born 21 Oct 1921, Died Apr 1983, Lived in East Saint Louis, Illinois. Card issued in Illinois before 1951 (2)

1945 - The following articles may or may not be this Alfred however the age and location match the news paper article.

Senator Books (Rep, Ill) has asked General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower to obtain clemency for a 23-year-old Illinois private sentenced to death on a charge of raping a German girl. The soldier, Pvt. Alfred Brinley, East St. Louis is imprisoned in Germany. Brooks' office said Thursday the Republican senator had telephoned Eisenhower requesting re-consideration or commutation of Brinley's sentence. His action followed numerous pleas from residents and city officials of the private's home town. Senator Lucas (Dem., Ill) asked the judge advocate general for a report on the case. (1)

Coleman, Ronald L., in his 63rd year, of Collinsville, IL; beloved husband of Mary Lou Coleman (nee Whittington); dear father of Alfred (Clara) Brinley of Maryville, IL; dear grandfather of Christine (Michael) Wandling, Candace (Shaun) Orloski, Mary and Katherine Brinley; great-grandfather of Madison Orloski; brother of Mike (Sandy) Coleman; dear nephew, uncle, cousin and friend. Funeral from Lake View Funeral Home, 5000 North Illinois Street (Highway 159), Fairview Heights, IL, on Wednesday, (3)

Alfred Brinley (4)

Alfred Lewis married **Agnes /WILLMONT/** [30] [MRIN: 12]. Agnes was born from 1922 to 1923.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Monessen Daily Independent, Monessen, Pennsylvania 2 Aug 1945

#### Research Notes:

Mrs. Agnes Willmont Brinley, 22, of East St. Louis, Illinois shown with her daughter, Evelyn Marie, is fighting to save the life of her soldier-husband, Pvt. Alfred Brinley, 23, who is under sentence of death from a U.S. Army court martial which found him guilty of criminally attacking a German girl. Brinley said he and other Yanks denied the identification of three members of a German family. Gen. Eisenhower has been ordered by the judge advocate in Washington to hold up approval of the death sentence, pending further investigation. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1493 F i. **Evelyn Marie /BRINLEY/** [31].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1494 M ii. **Alfred /BRINLEY/** [32].

General Notes:

- (1) St. Louis-Post Dispatch 4 November, 1999
- (2) Clyde Brinley
- (3) Chillicothe Constitution, Chillicothe, Missouri, 22 Aug 1977

Research Notes:

1977 - Al Brinley, Jr. of Cahokia, Illinois will take part in the first annual Resident Pro-AM bowling tournament at Gully Lanes. (3)

1985 - Lived in Cahokia, Illinois, 1985 (2)

1999 - Gippierch, James T. "Tom", 51 of Cahokia, IL, on Tuesday, Nov 2, 1999; loving husband of Nancy (nee Keck); dear father of Lynn Faranda; dear stepfather of Angela Russell; dear son of Edwin and the late Elizabeth Diveley Sr; dear brother of Edwin Diveley Jr., Dottie Mudd, Clara Brinley, Diane Weimer, Veronica Dill, and the late Danny Gippierch, Elizabeth Wilburn, Mary Ann Inserra, Loleta Diveley; dear son-in-law of Eileen Keck; dear grandfather of Eric, Drake, Kaylin, and Robert. Funeral 10 a.m. Fri., Nov. 5, 1999, Braun Colonial Funeral Home, Cahokia, IL. Burial Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Visitation 4 to 9 p.m. Thurs. Mr. Gippierch was a Vietnam Army veteran.

(1)

Alfred married **Clara /DIVELEY/** [8517] [MRIN: 2925].

General Notes:

- (1) St. Louis-Post Dispatch 29 October 2002
- (2) St. Louis-Post Dispatch 7 April 2001
- (3) St. Louis-Post Dispatch 4 November 1999

Research Notes:

Not sure how or if this Clara is the following:

Coleman, Ronald L., in his 63rd year, of Collinsville, IL; beloved husband of Mary Lou Coleman (nee Whittington); dear father of Alfred (Clara) Brinley of Maryville, IL; dear grandfather of Christine (Michael) Wandling, Candace (Shaun) Orloski, Mary and Katherine Brinley; great-grandfather of Madison Orloski; brother of Mike (Sandy) Coleman; dear nephew, uncle, cousin and friend. Funeral from LAKE VIEW Funeral Home, 5000 North Illinois Street (Highway 159), Fairview Heights, IL, on Wednesday, October 30 at 10:00 a.m. Interment Lake View Memorial Gardens. Mr. Coleman was a retired training supervisor for AmerenUE, was a member of Meadow Heights Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge AF and AM Collinsville, IL, Scottish Rite and Ainad Temple. Memorials to American Cancer Society, appreciated. Mr. Coleman in State Tuesday 4 to 8 p.m. at the Lake View Funeral Home (1)

Diveley, Edwin H. Jr. 'Eddie' , 33, of Cahokia, IL, on Friday, April 6, 2001; dear son of Edwin H. Diveley Sr. and the late Elizabeth (nee Farrow) Diveley; dear brother of Dorothy (Glenn) Mudd, Clara (Al) Brinley, Diane (Bruce) Weimer Czapl & Veronica (Frank) Dill & the late Daniel & James Gippierch, Elizabeth Wilburn, Lolita Diveley & Mary Ann Inserra; dear uncle & best friend of Jimi & Dusty Mudd; our dear uncle, nephew, cousin & friend.

Funeral procession to leave 9:45 a.m. on Monday, April 9, 2001 from BRAUN COLONIAL Funeral Home, Cahokia, IL, to Holy Family Catholic Church, for 10 a.m. Mass. Burial in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, in St. Louis County. Visitation on Sunday from 4:30 to 9 p.m., at Braun Colonial Funeral Home, Cahokia, IL. Prayer service 7 p.m., Sunday. (2)

Gippierch, James T. 'Tom', 51 of Cahokia, IL, on Tuesday, Nov 2, 1999; loving husband of Nancy

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(nee Keck); dear father of Lynn Faranda; dear stepfather of Angela Russell; dear son of Edwin and the late Elizabeth Diveley Sr; dear brother of Edwin Diveley Jr., Dottie Mudd, Clara Brinley, Diane Weimer, Veronica Dill, and the late Danny Gippierch, Elizabeth Wilburn, Mary Ann Inserra, Loleta Diveley; dear son-in-law of Eileen Keck; dear grandfather of Eric, Drake, Kaylin, and Robert.

Funeral 10 a.m. Fri., Nov. 5, 1999, Braun Colonial Funeral Home, Cahokia, IL. Burial Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Visitation 4 to 9 p.m. Thurs. Mr. Gippierch was a Vietnam Army veteran. (3)

1495 F   iii. **Clara /BRINLEY/** [33].

General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch 7 April 2001

(2) St. Louis Post-Dispatch 4 November, 1999

Research Notes:

Diveley, Edwin H. Jr. "Eddie" , 33, of Cahokia, Il, on Friday, April 6, 2001; dear son of Edwin H. Diveley Sr. and the late Elizabeth (nee Farrow) Diveley; dear brother of Dorothy (Glenn) Mudd, Clara (Al) Brinley, Diane (Bruce) Weimer Czapl & Veronica (Frank) Dill & the late Daniel & James Gippierch, Elizabeth Wilburn, Lolita Diveley & Mary Ann Inserra; dear uncle & best friend of Jimi & Dusty Mudd; our dear uncle, nephew, cousin & friend.

Funeral procession to leave 9:45 a.m. on Monday, April 9, 2001 from Braun Colonial Funeral Home, Cahokia, IL, to Holy Family Catholic Church, for 10 a.m. Mass. Burial in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, in St. Louis County. Visitation on Sunday from 4:30 to 9 p.m., at Braun Colonial Funeral Home, Cahokia, IL. Prayer service 7 p.m., Sunday. (1)

Does not appear to be this Clara however listing so this record isn't lost.

Gippierch, James T. "Tom", 51 of Cahokia, IL, on Tuesday, Nov 2, 1999; loving husband of Nancy (nee Keck); dear father of Lynn Faranda; dear stepfather of Angela Russell; dear son of Edwin and the late Elizabeth Diveley Sr; dear brother of Edwin Diveley Jr., Dottie Mudd, Clara Brinley, Diane Weimer, Veronica Dill, and the late Danny Gippierch, Elizabeth Wilburn, Mary Ann Inserra, Loleta Diveley; dear son-in-law of Eileen Keck; dear grandfather of Eric, Drake, Kaylin, and Robert. (2)

Alfred Lewis next married **Mary Lou** // [34] [MRIN: 13].

**987. Chester Devoe (Defoe) /GROHS/** [4477] (*Grace Myrtle /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1916 in Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri and died on 24 Aug 1989 in Spokane, Washington at age 73.

Chester Devoe (Defoe) married **Mary Louise /SANDIFER/** [4478] [MRIN: 1553] on 20 May 1939 in Missouri. Mary Louise was born on 8 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California and died in 1989 in Fort Worth, Texas at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1496 M   i. **Joseph Michael /GROHS/** [4479] was born on 13 Sep 1942 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Joseph Michael married **Marianne Cecelia /LINDEN/** [4480] [MRIN: 1554] on 5 Feb 1966.

+ 1497 M   ii. **Chester H /GROHS/** [5779] was born on 13 Sep 1942.

Chester H married **Marilyn /McCLAIN/** [6484] [MRIN: 1981] on 28 Nov 1959 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1498 F   iii. **Louise /GROHS/** [6067].

1499 F   iv. **Jeanine /GROHS/** [6479].

**995. Francis Ray /WILLIAMS/** [3985] (*William Poindexter Jr /WILLIAMS/*<sup>6</sup>, *William Poindexter (Bill Jake) /WILLIAMS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1892 and died on 23 Jun 1959 at age 66.

Francis Ray married **Edith Lucille /HUSKEY/** [3986] [MRIN: 1383], daughter of **John Edward /HUSKEY/** [3987] and **Sarah Elizabeth /CAMPBELL/** [3988]. Edith Lucille was born on 16 Oct 1896 and died on 23 Mar 1984 at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1500 F   i. **Maxine /WILLIAMS/** [3980] was born on 29 May 1919.

Maxine married **Robert A /CARTER/** [3979] [MRIN: 1381].

**996. Louvina (Lou) /SAMPLE/** [1010] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1904 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 17 Jul 1978 in Lutesville, Cape County, Missouri at age 73, and was buried in Baker, Bollinger County, Lutesville, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Mary Lou Statler Hogan

Research Notes:

Louvina (Lou) married **Ora Moses /WELKER/** [1013] [MRIN: 393]. Ora Moses was born on 23 Apr 1902 in Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri, died on 27 Jun 1968 in Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri at age 66, and was buried in Baker, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1501 F   i. **Bertie Lou /WELKER/** [2333] was born on 20 Apr 1929 in Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Bertie Lou married **Wilbert Leon /STATLER/** [2334] [MRIN: 841] on 9 Oct 1948 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

**997. Rudolph (Rudy) /SAMPLE/** [1009] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1906.

Rudolph (Rudy) married **Dessie /COMPTON/** [1014] [MRIN: 394]. Dessie was born on 2 Dec 1906 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

1502 M   i. **Jerry /SAMPLE/** [1833].

1503 M   ii. **Gary (Bud) /SAMPLE/** [1834].

**998. Leonard (Lynn) /SAMPLE/** [1476] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1909 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 20 Aug 1938 at age 29, and was buried in Baker, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Local Paper: Funeral Monday for Leonard Sample

Research Notes:

Burned to death

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

From Local Paper: Funeral Monday for Leonard Sample

Died from burns sustained when his clothing became ignited from gasoline.

The fatal accident occurred when Sample his brother, Harmon Sample, 14 and A. J. Gorey, 22 started to burn paint off an automobile with a gasoline torch in front of a garage in the rear of the Lyman Marlin dwelling at 1459 North Main street, opposite the Sample home. According to Harmon, Corey went to fill the torch tank with gasoline from a bucket while the torch was burning and it caught fire. Some of the gasoline went on Sample, and his clothing caught fire.

Sample started rolling in grass at the side of the alley to put out the fire and then ran to Marlin lawn where Marlin jerked off the flaming clothing. He was badly burned on the chest, abdomen, arms and legs. It was thought at first at the hospital that he might have a chance to recover but it is said that when burns cover a large portion of the body they are apt to prove fatal. Sample lost consciousness early Saturday and was unconscious until he died. He suffered very much until his death.

Sample was born near Marble Hill and moved to Cape Girardeau with his family about seven years ago. He was a carpenter and during the past few weeks had been doing carpenter work for the WPA at the new city park.

He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Lola Mungle of Marble Hill, whom he married in 1927; two sons, Lindsey, 7 and Doyle Wayne 1, and one daughter, Betty, 5; three brothers, Rudolph Sample of Lutesville, Glenn H. Sample of Kankakee, Ill., and Harmon Sample of Cape Girardeau; three sisters, Mrs. Ora Welker of Lutesville, and Mrs. Roscoe King and Miss Mildred Sample of Cape Girardeau. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Manuel Sample also survive and live in the south part of the city..

Leonard (Lynn) married **Lola Saphire /MUNGLE/** [1477] [MRIN: 565].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1504 M i. **Charles Lenford /SAMPLE/** [1478].
- 1505 F ii. **Clara /SAMPLE/** [1479].
- 1506 F iii. **Bertie Lou /SAMPLE/** [1480] was born on 20 Apr 1929.

**999. Ethel Elmine /SAMPLE/** [657] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1913 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Letter written by Ethel Sample King in 1981

Research Notes:

Here is some information on my family to the best of my knowledge. My mother was near an orphan from age 3 1/2 years. After the tragic death of her father Jacob Brinley she lived with some Meyers (Dr.) attended Will Mayfield College for a teachers degree, but I suppose married instead. I don't know about this space of time for Uncle Phillip. There was an 80-acre farm 3 miles west of Glen Allen, Mo. and it was divided equally between the two children. After the also tragic death of Uncle Phillip we sold our forty acres and bought his which took us out on what they called the big road in those days (County gravel with Poll tax). We left a log house for this and also on this farm was an un-marked grave. It had a little picket fence around it and after it was gone my mother (Ida May) would go down and straighten some stones around it. I have pictures of it now and my mother cousin (now deceased) Edith Samuels wrote to me and told me



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

about it. I don't remember who it was but I have her letter some where. She lived in Colorado Springs. I'm writing this with random thoughts so many things to say they just fleet away. Our family has seemingly been an accident prone one. My dad died of natural causes just about 6 months before my mother's accidental death. My brother was only 29. Left a wife and 3 children. (1)

Ethel Elmine married **Roscoe Oliver /KING/** [660] [MRIN: 253]. Roscoe Oliver was born on 8 Oct 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1507 M i. **Wilmer Dean /KING/** [661] was born on 20 Jul 1938.  
Wilmer Dean married **Jacqueline Ann /ALLEN/** [231] [MRIN: 96] on 28 Jul 1957 in Perryville, , Missouri.
- 1508 F ii. **Rose Ann /KING/** [662] was born on 7 Mar 1947.  
Rose Ann married **Danny Lyn /FARMER/** [663] [MRIN: 254] on 28 Jul 1967 in Cape Girardeau, , Missouri.

**1000. Glen Hueston /SAMPLE/** [893] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1917 in Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri, died on 20 Sep 1987 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois at age 70, and was buried in Mound Grove, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Ethel Sample King:

Research Notes:

Glen Hueston married Bertha Erlbacher. 11 children. They live near Chicago in Bradley, Illinois. I don't know how many grandchildren and great grand children they have. All living except one who met with accidental gunshot death in the Marines in Vietnam. Age 20 years. My brother earned the Purple Heart and two honorable citations in World War 2. (Glen Infantry Army) I need to add one of Glen's grandsons age 10 was struck and killed while riding his bike. (1)

Glen Hueston married **Bertha /ERLBACHER/** [894] [MRIN: 357], daughter of **Engebert /ERLBACHER/** [2471] and **Eva /WELKER/** [2472], on 19 Dec 1935 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois. Bertha was born on 2 Mar 1921 in Neely Landing, Missouri and died on 19 Jun 1992 at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1509 F i. **Jean Evelyn /SAMPLE/** [895] was born on 27 Nov 1936 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
Jean Evelyn married **Bill /WILHOYT/** [3293] [MRIN: 1136].
- 1510 M ii. **Jack Donald /SAMPLE/** [901] was born on 25 Nov 1939 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
Jack Donald married **Mary /HAMMONDS/** [3296] [MRIN: 1139].
- + 1511 F iii. **Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) /SAMPLE/** [900] was born on 24 Sep 1938 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in Jan 1960 in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) married **Howard Allen Howie /ARBOUR/** [920] [MRIN: 361] on 12 Jun 1955 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.
- 1512 F iv. **Carol Jane /SAMPLE/** [902] was born on 15 Jan 1941 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
Carol Jane married **Joel /DORRIS/** [3297] [MRIN: 1140].
- 1513 M v. **David Alan /SAMPLE/** [903] was born on 29 Jan 1948 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
David Alan married **Joyce /JAMES/** [3298] [MRIN: 1141].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 1514 M vi. **Ronald Neil (Tiny) /SAMPLE/** [896] was born on 5 Jan 1949 in Bradley, Illinois and died on 30 Jan 1969 in Viet Nam at age 20.
- 1515 M vii. **Michael Duwayne /SAMPLE/** [897] was born on 16 Jul 1951 in Bradley, Illinois.  
Michael Duwayne married **Theresa /LANGLOIS/** [3294] [MRIN: 1137].
- 1516 M viii. **Leonard Mark /SAMPLE/** [898] was born on 30 Jul 1955 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.  
Leonard Mark married **Donna /GRANDFRE/** [3295] [MRIN: 1138].
- 1517 M ix. **Steven Glen /SAMPLE/** [899] was born on 15 Feb 1962 in Bradley, Illinois.

**1001. Harmon Chancey /SAMPLE/** [925] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Ethel Sample King

Research Notes:

Harmon Chancey was also in W.W. 2 at the same time as Glen and they were near the battle of the bulge at the same time but didn't know either were near. He was a medic in the army. Has honorable citation also.

He married Margaret Baker - 2 children 1 living. They lost their 15 year old son in a drowning accident while on an outing with a group from their church. (1)

Harmon Chancey married **Margaret /BAKER/** [926] [MRIN: 362].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1518 F i. **Judy /BAKER/** [927].  
Judy married **/JOHNSON/** [929] [MRIN: 363] before 1982.
- 1519 M ii. **Roger /BAKER/** [928].

**1002. Mildred Victoria (Mill) /SAMPLE/** [1701] (*Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1928 in Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Note from Ethel Sample King:

Research Notes:

Mildred Victoria married Walter Bumgarner. 5 children. 8 grandchildren?  
Lives in Aurora, Colorado. (1)

Mildred Victoria (Mill) married **Louis /NORTON/** [1700] [MRIN: 388].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1520 M i. **Gary /NORTON/** [1702].
- 1521 F ii. **Kathy /NORTON/** [1703].
- 1522 F iii. **Vicky /NORTON/** [1704].
- 1523 F iv. **Debbie /NORTON/** [1705].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1524 M v. **Dennis /NORTON/** [1706].

Mildred Victoria (Mill) next married **Walter /BUMGARTENER/** [1707] [MRIN: 652]. Walter was born on 27 Dec 1927.

**1008. Lee M. /BRINDLEY/** [2836] (*Mathias M. ( Mack ) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William (Billy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Missouri and died on 7 Nov 1999 in O Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois at age 87.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 702-09-0743

Research Notes:

Lee M. Brindley, born 3 Oct 1912, died 7 Nov 1999, living O Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois, card issued through Railroad Board, prior 1951 (1)

Lee M. married **Nechoma ( Noke ) /BEIL/** [981] [MRIN: 839], daughter of **Unknown /BEIL/** [8868] and **Unknown**. Nechoma ( Noke ) was born on 10 Mar 1915 in East St. Louis, Illinois and died on 20 May 2004 in Belleville, Illinois at age 89.

General Notes:

(1) Belleville News-Democrat, Illinois 23 May 2004

Research Notes:

Nechoma F. "Noke" Brindley, nee Beil, 89, of Shiloh, Ill., born March 10, 1915, in East St. Louis, Ill., died Thursday, May 20, 2004, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.

Mrs. Brindley worked as a packer for Swift and Co.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee M. Brindley; a son, Mack M. Brindley; her parents; three brothers; and four sisters.

Surviving are two daughters, Caroline (James) Schultz of Creve Coeur, Mo., and Juliene (Barry) Brown of Lake St. Louis, Mo.; five grandchildren, Steve (Liz) Schultz, Kurt (Tammy) Schultz, Lori Schultz, Ronald Carter and Kelly (Dan) Arnold; 12 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Odessa Giglotto of Collinsville, Ill. She was our dear sister-in-law, aunt and great-aunt. Memorials may be made to the Family Hospice of the Belleville Area.

Visitation: Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday, May 23, 2004, at Kassly Mortuary, Fairview Heights, Ill.

Funeral: Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, May 24, 2004, at Kassly Mortuary Chapel, Fairview Heights, Ill., with the Rev. Clyde Grogan officiating. Interment will be in Valhalla Gardens of Memory, Belleville, Ill.

kassly Mortuary, Fairview Heights, Ill. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1525 M i. **Mack M. /BRINDLEY/** [3660] was born on 13 Feb 1941, died on 4 Mar 1979 in Fairview Heights, Saint Clair County, Illinois at age 38, and was buried in Lakeview Memorial Gardens Fairview Heights, Illinois.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 349-32-8718

(2) Obituary - paper unknown

Research Notes: Chester and Lester Brinley use to talk about a Mack. Could this be the Mack they talked about.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Brindley, Mack, M. of St. Louis, formerly of Washington Park, died Sun., March 4, 1979 son of Lee M. and Nckoma Beil Brindley, brother of Mrs. Ronald (Juliene) Carfter and Mrs. James (Caroline) Schuetz, dear brother-in-law, nephew, uncle and cousin. Funeral from Kassly Colonial Mortuary, 9900 St. Clair Av., Fairview Heights, Ill., Wed. 9:30 a.m. to St. Albert the Great Church, for 10 a.m. Mass of Resurrection, interment Lakeview Memorial Gardens. Prayer service 7:30 p.m., Tues. Visitation after 2 p.m. Tues. (2)

Mack Brindley born 13 Feb 1941, died Mar 1979, lived Fairview Heights, Saint Clair County, Illinois, card issued in Illinois 1956 and 1957. (1)

Mack M. married someone.

- + 1526 F ii. **Juliene /BRINDLEY/** [10721] was born on 26 Feb 1937 in Illinois.  
Juliene married **Barry /BROWN/** [8858] [MRIN: 3070].  
Juliene next married **/CARTER/** [8859] [MRIN: 3071].
- + 1527 F iii. **Caroline /BRINDLEY/** [10722] was born on 18 Aug 1934 in Illinois.  
Caroline married **James /SCHULTZ/** [10723] [MRIN: 3568].

**1009. Edna May /BRINDLEY/** [10728] (*Isadore /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912.

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Cotter October, 2003

Research Notes:

Source (1)

Edna May married **Charles /KING/** [7892] [MRIN: 2697].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1528 M i. **Frederick /KING/** [7893].
- 1529 F ii. **Phyllis /KING/** [7894].
- 1530 M iii. **Eugene /KING/** [7895].
- 1531 F iv. **Helen /KING/** [7896].

Research Notes: 2004 Living in Indianapolis, Indiana

**1010. Harold Orville (Bud ) /BRINDLEY/** [10725] (*Isadore /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana, died on 19 Feb 2006 in Portland, Oregon at age 93, and was buried in Lincoln Memorial, Portland, Oregon. Another name for Harold Orville (Bud ) was Harold /BRINDLEY/.

General Notes:

- (1) Birth Howard County, Indiana, Volume I, Letters A-K, Book CH -4, Page 48
- (2) Barbara Cotter, daughter of Oliver (Harold) Brindley December 2002
- (3) Stephen Brindley, son of Merle Brindley
- (4) Social Security Card 308-09-1731, issued in Indiana



Research Notes:

Orville Brindley, father Isadore, Mother Josei William, Howard County, born 8 Nov 1912 (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Isadore and Josephine Brindley had 4 children, two of whom are my father, Harold Orville born Nov. 8, 1912 and my uncle, Merle Fredrick born Dec. 10, 1914. Both are still living. Yes, they lived in and up-and-down duplex which was the apartments that your telephone conversation referred to. My father's given name at birth was Orville. He didn't like it and chose Harold some time during his late teens as his given name and used Orville as his second name.

Uncle Merle still lives in the duplex in Portland, Oregon. My father lives in an assisted living facility since he suffered a mild stroke two years ago. Merle lives in the house by himself, tending the yard, keeping house for himself as well as cooking his own meals. Brindleys are apparently tough people.....His wife's proper name was Josephine Williams. My father, Orville, was their second child born in Kokomo, Indiana. My father didn't like the name Orville so he adopted the name Harold when he was in his teens and shifted Orville to be his middle name. (2)

2005 Harold is living in Portland, Oregon (2)

My uncle ( Harold ( Bud ) Orville Brindley passed away in late February. "Steven". Actually - it's "Stephen". One other; my father, Merle - on his birth certificate it's actually "Merril". Said everyone called him Merle though so it stuck. (3)

PORTLAND, Ore. Harold Orville 'Bud' Brindley died Sunday, Feb. 19, 2006, at the Sunrise Care Home in Portland, Ore. He has gone home to be with his beloved Ruth. Born Nov. 8, 1912, in Kokomo, he was a son of Isadore and Josephine Williams Brindley. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Ruth; two sisters, Edna King and Helen Giles; his sister-in-law, Beulah Brindley; and three nephews. Surviving are his daughter, Barbara Cotter of Washoe Valley, Nev.; his brother, Merle Brindley of Portland, Ore.; his nieces, Judy Griffiths of Columbus, Ohio, and Connie Pond of Beaverton, Ore.; and his nephew, Steve and wife Margaret Brindley, of West Linn, Ore. Also surviving are numerous nieces and nephews living in the Midwest.

Harold attended Kokomo High School, where he met his future wife, Ruth. While attending there, he played varsity basketball and ran on the cross country track team. Shortly after the beginning of World War II, he moved his family to Portland, Ore., where he worked in the Vancouver ship yards. At the close of the war, he worked briefly for Pioneer Printing Co. in Vancouver, moving to Gill's Office Supply in Portland in the late 1940s. There he became an outside salesman. It was a job in which his gift for gab, his concern that people be treated fairly, and his strong sense of what is right made him hugely successful, turning customers into lifelong friends.

His high school interest in sports carried over into his adult life. He was a lifelong amateur sportsman playing and coaching well into his 70s. Harold played on many championship volleyball, softball and bowling teams as well as receiving many individual trophies for handball and golf. He and Ruth were particularly interested in women's sports and were faithful attendees of Portland State University's women's volleyball, basketball and softball games for many years. He was an encourager of women's participation in sports.

Harold Orville "Bud" Brindley, lived in a world of a multitude of friendships and close family as a successful worker, sportsman, and human being. He was greatly loved and will be greatly missed. Services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at Lincoln Memorial Funeral Home Chapel, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Ore. A visitation will begin at noon Thursday prior to services. Harold O. Brindley, born 8 Nov 1912, died 19 Feb 2006, living in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon (4)

Harold Orville (Bud ) married **Ruth Lorene /WEBSTER/** [7897] [MRIN: 3570] about 1932. Ruth Lorene was born on 8 Jun 1913 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana, died on 27 Feb 2000 in Portland, Oregon at age 86, and was buried in Lincoln Memorial, Portland, Oregon.

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Cotter October 2003

(2) The Portland Oregonian, 29 February, 2000, Edition Sunrise, Page B10

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Social Security 308-09-8253. Card issued in Indiana.

Research Notes:

Family data, birth information (1)

A funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 1, 2000, in Lincoln Memorial Park & Funeral Home for Ruth Lorene Brindley, who died Feb. 27 at age 86. Mrs. Brindley was born June 8, 1913 in Kokomo, Ind. Her maiden name was Webster. She moved to Portland in 1943. She worked as a bookkeeper/receptionist for Pioneer Printing & Stationery in Vancouver, Wash., and later was a secretary/receptionist for Shriners Hospital for Children. She was a member of the Parkrose United Methodist Church. In 1933, she married Harold Brindley.

Survivors include her husband and her daughter, Barbara Cotter. Interment will be in Lincoln Memorial Park. The family suggests remembrances to Save Our Elms, Tom Briggs, Treasurer, 2128 S.E. Ladd Ave., Portland, OR 97214. (2)

Ruth L. Brindley, born 8 Jun 1913, died 27 Feb 2000 (3)

The child from this marriage was:

1532 F i. **Barbara /BRINDLEY/** [10729] was born on 6 Sep 1933 in Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Harold Orville Brindley

Research Notes:

Lived in Washoe Valley, Nevada (1)

Howard County, Indiana Marriage Records 1875-1920. Surety: 3

Source: Barbara Brindley Cotter, October, 2003

Barbara was an active supporter of the University of Oregon Libraries

Barbara married **Richard V /COTTER/** [10730] [MRIN: 3571]. Richard V was born on 27 Jun 1930 and died on 10 Mar 1998 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada at age 67.

General Notes:

(1) Social Card Issued Oregon, #544-26-2233

Research Notes:

Richard V. Cotter, born 27 June 1930, died 10 Mar 1998. Last residence Sparks, Washoe, Nevada (1)

**1011. Merle Fredrick /BRINDLEY/** [10726] (*Isadore /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1914.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of brother Harold Orville Brindley

Research Notes:

Living in Portland Oregon 2006 (1)

Merle Fredrick married **Beulah Louise /CURRENS/** [7901] [MRIN: 2698]. Beulah Louise was born on 19 Mar 1917 and died on 3 Jul 1993 in Clackamas County, Oregon at age 76.

General Notes: (1) Barbara Cotter, October 2003, daughter of Merle Fredrick Brindley

(2) Oregon Death Index 1903-1998

(3) The Portland, Oregon Oregonian, 7 July, 1993, Forth Edition, Page D08

Research Notes:

Beulah Louise Brindley, born 19 Mar 1917, died 3 Jul 1993, Clackamas County, Oregon (1) (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

A funeral for Beulah L. Brindley, a Portland homemaker who died Saturday in a Portland area hospital, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Tabor Heights Methodist Church. Interment will follow in Lincoln Memorial Park. A native of Kokomo, Ind., Mrs. Brindley was 76. The cause of death is undetermined. Born Beulah Currens and raised in Kokomo, she married Merle Brindley in Swayzee, Ind., on March 29, 1936. They moved to the Vanport area in 1943 and to Portland in 1946.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Brindley is survived by daughters, Judy Griffith of Westerville, Ohio, and Connie Pond of Beaverton; a son, Stephen of Milwaukie; a brother, Jack Currens of Orlando, Fla.; a sister, Beatrice Rust of Kokomo; eight grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Tabor Heights Methodist Church.(3)

Children from this marriage were:

1533 F i. **Judith Helen /BRINDLEY/** [7902].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Harold Orville "Bud" Brindley

Research Notes:

February 2006, Living Columbus, Ohio (1)

Judith Helen married **Gordon /GRIFFITH/** [4507] [MRIN: 2945].

1534 F ii. **Contance Josephine /BRINDLEY/** [7903]. Another name for Contance Josephine was Connie Joe /BRINDLEY/.

1535 M iii. **Steven Merle /BRINDLEY/** [7904].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Harold Orville "Bud" Brindley

Research Notes:

2006 Living in West Linn, Oregon (1)

Steven Merle married **Margaret //** [10954] [MRIN: 3743].

General Notes:

Research Notes:

**1012. Helen M /BRINDLEY/** [10727] (*Isadore /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mathias William (Bud) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1917 in Howard County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Howard County, Indiana Birth Records, Volume 1, Book H-12, Page 1

Research Notes:

Helen M. Brindley, father Isadore, mother J. Williams, born 13 Jul 1917 (1)

Helen M married **John /GILES/** [7906] [MRIN: 2703].

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Cotter, October 2003

Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Source: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1536 M i. **Ronald /GILES/** [7907].
- 1537 M ii. **Winfored /GILES/** [7908].
- 1538 M iii. **Johnny Harold /GILES/** [7916].

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Cotter, October, 2003

Research Notes:

Died when about 3 years old from burns (1)

- 1539 M iv. **Merle Lee /GILES/** [7917].
- 1540 F v. **Martha /GILES/** [7918].
- 1541 F vi. **Kathy /GILES/** [7919].
- 1542 M vii. **Timothy /GILES/** [7920].

**1017. Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/** [341] (*Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Missouri, died on 20 Sep 1966 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 58, and was buried in Maness Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Census: 1910 Washington County, Missouri
- (2) Social Security Index 495-34-0880
- (3) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (4) Census: 1920, Kingston, Washington, Missouri, household 89, family 89, District 166, page 5B

Research Notes:

1910 Missouri

Clayton as 2, born in Missouri (1)

Census: 1920, Kingston, Washington, Missouri, household 89, family 89, District 166, page 5B

Edward Brinley, 37, born in Missouri, father Texas, mother Missouri

Clara, wife 39, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Ray, son, 13, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Clayton, son, 8, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Elbert, Son, 4 born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Violet, daughter 3 1/12, born in Missouri, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Henry, father 61, born in Texas, father Missouri, mother Missouri

Melvin, brother 27, born in Missouri, father Texas, mother Missouri (4)

Clayton Brinley, born 10 Feb 1908, died Sep 1966, lived in De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, Card issued Missouri prior 1951 (2)

Clayton Edward Brinley born 16 Feb 1908, died 20 Sep 1966, age 58 years, 7 months, 4 days; Parents: Edward & Clara (Scaggs) Brinley; Spouse: Cora (Thornhill) (3)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Clayton Edward married **Cora May /THORNHILL/** [342] [MRIN: 137]. Cora May was born on 20 Feb 1901, died on 24 Apr 1966 at age 65, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Mothershead Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (2) Photo of the cemetery stone
- (3) Jefferson County, Missouri cemetery transcriptions

### Research Notes:

Clara Susan Brinley, born 9 Jul 1880, died 9 Sep 1964, age 84 years, 2 months; Parent: Jacob & Helen (Bollington) Scaggs; Spouse Edward, buried Fletcher Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri  
(1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1543 M i. **James William. (Pup) /BRINLEY/** [343] was born on 3 Aug 1932 in Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 22 Mar 2000 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 67, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

James William. (Pup) married **Peggy Ann /JOHNSON/** [347] [MRIN: 138] (d. 11 Feb 2006) on 29 Jan 1955 in Fletcher, Missouri.

- + 1544 F ii. **Mildred /BRINLEY/** [344].

Mildred married **Lester /WILSON/** [349] [MRIN: 140].

- 1545 M iii. **Everett R. /BRINLEY/** [345] was born on 7 Oct 1936.

Everett R. married **Mary /LANDAU/** [348] [MRIN: 139] on 2 Feb 1968. Mary was born on 29 Apr 1940.

- 1546 F iv. **Neoma Mae /BRINLEY/** [346] was born on 27 Feb 1938.

### General Notes:

- (1) Marriage Records St. Louis County, Missouri

### Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Neoma Mae married **Dennis /HAMMANN/** [350] [MRIN: 141]. Dennis was born on 16 Nov 1941.

**1019. Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/** [17] (*Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1915 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 14 Aug 1984 in Jefferson City, Missouri at age 69, and was buried in City Cemetery, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley
- (2) Social Security 723-140-974
- (3) Dietrich Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (4) De Soto, Missouri Public Library
- (5) Cemetery Transcriptions - Jefferson County, Missouri
- (6) Missouri Marriage Records, Jefferson City, Missouri - State Archives

### Research Notes:

Albert's wife Fay, was involved into the family from two different directions. Fay was a Henry. Albert had a cousin Chester Brinley. Chester married Artie Henry. Fay and Artie were sisters.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Albert was a farmer and spend many of his years as a share cropper on various farms. As a young person, I enjoyed going to Uncle Albert's at Morse Mill, Missouri. Since he was renting a 900 acre farm with about a mile of Big River frontage, we knew there would be a swimming hole we could cool off in. (1)

Albert Brinley born 28 Jun 1915, died Aug 1984, living Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri. Card issued through the Railroad Board, prior 1951 (2)

Albert Brinley born 28 Jun 1915, died 14 Aug 1984, age 69 years 1 month, 16 days, parents Edward & Clara (Skaggs) Brinley, residence, Jefferson City, Missouri (3) (4) (5)

Application for License to Marry:

Albert Brinley, age 25, De Soto Star Route, Jefferson County, Missouri to Fay Henry of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri, age 20, marriage location, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri (6)

Albert Elmo married **Fay Etta /HENRY/** [18] [MRIN: 3], daughter of **James Maxwell /HENRY/** [2] and **Melissa Emily /WILEY/** [683], on 14 Dec 1940 in Bonne Terre, St. Francis County, Missouri. Fay Etta was born on 26 Sep 1920 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley (Feb 2003)

Research Notes:

Fay is a sister to Artie Emily Henry Brinley, my mother. Fay married Albert Brinley a cousin of Chester Brinley, which Artie married. (1)

2003 Fay is in a nursing home in the St. Louis area

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1547 M i. **Harold Elmer /BRINLEY/ Sr** [19] was born on 5 Sep 1941 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 5 Sep 1999 in High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 58, and was buried in DeSoto City Cemetery.

Harold Elmer married **Mildred Elizabeth /KYLE/** [23] [MRIN: 4] on 7 Jul 1962.

+ 1548 F ii. **Alma Marie /BRINLEY/** [22] was born on 4 Jul 1945 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Alma Marie married **Vincent Lee /PRATT/** [26] [MRIN: 7] on 28 Nov 1964.

+ 1549 M iii. **Wayne Albert /BRINLEY/** [21] was born on 15 Oct 1955 in Illinois.

Wayne Albert married **Judy Gay /GEORGE/** [25] [MRIN: 6] on 27 Oct 1973.

Wayne Albert next married **Tamera Marie /REEDS/** [11813] [MRIN: 4070] on 29 Jun 1990 in Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.

+ 1550 M iv. **Glen Edward /BRINLEY/** [20] was born on 12 Nov 1956 in Illinois.

Glen Edward married **Christina Elaine /SCOUTHERN/** [24] [MRIN: 5] (d. Mar 1990) on 23 Apr 1977.

**1020. Violet M. /BRINLEY/** [541] (*Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1916.

Violet M. married **Dan /SPARKS/** [544] [MRIN: 210], son of **Thomas Seth /SPARKS/** [2484] and **Elizabeth /VANVOORKIS/** [2485], on 23 Jan 1943. Dan was born on 28 Apr 1917 and died in May 1985 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 68.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index: SSN 489281813

Research Notes:

Daniel Sparks born 28 Apr 1917, died May 1985, last residence DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri, card

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

issued in Missouri, prior 1951 (1)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1551 F i. **Glenda /SPARKS/** [904] was born on 31 Dec 1943.

Glenda married **Harold /WHITE/** [905] [MRIN: 358] on 2 Feb 1962.

**1022. Ida Mae /WILEY/** [1015] (*Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1914 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Ida Mae married **Carmel /WILLIAMS/** [1016] [MRIN: 395] on 15 Jul 1950 in St. Louis, , Missouri. Carmel was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Emidence, , Missouri.

Research Notes:

Robert and Rich are twins.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1552 M i. **Robert Earl /WILLIAMS/** [1017] was born on 19 Feb 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Robert Earl married **Pamela Sue /MUNDELL/** [1020] [MRIN: 397] on 19 Jul 1970 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

+ 1553 M ii. **Richard Lee /WILLIAMS/** [1018] was born on 19 Feb 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Richard Lee married **Victoria /ROBINSON/** [1019] [MRIN: 396] on 29 May 1976 in Mary Queen, St. Louis, Missouri.

**1023. Lola Alma /WILEY/** [1431] (*Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1917.

Lola Alma married **Robert F. /REYNOLDS/** [446] [MRIN: 177] on 14 Mar 1937. Robert F. was born on 8 Jan 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

1554 M i. **Donald Roy /REYNOLDS/** [1498] was born on 13 Jul 1939.

Donald Roy married **Nancy /ASHER/** [1500] [MRIN: 573]. Nancy was born on 12 May 1946.

+ 1555 F ii. **Donna Joyce /REYNOLDS/** [1499] was born on 2 Dec 1942.

Donna Joyce married **John /GRIFFITH/** [1501] [MRIN: 574].

**1025. Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/** [400] (*Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1921 and died on 15 Aug 1995 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 73.

Research Notes: \*\*

Social Security Index SS#493-407-986

Winthie J. Wiley, born 31 Aug 1921, died 15 Aug 1995, Residence, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri, card issued in 1954

Winthie Jefferson married **Norma /WIDEMAN/** [401] [MRIN: 159], daughter of **Francis M. /WIDEMAN/** [1490] and **Lillie E. /CARVER/** [2035], on 16 Jun 1946 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri. Norma was born on 4 Nov 1927 in St. Louis, County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1556 M i. **Francis /WILEY/** [775] was born on 4 Mar 1948.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- Francis married **Ranae /COOLEY/** [776] [MRIN: 311] in Dec 1971 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 1557 M ii. **David /WILEY/** [396] was born on 25 Sep 1950.  
David married **Debra Ann /GROSS/** [397] [MRIN: 158] on 18 Dec 1971 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 1558 M iii. **Paul /WILEY/** [1770] was born on 3 Dec 1952.  
Paul married **Susan Kay /HUSKEY/** [1771] [MRIN: 672] on 10 Jun 1972 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Paul next married **Sheran /OGLE/** [4386] [MRIN: 1521].
- + 1559 M iv. **Steven Wayne /WILEY/** [2084] was born on 31 Dec 1964.  
Steven Wayne married **Tambra /JOHNSTON/** [4282] [MRIN: 1479] on 1 Jun 1985 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**1027. Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/** [178] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1914 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 24 Jun 1992 in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried on 26 Jun 1992 in Payne Cemetery, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri.



#### General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index: 499-05-8075
- (2) Written by Clyde Brinley, son of Chester Brinley, February, 2003
- (3) Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage license

#### Research Notes:

Chester Brinley, age 21, Grubville, Missouri, married Artie Henry, 22 of DeSoto, Missouri, license date 28, March 1936. Married by Estes Perkins on the 29th day of March 1936. (3)

Written by Chester's son, Clyde

He was raised as a sharecropper and followed in his father's footsteps until I was about 1950, at which time he purchased his first real estate. As we were growing up "Pop" worked long hours to keep the family in the necessities of life.

About 1950 he purchased a dump truck and a Ford-Ferguson tractor with a loader and backhoe on it. The tractor was the type you see today, parked in peoples yard that cuts grass. It wasn't much compared to today, however it was the first backhoe in Jefferson County, Missouri.

His first job was digging the trenches for the speaker wires at a new drive in theater in DeSoto, Missouri. The first day he took the tractor to work, he dug 500 feet of line at .12 cents per foot. That \$60.00 was the most money he had ever made in a single day, in his life, up to that time.

From that meager beginning he worked himself up to the crawler type tractors and remained in the excavating business for years.

About 1965 he went into the real estate business and stayed there until he retired. After retirement he spent his time making wooden crafts for people all over SW Missouri and was considered by many as one of the best crafter's in the area. (2)

Chester C. Brinley, born 4 May 1914, died 24 Jun 1992, card issued in Missouri (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Noted events in his life were:

Marriage:

Chester Clyde married **Artie Emily /HENRY/** [7198] [MRIN: 2445], daughter of **James Maxwell /HENRY/** [2] and **Melissa Emily /WILEY/** [683], on 29 Mar 1936 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Artie Emily was born on 13 Mar 1914 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri,<sup>3</sup> died on 2 Jun 2003 in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri at age 89, and was buried on 6 Jun 2003 in Oakland Baptist, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Written by Clyde Brinley
- (2) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Jefferson County Post, Death notices, 5 June 2003
- (3) Social Security 492-64-5148

Research Notes:

Artie E. Highfill, born 13 March 1914, died 2 June 2003, living Nixa, Christian County, Missouri (3)

Written by Clyde Brinley, son of Artie

"Mom" was one of the few in her day to go to high school and became a school teacher until it was time to raise her three children, with myself being the oldest. After we were all through school, married etc., she went back to college when she was about 59 years old and earned a degree in religion. She was in the top of her class and received a standing ovation from the people in attendance at the graduation exercise because she graduated 2nd in her class.

One day, I asked her how she liked college. She said, "Son, I think I am getting old, when they are studying history and I know all about it, because I lived through it."

When I was about 12 "mom" came down with TB and had to go to the Missouri State TB center in Mount Vernon, Missouri for 9 months. At that time they tried to control TB by placing light plastic balls in the chest to collapse the lungs. They put 21 in her each about the size of a golf ball. Mom, with her since of humor, would never tell a doctor they were there. When they did an x-ray, the little balls would appear on the x-ray as round circles. When she was 80 years old, she went to the doctor for a check up and they did x-rays. The doctor was fairly young and saw those round circles and couldn't figure out what they were. On the X-ray they looked like perfect round ringworms. Instead of asking her, he called in another doctor to look at them, that was up in years. He looked at the x-ray and said, "this lady had TB in the late 40's" or early '50's and explained to the young doctor what he was looking at. It made "moms" day.

Mom married a 2nd time to Clifton Highfill, who treated her very well and it was a sad day for us kids when he passed. Shortly after he passed, she moved to Nixa, Missouri where Clyde and Martha could take care of her.

On May 28th, 2003 mother was in a nursing home. The doctors said she didn't have long. She was mumbling however no one could understand what she was saying however one word came through real clear which was 'heaven'. At the same time her arms and legs were all trembling and shaking. I leaned over her and told her, "Mom your 3 kids have all agreed we are ready for you to go to heaven whenever you want to go to heaven. Clyde Earl and Velma have all said it is ok for you to go to heaven when you want to go to heaven" I repeated this to her 3 times. Within 30 minutes her limbs all stopped shaking and she went to sleep, and entered 'heaven' on June 2, 9:30 p.m. (1)

Artie Highfill, 89, formerly of the De Soto area, died Monday (June 2, 2003) at Christian Health Center in Nixa, Mo. Mrs. Highfill was retired after working as a schoolteacher. She graduated from De Soto High School in 1932 and Missouri Baptist College with honors in 1976. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Nixa.

---

2. Artie Henry Brinley Highfill. .... Chester Brinley.

3. Artie Henry Brinley Highfill. .... Clyde Brinley.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Dietrich-Mothers- head Chapel, 220 North Main Street, in De Soto. The funeral will be Friday at the funeral home. The burial will be at Oakland Baptist Cemetery in Mammoth, Mo.

Among survivors are two sons, Clyde Brinley of Nixa, Mo. and Earl Brinley of Cuba, Mo.; a daughter, Velma Merritt of Dewey, Okla.; a sister, Fay Brinley of Jefferson City; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. (2)

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1560 M i. **Clyde Henry /BRINLEY/** [6997] was born on 4 Jan 1938 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>4</sup>  
Clyde Henry married **Martha Ann /COURT/** [7045] [MRIN: 2393] on 15 Mar 1964 in High Ridge, Jefferson Cunt, Missouri.<sup>5</sup>
- + 1561 M ii. **Earl David /BRINLEY/** [7202] was born on 16 Feb 1940 in Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Earl David married **Ann /YARBROUGH/** [7192] [MRIN: 2444].
- + 1562 F iii. **Velma Jean /BRINLEY/** [7203] was born on 9 Dec 1944 in Eureka, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Velma Jean married **Dale /MERRITT/ Rev.** [7059] [MRIN: 2413] (d. 17 Nov 2007) on 28 Aug 1966 in High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Chester Clyde next married **Doris /CRANMER/** [314] [MRIN: 127], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 2 Dec 1971 in Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri. Doris was born on 5 Jan 1954 in Bonne Terre, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) Springfield News Leader 31 December 1999 Marriage License (Missouri)

Research Notes:

Frick, William Winton Sr., 62, Springfield Brinley, Doris Jean, 44, Springfield (Missouri) (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1563 F i. **Linette Marie /BRINLEY/** [317] was born on 29 Nov 1972 in St. Louis, Missouri.  
Linette Marie married **Scott /MONTGOMERY/** [4234] [MRIN: 1456] on 28 May 1994 in Springfield, Christian, Missouri.
- 1564 M ii. **Brian Chester /BRINLEY/** [318] was born on 27 Jul 1974 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**1028. Lester Earl /BRINLEY/** [7899] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Sep 1915 in Bliss, Washington, County, Missouri, died on 2 Nov 1993 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried in Pilgrims Rest, Ware, Jefferson, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley - 2003
- (2) Gladys, wife of Lester in 1988
- (3) Social Security 500-05-3525

Research Notes:

I guess it was because there was only one year difference between my dad (Chester Brinley) and Uncle Lester but it seems like I remember being at Uncle Lester's and Aunt Gladys's home more than any other. They lived next door to Uncle Vincent and Aunt Hazel Lidholm. I have no idea how many times we went fishing on the Big River, at Ware, Missouri with Uncle Lester.

When I went on my first deer hunt, when I was 13 or 14, it was Uncle Lester that was with me and helped carry the deer out of the woods. I never heard either Uncle Lester or Aunt Gladys ever say anything bad about anyone. Lester worked for the Jefferson County Highway Department and helped me to plan and build some concrete bridges. Assume he knew what he was doing because the bridges are over 35 years old and have had concrete mixers, heavy equipment and normal traffic over them all of these years. Earl, my brother was named after Lester who's middle name was Earl. (1)

Lester was born near Bliss, Missouri September 20, 1915, the second son of Bert and Yetta Brinley. He moved to the Brow Ford area at age 3. He had 4 sisters and 4 brothers. They had to cross Big River in a boat

---

4. Clyde Brinley. .... Artie Henry Brinley Highfill. .... Chester Brinley.

5. (Daughter of Merle Court). .... Clyde Brinley.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

to go to school at Brown School where he went to the eighth grade. The older children had to help the younger children cross the river and walk through the snow and bad weather. He has never lived more than six miles from this area. He has worked in church since he was 18 years old. He has served as Deacon of the Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church since 1940. He married Gladys Pinnell Brinley on March 19, 1938, recently celebrating 50 years of marriage. They have two sons, Eddie Brinley and Ronald Brinley, and one daughter, Nancy Brinley DuBuque and now have seven grandchildren. His favorite hobby is fishing and is well acquainted with nearby Big River. Lester has never been a stranger to hard work. He is retired as a bridge foreman with the Jefferson County (Missouri) Highway Department, keeps his family well stock with wood in the winter, and is always busy helping the church or community in any way he can. (2)

Lester E Brinley, Born 20 Sep 1915, Died 2 Nov 1993, Dittmer, Jefferson County, Missouri, card issued Missouri, prior 1951 (3) Lester was living at Ware, Missouri, which was a Dittmer, mailing address

Lester Earl married **Gladys Rachel /PINNELL/** [7971] [MRIN: 2856], daughter of **William Edward /PINNELL/** [7667] and **Laura Rose /HODGE/** [7668], on 19 Mar 1938 in St. Clair, Missouri. Gladys Rachel was born on 14 Mar 1921 in Swedeborg, Pulaski, Missouri, died on 3 Oct 2003 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 82, and was buried in Pilgrims Rest, Ware, Jefferson, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) E-mail from Ed and Launa Brinley 4 Oct, 2003
- (2) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 9, 2004, Section: Jefferson County Post, page 4, Obituary Jefferson County Deaths
- (3) Social Security 488-12-6835

### Research Notes:

Visitation for Gladys is Monday, October 6th from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Dietrich Funeral Home in DeSoto.

The funeral will be from Pilgrims Rest Baptist Church Tuesday, October 7th at 11:00 a.m. Visitation at the church from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. (1)

Gladys Rachel Pinnell Brinley, 82, of De Soto died Friday (Oct. 3, 2003) in The Villas in De Soto. Mrs. Brinley worked in food-service management in the Grandview School District. She was a member of Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church in Ware.

The funeral was Tuesday at Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church. The burial was at Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery in Ware. Among the survivors are two sons, Edward W. Brinley of Hillsboro and Ronald L. Brinley of Yuma, Ariz.; a daughter, Nancy C. Dubuque of Festus; a sister, Alice Pinnell Turner of Hillsboro; seven grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. (2)

Gladys R. Brinley born 4 Mar 1921, died 3 Oct 2003, living De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, card issued in Missouri prior 1951 (3) Note Lester and Gladys lived at Ware, Missouri, which was a De Soto mailing address.

### Children from this marriage were:

- + 1565 M i. **Edward Wilson /BRINLEY/** [8123] was born on 13 Oct 1940 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Edward Wilson married **Launa Jean /SINCLAIR/** [503] [MRIN: 194] on 2 Jun 1962 in Potosi, Washington County, Missouri.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 1566 M ii. **Ronald Lee /BRINLEY/** [7665] was born on 31 Aug 1944 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Ronald Lee married **Betty Sue /NICELAY/** [1488] [MRIN: 568].  
Ronald Lee next married **Elizabeth Susan /CURLEY/** [1575] [MRIN: 602] on 17 Jun 1977 in St. Louis Co., , Missouri.
- + 1567 F iii. **Nancy Carol /BRINLEY/** [7666] was born on 21 Oct 1953 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Nancy Carol married **William Thomas /DUBUQUE/** [1489] [MRIN: 569] on 9 Dec 1972 in Ware, Jefferson Co., Missouri.

**1029. Russell Bert /BRINLEY/** [7905] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1916 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 26 Jan 1999 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 82, and was buried in Woodlawn, Desoto, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley, son of Chester Brinley, brother to Russell
- (2) Social Security 498-18-8595 card issued Missouri prior 1951
- (3) Tomb Stone, Woodlawn, DeSoto, Missouri

Research Notes:

I faintly remember Uncle Russell, Uncle Elbert, Uncle Perry, Uncle Vincent and Uncle Roy coming home from WWII about 1945. At the time I was 7 years old. While I didn't understand what was going on, I did know they all looked really special in those dark colored uniforms.

The entire family was close. There were those family reunions but Uncle Russell had to attend them alone as Aunt Pauline died from cancer in 1977. Uncle Russell and Uncle Perry lived next door to each other for years, at DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Uncle Russell would do things for us young kids, like going to Uncle Perry's place, which was on the river. Uncle Russell, Uncle Bill (Smith) and Uncle Perry would take us down to the river to go fishing or just swim in the river. (1)

Russell Brinley, born 10 Nov 1916, died 26 Jan 1999, living DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri (2) (3)

Russell Bert married **Janet Pauline /KEENER/** [7980] [MRIN: 2861], daughter of **Oscar L /KEENER/** [7251] and **Essie /MULL/** [7252]. Janet Pauline was born on 3 Mar 1919, died on 16 Aug 1977 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 58, and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial, De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Dietrich Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (2) Social Security 497-03-1872 card issued Missouri prior 1951

Research Notes:

Janet Pauline Brinley, born 3 Mar 1919, died 16 Aug 1977, age 58 years: Buried Woodlawn Parents Oscar L. & Essie (Mull) Keener (1)

Janet Brinley, born 3 Mar 1919, died Aug 1977, living De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1568 F i. **Janet Kay /BRINLEY/** [7411] was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Janet Kay married **Kenneth Wayne /STEVENSON/** [1211] [MRIN: 465] on 12 Aug 1967.

+ 1569 M ii. **Dean W /BRINLEY/** [10347] was born on 9 Aug 1951 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Dean W married **Tammy S /FURGERSON/** [407] [MRIN: 162].

+ 1570 M iii. **Richard Lee (Ricky) /BRINLEY/** [7976] was born on 24 Mar 1958.

Richard Lee (Ricky) married **Stella Ruth /THOMPSON/** [1835] [MRIN: 688] on 5 Aug 1978.

**1030. Elbert Earnest /BRINLEY/ Jr** [7911] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1918 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 28 Feb 1990 in Washington County, Missouri at age 72, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri0.



#### General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index 486-14-9557
- (2) Dietrich Funeral Home Obituaries, De Soto, Missouri
- (3) Tomb Stone
- (4) Clyde Brinley, son of Chester Brinley, brother to Elbert Brinley

#### Research Notes:

Elbert Brinley, age 24 of Hillsboro, RR.1, Jefferson County, Missouri marriage application, 16 May, 1942, to Mildred Gowan, age 20 of DeSoto of Jefferson County, Missouri

Uncle Elbert and Aunt Mildred moved to Washington County thus we didn't get to visit with them as much as we did some of our other Aunts and Uncles when we were small. The times we did visit with them was always fun. They were good Christian people and practiced what they taught. I doubt if a bigger compliment could be made about anyone than that. (4)

Elbert Brinley born 25 Jan 1918, died 28 Feb 1990, Living Potosi, Washington, MO, card issued Missouri prior 1951 (1)

Elbert Earnest Brinley, born 25 Jan 1918, died 28 Feb 1990, age 72 years, 1 month, 3 days: Parents Bert & Letta (Washburn) Brinley; Spouse: Mildred (Gowan), buried Caledonia Methodist, Washington County, Missouri (2)

Birth: Jan. 25, 1918 Death: Feb. 28, 1990, TEC 5, US Army, WWII S/O Elbert Sr. & Yetta (Washburn) Brinley, H/O Mildred Gowan, buried Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Washington County, Missouri (3)

Elbert Earnest married **Mildred Pauline /GOWAN/** [7991] [MRIN: 2864], daughter of **Benjamin H /GOWAN/** [11202] and **Nellie B /MANESS/** [11203], on 23 May 1942 in St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri. Mildred Pauline was born on 19 Mar 1922 in DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri and died on 14 Nov 2007 in Potosi, Washington County, Missouri at age 85.

#### General Notes:

- (1) Obituary Notice
- (2) Moorefunerals.com/obits/?p=1013

#### Research Notes:

**POTOSI** — Mildred Brinley, 85, of Potosi passed away Wednesday, November 14, 2007. She is survived by: Daughter, Denise (Bill) Gau; son, John (Sue) Eric Brinley; sister, Rebecca Fischer; brothers, Ben (Betty) Gowan Jr. and Hugh (Ruth) Gowan; grandchildren, Jacob, Neil, Alan, Tim and Adam. brothers-in-law, Bert Brinley and Bill Smith.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Visitation will be 5-9 p.m., Friday, November 16, 2007. A funeral service will be held 11: 30 a.m., Saturday, November 17, 2007, at Moore Memorial Chapel, Potosi. (1)

### Mildred Brinley

Mildred Pauline Brinley of Potosi, Missouri was born on Sunday, March 19, 1922 in DeSoto, Missouri a daughter of the late, Nellie (Maness) Gowan and Benjamin Gowan. Mildred departed this life on Wednesday, November 14, 2007 at the Potosi Manor Nursing Home, Potosi, Missouri having reached the age of eighty-five years, seven months and twenty-eight days.

Mildred was united in marriage to Elbert Brinley on May 23, 1942 in St. Clair, Missouri. Mildred is survived by one daughter, Denise Gau and husband, Bill of Irondale, Missouri; one son, John Eric Brinley and wife, Sue of Friendswood, Texas; one sister, Rebecca Fischer of DeSoto, Missouri; two brothers, Ben Gowan, Jr. and wife, Betty of DeSoto, Missouri, Hugh Gowan and wife, Ruth of Crescent City, Florida; two brothers-in-law, Bert Brinley and wife, Doris of Belgrade, Missouri, Bill Smith of St. Louis, Missouri; five grandchildren, Jacob, Neil, Alan, Tim and Adam. In addition to her parents, Mildred was preceded in death by her loving husband, Elbert Brinley in 1990.

Mildred worked for Hamilton Shoe Factory of DeSoto, Missouri for many years. She enjoyed doing needlepoint work and quilting. Many will remember Mildred's expertise of photographing wildflowers and conducting seminars about them. She enjoyed domestic travel, especially throughout the Great American West. Mildred loved spending time with her family and extended family. She was always such a lady and was very appreciative of her husband's family for accepting her and bringing a new life to her.

A Funeral Service was held Saturday, November 17, 2007 at 11:30 AM at the Moore Memorial Chapel, Potosi, Missouri with Reverend Jerry Compton and Reverend John Lands officiating.

Final Prayers and Burial took place in the Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Missouri.

Services were Entrusted to the Care and Direction of the Moore Funeral Homes, Potosi, Missouri. (2)

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1571 F i. **Debra Denise /BRINLEY/** [10423] was born on 26 Feb 1953 in Bonne Terre, Iron County, Missouri.

Debra Denise married **William (Bill) James /GAU/** [559] [MRIN: 215] on 17 May 1980 in DE Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri.

+ 1572 M ii. **John Eric /BRINLEY/** [10422] was born on 3 Aug 1956 in Bonne Terre, Iron County, Missouri.

John Eric married **Cherri Ann /HURLEY/** [560] [MRIN: 216] (d. 30 Aug 2008) on 15 Sep 1978 in Columbia, , Missouri.

John Eric next married **Susan Elaine /WARE/** [6380] [MRIN: 2182].

**1031. Hazel /BRINLEY/** [7922] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1919 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Written by Clyde Brinley, son of Chester Brinley, brother to Hazel

There was more to going to Uncle Vincent and Aunt Hazel's house that we kids ever realized. They treated us great. Uncle Vincent had the chickens and fresh garden that we kids all liked. Not to mention the live stock like cows, pigs, chickens and goats.

Aunt Hazel would take us to church functions and furnish the cookies and cakes that kept all of us kids saying "mom can we go to Aunt Hazel's".

They lived in Ware, Missouri and we lived in Cedar Hill. Guess it was about 20 miles from our house to their house. One Christmas I woke up and there was a brand new bicycle setting on the back porch of our house but I couldn't have mind until I could learn my multiplication tables. Finally I figured out mother was serious about me learning those or I was never going to get my bike.

That summer my brother, Earl, and myself got permission to ride our bikes to Aunt Hazel's and Uncle Vincent's house. The roads were gravel all of the way and there was almost no cars on the road in those days. When we got there, we were treated like we were the only kids in the world.

Uncle Vincent had to check our bikes out for us and make those fine adjustments that only Uncle Vincent could do.

Hazel married **Vincent Camillius /LIDHOLM/** [8002] [MRIN: 2876], son of **Unknown** and **Alta /LOGAN/** [7752]. Vincent Camillius was born on 13 Apr 1916, died on 11 Nov 2003 in Richmond, Virginia at age 87, and was buried on 29 Nov 2003 in Pilgrims Rest, Ware, Jefferson, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley, February 6, 2003, son of Chester Brinley, brother to Hazel

(2) By Elaine Lidholm special correspondent Nov 11, 2002

(Elaine is daughter of Vincent and Hazel Brinley Lidholm)

(2) Elaine Lidholm

Research Notes:

Going to Uncle Vincent's place when I was a little guy was always a neat thing to do. Uncle Vincent was one of these fellows they knew how to do anything. He had a wood working shop, was always without his shoes, had woods to play in, chickens to chase, dogs to throw balls to and cats to love.

While most 5-year olds were holding teddy bears, Vincent was holding a woodcarving knife. His father was a violin maker and taught him to use that little knife. He made small propellers and airplanes and held them out the window of the streetcar.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Vincent served in Hawaii and New Guinea during World War II. During the war Vincent was in the wrong place at the right time and took a load of shrapnel in his head and right side, which was partially paralyzed. After a long stay in the hospital, he came home and was ready to get back to his woodcarvings.

When I was about 12 years old, I wanted to go deer hunting with my dad. He finally told me I could go if I could find a gun, so I went to Uncle Vincent. He had a single shot, 20 gauge, lightweight shotgun. Since the shotgun didn't have a front sight, he made one. Dad, purchased me a box of 5 slugs and said I could have one for practice. I shot it and I landed on the ground with my hat about 10 feet from me. I got to go hunting anyway with dad and my Uncle Lester. (1)

A Soldier's Tale

A Soldier's Tale

World War II Purple Heart recipient Vincent Lidholm, salutes from the nursing home where he lives.

We've thought much about patriotism and heroism since Sept. 11. Some say we've even redefined the words. Not at my house.

But then, I had an unfair advantage. I learned about patriots and heroes through the eyes of an old soldier, my father, Tech Sgt. Vincent Lidholm. Technically, his military career only lasted a couple of years, cut short by enemy shrapnel, as nearly was his life, but he was always first and foremost a soldier.

Four of them in a foxhole in New Guinea experienced the blinding flash of enemy fire. A round exploded in the hole, piercing both his helmet and his skull, but only he survived.

Even then, the doctors said he would never walk or talk again. He had other plans, and during the next few years, he rehabilitated himself.

In the spring of 2001, he again cheated death, this time from a diabetic coma. He spent weeks in the hospital, and by the time he finally left, my brother and I had held an auction, sold the house and set him up in a skilled-care facility.

We've often said that the car of Dad's life has no rearview mirror, and indeed, he never looked back.

This past June, as his general health worsened, we moved him from the Midwest to Virginia to be near me, to Elizabeth Adam Crump Manor in Henrico County. In late August, they called and asked whether I would take him to the emergency room. I drove out that afternoon to take him to St. Mary's.

The three hours in the waiting room passed fairly quickly, but after he got back to the treatment room, he began to grow restless. After about 30 minutes, he asked for his hat and said it was time to go.

"No, Dad," I said, "you haven't seen the doctor yet."

Nurses came and went; the doctor saw him; then a lab tech came for blood and urine. Dad was paying unusually close attention to every detail and occasionally reported to me things like someone moving a stool or turning off a light. He was particularly interested in the movement of people in and out.

I figured he was bored. I never considered that he was on duty. At 8 p.m., I asked how much longer we would be there, and they told me the doctor had ordered a CAT scan.

"We'll take him down in about 20 minutes," the nurse said. With us still having hours to go, I left briefly and went home to feed my dogs and make myself a sandwich. I returned with cheese and crackers for him, just as he returned from the scan. He ate with relish, then began inching his way down the gurney. "Where you going, Dad?" I asked.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

"Well," he said, "I need to get to the end of the bed so I can put my legs over. Then I'm going to stand up." He never really bought the theory that he can no longer stand, and I figured he needed something to occupy his time, so I let him go.

The nurses had long ago raised the foot of the bed and put up the side rails, so he wasn't going to be but so successful. He worked and worked and worked.

Finally I said, "Dad, it's past your bedtime. Why don't you lean back and relax?" He gave me a look that said, "I was hoping I wouldn't have to tell you this," then told me the grim news. "I don't know if you've noticed," he said with measured words, "but they're starting to bring in the wounded."

Well, this was the emergency room, after all. He saw that I didn't get the full import of his words. "We're under attack, hon," he said simply and matter-of-factly.

I had to admit, it did look like it. It was a busy night at St. Mary's, and we had witnessed a steady stream of people on stretchers, in wheelchairs and on crutches, many hooked up to oxygen or IVs. And, come to think of it, the EMT crews did look mighty purposeful and authoritative as they came and went. I could see why he was confused.

"I know it looks bad, Dad," I said, "but I don't think we're under attack. I think there have been several accidents in Richmond tonight. You know, cars, swimming pools." One boy stood in dripping trunks, wrapped in a damp towel, as he cradled his limp arm.

Dad gave me a steely eyed gaze as he thought it over. "Well," he said slowly, "you may be right. But I've been reading about this, and there's a possibility you may be wrong. We should be prepared, just in case."

"What are you going to do?" I asked. He started inching back toward the foot of the gurney. "I can't do much," he said, looking at his shriveled legs and gnarled fingers. "But when they come through the door, I want to meet them eye to eye, standing on my own two feet."

I said no more as he marched on. He might not be able to protect his country as he had done in the past, but he could still die in its service with his head held high.

The nurses saw he was near the end of the bed and came in to move him back to the head. He cut them a look that would have shriveled a lesser person. "Sometimes I wonder whose side you're on," he said. One hugged his shoulders and said with the utmost sincerity, "Why, Mr. Lidholm, we're on your side."

"All right then," he beamed, and the second they left, he began his long march again to the foot of the bed. A little after 11, I got the report on his condition: a urinary tract infection. They got him dressed and put him in a wheelchair.

"Good news, Dad," I said, "We're going home." "You mean outside?" he asked. Clearly the rest of us failed to appreciate the seriousness of our situation.

"It's OK," I confessed. "I went out earlier."

"Did you see enemy tents?" he asked.

"No, I didn't," I told him. Kindly, he refrained from commenting that I might not know one if I saw it.

By this time we were at the door. He looked around with the practiced eye of one who has stood guard.

"Well, you were right," he said. "We don't appear to be under attack."

They put him in the car, and we drove to Crump in silence. I rang for the night nurse, and she put him in his own wheelchair. She hugged him.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

"Oh, Mr. Vincent," she said, "we sure missed you." He already was slumped forward in his chair, asleep, and didn't hear. Apparently being a hero wears a body out.

As she wheeled him into the building, I heard her say, "My goodness, you've had a busy day." "You don't know the half of it," I thought. "Not even half."

But I knew this: Both she and I would sleep a little safer in our beds that night because this old soldier, somewhat the worse for wear, was still on duty.

So you can go ahead and redefine patriot or hero if you want. But if it's all the same to you, I'm going to hang on to my old definition, guys like Tech Sgt. Vincent Lidholm.

He may have been confused about events of that August night, but not about his resolve. Once again, he looked death in the face, eye to eye and standing on his own two feet, and he never even blinked.

Elaine Lidholm is director of the Virginia Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services' Office of Communication and Media Relations. (2)

11 Nov 2003

The old soldier fought his final battle today, Veteran's Day. Dad died about 3:45 this morning. (3)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1573 M i. **Gary Vincent /LIDHOLM/** [10452] was born on 7 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Gary Vincent married **Juanita Ellen /SMITH/** [789] [MRIN: 316] on 10 Oct 1970 in Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri.

1574 F ii. **Elaine Joy /LIDHOLM/** [7014] was born on 14 Aug 1950.

**1032. Mabel Yetta /BRINLEY/** [7931] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1920 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 3 Dec 1969 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Mothershead Funeral Home, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri

(2) Bethlehem Cemetery out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri

(3) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

Mabel Yetta Sparks, born Aug 19, 1920, died Dec 3, 1969, age 49 years, 3 mo, 14 days; Parents: Bert Mathias & Yetta Grace (Washburn) Brinley, Spouse: Perry (1)

When I was about 12 or 13 years old, my mother came down with TB and was put into the State of Missouri TB hospital in Mount Vernon Missouri. This was on the opposite side of the state from our home.

With my dad working hard to just keep bread on the table, I went to live with Aunt Mabel and Uncle Perry. They were very good to me but I didn't appreciate what they were doing for me. My mother was gone and my dad didn't get to come and see me very often. I got really homesick and did like a 12-year can do. I created a major fuss and was taken back home by my dad.

As I have gotten older, I realize how dumb I was as Aunt Mable and Uncle Perry were doing their best to help me. They were two very special people. (3)

Mabel Sparks, born Aug 19, 1920, died Dec 3, 1969 (2)

---

Mabel Yetta married **Perry /SPARKS/** [181] [MRIN: 2882], son of **Thomas Seth /SPARKS/** [2484] and **Elizabeth /VANVOORKIS/** [2485], on 16 May 1944 in Potosi, Washington, County, Missouri. Perry was born on 1 Sep 1915 in Potosi, Washington, County, Missouri and died on 2 Jun 1998 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 82.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index: SSN 495 18 3278 Card issued Missouri prior 1951
- (2) Bethlehem Cemetery out of DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Born 1 Sep 1915, died 2 Jun 1998, Last Residence DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri (1)  
Perry Sparks born Sep 1, 1915 (2)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1575 F i. **Donna Sue /SPARKS/** [10400] was born on 13 Mar 1947 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

Donna Sue married **Raymond Eugene /LARAMORE/** [10401] [MRIN: 3458] on 25 Mar 1967 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**1033. Ida Florence /BRINLEY/** [7938] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1924 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Written by Clyde Brinley, son of Chester Brinley, brother to Ida  
Aunt Ida and Uncle Roy lived close enough to us when I was 7 or 8 years old, that we could walk to their house. This was at Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Both Uncle Roy and Aunt Ida were very good to us kids. At this time Uncle Roy and Aunt Ida didn't have any children and she spoiled us kids with some of the best cookies in the country.

It wasn't long until Roy and Ida moved to Washington County, Missouri. Ida was a very good Christian lady and practiced what she taught.

Ida Florence married **Roy Elmer /CRULL/** [8022] [MRIN: 2887], son of **Elmer Charles /CRULL/** [2286] and **Hulda /GONZ/** [9548], on 30 Nov 1944. Roy Elmer was born on 6 Dec 1921 and died on 10 Jan 2000 at age 78.

Research Notes:

Served in US Navy WWII

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1576 F i. **Jo Ann (Jody) /CRULL/** [7239] was born on 8 Mar 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Jo Ann (Jody) married **Donald /LARAMORE/** [1008] [MRIN: 77] on 28 Nov 1964.

**1034. Dorothy /BRINLEY/** [7946] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1926 in Jefferson County, Missouri and was buried in 1986.

Research Notes:

Dorothy was the youngest daughter of Bert Brinley.

Dorothy married **William Robert (Bill) /SMITH/** [8027] [MRIN: 2891]. William Robert (Bill) was born on 16 Mar 1922 in Portland, Oregon.

Research Notes:

About Uncle Bill and Aunt Dorothy, written by Clyde Brinley, February 6, 2003

In the middle 1940's our family (Chester Brinley) lived on a farm. This was the days before there was any



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

electricity available, the farming was all done with horses and I doubt I had ever been over 10 or 15 miles from home. Uncle Bill and aunt Dorothy took me to Afton, Missouri (St. Louis area) for a couple of days.

While there Aunt Dorothy took me to a movie theater during the afternoon. When we came out, I couldn't understand why it was light when it was dark in the theater.

After we got back to their house there was something hanging on the wall and it made a noise. Now Uncle Bill always did or have something that was like magic to me. He picked that think up off of the wall and started to talk with someone, but I couldn't see anyone.

After he got off of the phone, he told me he had to go to the office and asked me to go with him. He was working for Western Electric. On the way he told me they controlled the sewer level in the City sewers with the telephone.

Then the magic of Uncle Bill really came to life. He walked up to the door. There was a little box on the wall with numbers. He pushed some of the numbers and the door just opened up for him.

Today people wonder why I refer to my Uncle Bill as "Magic Bill" as all of this happened in the 1940's.

There are advantages of being the first grandchild born when your father has 7 brothers and sisters. I was spoiled rotten for a couple of years until all of the other dozens of grand children arrived. One of the first things I remember about Aunt Dorothy was her lying on the bed playing with me and there was a big bunch of my aunts and uncles there. They laid me on Aunt Dorothy stomach and they all told me she was dead. I wanted to know why your tummy went up and down when you were dead.

Aunt Dorothy became a schoolteacher and enjoyed her job. She died with cancer in 1986. At the time of her death I was elk hunting and didn't know she was gone until after she was all ready buried. That may be the only elk trip I ever took, that I regretted I took.

Uncle Bill is still living and loves to fish. He goes to Table Rock Lake fishing several times each year.  
Written in 2002

The child from this marriage was:

1577 F i. **Gail Ellen /SMITH/** [10405] was born on 3 Dec 1950.

Gail Ellen married **Winfred II /BOWMAN/** [10406] [MRIN: 3460], son of **Winford /BOWMAN/** [10585] and **Winford Mrs. /BOWMAN/** [1786], on 30 Jun 1979.

**1035. Bert Curtis /BRINLEY/** [7852] (*Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1932 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley
- (2) Newspaper article - publication unknown
- (3) Independent Journal, Washington County, Missouri 1986
- (4) Missouri Marriage Records, Iron County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Although Bert was only 6 years older than myself, he was my uncle. Due to the close age bracket we did a few things together as we were growing up. I remember, right after I got out of college and Bert just got back from the Korean War we went deer hunting together along with my dad, Chester and another friend, Bob.

Bob came to me and said be careful. Junior, as we called Bert, is going to try and get you lost out there this afternoon. I went my own way and found a dead ground hog. I stuck my hunting knife into the ground hog, got hair all over my knife and went to the camp.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

When Junior came in I told him I needed help carrying my deer out of the woods. The first thing he did, was take my knife out and look at it. He said that doesn't look like deer hair. I assured him it was and we left to get my deer. Junior started to take his gun with him but I told him my deer was too big for him to be carrying a gun. That was a good move, because he probably would have used it (on me) when he saw the ground hog. (1)

Bert was raised as a farmer and was also active in politics and was an associate Judge in Washington County, Missouri.

A dam had been built on the Big River near Belgrade, Missouri. A reporter went to the Potosi and Belgrade area to see what was going on and wrote:

Bert Brinley, an associate judge of Washington County, surprised me. When asked who to talk to about the Big River, he up and said, "Well, I expect there's no one who knows more about it than me."

So a weekend was spent with Brinley, who lives downstream from the new Council Bluffs Lake, a 440-acre project of the U.S. Forest Service.

The hour of tape on Judge Brinley is fascinating because it suggests the dilemma faced by all the Ozarks today. He grew up where the Corps of Engineer proposed Pine Ford Dam is to be built. The county maintains a strong rural character, yet has the highest unemployment rate of all 114 counties 23 percent in April 1982 - due to changes in the mining industry and other factors.

Still, Brinley is not sure the proposed 4,000-acre impoundment is what his country needs in the long run. He has seen changes in agriculture -- a switch from grain growing on river bottoms to cattle raising wherever possible. This has affected life around him and his family.

As a farmer on the upper reaches, Brinley says the river is a valuable asset that is gradually being despoiled by increasing demands on its lessening flow.

The river not only helps him economically, it also provides his favorite sport, gigging, which often proves so successful that a winter's night effort can easily feed 50 or more neighbors at a gravel bar fish fry.

The more we talked, the more I realized that the Ozarks rivers are a passage to the area's culture and history, and serve as the land's arteries and veins, coming from its very heart.

Each interview has focused on a different value of a river. Trapping, for instance, has decreased in economic importance over the years, but it remains mainly a river-based activity. Wildlife clearly depends on the river's life force. (2)

Bert a native of the Big River was raised near Morse Mill in Jefferson County and then moved to Washington County with his father. Bert was an associate judge of the Washington County administrative court and a full time farmer. If my memory serves me correctly, when I was a young child, my grandfather, Bert's father, also named Bert was also on the Washington County court.

Bert Curtis Brinley, Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri, age 25 and Evelyn Elizabeth Younker of Potosi, Washington County, Missouri, age 20, married 12 April 1958. (4)

In 1982 Bert said "My son's 12 years old and he's helped butcher. He knows how to work cattle, how to fix fence and stretch wire. I hope some day he wants to be a farmer. I'm sure he'll never be wealthy, but it's a good life.

As this is written, Bert is living in Belgrade, Missouri

Hustlers, Shoults, honored on birthdays

The Peoria Singing Group met at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Huster, Belgrade, on Saturday evening, September 28, 1963, for a surprise birthday party in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Huster and Jim Shoults, of

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Bismarck.

Present were Mr. and Mrs. Jim Shoults, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Huster, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Duty and Carol Ann, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Isgrig, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Isgrig and family, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Sullivan, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Brinley, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Downard, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Vinyard, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Maxwell and family and Mr. and Mrs. William Shaner.

Refreshments of birthday cake, pie, lemonade and coffee were served. (3)

April 2003

Bert was very seriously injured in an automobile accident when an uninsured kid, 15 year old, hit him head on. Broken legs, ribs and chin but seems to be recovering all right.

Bert Curtis married **Evelyn Elizabeth /YOUNKER/** [7856] [MRIN: 2825], daughter of **Bernard H. (Barney) /YOUNKER/** [5280] and **Beulah /SAWYER/** [5281], on 12 Apr 1958 in Washington County, Missouri. Evelyn Elizabeth was born on 5 Jul 1937 in Washington County, Missouri, died on 8 Feb 1995 in Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri at age 57, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri.



General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 493-40-8375
- (2) Personal Knowledge (my aunt) Clyde Brinley
- (3) Family Bible
- (4) Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Dates (1)

Birth, Jul 5, 1937, Death Feb 8, 1995, D/O Bernard H. 'Barney' & Beulah (Sawyer) Younker, W/O Bert Brinley 12 Apr 1958, burial Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Caledonia, Washington County, Missouri (4)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1578 F i. **Amy Lea /BRINLEY/** [9847] was born on 13 Jun 1967 in Belgrade, Washington, Missouri, died on 13 May 1968 in Belgrade, Washington, Missouri, and was buried in Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Two birth dates: 13 Jun 1967 and 14 Jul 1967 (Tombstone) (1)

- 1579 F ii. **Baby Girl /BRINLEY/** [9846] was born on 13 Jun 1969 in Belgrade, Washington, Missouri, died on 13 Jun 1969 in Belgrade, Washington, Missouri, and was buried in Caledonia, Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) Source: Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Born and died 13 Jun, 1969 (1)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1580 M iii. **Cody (Adopted) /BRINLEY/** [7860] was born on 21 Sep 1969.

Research Notes:

Adopted

Noted events in his life were:

Adopted:

1581 F iv. **Abby (Adopted) /BRINLEY/** [7864] was born on 19 Mar 1972 in Missouri.

Research Notes:

Adopted

Noted events in her life were:

Adopted:

Abby (Adopted) married **Kirt /FRIESE/** [9848] [MRIN: 2837].

Abby (Adopted) next married **Kirt /FRIESE/** [3976] [MRIN: 1379].

Bert Curtis next married **Doris Irene** // [10876] [MRIN: 3912]. Doris Irene was born on 13 Dec 1936 in Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri, died on 27 Nov 2007 in Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri at age 70, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Desloge, St. Francois County, Missouri, USA.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary 29 Nov 2007

(2) News Article, news paper unknown

Research Notes:

Doris Irene Brinley, 70, of Belgrade, passed away Tuesday, November 27, 2007.

She is survived by her: Husband, Bert Brinley; one step daughter, Abby (Curt) Friese; one step son, Cody Brinley; four sisters, Leah (Lloyd) Pigg, Nadine (Al) Morgan, Betty (Ross) Blair and Phyllis (Neil) Perkins; and two step grandchildren.

Visitation will 5:00 p.m., Friday at the Moore Funeral Home, Potosi. A Funeral Mass will be held at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Park Hills, MO 10:00 AM Saturday. Arrangements by, Moore Funeral Homes, Potosi, Mo. (1)

Doris Irene Brinley of Belgrade, Missouri was born on Sunday, December 13, 1936 in Old Mines, Missouri a daughter of the late, Bessie (Villmer) Recar and Thomas Simon Recar. Doris departed this life on Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at her residence having reached the age of seventy years, eleven months and fourteen days.

Doris was united in marriage to Bert Brinley on June 3, 1997 in Park Hills, Missouri.

Doris Irene Brinley of Belgrade, Missouri was born on Sunday, December 13, 1936 in Old Mines, Missouri a daughter of the late, Bessie (Villmer) Recar and Thomas Simon Recar. Doris departed this life on Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at her residence having reached the age of seventy years, eleven months and fourteen days.

Doris was united in marriage to Bert Brinley on June 3, 1997 in Park Hills, Missouri.

Doris is survived by her husband, Bert Brinley of Belgrade, Missouri; one stepdaughter, Abby Friese and husband, Curt of Belgrade, Missouri; one stepson, Cody Brinley of Belgrade, Missouri; four sisters, Leah Pigg and husband, Lloyd of Hillsboro, Missouri; Nadine Morgan and husband, Al of Potosi, Missouri, Betty Blair and husband, Ross of Mineral Point, Missouri, Phyllis Perkins and husband, Neil of Wesco, Missouri; two step grandchildren, Andrew and Amy Friese. In addition to her parents, her first husband, Bert Bourbon, also preceded her in death.

Doris attended the St. John The Apostle Catholic Church, Bismarck, Missouri. She loved to cook and preserve

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

vegetables from her garden and received great joy in sharing the bounty with family and friends. Doris particularly enjoyed the friends she made during her ownership of Pine Valley Western and Health Store. She loved to travel and read Stephen King novels. Doris will be very deeply missed by her family and many friends.

Visitation was held Friday, November 30, 2007 from 5:00 PM to 9:00 PM and Saturday, December 1, 2007 from 8:00 AM to 9:30 AM at the Moore Funeral Home, Potosi, Missouri.

A Funeral Mass was celebrated on Saturday, December 1, 2007 at the Immaculate Conception Church, Park Hills, Missouri with Father Jim French officiating. Serving as pallbearers were: Robert Pigg, Richard Pigg, Edward Pigg, Kevin Pinson, Ronald Bourbon, Blaine Bourbon, Dennis Bourbon and Warren Hayes.

Final Prayers and Burial took place in the Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Park Hills, Missouri.

Services were Entrusted to the Care and Direction of the Moore Funeral Homes, 105 Clark Street, Potosi, Missouri. (2)

---

**1036. Dale McDonald /PIERCE/** [363] (*Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Black Hawk, (Near Grubville), Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 1 Nov 1983 at age 63, and was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Winfield, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) 09-24-1977 Dale Pierce

Research Notes:

Reflections of about 50 yr ago.

Great Uncle Billy and Aunt Pet. Some times when he would visit us, "Uncle Billy that is" he would come with another Great Uncle called Bud Brinley who had a daughter called Jane. Uncle Billy, I believe had another child called "Goldie". Great Aunt Pet divorced Billy and married a man named "Wilson". (1)

Dale McDonald married **Clara /BOLEY/** [1774] [MRIN: 673] in 1939.

The child from this marriage was:

1582 M i. **Unknown /PIERCE/** [3962] was born on 6 Sep 1940 and died on 6 Sep 1940.

Dale McDonald next married **Sophia /WITHOUSE/** [364] [MRIN: 148] on 6 Mar 1947. Sophia was born on 18 Jun 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1583 F i. **Judy Susan /PIERCE/** [368] was born on 28 Mar 1948.

Judy Susan married someone.

1584 M ii. **Dale Donald /PIERCE/** [369] was born on 8 Dec 1949.

+ 1585 F iii. **Melba Jean /PIERCE/** [370] was born on 12 Apr 1952.

Melba Jean married **/MOORE/** [4233] [MRIN: 643].

+ 1586 M iv. **Ronald Linn /PIERCE/** [371] was born on 20 Oct 1954.

Ronald Linn married **Debra /SETZER/** [1829] [MRIN: 635].

1587 M v. **Glen Richard /PIERCE/** [365] was born on 2 Mar 1959.

1588 M vi. **Kenneth Brian /PIERCE/** [366] was born on 18 Mar 1960.

1589 F vii. **Mary Catherine /PIERCE/** [367] was born on 2 Dec 1964.

Dale McDonald next married **Viola /FORHAN/** [372] [MRIN: 149] on 10 Nov 1969. Viola was born on 11 Oct 1934.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1590 F i. **Dawn Heather /PIERCE/** [374] was born on 4 Oct 1971.

Dawn Heather married someone.

**1038. Thersa Alice /WIDEMAN/** [37] (*Robert Edman /WIDEMAN/<sup>6</sup>, Mary F /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Thersa Alice married **Walter James /CANNON/** [38] [MRIN: 15], son of **James Henderson /CANNON/** [686] and **Carrie /TINKER/** [8150], on 4 Sep 1933. Walter James was born on 29 Jul 1906 in Maple Falls, Washington and died on 13 Sep 1938 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon at age 32.

General Notes:

(1) James Cook James - Portland, Oregon

---

Research Notes:

I'm pleased to report that Theresa Alice "Pat" Cannon is alive and well in Grants Pass, Oregon. Her husband, Walter James Cannon, however, is the one who died on 13 Sept. 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon (and not in Grants Pass).

The wife of James Henderson Cannon was Carrie Tinker b. 27 August 1870 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine and d. 27 Nov. 1942 in Maple Falls, Whatcom County Washington. They were married 27 August 1889. Lynn Cannon was married before Michelle Rae Garrison to Gloria Kay Thompson m. 1960 in Reno, Nevada. They had two sons, Lynn Daniel Cannon and James Henderson Cannon. The second daughter of Lynn and Michelle Cannon is Jennifer Lynn Cannon, not Pat (Theresa) Cannon. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1591 F i. **Jewel Elizabeth /CANNON/** [4208] was born on 4 Jan 1935 in Portland, Oregon.  
Jewel Elizabeth married **Joseph E /COLEMAN/** [4210] [MRIN: 1448].
- 1592 M ii. **Lee Roy /CANNON/** [4209] was born on 14 Jul 1936.  
Lee Roy married **Sharon /ROBERTSON/** [4211] [MRIN: 1449].
- + 1593 M iii. **Lynn Delmar /CANNON/** [39] was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon.  
Lynn Delmar married **Michelle Rae /GARRISON/** [40] [MRIN: 16] on 26 Dec 1979 in Reno, , Nevada.  
Lynn Delmar next married **Gloria Kay /THOMPSON/** [8151] [MRIN: 2772] in 1960 in Reno, Nevada.<sup>6</sup>

**1061. Zeola Belle /NELSON/** [8394] (*Mary Lydie /WALKER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Margaretta Ellen /DEVOR/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1885.

Zeola Belle married **C. Ross /CAMPBELL/** [8398] [MRIN: 2877].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1594 M i. **John Walker /CAMPBELL/** [10259] was born on 13 Feb 1910 and died on 22 Jun 1914 at age 4.
- 1595 M ii. **William Finney /CAMPBELL/** [10262] was born on 4 Aug 1912.  
William Finney married **Helen /McGRAVEY/** [10263] [MRIN: 3652].
- Zeola Belle next married **Charles /LIGHTNER/** [8399] [MRIN: 2878].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1596 M i. **Jessie /LIGHTNER/** [10260] was born on 15 May 1924.

**1065. Kermit /WIBLE/** [10270] (*Luetta May /KIRKPATRICK/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth /DEVOR/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Kermit married **Erma /HILEMAN/** [10271] [MRIN: 3656].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1597 M i. **Leon /WIBLE/** [10272].
- 1598 F ii. **Linda /WIBLE/** [10273].

**1068. Ellis Daniel /BILBAO/** [3112] (*Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1926 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah.

---

<sup>6</sup> Jim Cook - Portland, Oregon, Lynn Cannon was married before Michelle Rae Garrison to Gloria Kay Thompson m. 1960 in Reno, Nevada.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Ellis Daniel married **Laura B. /CRANDALL/** [3115] [MRIN: 1079], daughter of **Carson Charles /CRANDALL/** [3161] and **Joy /HEWMAN/** [3162], on 2 Oct 1946. Laura B. was born on 17 Feb 1926 in Orem, Utah.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1599 M i. **Lee Ellis /BILBAO/** [3163] was born on 25 Jul 1947 in Provo, Utah.  
Lee Ellis married **Shelly Lyn /HOESEL/** [3168] [MRIN: 1100] on 26 Apr 1975.
- + 1600 F ii. **Ann /BILBAO/** [3164] was born on 15 Jul 1949 in Provo, Utah.  
Ann married **Scott /LONGHURST/** [3169] [MRIN: 1101] on 22 Dec 1967.
- + 1601 F iii. **Linda Sue /BILBAO/** [3165] was born on 8 Feb 1952 in American Fork, Utah.  
Linda Sue married **Louis B. /CHRISTENSEN/** [3170] [MRIN: 1102] on 5 Jul 1975.
- + 1602 M iv. **Steven C. /BILBAO/** [3166] was born on 14 Apr 1953 in Provo, Utah.  
Steven C. married **Roxanne /CHAMBERS/** [3171] [MRIN: 1103] on 3 Oct 1978.
- 1603 M v. **Alan /BILBAO/** [3167] was born on 16 Oct 1959 in Van Nuys, California and died on 16 Aug 1962 at age 2.

**1069. Ramon Douglas /BILBAO/** [3113] (*Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1929 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah.

Ramon Douglas married **Ranae /KIRKMAN/** [3116] [MRIN: 1080], daughter of **Marvin D. /KIRKMAN/** [3127] and **Christie /McLEOD/** [3128], on 1 May 1952. Ranae was born on 28 Sep 1934 in American Fork, Utah.

Research Notes:

Dates from family members and from Kleppinger-Clippinger family history is slightly different by a few days. 18th and 28th day of Sept.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1604 M i. **Infant /BILBAO/** [3118] was born in Dec 1953 in American Fork, Utah and died on 18 Dec 1953.
- + 1605 F ii. **Lynnette /BILBAO/** [3119] was born on 29 Dec 1954 in American Fork, Utah.  
Lynnette married **Arlo Elden /PIERCE/** [3124] [MRIN: 1083] on 15 Jun 1973.
- + 1606 M iii. **Neal K. /BILBAO/** [3120] was born on 13 Mar 1956 in American Fork, Utah.  
Neal K. married **Arlene /MITCHELL/** [3123] [MRIN: 1082] on 8 Oct 1976.
- + 1607 F iv. **Shirley /BILBAO/** [3121] was born on 12 Dec 1958 in American Fork, Utah.  
Shirley married **Kevin /FORD/** [3125] [MRIN: 1084] on 1 Aug 1975.
- + 1608 F v. **Karen /BILBAO/** [3122] was born on 16 Feb 1962 in American Fork, Utah.  
Karen married **Ray /JOHNSON/** [3126] [MRIN: 1085] on 2 May 1980.

**1070. Roy Gene /BILBAO/** [3114] (*Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1932 in Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah.

Research Notes:

Have dates of 11 and 12 of June 1932 for birth date



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Roy Gene married **Janette /GORDON/** [3117] [MRIN: 1081], daughter of **Leness Leon /GORDON/** [3129] and **Vera Rebecca /PEAY/** [3130], on 9 Sep 1955 in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Janette was born on 25 Jan 1937 in Orem, Utah County, Utah.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1609 F i. **Jeanne Lynn /BILBAO/** [3131] was born on 6 May 1956 in Provo, Utah.  
Jeanne Lynn married **Ronald /COLLINGS/** [3136] [MRIN: 1088] on 1 Feb 1974.
- 1610 M ii. **Larry Dan /BILBAO/** [3132] was born on 10 Jun 1957 in Provo, Utah.
- 1611 F iii. **Shari Marie /BILBAO/** [3133] was born on 17 Apr 1965 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.  
Shari Marie married **Allen /MAITLAND/** [3138] [MRIN: 1090] on 17 Mar 1989.
- 1612 M iv. **Robert Leon /BILBAO/** [3134] was born on 5 Aug 1966 in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah.  
Robert Leon married **Sheila /SMITH/** [3137] [MRIN: 1089] on 20 Oct 1988.
- + 1613 F v. **Holli /BILBAO/** [3135] was born on 18 Dec 1968 in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah.  
Holli married **Bruce /PARRIS/** [3139] [MRIN: 1091] on 18 Apr 1987.

**1071. Melvin Jerry /BRINLEY/** [2830] (*John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1934 in Sweets Mine, Carbon County, Utah and died on 12 Sep 1994 in Kent, King, Washington at age 60.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 518-40-5815

(2) Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Washington 20 Sept, 1994, Page B2

Research Notes:

Melvin J. Brinley, living Kent, King, Washington, born 21 Jul 1934, died 12 Sep 1994, card issued in Utah, prior 1951 (1)

Brinley, Melvin J. 60, of Kent, died Sept. 12, 1994. (2)

Melvin Jerry married **Beverly Jane /MUTZ/** [3140] [MRIN: 1092] on 9 Aug 1953 in Price, Carbon County, Utah. Beverly Jane was born on 15 Dec 1933 in Helper, Carbon County, Utah.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1614 F i. **Kathy Lynn /BRINLEY/** [3143] was born on 26 Oct 1957 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.  
Kathy Lynn married **Bradley James /HENDRICKS/** [3145] [MRIN: 1093] in Jul 1976.
- + 1615 F ii. **Traci /BRINLEY/** [3144] was born on 23 Aug 1968 in Seattle, King County, Washington.  
Traci married **Michael /FRANK/** [4334] [MRIN: 1504].

**1072. Beverly Ann /BRINLEY/** [3141] (*John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1936 in Sweets Mine, Carbon County, Utah.

Beverly Ann married **John Arthur /SHARP/** [3146] [MRIN: 1094] on 20 Jul 1954. John Arthur was born in 1932.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1616 M i. **John Robert /ROUTH/** [3148] was born on 8 Nov 1954 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.  
John Robert married **Debora Lee /BROWN/** [3312] [MRIN: 1148] on 5 Nov 1978 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co, Wyoming.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Beverly Ann next married **Billy Lee /ROUTH/** [3147] [MRIN: 1095] on 23 Oct 1955 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co, Wyoming. Billy Lee was born on 13 Jun 1932 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1617 F i. **Jacqueline Ann /ROUTH/** [3149] was born on 16 Aug 1956 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.  
Jacqueline Ann married **George Stephen /MUNIZ/** [3152] [MRIN: 1096] in 1972.  
Jacqueline Ann next married **Jerry Howard /YEEND/** [3308] [MRIN: 1146] on 17 Feb 1979.
- + 1618 F ii. **Susan Kathlene /ROUTH/** [3150] was born on 1 Mar 1958 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.  
Susan Kathlene married **Matthew John /MAICKI/** [3154] [MRIN: 1097] on 29 Jun 1975 in Manila, Daggett County, Utah.
- 1619 F iii. **Billy Marie /ROUTH/** [3151] was born on 21 Dec 1959 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming and died on 5 Oct 1961 at age 1.

**1073. John Ervin /BRINLEY/** [2829] (*John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.

Research Notes:

Lives in Kent, Washington. John is retired from Boeing Aircraft Company.

John Ervin married **Judith Ann /WAYMAN/** [3918] [MRIN: 1358] on 25 Feb 1985. Judith Ann was born on 27 Feb 1942.

Research Notes:

PRICE - Our loving mother, wife, sister, grandmother and great-grandmother, Jeri Mortensen Wayman Patrick, age 76, left this earth and returned to our Heavenly Father Wednesday, May 23, 2001, while surrounded by her family.

She was born May 21, 1925 in Huntington to Alma Christopher and Maggie Burgess Mortensen. Married Max LeRoy Wayman March 3, 1941 and sealed in the Manti LDS Temple June 26, 1965. They were married 38 years and have three loving daughters. Later divorced. Married Troy D. Patrick Feb. 12, 1980.

Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. Longtime resident of Carbon and Emery counties and also resided in St. George and Kingman, Ariz.

Jeri loved the desert, red sand, fishing, camping, playing cards and riding her motorized cart to church and to the store. She loved her family dearly and would light up like a Christmas tree when her grandchildren and little great-grandchildren visited her.

She enjoyed making quilts for her grandkids and great-grandkids. Jeri loved music, dancing and collecting Shirley Temple dolls. She loved flowers, the color blue, and was an excellent homemaker who enjoyed cooking for her family.

Mom made our home a heaven on earth and she made friends everywhere she went.

She will be dearly missed by her family and many dear friends at the Wedgewood Villa.

Survived by her husband, Troy D. Patrick, Price; three daughters and their spouses, Judi and John E. Brinley Jr., Kent, Wash.; Bobbi and Don Winterton, Roosevelt; Vicki and Cal Christiansen, Price; sister, Vila and David Ponsonby, Redondo Beach, Calif.; brother, Arden and Jane Mortensen, Price; 17 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, eight stepchildren and their families. Proceeded in death by parents; three brothers and one sister, Alma Clifford, Junnes, Jearld Rola and Burana LaRueal.

Services were Friday, May 25, at Mitchell Funeral Home. Interment, Price City Cemetery.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The family would like to extend a special thank you to Rick Stockburger and staff and Dr. Nancy Lawhorn for the special care they gave Jeri.

The child from this marriage was:

1620 M i. **Tyler /WAYMAN/** [4339].

**1074. William Afton /BRINLEY/** [3142] (*John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1947 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.

William Afton married **Ethel Eva /SMITH/** [3157] [MRIN: 1098], daughter of **John Ethelburr /SMITH/** [3306] and **Harriet /BASS/** [3307], on 13 May 1972 in Huntington, Emery County, Utah. Ethel Eva was born on 24 Feb 1953 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.

Children from this marriage were:

1621 F i. **Jenifer Joy /BRINLEY/** [3158] was born on 4 Mar 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Jenifer Joy married **Dave /HERBERT/** [4340] [MRIN: 1505] on 4 Aug 1993.

1622 M ii. **Michael William /BRINLEY/** [3159] was born on 18 Jul 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Michael William married **Dora Hilda /GONZALAZ-HERERRA/** [10497] [MRIN: 3505].

1623 M iii. **Christopher Jewell /BRINLEY/** [3160] was born on 18 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

1624 M iv. **John Ervin /BRINLEY/** [3523] was born on 28 Jun 1983 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**1083. Charles Albert /RITTLER/** [1874] (*Susan Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1940.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Charles Albert married someone.

His children were:

1625 F i. **Cynthia Lynn /RITTLER/** [2531] was born on 17 Aug 1966.

1626 M ii. **Scott David /RITTLER/** [2532] was born on 11 Apr 1969.

**1085. Robert Allen /RITTLER/** [1877] (*Susan Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1944.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Robert Allen married **Kathleen /MOORE/** [2533] [MRIN: 917].

Children from this marriage were:

1627 M i. **Andrew Allen /RITTLER/** [2534] was born on 23 Feb 1976.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1628 M ii. **Matthew /RITTLER/** [2535] was born on 25 Jul 1978.

1629 F iii. **Megan Elizabeth /RITTLER/** [2536] was born on 25 Dec 1980.

**1086. Margaret Ann (Peggy) /TROUP/** [1605] (*Anne Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1940.

Margaret Ann (Peggy) married **Robert Gerlock /SNEATH/** [1607] [MRIN: 615] on 10 Sep 1962 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Robert Gerlock was born on 17 Jun 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

1630 M i. **David Thomas /SNEATH/** [2537] was born on 13 Apr 1964.

1631 F ii. **Lisa Marie /SNEATH/** [2538] was born on 22 Jan 1966.

**1087. Paulette Susan /TROUP/** [1606] (*Anne Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1944.

Paulette Susan married **John V. III /FOSTER/** [1608] [MRIN: 616] on 18 Jul 1966 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania. John V. III was born on 23 May 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

1632 M i. **John V. IV /FOSTER/** [2539] was born on 8 Feb 1967.

1633 M ii. **Steven Douglas /FOSTER/** [2540] was born on 27 Jul 1969.

1634 M iii. **Gregory Scott /FOSTER/** [2541] was born on 8 Nov 1973.

**1088. Edward Paul /BANKES/** [2543] (*Helen Cecelia /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1936.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Edward Paul married **Marcella /STILE/** [2544] [MRIN: 366].

Children from this marriage were:

1635 F i. **Cynthia Marie /BANKES/** [2545] was born on 2 Feb 1957.

Cynthia Marie married **Samuel /NEMO/** [938] [MRIN: 920].

+ 1636 M ii. **Edward Paul /BANKES/ Jr.** [939] was born on 3 Oct 1959.

Edward Paul married **Nina /KENNEDY/** [940] [MRIN: 919].

**1089. Michael Ray /SNOKE/** [890] (*Gertrude Louise /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1942.

Michael Ray married **Judy /KEGLOVITZ/** [2548] [MRIN: 921].

Children from this marriage were:

1637 F i. **Maureen Louise /SNOKE/** [2549] was born on 10 Aug 1966.

1638 M ii. **Matthew Ray /SNOKE/** [2550] was born on 23 Nov 1969.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1090. James Patrick /SNOKE/** [891] (*Gertrude Louise /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1945.

James Patrick married **Margie /KEGLOVITZ/** [2551] [MRIN: 922].

Children from this marriage were:

1639 M i. **Nathan John /SNOKE/** [2552] was born on 2 May 1976.

1640 F ii. **Amy Louise /SNOKE/** [2553] was born on 27 Aug 1979.

1641 M iii. **Ryan John /SNOKE/** [2554] was born on 6 Nov 1978.

**1093. James Edward /BRINLEY/** [1350] (*John Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1958.

Research Notes:

Talked with James 12-27-1987. He said he was a nephew of Pennsylvania group at the reunion in Branson. Last known address East Hartford, Connecticut. (1)

James Edward married **Jody /KENNEDY/** [1351] [MRIN: 518]. Jody was born on 30 Dec 1958.

The child from this marriage was:

1642 M i. **John Christopher /BRINLEY/** [1352] was born on 12 Oct 1987 in East Hartford, Connecticut.

**1094. Mary Susan /GUY/** [2005] (*Virginia Blanche Agnes /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1946.

Mary Susan married **Nick /BIANCHI/** [2555] [MRIN: 1241].

The child from this marriage was:

1643 F i. **Virginia Susan /BIANCHI/** [2556] was born on 11 Jul 1980.

**1095. Rebecca Elizabeth /GUY/** [2006] (*Virginia Blanche Agnes /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1947.

Rebecca Elizabeth married **Joseph /THEURER/** [2557] [MRIN: 924].

Children from this marriage were:

1644 M i. **Joseph Jr. /THEURER/** [2558] was born on 26 Sep 1969.

1645 F ii. **Michelle Elizabeth /THEURER/** [2560] was born on 24 Sep 1970.

1646 F iii. **Emily Rebecca /THEURER/** [2559] was born on 13 Feb 1984.

**1096. William Thomas /GUY/** [443] (*Virginia Blanche Agnes /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1949.

William Thomas married **Patricia /HORNE/** [2561] [MRIN: 925].

The child from this marriage was:

1647 M i. **David Thomas /GUY/** [2562] was born on 24 Apr 1976.

**1097. Teresa Ann /GUY/** [2008] (*Virginia Blanche Agnes /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1950.

Teresa Ann married **Nicholas Albert /RILLO/** [2563] [MRIN: 926].

Children from this marriage were:

1648 M i. **Nichola Albert Jr. /RILLO/** [2564] was born on 20 Apr 1971.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1649 M ii. **Brinley Teres /RILLO/** [2565] was born on 9 May 1975.

1650 M iii. **Benjamin Joseph /GUY/** [2566] was born on 10 Aug 1977.

**1098. Stephen Kohr /BRINLEY/ Dr.** [356] (*George Robert (Bud)*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1949.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of father, George R. "Bud" Brinley

Research Notes:

In 2004, living in Florence, Alabama (1)

Twin of Robert (1)

Stephen Kohr married **Mary /HENNIGAN/** [857] [MRIN: 342] on 13 Jun 1970 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

General Notes: (1) Obituary of father-in-law, George R. "Bud" Brinley

Research Notes:

From Florence, Alabama (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1651 M i. **Jason Stephen /BRINLEY/** [2567] was born on 5 Jul 1975.

1652 F ii. **Andrea Marie /BRINLEY/** [2568] was born on 7 Apr 1978.

1653 M iii. **Stephen Kohr /BRINLEY/** [2569] was born on 30 Jun 1980.

**1099. George Robert /BRINLEY/** [470] (*George Robert (Bud)*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1949.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of father, George R. Brinley

(2) Obituary of mother, Josephine Kohr Brinley

(3) Bucks County Courier Times, Levittown, Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

March, 2004 living in Upper Montclair, New Jersey (1)

George and Stephen were twins. (1) (2)

Miss Maryann Bucknum, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Robert E. Bucknum, 538 Barclay Avenue, Morrisville, was married on Saturday to G. Robert Brinley Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Brinley, 320 Woodland Avenue, New Cumberland (Pennsylvania) (3)

George Robert married **Mary Ann /BUCKNAM (BUCKNUM)/** [704] [MRIN: 259], daughter of **Robert E /BUCKNAM (BUCKNUM)/** [11279] and **Unknown**, on 13 Mar 1971 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania.

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley

(2) Obituary of father-in-law, George R. "Bud" Brinley

Research Notes:

Maryann is very active with her family and with writings in various publications. On publication is in the March edition of McCall's magazine, entitled "Mother to Mother". In this article Mary Ann wrote about Zach, her son and what she can do for him, especially when he doesn't want to go to bed at night. Since we met Mary Ann we have seen many different books and articles written by her. (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Maryann was from Upper Montclair, New Jersey (2)

Children from this marriage were:

1654 M i. **George Zachary /BRINLEY/** [2798] was born on 13 May 1978.

General Notes:

(1) Article in McCall's magazine, March, 1986, page 37

Research Notes:

Article about Mary Ann (1)

1655 F ii. **Margaret /BRINLEY/** [2799] was born on 26 Jun 1981.

**1101. Jennifer Ann /BRINLEY/** [673] (*George Robert (Bud)*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1954.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of father-in-law, George R. "Bud" Brinley

Research Notes:

March 2004, living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)

Jennifer Ann married **Michael /HENNIGAN/** [676] [MRIN: 260] on 1 Sep 1973 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

1656 F i. **Megan Ann /HENNIGAN/** [3575] was born on 15 Jan 1978.

1657 F ii. **Teresa Jo /HENNIGAN/** [3576] was born on 11 Nov 1979.

Jennifer Ann next married **/ROCKEY/** [10877] [MRIN: 3720].

**1102. Helen Kathleen (Kathy) /BRINLEY/** [2053] (*William Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1948.

General Notes:

(1) The Evening News Harrisburg, 06 Feb 1990, page B2

Research Notes:

1990 living in Lower Paxton Township, Pennsylvania (1)

Helen Kathleen (Kathy) married **Keith Edwin /HARMAN/** [2055] [MRIN: 764]. Keith Edwin was born on 22 Nov 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1658 F i. **Sherry Lynn Fischer /HARMON/** [2570] was born on 4 Dec 1967.

Sherry Lynn Fischer married **Scott Lee /WEBER/** [4152] [MRIN: 1433].

1659 F ii. **Kelly Denise /HARMON/** [2571] was born on 23 May 1973.

1660 M iii. **Dustin (Adopted) /HARMON/** [2572] was born on 29 Mar 1981.

**1103. Mary Louise /BRINLEY/** [2054] (*William Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1958.

General Notes:

(1) The Evening News Harrisburg, page B2, 1990

Research Notes:

1990 living in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (1)

---

Mary Louise married **Calvin /SCHRADER/** [2056] [MRIN: 765].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1661 F i. **Lachelle Anne /SCHRADER/** [2573] was born on 18 Nov 1979.
- 1662 M ii. **William Calvin /SCHRADER/** [2574] was born on 6 Jan 1982.
- 1663 F iii. **Sara Elizabeth /SCHRADER/** [2575] was born on 13 Jun 1984.
- 1664 M iv. **Daniel Phillip /SCHRADER/** [2576] was born on 13 Feb 1987.

**1104. Jeaane Marie /O'CONNER/** [1765] (*Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1948.

Jeaane Marie married **Edward /BRAGG/** [3577] [MRIN: 923].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1665 M i. **Benjamin /BRAGG/** [3578] was born on 16 Mar 1977.
- 1666 F ii. **Tamika Michelle /BRAGG/** [3579] was born on 6 Sep 1979.

**1105. Shelia Louise /O'CONNER/** [1766] (*Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1950.

Shelia Louise married **James /WILKERSON/** [2577] [MRIN: 927].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1667 F i. **Tracey /WILKERSON/** [2578] was born on 21 Jun 1969.
- 1668 M ii. **Jason Edward /WILKERSON/** [2581] was born on 3 Jun 1974 and died on 3 Jul 1974.
- 1669 M iii. **Kenny James /WILKERSON/** [2579] was born on 17 Aug 1975.
- 1670 F iv. **Jennifer Elizabeth /WILKERSON/** [2580] was born on 6 Sep 1980.

**1106. Connie Sharon /O'CONNER/** [1767] (*Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1951.

Connie Sharon married **Charles Edward /ETTINGER/** [2582] [MRIN: 928].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1671 F i. **Diane Lynn /ETTINGER/** [2583] was born on 20 Jul 1978.
- 1672 M ii. **Charles Edward III /ETTINGER/** [2584] was born on 2 Sep 1980.

**1107. Christine Ann /O'CONNER/** [1768] (*Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1954.

Christine Ann married **Ernie /DEATON/** [2585] [MRIN: 929].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1673 M i. **Thomas Lee /DEATON/** [2586] was born on 3 Dec 1974.
- 1674 M ii. **Paul Michael /DEATON/** [2587] was born on 31 Aug 1980.

**1108. Mary Frances /O'CONNER/** [1769] (*Patricia Clara /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1957.

Mary Frances married **Daniel /FOSTER/** [2588] [MRIN: 930].



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

1675 M i. **Daniel Lee /FOSTER/** [2589] was born from 14 Dec 1974 to 1975.

1676 M ii. **Joseph Allen /FOSTER/** [2590] was born on 28 Mar 1978.

**1109. Patricia Ann /BRINLEY/** [1404] (*Joseph Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1947 and died on 31 Jan 2003 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania at age 55.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of mother Doris

(2) Published in the Patriot-News, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 2 Feb 2003

(3) Social Security 191-42-9993

Research Notes:

Never married. Preceded her mother in death (1)

Patricia (Pat) A. Brinley, age 55, has passed from this life and has gone to be with her Lord on Friday, January 31, at the Community General Osteopathic Hospital. Born in Harrisburg, PA, on February 28, 1947, she was the daughter of Joseph C., Sr., and Doris E. (Flowers) Brinley.

She was a member of the Colonial Park United Methodist Church. Patricia loved her family and will be missed by all.

Surviving are her parents, Joseph C. Brinley, Sr., of New Cumberland and Doris E. (Flowers) Brinley of Harrisburg; one daughter, Jolene R. Blasser of Carlisle. Also surviving are the following brothers and sisters, Mrs. Stephen (Deborah) Gornik of Harrisburg, Joseph C. Brinley, Jr., of Middletown, Mrs. George (Barbara) Parmer of Harrisburg, Mrs. Chuck (Jacqueline) Nix of Porter, IN, Miss Frances E. Brinley of New Cumberland and Frank E. Brinley of Harrisburg and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held from the Neill Funeral Home, Inc., 3501 Derry Street, Harrisburg, on Monday, at 12 noon, with the Rev. Paul Lauchle, Pastor of the Colonial Park United Methodist Church, officiating. Entombment will be in the Woodlawn Memorial Gardens Mausoleum, Lower Paxton Township. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday, from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. (2)

Patricia Brinley, born 28 Feb 1947, died 31 Jan 2003, living Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, card issued Pennsylvania 1967 (3)

Patricia Ann married someone.

Her child was:

1677 F i. **Jolene R** [8315].

Research Notes:

See obit of mother, Doris

**1110. Deborah Louise /BRINLEY/** [1405] (*Joseph Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1948.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of sister, Patricia

Research Notes:

In 2003, living in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Deborah Louise married **Stephen /GORNIK/** [1411] [MRIN: 538].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1678 M i. **Eric Stephen /GORNIK/** [2592] was born on 12 Jul 1971.
- 1679 M ii. **Jason Matthew /GORNIK/** [2591] was born on 29 Oct 1973.
- 1680 F iii. **Tara Cheree /GORNIK/** [2593] was born on 28 Jan 1976.

**1111. Joseph Charles /BRINLEY/** [1406] (*Joseph Charles<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1949.

General Notes:

(1) Obit for mother Doris. State not given, assume Pennsylvania

Research Notes:

March 2003, Joseph was living in Middletown (1)

Joseph Charles married **Jane /MYERS/** [1415] [MRIN: 542].

Joseph Charles next married **Sharon /KELLER/** [7432] [MRIN: 2511]. Sharon was born on 27 Apr 1952 in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1681 F i. **Marjorie /KELLER/** [7433].

Research Notes:

Daughter of Joseph Charles Brinley but retained last name of mother.

- 1682 F ii. **Brenda /KELLER/** [7434].

Research Notes:

Daughter of Joseph Charles Brinley but retained last name of mother.

**1112. Barbara Jean /BRINLEY/** [1407] (*Joseph Charles<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jun 1950.

Research Notes:

See notes of sister, Patricia

Barbara Jean married **Dennis /BROWN/** [1412] [MRIN: 539] in Mansfield, Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1683 M i. **Aaron Karlin /BROWN/** [2595] was born on 26 Feb 1982.

Barbara Jean next married **Charles /DAVENPORT/** [3580] [MRIN: 1242].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1684 F i. **Julie Elizabeth (Davenport) /BROWN/** [2594] was born on 12 Jul 1970.

**1114. Frank Edward /BRINLEY/** [1409] (*Joseph Charles<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1956.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of mother, Doris

Research Notes:

March, 2003 living in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (1)

---

Frank Edward married **Leanne /STAMBAUGH/** [1414] [MRIN: 541].

Children from this marriage were:

1685 F i. **Mindy Lee /BRINLEY/** [2596] was born on 28 May 1982.

1686 F ii. **Shelli Ann /BRINLEY/** [2597] was born on 15 Oct 1985.

**1116. Dennis Stanley /BRINLEY/** [1870] (*Samuel Shields<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Oct 1948.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of father Samuel

Research Notes:

2004 Living in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania (1)

Dennis Stanley married **Patricia Ann /MARTIN/** [2505] [MRIN: 909].

Children from this marriage were:

1687 M i. **Dennis Stanley Jr. /BRINLEY/** [2506] was born on 16 Nov 1972.

1688 M ii. **Michael Andrew /BRINLEY/** [2507] was born on 29 Nov 1982.

**1117. Samuel Shields /BRINLEY/** [1871] (*Samuel Shields<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1951.

Samuel Shields married **Denise /DECKMAN/** [2508] [MRIN: 907].

The child from this marriage was:

1689 M i. **Samuel Kyle /BRINLEY/** [2509] was born on 10 May 1977.

Samuel Shields next married **Elaine /LUMSDEN/** [3581] [MRIN: 1243].

**1118. Nancy Susan /BRINLEY/** [1872] (*Samuel Shields<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jan 1954.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of father, Samuel

Research Notes:

2004 living in New Cumberland (1)

Nancy Susan married **Steven /MONTGOMERY/** [3582] [MRIN: 1244].

Children from this marriage were:

1690 M i. **Tyson Lawrence /MONTGOMERY/** [2511] was born on 8 Jul 1976.

1691 F ii. **Julie Ann /MONTGOMERY/** [2512] was born on 16 Sep 1977.

1692 M iii. **Steven Lyn /MONTGOMERY/** [2513] was born on 8 Mar 1979.

Nancy Susan next married **Dennis James /DERR/** [2510] [MRIN: 908].

**1120. James Edward /BRINLEY/** [2516] (*Samuel Shields<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, John A<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jan 1957.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of father, Samuel

Research Notes:

2004 living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

James Edward married **Cheryl Lynn /GIBSON/** [2517] [MRIN: 910]. Cheryl Lynn was born on 19 Oct 1958.

The child from this marriage was:

1693 F i. **Marissa Gail /BRINLEY/** [2518] was born on 5 Jul 1986.

**1121. Christopher Elan /BRINLEY/** [1867] (*Samuel Shields*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1958.

General Notes:

(1) Obit of father, Samuel

Research Notes:

2004 Living in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania (1)

Christopher Elan married **Karen /YENTZER/** [2519] [MRIN: 911]. Karen was born on 18 Apr 1959.

The child from this marriage was:

1694 F i. **Amber Nichole /BRINLEY/** [3583] was born on 18 Jul 1987.

**1126. William /BANKES/** [8357] (*Franklin /BANKES/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1911.

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source (1)

William married **Charlotte /EVEST/** [8359] [MRIN: 2850].

General Notes:

(1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger family history

Research Notes:

Source (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1695 M i. **Paul /BANKES/** [8360].

General Notes:

Source: (1) Kleppinger-Clippinger Klepinger Family History

Research Notes:

Source (1)

**1140. Virgil /FELLOWS/** [4842] (*Herbert Bruce /FELLOWS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Lydicia Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Noah Anthony*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Virgil married **Amy /JOHNSON/** [4846] [MRIN: 1694] on 22 Aug 1926 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

1696 M i. **Wallace Eugene /FELLOWS/** [4847] was born on 7 Apr 1931.

1697 F ii. **Audrey Arlene /FELLOWS/** [4848] was born on 23 May 1931 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois and died on 1 Jul 1999 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois at age 68.

Audrey Arlene married **Theodore /EWART/** [4850] [MRIN: 1695].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1698 F   iii. **Betty Lou /FELLOWS/** [4849] was born on 22 Oct 1932.

Betty Lou married **Tom /PEABODY/** [4851] [MRIN: 1696].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary in Elgin Daily Courier News Sept 5, 1978 pg. 21, col. 1

Research Notes:

Thomas Peabody, Elgin

Thomas F. Peabody, 46, of 444 N. Alfred St., Elgin, died Monday in Sherman Hospital after a lingering illness. He was born in Elgin Nov. 9, 1931, the son of John J. and Marion M. (Dubois) Peabody, and had lived in Elgin his entire life. Until his illness, he was employed by Flora Construction Company.

He was a member of St. Thomas More Church, the Loyal Order of Moose, VFW and local union of plasterers and cement finishers No. 638. He was a veteran of the Korean Conflict, having received the Infantry Badge, the Korean Presidential Unit Citation, the Purple Heart, the Korean Service Medal with five Bronze Campaign Stars and Meritorious Unit Citation.

He is survived by his wife, Betty Lou (Fellows); four daughters in Elgin, Mrs. Joel (Lynn) Boer, Mrs. Jack (Nadine) Krueger, Mrs. Peter (Alane) Kneipper, and Tomi; one grandson; two granddaughters and three sisters, Mrs. John (Joan) Gombarick of Phoenixville, Pennsylvania, Mary Sue Adams of Elgin and Mrs. William (Manon) Sommers of South Elgin.

He is also survived by five brothers: Robert C., Carpentersville; Richard E., Elgin; Joseph G. Dundee; Charles W, South Elgin, and John D., Milwaukee. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Tina Marie and his parents. Funeral services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday from the O'Connor Funeral Home to St. Thomas More Church for 10 a.m. mass. Interment will be at the Lake Street Memorial Park. Prayers for a Christian wake will be said at 8 p.m. Today at the funeral home. Friends may call after 2 p.m. today (1)

**1151. Richard Clarence /BRINLEY/** [337] (*Clarence Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1928 in Valentine, Nebraska.

Research Notes:

In 1987 living in Michigan

Richard Clarence married **Wilma Jane /BOLEJACK/** [339] [MRIN: 135] on 21 Feb 1954 in Harrisonville, , Missouri. Wilma Jane was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Harrisonville, Jackson County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

1699 M   i. **Harold Richard /BRINLEY/** [1793] was born on 7 Apr 1956 in Minot, North Dakota.

General Notes:

(1) A letter from Harold Brinley in 1973

Research Notes:

My dad was the son of Clarence E. Brinley born Je. 30, 1894. He was the oldest son of Andrew Jackson Brinley born 03-17-1861. Died March 11, 1944.; he was born in Lagrange County, Indiana. His father was John R. Brinley (May 15, 1847-November 30, 1862. Luke and Samuel Brinley (John's brothers) are also thought have lived in Indiana. (1)

+ 1700 M   ii. **Larry Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1459] was born on 8 Jun 1957 in Denver, Colorado.

Larry Lynn married **Betsy /HARPER/** [1460] [MRIN: 558] on 16 Jul 1978 in Berrien Springs, , Michigan.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1701 M iii. **Paul Allen /BRINLEY/** [1794] was born on 22 Sep 1966 in Ionia, Michigan.

**1160. Opal Mae /POWELL/** [741] (*Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1905 in Mapleton, Iowa and died on 23 Oct 1988 at age 83.

Opal Mae married **Leo /METTNER/** [2697] [MRIN: 949], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, about 1922. Leo was born in 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

1702 M i. **John Erwin /METTNER/** [2698] was born on 5 Apr 1923 in Shell Lake, Wisconsin, died on 5 Feb 1944 in Italy (Wwii) at age 20, and was buried in Shell Lake Cemetery, Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

John was missing in action and a year later was declared dead. He was serving in World War II and first buried in Casion, Italy and later moved to Shell Lake, Wisconsin.

+ 1703 M ii. **Walter Charles (Mettner) /DAHLE/** [2699] was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Spooner, Wisconsin, died on 30 May 1958 at age 33, and was buried in Shell Lake Cemetery, Wisconsin.

Walter Charles (Mettner) married **Bernice /BROWN/** [2700] [MRIN: 950].

Opal Mae next married **Hans /DAHLE/** [2710] [MRIN: 948]. Hans was born on 10 Nov 1893, died in Nov 1964 at age 71, and was buried in Shell Lake Cem., , Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

Hans adopted Walter Charles Mettner, Opal's son by first marriage.

Opal Mae next married **Stanley /THOMPSON/** [742] [MRIN: 298] on 20 Oct 1972. Stanley was born on 26 Nov 1896, died in Jun 1978 at age 81, and was buried in Howard City, Michigan.

**1161. William Andrew /POWELL/** [2403] (*Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Mapleton, Iowa, died on 21 Jun 1977 in Madison, Wisconsin at age 70, and was buried in Poynette, Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

William was a baker by trade. They lived around Shell Lake and Spooner, Wisconsin for many years. They lived in Madison, Wisconsin for a long time and for several years before their deaths; they lived near Rio, Wisconsin.

There are a lot of names in the future generations, including towns that are not common to the way we normally spell them. They have been typed as given to us.

William Andrew married **Mable Ida /STEPHAN/** [1756] [MRIN: 866] on 9 Dec 1926 in Trego, Wisconsin. Mable Ida was born on 12 Feb 1908, died on 15 Sep 1977 in Rio, Wisconsin at age 69, and was buried in Poynette, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1704 F i. **Evelyn Augusta /POWELL/** [1757] was born on 30 Oct 1927 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.

Evelyn Augusta married **Richard /ROUNDS/** [2728] [MRIN: 957] on 14 Oct 1950.

Evelyn Augusta next married **John /COFFEY/** [4786] [MRIN: 1670] on 16 Nov 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin.

+ 1705 M ii. **William Henry /POWELL/** [2711] was born on 24 Dec 1929 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.

William Henry married **Jo Anne /MILLER/** [2722] [MRIN: 956] on 10 Jan 1951 in Madison, Wisconsin.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 1706 F   iii. **Monna Dolores /POWELL/** [2404] was born on 21 Jan 1932 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.  
Monna Dolores married **Donald Myron /CONNERY/** [2713] [MRIN: 953] on 20 Jan 1951 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
Monna Dolores next married **James /NIEL/** [4798] [MRIN: 1675] on 7 Jul 1965.  
Monna Dolores next married **Donald Frank /RECTOR/** [2716] [MRIN: 954] on 16 May 1964 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.  
Monna Dolores next married **Melvin Edward /HALL/** [2405] [MRIN: 867] on 24 Jun 1980 in Rockford, Illinois.
- + 1707 M   iv. **Wallace Darl /POWELL/** [2712] was born on 9 Jun 1934 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.  
Wallace Darl married **Joyce /BROWN/** [4796] [MRIN: 1520] about 1956 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
Wallace Darl next married **La Donna /FRANKLIN/** [2719] [MRIN: 955] in Nov 1964 in Madison, Wisconsin.

**1162. Echo Tenscent /POWELL/** [475] (*Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Mapleton, Iowa.

Echo Tenscent married **Harry L. /MATTISON/** [478] [MRIN: 186]. Harry L. was born on 18 Apr 1908 and died on 13 May 1986 at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1708 M   i. **Harland /MATTISON/** [479].  
1709 M   ii. **Darrell /MATTISON/** [480].  
1710 F   iii. **Sharon /MATTISON/** [481].  
1711 F   iv. **Linda /MATTISON/** [482].  
1712 F   v. **Diane /MATTISON/** [483].

**1163. Evelyn Cynthia /POWELL/** [749] (*Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1913.

Evelyn Cynthia married **Leonard /JOHNSON/** [750] [MRIN: 302]. Leonard was born on 23 Jun 1907 and died in 1971 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1713 F   i. **Valoria Mae /JOHNSON/** [751].  
1714 F   ii. **Dawn Melvine /JOHNSON/** [752].  
1715 M   iii. **Gerald L. /JOHNSON/** [753].  
1716 M   iv. **Raymond A. /JOHNSON/** [754].

**1176. Florence Aleen /HUDDLESTON/** [2685] (*Gladys /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1920.

General Notes: Lived in Bloomfield, Nebraska

Florence Aleen married **Herbert /BUSSKOHL/** [4700] [MRIN: 1640].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1717 F   i. **Karen /BUSSKOHL/** [4701].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1718 M ii. **Kurtis /BUSSKOHL/** [4702].

**1177. Opal May /HUDDLESTON/** [2686] (*Gladys /ALLEN/<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John Ralph Jr. <sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr. <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Sep 1924.

Opal May married **Dale /CASE/** [4699] [MRIN: 1639] on 24 Nov 1942 in Bloomfield, Nebraska.

General Notes:

(1) Dale & Opal Case

Research Notes:

Letter from Dale and Opal Case

We are sending along a picture of our family and some history of it. Opal's mother, was a daughter of Wm. and Sarah Brinley Allen. Opal has a sister, Florence who lives in Bloomfield, Nebraska. Her brother, Harvey, passed away when he was only 37 years old with a heart attack. Her sister's name is Busskohl and her husband's first name is Herbert. They have 2 children, Karen and Kurtis and 6 grand children. We have 2 children, Perry and Donna and we have 4 grand children. We have lived in Know County of Nebr. all our lives. I have farmed since I was about 11 years old. Opal has been a caseworker in the Knox County welfare office for 19 years. Our son Perry graduated from the University of Nebr. He took flight training at Williams AFB near Phoenix, Arizona and was commissioned 2nd Lt. He was with the Nebraska Air National Guard 173 TAC REC SC at Lincoln, Ne. He married Vicky Fey from Salina, Kansas.

They have a son Todd and a daughter Jacqueline. They live in McCook, Ne. where Perry has the John Deere Southwest Implement Inc. Our daughter Donna married Dennis Utecht. They have a son Charles and a daughter Cindy. They live in Norfolk, Ne. where Dennis is service manager with Schaefer Pontiac Co. We are members of the Christ United Methodist Church at Bloomfield. My grandfather Merritt Case was born in N. Y. state and migrated to Minn. and he joined the Union Forces during the Civil War. I have an Uncle, Floyd Case, who is 101 years young and still lives along and drives in LA, Calif. I am a relative to the J. I. Case who formed the J. I. Case Implement Co., in Minn. I had 4 brothers with only one living who lives near Chicago, Ill. (1)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1719 M i. **Perry /CASE/** [4703].

Perry married **Vicky /FEY/** [4705] [MRIN: 1641].

+ 1720 F ii. **Donna /CASE/** [4704].

Donna married **Dennis /UTECHT/** [4708] [MRIN: 1642].

**1182. Joan Hetrick /GRAY/** [1241] (*Mary Alberta /ALLEN/<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John Ralph Jr. <sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr. <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 May 1928 in Billings, Montana.

Research Notes:

Lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa

Following written by Joan Soar

My family - Joan Soar, Mary A., Sarah A (Allen)

Child, Sarah Ann Brinley daughter of John and Lucia born Aug 24, 1863 Jackson Township, Elkhart County, Indiana. Married William H. Allen son of Harvey Allen and wife Melissa Knickerbacker. He born N.Y. 1805 she Potter co., Pa 1819. She married Mr. Allen at Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska. March 22, 1881. She died at Sioux City, Iowa Dec. 3, 1936. They had 11 children and raised 4 of his nieces and nephews.

Denane Eric Allen, his brothers John's children Frank & Nettie Laura Huffman  
his sister Minnie children.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Joan Hetrick married **Kenneth E. /SOAR/** [1242] [MRIN: 476]. Kenneth E. was born on 23 Feb 1931 and died on 27 Sep 1993 at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

1721 M i. **Arthur L /SOAR/** [4019] was born on 21 Apr 1959.

Research Notes:

Child of Kenneth, a step son of Joan.

Arthur L married **Lori /WILSON/** [4024] [MRIN: 1398].

1722 F ii. **Sherri K /SOAR/** [4020] was born on 7 Oct 1961.

Research Notes:

Child of Kenneth, a step son of Joan.

Joan Hetrick next married **Ernest J. /HETRICK/** [2477] [MRIN: 896].

Children from this marriage were:

1723 M i. **Ernest M. /HETRICK/** [2478] was born on 19 Aug 1947 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Ernest M. married **Donna Brown /COUCH/** [4021] [MRIN: 1395].

1724 M ii. **Lonny D. /HETRICK/** [2479] was born on 30 Mar 1950 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Lonny D. married **Betty /FIELEN/** [4022] [MRIN: 1396].

1725 F iii. **Christine E. /HETRICK/** [2480] was born on 17 Sep 1952 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

+ 1726 F iv. **Deborah S. /HETRICK/** [2481] was born on 26 Feb 1960 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Deborah S. married **Ronald W /GILL/** [4023] [MRIN: 1397].

Deborah S. next married **/PITTMAN/** [4493] [MRIN: 1560].

**1192. Catheryne Yvonne /SCHERE/** [550] (*Effie Alberta /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen G (J)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1925 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Catheryne Yvonne married **Jackson Theodore /REGAS/** [551] [MRIN: 212] on 14 Apr 1947.

Research Notes:

Director of the Barbara Mandrell show

Children from this marriage were:

1727 F i. **Claudia Catheryne /REGAS/** [759] was born on 6 Dec 1948.

1728 F ii. **Lori Lynn /REGAS/** [2624].

Lori Lynn married **Steve /MARSH/** [2625] [MRIN: 936].

1729 F iii. **Kathi Ellen /REGAS/** [2770].

**1193. Betty Jean /HODGES/** [8319] (*Mazie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen G (J)*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Betty Jean married **Malcolm Andrew /PEARE/** [8320] [MRIN: 2831].

Children from this marriage were:

1730 M i. **Kenneth /PEARE/** [8321].

Kenneth married **Deb //** [8323] [MRIN: 2832].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1731 M ii. **Joseph /PEARE/** [8322].

**1198. Mildred /BRINLEY/** [211] (*Cassius Wayland*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1913 and died on 5 May 1941 at age 27.

General Notes:

(1) Kentucky Death Index Volume 29, certificate 14180

Research Notes:

Mildred Yaeger, died 5 May 1941, age 27, Campbell, Kentucky (1)

Source: Kentucky Death Index Volume 29, certificate 14180

Mildred married **/YAEGER/** [215] [MRIN: 90].

The child from this marriage was:

1732 M i. **James A /YAEGER/** [11195] was born on 23 Jun 1935 in Kenton County, Kentucky.

General Notes:

(1) Jefferson County, Kentucky Birth Records, Volume 055, Certificate 27086

Research Notes:

James A. Yaeger, born 23 Jun 1935, Kenton County, Kentucky, mother Mildred Brinley (1)

**1199. Ralph Franklin /BRINLEY/** [212] (*Cassius Wayland*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1916 in Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky, died on 1 Aug 1998 at age 81, and was buried on 5 Aug 1998 in Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne Massachusetts.

General Notes:

(1) Veterans Benefits & Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator

(2) Social Security 400-20-0121

(3) The Nashua New Hampshire Telegraph, 3 Aug 1998, page 8

(4) 1916, Kentucky Birth Records, Campbell County, Kentucky, Vol 101, Certificate 50156

Research Notes:

Ralph F Brinley, Born 31 Oct 1916, Died 1 Aug 1998, living Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Card issued Kentucky prior 1951 (2)

Ralph F Brinley, Born 31 Oct 1916, Campbell County, Kentucky, mother May Otters (4)

Additional sources to check:

Brinley, Ralph F, Belmont MA; Boston Globe; 1998-8-3; bg

Brinley, Ralph F, Belmont MA; Boston Globe; 1998-8-4; bg

Brinley, Ralph F, 81; Belmont MA; Nashua T (NH); 1998-8-3

Ralph Franklin Brinley, CPL, US Army, service date 15 April, 1941 - 5 Oct, 1945, born 31 Oct, 1916, died 1 Aug, 1998, buried 5 Aug, 1998, Section 21, Site 777, Massachusetts National Cemetery, off Connery Avenue, Bourne, MA 02532 (1)

Ralph F. Brinley, 81, of Belmont, Mass., died Saturday evening, Aug. 1, 1998, at Mount Auburn Hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Brinley was employed by Raytheon Corp. for 31 years. In his spare time, he enjoyed gardening. He was born Oct. 31, 1916, in Bellevue, Ky., son of the late Cassius and May (Otters) Brinley. He grew up in Bellevue and had been a Belmont resident for the past 45 years. Survivors include his wife of 51 years, Florence M. (Scarfo) Brinley three sons, Ralph J. Brinley of Mel rose, Mass., Richard S. Brinley of Nashua, and Robert K. Brinley of Wilmington, Mass. and seven grandchildren. The Brasco & Sons Funeral Home in Belmont, Mass., is in charge of arrangements. (3)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Ralph Franklin married **Florence M /SCARFO/** [88] [MRIN: 3343].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1733 M i. **Ralph J /BRINLEY/** [9694].
- 1734 M ii. **Richard S /BRINLEY/** [9697].
- 1735 M iii. **Robert K /BRINLEY/** [9699].

**1206. Vivian I /ELLSWORTH/** [10735] (*Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1926 in Barberton, Ohio and died on 12 Feb 2005 in Washington DC at age 78.

General Notes:

Research Notes:

Vivian I married **Walter /BARNES/** [10736] [MRIN: 3677]. Walter was born on 21 May 1920 in Ridge (Hillville) St. Marys County, Maryland and died on 6 Aug 1981 in Washington DC at age 61.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 577-22-6204

Research Notes:

Walter Barnes, born 21 May 1920, died Aug 1981, lived 20020 Washington, District of Columbia (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- 1736 F i. **Ellen /BARNES/** [10737] was born on 7 Aug 1954 in Baltimore, Maryland.

General Notes:

(1) Ellen Holcomb 10 November, 2006 - eholcomb@gmpexpress.net

Research Notes:

My mother is Vivian Ellsworth Barnes, daughter of Fairy Fern Brinley and Louis/Lewis Ellsworth. Are we related? I have only recently been researching my family for the past three months and have found a wealth of information that I have not validated. If we are related, maybe I can help with more recent data... Warmest regards, Ellen (1)

George Ellsworth b. 12 May 1920 - d. 06 Dec 1935 at City Hospital, Akron, Summit County, OH  
Dorothy Ann Ellsworth Thur b. 27 Mar 1931 at Citizen's Hospital, Barberton, Summit County, OH - d. 30 Dec 1992 at Akron City Hospital, Akron, OH  
Fairy Fern Brinley Ellsworth d. 18 Jul 1953 Summit Nursing Home, Akron, Summit County, OH buried 21 Jul 1953 at Lakewood Cemetery, Akron OH  
Richard A. Ellsworth b. 26 Aug 1924 - d. 20 Jan 1978 St. Thomas Hospital, Akron, Summit County, OH married Betty May ? (1)

Dorothy Ann Ellsworth married Mike Thur, Jr. 8 Oct 1949 fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana by William L Briggs, Justice of the Peace, Forth Wayne, Indiana and witnessed by Daise Rhodes and C. Whitbeck, both of Fort Wayne (1)

More data on Dorothy Ellsworth's husband:

Mike Thur, Jr. was born 8 Oct 1918 Athens, Ohio and died 5 Feb 1975 at St. Thomas Hospital, Akron, Ohio. His mother was Mary Tremko 25 years old at the time of his birth and was born at Shaunee, Ohio. His father was Mike Thur, 27 years old at the time of his son's birth and was born in Austria and worked as a miner in the coal mines. This was the first child born to Mary and

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mike. (1)

My name is Ellen Holcomb and I was born August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1954 and I have a twin sister. My mother had huge babies. There are eight of us. My twin and I weighed over 17lbs together! I was born in Baltimore, Maryland and raised in Ridge, Maryland which is the southernmost tip of Maryland. My parents divorced, but I maintained a relationship with both. My twin sister and I were adopted outside the family. I'm trying to get copies of the adoption papers to confirm. I graduated from high school in 1972, married in 1973, and had a baby in 1974. I divorced in 1982 and married my current husband in 1994 and thankfully, he's wonderful!

I work for a government contractor supporting the Navy for the past 20 years as a Project Manager. I love my job, but get really stressed out about this time of year. It's our busiest and slowest time of the year. Busy trying to get everything done before the holidays/two weeks reprieve/then busy catching up again.

My hobbies include photography, decorating Faberge style eggs, and genealogy. (1)

Edna Mae Barnes, born 7 August 1954, married 12 May 1973 to Henry Richard Boothe. Henry was born 2 January 1954. Edna and Henry have two sons  
Richard Michael Boothe, born 12 December 1974 at St. Mary's Hospital, Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Richard will be getting married to Kristine Watson on 6 December 2006 in Nigrels Resort, Jamaica.

Kenneth Michael Boothe, born 17 May 1978 also at St. Mary's Hospital. Kenneth Married Michele Bailey on 4 October 2003 in Clements, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Kenneth and Michele have two children - Lexi and Abigail, both born at St. Mary's Hospital. I don't have the dates. (1)

- 
- + 1737 F ii. **Edna Mae /BARNES/** [10765] was born on 7 Aug 1954.  
Edna Mae married **Henry Richard /BOOTHE/** [10810] [MRIN: 3695] on 12 May 1973.
- + 1738 F iii. **Nancy Lynn /BARNES/** [10839] was born on 16 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Oct 2005 at age 55.  
Nancy Lynn married **Clifford Woodson (Woody) /BATES/** [10840] [MRIN: 3701] (d. Bef 1975).  
Nancy Lynn next married **Barry /KIRBY/** [10849] [MRIN: 3704].  
Nancy Lynn next married **John (Jay) /McLAIN/** [10850] [MRIN: 3705].  
Nancy Lynn next married **Michael /LONG/** [10852] [MRIN: 3706].

**1208. Jay Earl /BRINLEY/** [417] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1925 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Ontario, Ohio at age 77, and was buried in Oak Grove Memorial Park, Lexington, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 302-14-7973
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio May 5, 1934
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio May 12, 1934
- (4) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio January 23, 1955
- (5) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio April 27, 1958.
- (6) Keith Brinley
- (7) Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors
- (8) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 12 January 1952
- (9) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio Journal 123 May 1955
- (10) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 16 Aug 1953

Research Notes:

Jay E. Brinley, born 28 Sep 1925, died 9 Nov 2002, Last Residence Bellville, Richland, Ohio, card issued Ohio (1)

Earl Brinley listed in the 2nd grade at Bushnell (2)

Earl Brinley in an operetta at Annual Spring Program at the Bushnell School (3)

Gertrud M. Brinley vs. Jay E. Brinley for divorce (10) Not proven this is the same Jay

Nurse to Marry - Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Gower, Butler, RD 1, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Annabelle Ruth, 514 Park Avenue West, to Jay Earl Brinley, 1815 Bowman Street Road, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley, 634 Grant Street. The bride-elect is a graduate of Butler High School and Mansfield General Hospital School of Nursing. Mr. Brinley was graduated from Mansfield Senior High School and is employed at Martin Steel Corp. The open church ceremony will be solemnized in April (4)

Miss Annabelle Ruth Gower became the bride of Jay Earl Brinley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley, at a double ring open church ceremony solemnized April 22 before the altar of the Evangelical United Brethren Church in Butler. The bride who is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Gower, Butler, was given in marriage by her father. (9)

Judy Kay Brinley, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jay E. Brinley, of 48 1/2 Douglas Avenue died at birth at Mansfield General hospital Thursday. Surviving are the parents and grand parents. Ma. and Mrs. jay Brinley and Mr. and Mrs. Praderiek Diehm. Graveside services were held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at the Mansfield Memorial Park. Wappner Funeral Directors. (8)

Jay Brinley, 634 Grant Street, admitted to General Hospital, Mansfield, Ohio (5)

Jay Earl Brinley born 28 Sep 1925 - Died 9 Nov 2002 (6)

Jay Earl Brinley, 77, of Bellville died Saturday afternoon, November 9, 2002 at his home following a brief

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

illness. Mr. Brinley was born September 28, 1925 in Richland County and graduated from Mansfield Senior High School. He worked as a maintenance person with the City of Mansfield Lahm Airport until his retirement. Jay attended Pleasant Grove Community Church and liked the outdoors and bowling. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving during WWII. He is survived by his wife, Annabelle (Gower) Brinley; a son, Dennis Brinley and his fiancée, Jerilyn Johns of Mt. Gilead, Ohio; a daughter, Dianna Grogg of Bellville; grandchildren, Rachel Grogg, Rob Grogg, Brian Renwick, Nathan Renwick, Gary Renwick, Jacob Brinley, and Jessica Brinley; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Keith and Betty Brinley and Russell and Rita Brinley, all of Mansfield and Dale and Olga Brinley of Lexington; four sisters and brothers-in-law, JoAnn Whisler, Glenda and Richard Phipps, Doris and Lester Gillum and Patricia and Kenneth Wheatner, all of Mansfield; and a number of nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jay E. and Sophia (Schelk) Brinley; two brothers, Stanley and Roy Brinley; two sons, Mark and Bryan Brinley; and an infant daughter. Friends may call at the Ontario Home of Wappner Funeral Directors, Tuesday, November 12 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home, Wednesday at 10:00 a.m., conducted by Rev. Joseph Payton. Military graveside services will be observed at Oak Grove Memorial Park.(7)

---

Jay Earl married **Annabelle Ruth /GOWER/** [418] [MRIN: 166], daughter of **Ivan /GOWER/** [8353] and **Esta /POORMAN/** [11291], in Apr 1955 in Mansfield, Ohio. Annabelle Ruth was born on 21 Dec 1931.

General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 23 Jan 1955
- (2) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio January 27, 1955
- (3) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio November 17, 1956
- (4) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio September 19, 1958
- (5) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio January 15, 1959
- (6) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio January 16, 1959
- (7) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio January 8, 1960
- (8) Mansfield New Journal, Mansfield, Ohio January 17, 1960

Research Notes:

Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Gower, Butler, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Annabelle Ruth, to Jay Earl Brinley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley. The bride-elect is a graduate of Butler High School and Mansfield General Hospital School of Nursing. Mr. Brinley was graduated from Mansfield Senior High School and is employed at Martin Steel Corp. The open church ceremony will be solemnized in April. (1)

Mrs. Jay Brinley, working with the Creveling District District (2)

Mrs. Jay Brinley listed serving refreshments of the Johns Park Auxiliary. (3)

Mrs. Jay Brinley and Mrs. R. J. Chamberlain will share the hostess duties for the Halloween party for the Johns Park Auxiliary at her home Tuesday. (4)

Hospital Admissions to General Hospital, Mansfield, Ohio  
Mrs. Jay E. Brinley, 1815 Bowman Street, Road (5)

Births at General Hospital, Mansfield, Ohio  
Son to Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley, 1815 Bowman Street Road (6)

Hospital Admissions to General Hospital, Mansfield, Ohio  
Mrs. Jay E. Brinley, 1815 Bowman Street, Road (7)

Hospital Releases General Hospital, Mansfield, Ohio  
Mrs. Jay E. Brinley, 1815 Bowman Street, Road (8)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1739 F i. **Dianna Lynn /BRINLEY/** [419] was born on 15 Feb 1956 in Mansfield, Ohio.  
Dianna Lynn married **Ronnie /GROGG/** [420] [MRIN: 167].
- + 1740 M ii. **Mark Richard /BRINLEY/** [1227] was born on 8 May 1957 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 20 May 1984 at age 27.  
Mark Richard married someone.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 1741 M iii. **Dennis Kirk /BRINLEY/** [415] was born on 8 Jan 1960 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Dennis Kirk married **Jerilyn /JONES/** [8348] [MRIN: 165].

1742 M iv. **Bryan /BRINLEY/** [8349] was born on 14 Jan 1959 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 14 Jan 1959 in Mansfield, Ohio, and was buried on 17 Jan 1959 in Mansfield Memorial Park, Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal 15 Jan 1959

Research Notes:

Bryan Scott Brinley, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay E. Brinley, 1815 Bowman Street Rd, died Wednesday evening at General Hospital shortly after birth. Surviving are one sister, Dianna, and one brother, Mark; the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley of Mansfield, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Gower of Mt. Vernon, and a great-grandmother, Mrs. Marie Schelk of Mansfield. The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home and graveside services and burial bill be made in the Mansfield Memorial Park at 3 p.m. Saturday, in charge of the Rev. Harold L. Konz of St. John's United Church of Christ. (1)

1743 F v. **Joann /BRINLEY/** [11285].

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 23 Nov 1962

Research Notes:

Miss JoAnn Brinley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley became the bride of Eugene W. Whisler, son of Gleason Whisler and Mrs. Beatrice Whisler. Mr. and Mrs. J. Earl Brinley served as the couple's only attendants. (1)

Joann married **Eugene W /WHISLER/** [11286] [MRIN: 3847] on 16 Nov 1962 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Jay Earl next married **Gertrude M //** [8857] [MRIN: 3849] on 14 Feb 1948 in Patterson, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 31 Mar 1953

Research Notes:

Gertrude M. Brinley vs. Jay E. Brinley on grounds of neglect and cruelty. married Feb 14, 1948 at Patterson (1)

**1209. Stanley Carl /BRINLEY/** [1217] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1927 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 16 Apr 1977 in Mansfield, Ohio at age 49.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 302-14-7854
- (2) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio, October 16, 1927
- (3) Mansfield News, Mansfield, Ohio 19 May 1934
- (4) News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio October 8, 1970
- (5) News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio September 30, 1971
- (6) News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio April 16, 1977
- (7) News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio April 2, 1954

Research Notes:

Stanley Brinley, born 25 Jul 1927, died Apr 1977, living Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, card issued in Ohio prior 1951 (1)

Born: Stanley Carl, Parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley, #380 Springmill Street (2)

Stanley Brinley in the first grade (3)

April 1, 1954 - Stanley C. Brinley, 918 Averill Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio, admitted to General Hospital (7)

Stanley C. Brinley, living at 918 Averill Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio October 1970 - Charged in Municipal Court (4)



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Stanley C. Brinley, living at 918 Averill Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio September 30, 1971 - General Hospital Admissions (5)

April 16, 1977 - Stanley C. Brinley, 49 of 918 Averill Avenue was in poor condition last night at General Hospital's intensive care unit after his gravel truck ran into a ditch at 2:20 p.m. Brinley was admitted for treatment of a spinal injury upon transfer from Crestline Memorial Hospital. Highway patrolmen said the truck went out of control on a right curve and fell on its side in a ditch. (6) Note: Stanley died the same date.

Stanley Carl married **Winona Jean /MARSH/** [1223] [MRIN: 468]. Winona Jean was born on 23 Mar 1932.

### General Notes:

- (1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio, 21 Mar 1961
- (2) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio, 27 Sep 1965
- (3) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio, 5 May 1966

### Research Notes:

- 1961 - Winona Alice Brinley, vs Stanley Carl Brinley on grounds of neglect and cruelty. Married at Mansfield March 21, 1961. Plaintiff asks divorce, custody of children, alimony and division of property. (4)
- 1963 - Divorce granted (2)
- 1965 Winona was manager of a snack bar for Montgomery Ward's in Mansfield, Ohio (2)
- 1966 Winona J. Hunter, divorced from George G. Hunter of Montrose, California. Former name of Winona Brinley restored. Unknown if this is the same Winona. (3)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1744 M i. **Stanley Leroy /BRINLEY/** [1928] was born on 5 Apr 1951 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Stanley Leroy married **Tami /BITOLO/** [1930] [MRIN: 721].

- + 1745 M ii. **Timothy Alan /BRINLEY/** [1929] was born on 7 Jun 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Timothy Alan married **Lynn Marie /TODD/** [1931] [MRIN: 722] on 2 Oct 1975 in Mansfield, Ohio.

**1210. Joann /BRINLEY/** [378] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 20 Apr 2003 at age 75, and was buried in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

### General Notes:

- (1) Keith Brinley

### Research Notes:

Joann Brinley Whisler Died 20 Apr 2003 (1)  
Source: Keith Brinley

Joann married **Lawrence E. /WHISLER/** [377] [MRIN: 151]. Lawrence E. was born on 30 Sep 1924 and died on 28 May 1979 at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1746 M i. **Dale Edward /WHISLER/** [376] was born on 12 Jul 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 26 Jun 2007 at age 53, and was buried on 30 Jun 2007 in Mansfield Memorial Park, Mansfield, Ohio.

Dale Edward married someone.

- + 1747 M ii. **Jeffrey Allen /WHISLER/** [1244] was born on 2 Aug 1954 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Jeffrey Allen married someone.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 1748 F   iii. **Lisa /WHISLER/** [1245] was born on 2 Sep 1958 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Lisa married **Ken /KEMP/** [2350] [MRIN: 847].

**1211. Keith Daniel /BRINLEY/** [1219] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1934 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio, June 29, 1954

Research Notes:

Brinley infant death

The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Keith D. Brinley of 964 Burger Ave. died at birth Sunday morning at the Mansfield General Hospital. Surviving are the parents and the grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley and Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Wehinger all of Mansfield. Graveside services will be held Monday at 2:30 p.m. at the St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Wappner Funeral Home. (1)

Keith Daniel married **Betty Lou /WEHINGER/** [1224] [MRIN: 469], daughter of **Gerard Charles /WEHINGER/** [1446] and **Elizabeth Idella /KERNER/** [1447], on 19 Nov 1953 in Mansfield, , Ohio. Betty Lou was born on 23 Aug 1934 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

1749 M   i. **Unknown /BRINLEY/** [8354] was born in Jun 1954 in Mansfield, Ohio, died in Jun 1954 in Mansfield, Ohio, and was buried in St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 28 Jun 1954

+ 1750 M   ii. **Robert Keith /BRINLEY/** [1450] was born on 22 Jun 1955 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Robert Keith married **Trude /AUGUST/** [1454] [MRIN: 554].

+ 1751 M   iii. **Theodore Allen /BRINLEY/** [1451] was born on 29 Jan 1957 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 27 Jul 1985 at age 28.

Theodore Allen married **Laura /INGLIS/** [1455] [MRIN: 555] in Mansfield, Ohio.

+ 1752 F   iv. **Tracey Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1452] was born on 17 Apr 1958 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Tracey Lynn married **Mark Thomas /McGATHA/** [1456] [MRIN: 556].

1753 F   v. **Andrea Kay /BRINLEY/** [1453] was born on 29 Dec 1960 in Mansfield, Ohio.

+ 1754 F   vi. **Leslie Carole /BRINLEY/** [1448] was born on 7 Feb 1963.

Leslie Carole married **Mark /ALTIMIER/** [1449] [MRIN: 553] on 18 Oct 1987 in Mansfield, Ohio.

**1212. Dale W. /BRINLEY/** [1563] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1936.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 11 Aug 1961

(2) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 23 Oct 1966

(3) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 26 June 2007

Research Notes:

The former Miss Olga Noble and Mr. Dale Brinley have returned from a wedding trip through the South and will make their home at 178 Sycamore Street. The couple exchanged vows Aug 5 in St. John's United Church of Christ. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Price Noble of Hazard, Ky. Mr. and Mrs. Jay Brinley,

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

634 Grant Street are parents of the bridegroom. Attending her sister-in-law was Mrs. Taylor Noble...Mr. Taylor Noble, brother of the bride, served as best man. Ushering were Mr. Earl Brinley and Mr. Keith Brinley, brothers of the bridegroom. Hostesses were.. Mrs. Lester Gillum and Miss Pat Brinley, sisters of the bridegroom. (1)

Christopher 4 years old, sister, Sherry 2 in 1966. (2)

Dale W. Brinley, 71, of Lexington, died Tuesday, June 26, 2007, at the University of Maryland Medical Center. Born May 2, 1936, in Mansfield, he was the son of Jay and Sophia Schelk Brinley. An area resident all his life, he had worked at Stimmlers Bakery as a professional baker and Otterbaucher's in Crestline as a finish carpenter.(3)

Dale W. married **Olga /NOBLE/** [1566] [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Price /NOBLE/** [11295] and **Unknown**. Olga was born on 24 Mar 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1755 M i. **Christopher /BRINLEY/** [2357] was born in Nov 1962.

Christopher married **Cheryl A. /MAYLERY/** [2359] [MRIN: 848].

+ 1756 F ii. **Sherry A. /BRINLEY/** [2360] was born on 30 Jul 1964.

Sherry A. married **Jennings Ray Jr. /BALLARD/** [2361] [MRIN: 849].

**1213. Glenda /BRINLEY/** [622] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1937 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Glenda married **Richard /PHIPPS/** [1567] [MRIN: 596]. Richard was born on 14 Dec 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1757 F i. **Cecile /PHIPPS/** [2363] was born on 1 Dec 1954.

Cecile married **Lewis /HENDRICKSON/** [2364] [MRIN: 850].

+ 1758 F ii. **Amy /PHIPPS/** [2368] was born on 27 Jun 1960.

Amy married **Donald /PRICE/** [2371] [MRIN: 851].

+ 1759 F iii. **Becky /PHIPPS/** [2369] was born on 14 Jun 1961.

Becky married **Chris /PERRY/** [2406] [MRIN: 868].

+ 1760 F iv. **Shelly /PHIPPS/** [2370] was born on 29 Jul 1963.

Shelly married someone.

Glenda next married **Edward /FOX/** [11313] [MRIN: 3858].

**1215. Doris /BRINLEY/** [1220] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1942 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Doris married **Lester /GILLUM/** [1225] [MRIN: 470]. Lester was born on 3 Oct 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1761 M i. **David /GILLUM/** [2378] was born on 1 Jun 1960.

David married **Maria /STEWART/** [2381] [MRIN: 854].

+ 1762 F ii. **Laura /GILLUM/** [2379] was born on 2 Apr 1961.

Laura married **Jim /FRY/** [2382] [MRIN: 855].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1763 M iii. **Tony /GILLUM/** [2380] was born on 24 Apr 1967.

Tony married **April /DEEMS/** [2384] [MRIN: 856]. April was born on 11 Jul 1967.

**1216. Russell Harvey /BRINLEY/** [1565] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1943 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) U.S. Public Records from compiled public records

Research Notes:

Russell H. Brinley, born 30 Jul 1941, living Ferndale Road, Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. In same household Rita M. Brinley born 1946, age 61 and John R. Brinley born 1975, age 31(1)

Russell Harvey married **Rita M /SHUNOTZ/** [1568] [MRIN: 597]. Rita M was born in 1946.

General Notes:

(1) Admitted to hospital in Mansfield, Ohio 1975

Research Notes:

Rita M. Brinley, 39 Madison Road, News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 24 Oct 1975 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1764 F i. **Sherry Lynn /BRINLEY/** [2407].

1765 M ii. **John Russell /BRINLEY/** [2377].

**1217. Patricia L. /BRINLEY/** [1221] (*Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1944.

Patricia L. married **Kenneth A. /WHEITNER/** [1226] [MRIN: 471]. Kenneth A. was born on 3 Nov 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

1766 F i. **Joyce M. /WHEITNER/** [2386] was born on 5 Jul 1963.

Joyce M. married **William L. /GREENE/** [2387] [MRIN: 857]. William L. was born on 28 Jun 1958.

1767 M ii. **Thomas M. /WHEITNER/** [2385] was born on 19 Mar 1968.

**1226. Donald Dale /HOAK/** [254] (*Charles Cleatus /HOAK/*<sup>6</sup>, *John Allen /HOAK/*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1915 in Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Donald descends from John Jacob Hoak on both his father and mothers side. Eve Hoke, wife of Jacob Brinley on the one side and Eve's brother, Casper Hoke on the other side.

Donald Dale married **Lucile Ellen /DEEPE/** [255] [MRIN: 106], daughter of **Lewis Curtis /DEEPE/** [437] and **Mary Salome /KUHN/** [438], on 30 May 1935 in Defiance Co., , Ohio. Lucile Ellen was born on 10 Sep 1913 in Lenawee County, Macon Township, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1768 M i. **Dale Curtis /HOAK/** [434] was born on 11 Jun 1936 in Niles, Michigan.

Dale Curtis married **Jean R. /ROBBINS/** [439] [MRIN: 173] on 20 Jun 1959.

+ 1769 F ii. **Rita Ann /HOAK/** [435] was born on 9 Apr 1940 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Rita Ann married **William George /STEWIG/** [440] [MRIN: 174] on 15 Jun 1968.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 1770 M iii. **Donald Robert (Bob) /HOAK/** [436] was born on 4 Jan 1943 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Donald Robert (Bob) married **Anita Marie /RUMBLE/** [441] [MRIN: 175] on 29 Aug 1965 in Elkhart, Indiana.

**1227. Donald Lee /ATWATER/** [9297] (*Clarence /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930 in Dalhart, Texas.

Donald Lee married **Mary //** [9298] [MRIN: 3212]. Mary was born in 1931 in Manhattan, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

1771 F i. **Susan Kay /ATWATER/** [9299].

+ 1772 F ii. **Connie /ATWATER/** [9300].

Connie married **Bruce //** [9301] [MRIN: 3214].

**1231. Lee /ATWATER/** [9315] (*Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1930 in Walsh, Baca County, Colorado.

Lee married **Betty /KILGORE/** [9316] [MRIN: 3219], daughter of **Raymond Eugene /KILGORE/** [9317] and **Dona Lea /QUARLES/** [9318], on 27 Aug 1949 in Wichita Falls, Texas. Betty was born on 30 Jan 1933 in Tohoka, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

1773 M i. **Gary Lee /ATWATER/** [9319] was born on 24 Jun 1951 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Gary Lee married **Pamela Jane /WILLIAMS/** [9321] [MRIN: 3221] on 3 Apr 1951 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

1774 F ii. **Barbara Ann /ATWATER/** [9322] was born on 29 Apr 1954.

Barbara Ann married **Lonnie Murl /WEST/** [9323] [MRIN: 3222] on 24 Aug 1974 in Flagstaff, Arizona.

1775 F iii. **Brenda Jean /ATWATER/** [9324] was born on 11 Jun 1959.

Brenda Jean married **Michael /ESPINA/** [9328] [MRIN: 3223]. Michael was born on 26 Jul 1986.

**1233. Irvin Ray /ATWATER/** [9330] (*Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1931 in Lycan, Baca County, Colorado.

Irvin Ray married **Patricia Alen /BEARDEN/** [9331] [MRIN: 3224] on 17 Dec 1953 in Hobbs, New Mexico. Patricia Alen was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Duncan, Oklahoma and died on 29 Aug 1991 in Carlsbad, New Mexico at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1776 F i. **Theresa Beth /ATWATER/** [9332] was born on 6 May 1956 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

Theresa Beth married **/BRINSFIELD/** [9333] [MRIN: 3225].

+ 1777 M ii. **Tony Ray /ATWATER/** [9340] was born in Oct 1954 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

Tony Ray married someone.

**1236. Fern Rosella /ATWATER/** [9349] (*Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Sep 1934 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Fern Rosella married **Walter Leroy /BENNETT/** [9351] [MRIN: 3228], son of **Fred G. /BENNETT/** [9352] and **Irene //** [9353], on 1 Mar 1953 in Lordsburg, New Mexico. Walter Leroy was born on 14 Apr 1933 in Marlowe, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1778 M i. **Royce Leroy /BENNETT/** [9359] was born on 29 Apr 1954 in Hobbs, New Mexico and died on 25 Jul 1979 in Demin, New Mexico at age 25.  
Royce Leroy married **Linda Sue /RUNYAN/** [9360] [MRIN: 3230] in 1973 in Deming, New Mexico.
- + 1779 F ii. **Vickie Norene /BENNETT/** [9363] was born on 25 Aug 1955 in Clovis, New Mexico.  
Vickie Norene married **Forrest Eugene (Sam) /HAMMOND/ II** [9364] [MRIN: 3232] on 16 Apr 1977 in Deming, New Mexico.
- + 1780 F iii. **Ladena Ruth (Dena) /BENNETT/** [9367] was born on 29 Sep 1957 in Deming, New Mexico.  
Ladena Ruth (Dena) married **Milton Ray /DAVIS/** [9368] [MRIN: 3233] on 11 Jun 1988 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

**1237. Joyce /ATWATER/** [9372] (*Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1942.

Joyce married **Dale /CRAWFORD/** [9373] [MRIN: 3234].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1781 F i. **Leann /CRAWFORD/** [9374] was born on 29 Jul 1960 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
Leann married **Jim /QUINTRELL/** [9375] [MRIN: 3235].  
Leann next married **Seldon /CUMMINGS/** [9376] [MRIN: 3238].

**1238. Rita Delynn /ATWATER/** [9380] (*Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1949 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Rita Delynn married **Johnny /BENNETT/** [9381] [MRIN: 3240] in 1971. Johnny was born on 27 Apr 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1782 F i. **Carin Delynn /BENNETT/** [9382] was born on 30 Jul 1973 in Deming, New Mexico.
- 1783 F ii. **Christi Deverl /BENNETT/** [9383] was born on 9 Jun 1975 in Deming, New Mexico.

**1239. Ruby Lorraine /ATWATER/** [9384] (*Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1947 in Las Vegas, New Mexico and died on 26 May 2004 in Flagstaff, Arizona at age 56.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 585-14-4712

Research Notes:

Ruby L. Erlr, born 9 Oct 1947, died 26 May 2004, card issued New Mexico, 1962 (1)

Ruby Lorraine married **Daniel Clark /ERLER/** [9385] [MRIN: 3241], son of **Robert /ERLER/** [9386] and **Winifred //** [9387], on 13 Nov 1966. Daniel Clark was born on 25 Dec 1946 in Adams, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1784 M i. **Daniel /ERLER/ Jr** [9388] was born on 5 Dec 1967 in Phoenix, Arizona.  
Daniel married **April /ADAMS/** [9389] [MRIN: 3243] on 12 Jun 1987.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Daniel next married **Kathleen Lee /BYRD/** [9392] [MRIN: 3244] on 28 Feb 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

+ 1785 F ii. **Kelly Jean /ERLER/** [9394] was born on 17 Jul 1971.

Kelly Jean married **Jerry Lynn /WHALLON/** [9395] [MRIN: 3245].

**1245. Shirley /ATWATER/** [9415] (*Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936 and died about 1984 about age 48.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 523-40-3099

Research Notes: Not proven this is the same Shirley Ketchum - the birth year matches our previous records. Shirley Ketchum, born 19 Aug 1936, died Mar 1985, living Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, card issued Colorado, prior 1951 (1)

Shirley married **Robert /KETCHUM/** [9416] [MRIN: 3251].

The child from this marriage was:

1786 F i. **Deborah /KETCHUM/** [9417].

Deborah married **/BENCH/** [9419] [MRIN: 3252].

**1246. Mary Rachel /ATWATER/** [9420] (*Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1914 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Mary Rachel married **James Virgil /SHUGART/** [9421] [MRIN: 3253]. James Virgil was born on 15 Apr 1915 and died on 7 Dec 1981 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1787 F i. **Verlene /SHUGART/** [9422] was born on 14 Feb 1936.

Verlene married **Pete /McNALLY/** [9423] [MRIN: 3254].

Verlene next married **Roger /MILLER/** [9434] [MRIN: 3258].

1788 M ii. **Marvin Leroy /SHUGART/** [9436] was born in Jul 1939 and died in Jul 1939 in Canon City, Colorado.

+ 1789 F iii. **Mary Lee /SHUGART/** [9437] was born on 16 May 1942.

Mary Lee married **Dennis Clay /HINES/** [9439] [MRIN: 3259].

Mary Lee next married **Jim /GREER/** [9441] [MRIN: 3260].

**1247. Walter Donald /ATWATER/** [9442] (*Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1917 in Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas and died on 28 Feb 1993 in Covelo, Mendocino, California at age 75.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 523-09-6802 card issued Colorado prior 1951

Research Notes:

Walter Atwater, born 23 Aug 1917, died 28 Feb 1993, living Covelo, Mendocino, California (1)

Walter Donald married **Florence Ruby /BELL/** [9443] [MRIN: 3261], daughter of **Allen James /BELL/** [9444] and **Florence Andrea /PETERSON/** [9445], on 3 May 1944. Florence Ruby was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Spokane, Washington.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1790 F i. **Donna Jean /ATWATER/** [9446] was born on 31 Jul 1946 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.  
Donna Jean married **John Richard /HIXON/** [9447] [MRIN: 3263] on 24 Dec 1962 in Covelo, California.
- 1791 F ii. **Susan Kay /ATWATER/** [9461] was born on 9 Mar 1948 in Willits, California.  
Susan Kay married **David Elliott /WEYMOUTH/** [9462] [MRIN: 3269], son of **Walter David /WEYMOUTH/** [9463] and **Mabelle Jane /ELLIOTT/** [9464], on 25 Mar 1968 in Baltimore, Maryland. David Elliott was born on 16 Jun 1947 in Berkeley, California.

**1248. Merlin K /ATWATER/** [10194] (*Maynard /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1936 in LaGrange County, Indiana and died on 11 Nov 1964 in Aurora, Nebraska at age 28.

Merlin K married **La Wanda Jean /DILLIN/** [10195] [MRIN: 3435] on 15 Sep 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri. La Wanda Jean was born on 18 May 1940.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1792 M i. **Jeffrey Randle /ATWATER/** [10196] was born on 18 Aug 1963.

**1251. William (Bill) Allen /BRINLEY/** [3810] (*Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1931 in Escondido, California and died on 2 Nov 2005 in Escondido, California at age 74.

William (Bill) Allen married **Barbara Troy /HAVINS/** [3811] [MRIN: 1331]. Barbara Troy was born on 29 Mar 1933 in Escondido, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1793 M i. **Michael Allen /BRINLEY/** [4115] was born on 22 Dec 1951.  
Michael Allen married **Rose Marie /ALVAREZ/** [4119] [MRIN: 1422].
- + 1794 F ii. **Barbara Lynn /BRINLEY/** [4116] was born on 13 Jan 1953.  
Barbara Lynn married **John D /HARVEY/** [4120] [MRIN: 1423].
- + 1795 F iii. **Linda Lorraine /BRINLEY/** [4117] was born on 16 Mar 1955.  
Linda Lorraine married **Gregory Jack /KROGH/** [4121] [MRIN: 1424].
- + 1796 F iv. **Erin Rose /BRINLEY/** [4118] was born on 26 Nov 1956.  
Erin Rose married **Fred Allyn /LASSEN/** [4122] [MRIN: 1425].

**1252. Herbert De Lane /BRINLEY/** [71] (*Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1933 in Escondido, California.

General Notes:

(1) California Birth Index

Research Notes:

Herbert Delane Brinley, born 16 Feb 1933, mother's maiden name Callaway, San Diego, California (1) When Herb was 11 years old he shook hands with and have an autographed baseball of Satchel Page and Bob Feller. He also had breakfast with Mickey Mantle.

Herb and his family live in Vancouver, Washington, not far from Mt. St. Helen. When the great St. Helen blew her top off Herb and his family was able to set in their living room and watch it for several hours.

Currently, 2002, Herb is enjoying retired life.

2009 - Herb and his wife are very proud to have 3 children working in the Misson field in Russia and other



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

countries.

Herbert De Lane married **Virginia Ann /HEMAN/** [74] [MRIN: 35], daughter of **Alvin Valentinas /HEMAN/** [3814] and **Reba Nell /FEEMSTER/** [3815], on 12 Jun 1953 in Escondido, , California. Virginia Ann was born on 3 Aug 1936 in Escondido, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1797 M i. **Timothy Delane /BRINLEY/** [972] was born on 15 Jul 1954 in Escondido, California.  
Timothy Delane married **Rebecca Lynn /KRAMER/** [975] [MRIN: 377] on 6 Apr 1980 in Escondido, , California.
- + 1798 M ii. **Jeffrey Owen /BRINLEY/** [973] was born on 27 May 1957 in Escondido, California.  
Jeffrey Owen married **Laura Ann /DARROCK/** [976] [MRIN: 378] on 3 May 1980 in San Diego, , California.
- + 1799 M iii. **David Brent /BRINLEY/** [974] was born on 29 May 1961 in Escondido, California.  
David Brent married **Sandi Dee /JOHNSON/** [977] [MRIN: 379] on 18 Jun 1983 in Vancouver, , Washington.

**1257. Calvin Leonard /BRINLEY/** [414] (*Dean Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Ora Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1949, died in Oct 1985 in Denver, Denver, Colorado at age 35, and was buried on 6 Oct 1985 in Fairmount, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index SSN 523-72-0024

Research Notes:

Calvin Brinley, born 27 Dec 1949, died Oct 1985

Residence: Denver, Colorado - Card issued 1966 Colorado (1)

Calvin Leonard married **Susan /INGRAHAM/** [2317] [MRIN: 164].

Research Notes:

1988 lived Sharhara Road, Moument, Colorado

The child from this marriage was:

- 1800 M i. **Bennett /BRINLEY/** [2318] was born on 24 May 1980.

**1258. Deola Leanne /BRINLEY/** [413] (*Dean Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Ora Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1954 in Sunnyside, Washington.

Research Notes:

1994 Deola Brinley lived on Deer Creek Canyon Road, Littleton, Colorado

Deola Leanne married **David /WOOD/** [2319] [MRIN: 835] on 10 Oct 1981 in Denver, , Colorado.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1801 F i. **Annika /WOOD/** [2320] was born on 23 May 1984 in Denver, Colorado.

**1259. Darold Cecil /BRINLEY/** [235] (*Cecil Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Allen*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1943 in Moorehead, Minnesota.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Minnesota Department of Health Birth Index File Number 1943-MN-038436

Research Notes:

Lived in White Sulpher Springs, West Virginia

Darold Cecil Brinley, born 2 Jan 1943, Clay, Minnesota, father Cecil Allen Brinley, mother Marcessa Esther Tweten (1)

Darold Cecil married **Marsha Jo /VLK/** [389] [MRIN: 154], daughter of **Joseph /VLK/** [392] and **Grace /KNIGHT/** [393], on 31 Oct 1964 in Norfolk, , Virginia. Marsha Jo was born on 25 Sep 1947 in Chincoteague, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

1802 M i. **Darold Scott /BRINLEY/** [390] was born on 22 Nov 1965 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

1803 M ii. **Joseph Allen /BRINLEY/** [391] was born on 1 Nov 1967 in Adak, Alaska.

**1260. Marcia Ann /BRINLEY/** [236] (*Cecil Allen<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Nov 1944 in Moorehead, Minnesota.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of father, Cecil Brinley 2001

Research Notes:

2001 living in West Fargo, North Dakota (1)

Marcia Ann married **Jonathon /KENYON/** [705] [MRIN: 23] on 22 Jul 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

1804 F i. **Ila /KENYON/** [2495].

1805 M ii. **Chris /KENYON/** [2496].

1806 F iii. **Paula /KENYON/** [2497].

**1261. Naomi Pearl /BRINLEY/** [237] (*Cecil Allen<sup>6</sup>, Allen<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Nov 1948 in Moorehead, , Minnesota.

Research Notes:

Lived in Pulmon, Washington

Naomi Pearl married **Gary /LEE/** [706] [MRIN: 281] on 6 Jan 1968.

The child from this marriage was:

1807 F i. **Laura Annabel /LEE/** [2499].

**1267. David /BRINLEY/** [8579] (*Mary Kathleen (Adopted) /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Winter (Carl)<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of daughter Melanie Kathleen Brinley

Research Notes:

Living in Lewistown, Montana in 2002 (1)

David married **Ida /RAEDEL/** [8600] [MRIN: 2966], daughter of **Charles /RAEDEL/ Sr** [8907] and **Dolores //** [8909].

Children from this marriage were:

1808 F i. **Melanie Kathleen /BRINLEY/** [8601] was born on 22 Apr 1999 in Billings, Montana and died on 19 May 2002 in Lewistown, Montana at age 3.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## General Notes:

- (1) Great Falls Tribune, 22 May 2002, Page 2M
- (2) Social Security 517-33-3200
- (3) The Desert Dispatch 6 Jan 2004
- (4) The Daily Press, Victorville, California

## Research Notes:

Lewistown, Montana - Melanie Kathleen Brinley, 3, daughter of Ida and David Brinley of Lewistown, died of cancer Sunday at her home. Viewing continues through Thursday morning at Cloyd Funeral Home in Lewistown. Services are 3 p.m. Thursday at Zion Lutheran Church. In addition to her parents, Melanie is survived by grandparents Mary Brinley of Lewistown, Charles and Dolores Raedel Sr. of Christmas Valley, Ore., Mary "Susie" Raedel and Bill and Brenda Bowman of Thornton, Colo. and her great-grandmother, Myrle Brinley of Lewistown.

Additional survivors include aunts Marissa Jensen of Great Falls and Mary Johnson of Barstow, Calif. uncles Henry Raedel, Charles "Bud" Raedel Jr. and Oscar Raedel, all of Barstow numerous friends, acquaintances and cousins and Mittens, her cat. She was born in Billings on April 22, 1999, to Ida (Raedel) and David Brinley. Melanie was diagnosed with cancer as an infant and spent much of her time in Denver at Denver Children's Hospital. She knew all the doctors and nurses by name and was always a happy, playful child with a smile for everyone.

She loved to watch videos while on the road, and "The Lion King," "Beauty and the Beast," and "Toy Story" were her favorites. She knew all of her colors and animals and could count to 10. Melanie was a special gift to everyone she met. She loved to play tag and hug and cuddle. She liked to play with her dogs and cat, and her favorite cartoon was "Scoobydoobie." Memorials may be made for the family to Zion Lutheran Church on behalf of the Brinley Family or if the donor prefers, to an organization such as the Denver Children's Hospital oncology unit the National Children's Cancer Society or St. Vincent's Hospital pediatric department in Billings. (1)

Melanie K. Brinley, born 22 Apr 1999, died 19 May 2002, living Lewistown, Fergus, Montana, card issued Montana (2)

Melanie Kathleen Brinley, 3, of Lewistown, Mont., died May 19, 2002, at home of cancer. She was born in Billings, Mont. on April 22, 1999 to Ida (Raedel) and David Brinley. Melanie was diagnosed with cancer as an infant and spent much of her time in Denver at Denver Children's Hospital. She knew all of the doctors and nurses by name and was always a happy, playful child with a smile for everyone. She loved to watch video's while on the road. "The Lion King," "Beauty and the Beast," and "Toy Story" were her favorites. She knew all of her colors and animals and could count to 10. Melanie was a special gift to everyone she met. She loved to play tag and hug and cuddle. She liked to play with her dogs and cat and her favorite cartoon was "Scoobydoobie". Survivors include her parents, Ida and David Brinley of Lewistown, Mont.; grandmother, Mary Brinley of Lewistown; great-grandmother, Myrle Brinley of Lewistown; an aunt, Marissa Jensen of Great Falls, Mont.; grandparents, Charles and Dolores Raedel Sr. of Christmas Valley, Ore.; an aunt, Mary Johnson of Barstow; grandmother, Mary "Susie" Raedel of Barstow; uncles, Henry Raedel, Charles "Bud" Jr. Raedel and Oscar Raedel, all of Barstow; grandparents, Bill and Brenda Bowman of Thornton, Colo.; numerous friends, acquaintances and cousins; and Mittens her cat. Viewing will be Tuesday through Thursday mornings at Cloyd's Funeral Home in Lewistown. Services will be a 3 p.m. on Thursday, May 23, 2002 at Zion Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made for the family to Zion Lutheran Church on behalf of the Brinley family or if the donor prefers a memorial to an organization the Denver Children's Hospital Oncology unit, The National Children's Cancer Society, or St. Vincent's Hospital pediatric department in Billings, Mont. Cloyd's Funeral home is in charge of arrangements. (3) (4)

---

1809 F ii. **Delores /BRINLEY/** [8908].

**1269. Sarah Helen /BRINLEY/** [149] (*Augustus Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Etna Green, Indiana and died on 12 Jun 1994 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan at age 97.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security Index 362-68-3681
- (2) Michigan Deaths 1971-1996

Research Notes:

In 1939 living in Benton Harbor, Michigan

Helen S. Lynch, born 13 Aug 1896, died 12 June 1994, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan (1)

Helen Sara Lynch, born 13 Aug 1896, died 12 Jun 1994, South Haven, Van Buren, Michigan (2)

Sarah Helen married **Archibald James /LYNCH/** [160] [MRIN: 66] on 22 Nov 1918. Archibald James was born in 1895 in Michigan.

General Notes:

- (1) 1930 Census: District 38, Niles, Berrien, Michigan

Research Notes:

1930

Archie Lynch, 35, married age 24, born in Michigan, father Southern Ireland, mother Canada

Helen, wife, 33, married age 22, Indiana, Indiana, Indiana

Duane, son, 7, Colorado, Michigan, Indiana

Leah, daughter 6, Colorado, Michigan, Indiana

Philip, son, 4 3/12, Michigan, father Michigan, mother Michigan (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1810 M i. **Duane Gaylord /LYNCH/** [1921] was born in 1923 in Colorado.

1811 F ii. **Leah /LYNCH/** [1922] was born in 1924 in Colorado.

1812 M iii. **John Phillip /LYNCH/** [1923] was born in 1926 in Michigan.

Research Notes:

Lived in Benton Harbor, Michigan

**1270. Ralph Maxwell /BRINLEY/** [150] (*Augustus Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1898 in Indiana and died in Bristol, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Ralph Maxwell married **Velma /GARBERICK/** [161] [MRIN: 67], daughter of **John /GARBERICK/** [12230] and **Eva //** [12231], on 2 Sep 1922 in St. Joseph, , Michigan. Velma was born in 1904 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1813 M i. **Eldon Leman /GARBERICK/** [1782] was born on 16 Apr 1923 in Bristol, Indiana.

1814 F ii. **Phylliss Jean /GARBERICK/** [1783] was born on 4 May 1925 in Bristol, Indiana.

1815 M iii. **Mahlon Dale /GARBERICK/** [1784] was born on 18 Aug 1927 in Cass County, Michigan.

1816 F iv. **Marilyn Joan /GARBERICK/** [1785] was born on 5 Nov 1937 in Bristol, Indiana.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1271. James Anton /BRINDLEY/** [151] (*Augustus Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1901 in Pine Valley, Or Etna Green, Indiana and died on 10 Dec 1992 in Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 91.

General Notes:

(1) Elkhart Truth, Sunday, Feb. 5, 1989

(2) Social Security 308-03-3431

Research Notes:

In 1921, James Brindley bought a new Model T Ford. He drove to Elkhart from Bristol on fall evening to listen to the Jack Dempsey-Georges Carpenter boxing match. Mrs. Brindley is faithful in all of her habits and endeavors. She's lived in the Bristol area all of her 87 years, been a member of the Bristol United Methodist Church for 75 years, has been married for 65 years, and, with her husband, lived at the corner of Illinois and St. Joseph streets in Bristol for 60 years. That is where they raised their two children, Robert, Indianapolis, and Doris Mullins, North River Road.

"I could still drive up to a couple of years ago", said Brindley, 88. Then, his wife added "his eye sight began to go and so did the car".

While Leone Leatherman had always lived in the Bristol area, James Brindley's sojourn there began in 1919 when his family moved down from Otsego, Mich. He and Leone were married in 1923 and they rented around Bristol until eventually buying his grandmother's house in June 1927.....Bristol just happened to be along one of the routes used by booze runners hauling Canadian whiskey from Detroit to Chicago. They drove cars and a few of them would stop at Brindley's station for gas. They were not to be messed with. Brindley told of one who shot and killed a Michigan State trooper near White Pigeon because the young trooper wouldn't accept a bribe.

It was Sunday afternoon and the runner sped to Bristol where he took his car to Paul Martin's garage (now an auction barn on Division Street), claiming it needed some work. "He figured they'd be looking for him," said Brindley, who recalls the man later was captured....during the years of the depression, he found different ways to supplement the family income, one of them selling Blueberries. Besides driving a truck, he sometimes went to Michigan's Upper Peninsula where blueberries grew wild in the Newberry area. There were hundreds of acres of wild blueberries and poor families would set up camps in the woods to pick berries. It took one person about one day to pick a crate (16 quarts) of blueberries, said Brindley, and he would drive up and buy the berries at a dollar a crate. He usually resold them in Fort Wayne, which was the biggest market in this area. "It's really hard to explain how scare money was," Brindley said of the Depression and attempts to describe it to younger people who weren't there. (1)

James A. Brindley, born 2 Apr 1901, died 10 Dec 1992, living Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana, card issued Indiana, prior 1901 (2)

James Anton married **Leone S. /LEATHERMAN/** [162] [MRIN: 68], daughter of **Noah I /LEATHERMAN/** [12235] and **Bessie E //** [12236], on 2 Oct 1923. Leone S. was born in 1903 in Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1817 M i. **Robert James /BRINDLEY/** [1175] was born on 19 Jul 1924.

1818 F ii. **Doris Leone /BRINDLEY/** [1176] was born on 28 Mar 1928.

**1273. Grace Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [155] (*Augustus Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1907 in Neilsville, Wisconsin and died on 31 Dec 1995 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 88.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Social Security Death Index #305-34-1509

Research Notes:

Grace E. Erwin, born 10 Nov 1907, died 31 Dec 1995, Elkhart, Indiana (1)

Grace Elizabeth married **Chalmer /ERWIN/** [158] [MRIN: 64], son of **Oda /DUFFER/** [12222] and **Emma G /HOLLEY/** [12223], on 14 Sep 1930 in South Bend, , Indiana. Chalmer was born on 29 Feb 1904 in Putnam County, West Virginia and died on 21 Nov 1995 in Elkhart, Indiana at age 91.

General Notes:

(1) SS 317-05-8266

Research Notes:

Chalmer Erwin, born 29 Feb 1904, died 21 Nov 1995, last residence Elkart, Indiana (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1819 F i. **Kathleen /ERWIN/** [918] was born on 9 Aug 1933.

1820 M ii. **Chalmer /ERWIN/ Jr.** [919] was born on 21 Jan 1935.

Research Notes:

Last known address was Elkhart, Indiana

**1275. Gerald Ulysses /BRINLEY/** [157] (*Augustus Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Franklin James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Indiana.

Gerald Ulysses married **Charlotte Maxine /MYERS/** [2747] [MRIN: 962] on 14 Sep 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

1821 M i. **Gerry Lee /BRINDLEY/** [2748] was born on 30 Aug 1942.

1822 M ii. **Larry Alan /BRINDLEY/** [2749] was born on 25 Aug 1949.

**1276. Joseph /MELLOTT/** [1391] (*Daisy /BRINDLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Franklin James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Both Joseph and his sister, Helen attended and graduated from the Etna Green High School.

Joseph married **Emma /ROMINE/** [1392] [MRIN: 534] on 4 Feb 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

1823 M i. **John Alva /MELLOTT/** [1393] was born on 20 Jul 1934 in Etna Green, Indiana, Probably.

1824 M ii. **Joe /MELLOTT/** [1394] was born on 13 Oct 1940 in Etna Green, Indiana, Probably.

**1277. Helen /MELLOTT/** [361] (*Daisy /BRINDLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Franklin James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Jul 1912 in Etna Green, Indiana.

Helen married **Donald /WEIRICK/** [934] [MRIN: 364] on 8 Jul 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

1825 M i. **Jack /WEIRICK/** [935] was born on 29 Jan 1933.

1826 F ii. **Audray /WEIRICK/** [936] was born on 12 May 1935.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1278. Doris /LAPINE/** [916] (*Grace /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Franklin James*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jul 1911.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 389-12-3011

Research Notes:

Doris Glassel, born 19 Jul 1911, died 21 Jun 2004, Fond Du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin, card issued Wisconsin, prior 1951 (1)

Doris married **Orin /GLASSEL/** [4488] [MRIN: 1557]. Orin was born on 13 Apr 1910 and died on 28 Oct 1988 in Fond Du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin at age 78.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 391-05-2965

Research Notes:

Orin Glassel, born 13 Apr 1910, died 28 Oct 1988, living Fond Du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin, card issued Wisconsin, prior 1951 (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1827 F i. **Margaret /LAPINE/** [4489].

Research Notes:

In 1939 was living and working in St. Louis, Missouri.

**1280. Margaret Alice /TOWNS/** [1721] (*Nellie Goldie /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Milton Henry (Mitt)*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1909.

Margaret Alice married **Chauncey /TUCKER/** [1723] [MRIN: 658] on 29 Apr 1929.

Research Notes: \*\*

In 1939 was county recorder of Kosciusko County and lived at Claypool, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1828 M i. **Jon Lewis /TUCKER/** [2750] was born on 7 Dec 1933.

1829 F ii. **Martha Jane /TUCKER/** [360] was born on 9 Apr 1938.

1830 F iii. **Margaret Leanne /TUCKER/** [2751] was born on 9 Apr 1938.

**1282. Elinor C. /TOWNS/** [561] (*Nellie Goldie /BRINDLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Milton Henry (Mitt)*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1915.

Elinor C. married **Daniel J. /PERRY/** [562] [MRIN: 217] on 19 Nov 1937.

The child from this marriage was:

1831 F i. **Susan Elinor /PERRY/** [563] was born on 3 Jul 1939.

**1288. Alice Marie /BRINLEY/** [2800] (*Howard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin (Chid)*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1939.

Alice Marie married **Charles T Sr /FOSTER/** [2186] [MRIN: 1418].

Children from this marriage were:

1832 M i. **Charles T. Jr /FOSTER/** [4103] was born on 28 Jan 1960.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 1833 F ii. **Kimberly Sue /FOSTER/** [4104] was born on 6 Sep 1962.

Kimberly Sue married **Mitchel /MATTHEW/** [4108] [MRIN: 1420].

**1289. Charles Emerson (Chuck) /BRINLEY/** [2419] (*Howard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin (Chid)*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1943.

Charles Emerson (Chuck) married **Kay /MOORE/** [4105] [MRIN: 1419], daughter of **Donald Jay /MOORE/** [10500] and **Arlene //** [10501].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1834 M i. **Charles Jeffrey /BRINLEY/** [4106] was born on 11 Feb 1966.

Charles Jeffrey married **Tari //** [4112] [MRIN: 1421].

1835 M ii. **Michael Allen /BRINLEY/** [4107] was born on 28 Dec 1968.

**1291. Donald D /BRINLEY/** [2447] (*Everett Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Ira*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 in Indiana.

Donald D married someone.

His child was:

1836 F i. **Debbie /BRINLEY/** [2448].

**1303. Robert /BRINLEY/** [1806] (*Homer Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Bend, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Lived at Edinburg Drive South Bend, Indiana in 1987.

Robert married **Judith /BRONSING/** [2136] [MRIN: 681]. Judith was born in Danville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1837 M i. **Lee Allen /BRINLEY/** [1807].

Lee Allen married **Sue Ann /WESSELHOFT/** [1808] [MRIN: 682] on 30 Aug 1980 in Elkhart, Indiana.

1838 F ii. **Cyndi /BRINLEY/** [3226].

Research Notes:

Lived in South Bend, Indiana

**1304. Richard Allan /BRINLEY/** [4000] (*Homer Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1930 in South Bend, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Published in the Wichita Eagle on 25 May 2003.

(2) Social Security Index: #311-288-6167

Research Notes:

Brinley, Richard A., 73, airline pilot of 45 years and Flight Safety International flight instructor at Raytheon, died Saturday, May 24, 2003. No services. No immediate survivors. Culbertson-Smith Mortuary. (1)

Richard Brinley born 4 May 1930, died 24 May 2003. Living Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas (2)



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Richard Allan married **Lynn** // [4001] [MRIN: 1391]. Lynn was born on 19 Feb 1944.

The child from this marriage was:

1839 F i. **Robin Anne /BRINLEY/** [4002] was born on 14 Jul 1961.

Robin Anne married **Curt /PURTLEBAUGH/** [4003] [MRIN: 1392].

**1310. Judith Ann /DONNELLY/** [1426] (*Ruth Gladys /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1942 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Lived South Bend, Indiana

Judith Ann married **Dale Curvin /BRATTON/** [1427] [MRIN: 545], son of **Lloyd /BRATTON/** [1289] and **Thelma /FRY/** [1571], on 6 Aug 1961 in South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana. Dale Curvin was born on 11 Feb 1941 in Buchanan, Michigan.

The child from this marriage was:

1840 M i. **Kenneth John /BRATTON/** [1428] was born on 11 Oct 1966 in South Bend, Indiana.

**1315. Cheryl Marie /BRINLEY/** [305] (*Ray Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Ray Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph F*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Feb 1944 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

Cheryl Marie married **/KENNEDY/** [306] [MRIN: 124].

The child from this marriage was:

1841 F i. **Kristian Rene /KENNEDY/** [307] was born on 28 May 1973.

**1316. Ray Keith /BRINLEY/** [1787] (*Ray Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Ray Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph F*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1946 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

Ray Keith married someone.

His child was:

1842 M i. **Ray Keith Jr. /BRINLEY/** [650].

Ray Keith Jr. married **J. A. /UNKNOWN/** [649] [MRIN: 1312].

**1317. Steven Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1788] (*Ray Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Ray Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph F*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1948 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

Steven Lynn married someone.

His child was:

1843 F i. **Melissia Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1942] was born on 28 May 1977.

**1323. Lorraine Beverly /JOWELL/** [3028] (*Dan Leigh /JOWEL/*<sup>6</sup>, *Saluda Adeline (Addie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1923 in Long Beach, California.

General Notes:

(1) John Weber Brinley

Research Notes:

Lorraine was married 4 times. Do not know who's children where who's. (1)

Lorraine Beverly married **Leslie Boyd /EDWARDS/** [3029] [MRIN: 1048] in Aug 1941 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1844 F i. **Janeen /EDWARDS/** [3030] was born on 26 Apr 1947 in Compton, California.  
Janeen married **James Warren /MISTRON/** [3033] [MRIN: 1049] on 7 Dec 1968 in Larkspur, California.
- 1845 M ii. **Michael Keith /EDWARDS/** [3031] was born on 27 Sep 1952 in Whittier, California.
- 1846 F iii. **Shauna Lynn /LOLLIS/** [3032] was born on 26 Mar 1963 in Whittier, California.

**1326. Martin William /BRINLEY/** [1359] (*John Weber*<sup>6</sup>, *Aley Green (Sam)*<sup>5</sup>, *William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1953.

Martin William married **Cynthia /LEE/** [1360] [MRIN: 521] on 27 May 1975 in Napa, California. Cynthia was born on 9 Sep 1958 in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1847 M i. **Sam /BRINLEY/** [10646] was born on 7 Mar 1977 in Napa, California.
- + 1848 F ii. **Amanda Lee /BRINLEY/** [10647] was born on 23 Jun in St. Helena.  
Amanda Lee married **Robby /JONES/** [10649] [MRIN: 3552].
- 1849 M iii. **John Kyle /BRINLEY/** [10648] was born on 20 Apr 1984 in Napa, California.  
General Notes:  
(1) California Birth Index 1905-1995  
Research Notes:  
John Kyle Brinley, born 20 April 1984, Napa County, California, mothers maiden name Griswold (1)

**1329. Tommy /BRINLEY/** [1956] (*Teddie Loman Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Teddie Loman*<sup>5</sup>, *John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1959 in Aurora, Missouri.

Tommy married someone.

His children were:

- 1850 M i. **Jason /BRINLEY/** [1997].
- + 1851 F ii. **Heather /BRINLEY/** [1998] was born on 25 Sep 1976.  
Heather married **Justin Dean /CLINTON/** [10943] [MRIN: 3737] on 17 Jun 1995.

**1330. David /BRINLEY/** [1300] (*John Berry*<sup>6</sup>, *Teddie Loman*<sup>5</sup>, *John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Apr 1958 in Marionville, Missouri.

David married **Mary /KRAUS/** [5087] [MRIN: 2691] on 26 Aug 1988 in Wichita, Kansas. Mary was born on 4 Aug 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1852 M i. **Nicholas David /BRINLEY/** [7886] was born on 30 Mar 1989 in Springfield, Missouri.
- 1853 M ii. **Alexander David /BRINLEY/** [7887] was born on 26 Aug 1992 in Springfield, Missouri.

**1331. Cheryl /BRINLEY/** [310] (*John Berry*<sup>6</sup>, *Teddie Loman*<sup>5</sup>, *John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1961 in Monnett, Missouri.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Cheryl married **Douglas Kent /TROYER/** [311] [MRIN: 126], son of **David /TROYER/** [700] and **Lucille /BELT/** [701], on 14 Mar 1980 in Wichita, , Kansas. Douglas Kent was born on 26 Mar 1955 in Anthony, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1854 F i. **Jennifer Lynn /TROYER/** [312] was born on 18 May 1983 in Wichita, Kansas.
- 1855 M ii. **Jonathan David /TROYER/** [313] was born on 29 Sep 1985 in Wichita, Kansas.

**1333. Roland Glenn /BRINLEY/** [7607] (*Joseph Taylor*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1936 in Palmdale, California.

Roland Glenn married **Ardell Faye /JEFFEE/** [7608] [MRIN: 2714].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1856 M i. **Aaron Glen /BRINLEY/** [9407].

Aaron Glen married **Dawn Michele /MANNING/** [11052] [MRIN: 3038].

- + 1857 M ii. **Noah Dan /BRINLEY/** [10354].

Noah Dan married **Sara //** [3082] [MRIN: 2523].

**1336. Leonard Dean /BRINLEY/** [7656] (*Odis Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1943 in Palmdale, California.

Leonard Dean married **Janis Elaine /NEWMAN/** [7657] [MRIN: 2739] on 30 Jul 1966. Janis Elaine was born on 13 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1858 F i. **Nancy Louise /BRINLEY/** [1482] was born on 10 Apr 1981.

Nancy Louise married **David Allen /LISCH/** [9987] [MRIN: 3586] on 4 Jul 2001.

**1337. Patricia Eileen /BRINLEY/** [7913] (*Odis Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1945 in Palmdale, California.

Patricia Eileen married **David Leroy /RALPH/** [7915] [MRIN: 2868], son of **Tom Lee /RALPH/** [11315] and **Unknown**, on 13 Jun 1964. David Leroy was born on 20 May 1946 in Pocomia, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1859 M i. **Sheldon David /RALPH/** [4469] was born on 27 Oct 1971 in Englewood, California.
- 1860 F ii. **Stacy Marie /RALPH/** [4470] was born on 23 May 1973 in Englewood, California.
- 1861 F iii. **Jeanine Eileen /RALPH/** [4471] was born on 6 Dec 1974 in Englewood, California.

**1339. Odis /McCORMACK/** [9698] (*Claricy Arminta /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1938 in Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California.

Odis married **Carolyn /AZIBIL/** [9755] [MRIN: 3421]. Carolyn died on 27 Jan 1997.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1862 F i. **Deanna /McCORMACK/** [7091].

General Notes:

(1) Deanna McClure

Research Notes:

I am Odis McCormacks daughter and my brother is Darryl (1)

---

Deanna married **McCLURE**/ [7387] [MRIN: 2520].

1863 M ii. **Darryl/McCORMACK**/ [7230].

**1342. Brian Paul /BRINLEY**/ [844] (*George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1953 in Palmdale, California.

General Notes:

- (1) Brian Brinley 19 May, 2007
- (2) California Divorce Index, 1966-1984

Research Notes:

Sorry haven't been in touch for awhile, still adjusting the living conditions, and trying to make way back to the heart of the family, where too me is Oklahoma, though previously Missouri.

Nothing new really, Little Andrew pee'd on his first tree. While the lads only 3 now. He's a little slow more to be shy like his daddy but we're sure he'll come out of it!

Of course Suzannah finished 3rd in the 4th grade spelling bee for her in the state of Oklahoma's Spelling Bee. Brilliant child, sort of reminds me of myself.

Little Byron's got his motorbike back together, but for how long, "Yeah". Always working on something. Little Sophie is running all over the place. She sure reminds me of her grandmother (Barbara Seagers, married too George T. Brinley) Lot's of curly hair.

Both boys are working Byron with the city water department, and Andrew for Rite Aide Pharmacies. (son's of Brian Brinley, and Dee Ann Claud).

Jessica my daughter is doing well with their new home. She told she had a family of armadillo's in their backyard the other day. And she's the one who going back to live around so I won't be alone as I was here in Ventura.

My health about same though the failure is progressive, leaving me presently with 20% of the left ventricle muscle functional. But I still get around the best I can here.

Now my brother Thomas is having to have dialysis three times a week and is planned that they remove one of the kidney's because of disease.

Well I hope to find you all well, and I hope we can get together once I get back there. I should be moving in September.

Love all and the Lord Blessing's as for you!  
Brian Brinley (1)

Brian P. Brinley and Dee A, divorced 15 Jan 1982, Ventura, California (2)

Brian Paul married **Dee Ann /CLAUD**/ [1070] [MRIN: 280], daughter of **John D /CLAUD**/ [7207] and **Gloria /MACMANN**/ [7208], on 19 Aug 1973 in Palmdale, California. Dee Ann was born on 19 Nov 1954 in Saint Marcus, Texas.

Marriage Notes:

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1864 F i. **Jessica Fawn /BRINLEY**/ [10370] was born on 17 Jan 1974 in Ventura, California.

Jessica Fawn married someone.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 1865 M ii. **Byron Paul /BRINLEY/** [10371] was born on 18 Jun 1976 in Ventura, California.  
Byron Paul married someone.
- + 1866 M iii. **Andrew John /BRINLEY/** [10372] was born on 30 Nov 1980 in Ventura, California.  
Andrew John married someone.

**1343. Thomas Milton /BRINLEY/** [886] (*George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1954 in Lancaster, California and died on 12 May 2008 at age 53.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary provided by Barbara Carter

Research Notes:

Thomas M. Brinley passed away this morning at 8:20. NO more pain.

At the ripe old age of 53, he needed a kidney transplant. He had served in the military so he will be put to rest at a National Cemetery.

Son of George Turner Brinley & Barbara Ann Seagers Grandson of George L Brinley & Nancy Belle Johnson Great grandson of Joseph Robert Brinley & Queen Ellen Butler Great great grandson of Levi & Fannie Brinley.

Tom is survived by one brother, Brian Paul Brinley currently of OKLA., a wife, Leaveta Mary (Tivis) Brinley, 3 daughters; Gilda, Tonya, and Rachel, 3 step daughters, Brandy Lynn, Samantha Sue and Jessica Marie.

Among relatives left behind are Aunt Claricy A.

(Brinley) McCormack, Aunt M. 'Arvilla' (Brinley) White, Goldie M.

(Brinley) Stewart, and Mildred R. (Brinley) Heinze and many cousins. (1)

Thomas Milton married **Rosoria /LUNA/** [1071] [MRIN: 336]. Rosoria was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Michoacan, Mexico.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1867 F i. **Gilda Marie /BRINLEY/** [10693] was born on 14 May 1975 in Ford Ord, California.

Research Notes:

E-mail from Glida:

I served a little over 7 years in the Marine Corps as an Aircraft Maintenance Officer. I didn't become a pilot, because of height and weight restrictions. I was too small to fly jets, and I didn't want to fly helicopters. I selected the next best thing and that was maintenance where I could be next to the aircraft! I did serve in Enduring Freedom and Iraqi Freedom in Kuwait.

Tom Brinley was my father (along with my two sisters, Tanya & Rachel). Rosario Luna was Tom's first wife. Tom married several times after their divorce, but to my knowledge did not father any children from those marriages.

When Tom and Rosario divorced, my mother (Rosario Luna) married Frank Addressi who adopted the three of us (Gilda, Tanya, and Rachel).

Leaveta was Tom's last wife and they did not have children together. I'm not sure if their marriage was legal, but I know they had a commitment ceremony. They may have legally married later.

Tom did die in May of 2008 and I will have to get back with you on the date. I know it was a few days before my birthday.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Gilda Marie married /ODESSA/ [10694] [MRIN: 3560].

+ 1868 F ii. **Tanya Melissa /BRINLEY/** [11757] was born on 26 May 1976 in Ventura, California.

Tanya Melissa married **David /TORRENCE/** [11759] [MRIN: 4052].

+ 1869 F iii. **Rachel Gabriela /BRINLEY/** [11758] was born on 8 Mar 1980 in Ventura, California.

Rachel Gabriela married **Ben /FRENCH/** [11760] [MRIN: 4053].

Thomas Milton next married **Leaveta Mary /TIVIS/** [10068] [MRIN: 3915].

Children from this marriage were:

1870 F i. **Tonya /BRINLEY/** [10070].

1871 F ii. **Rachel /BRINLEY/** [10071].

1872 F iii. **Brandy Lynn /TIVIS/** [10072].

1873 F iv. **Samantha /TIVIS/** [11386].

1874 F v. **Jessica Marie /TIVIS/** [11387].

**1349. Dorothy /NOYES/** [4541] (*Hays /NOYES/<sup>6</sup>, Emma C. (Betty) /COOPER/ (Elizabeth)<sup>5</sup>, Sophia Adaline /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Dorothy married **James W. /WILLIAR/** [4576] [MRIN: 1590] on 22 Oct 1938. James W. was born in 1918, died in Nov 1991 in Shelbyville, Kentucky at age 73, and was buried in Evergreen, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

1875 F i. **Brenda Sue /WILLIAR/** [4577] was born on 9 Mar 1940.

1876 F ii. **Imogene /WILLIAR/** [10377].

**1355. Geraldine Winona /VARNER/** [3347] (*Elsie Clestine /DEAN/<sup>6</sup>, Martha Jean (Mattie) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1922.

Geraldine Winona married **Charles William /ROSENBERG/** [11748] [MRIN: 4046] in 1941. Charles William was born on 17 Jun 1918 in Galesburg, Illinois and died in 1964 in Galesburg, Illinois at age 46.

General Notes:

(1) U.S. World War II Enlistment Records

Research Notes:

Charles W. Rosenberg, born 1918, living in Knox County, Illinois, enlisted 25 Mar 1941 in WWII in Chicago as a Private. He has 3 years of high school and is a truck driver, single, without dependents, 64" height, weight 112 pounds. (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1877 F i. **Judy Kae /ROSENBERG/** [11749] was born on 28 Jan 1942 in Galesburg, Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Judy Kae Rosenberg

Research Notes:

My name: Judy Kae Rosenberg, daughter of Geraldine Winona Varner, daughter of Elsie Dean, daughter of Martha Jane (Mattie) Brinley, daughter of John Brinley, son of Joseph Brinley, son of John Brinley of Indiana. I was born on January 28, 1942, in Galesburg, Illinois. Knox County.

My father was Charles William Rosenberg, born in Galesburg Illinois and died in Galesburg, Illinois. My husband is Louis A. Prevost, born Aug 18, 1934, in Bridgeport, CT His father was

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

also Louis A. Prevost, of CT, and his mother Adeline Baldwin, of CT. We were married on Feb 15, 1992, in Stratford, CT. (1)

Judy Kae married **Louis A /PREVOST/** [11750] [MRIN: 4047], son of **Louis A /PREVOST/** [11751] and **Adeline /BALDWIN/** [11752]. Louis A was born on 19 Aug 1934 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

**1361. Mary Catherine /KELLEY/** [8440] (*Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1913 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 18 Oct 2004 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 90, and was buried on 22 Oct 2004 in Evans Landing Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

### General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley
- (2) Letter written by Catherine Kelly Summers
- (3) Louisville, Kentucky Courier-Journal 20 October 2004

### Research Notes:

A special thank you to Catherine. She has been most helpful in putting together this data, with her support, help and information. Catherine has always responded to questions about the family and has always supplied what information she had. Without her, much data would not be here.

In 1979 - 6 of us met in Louisville, Kentucky to jointly compile data that each had. Catherine was one of the 6. She is now 90 years old and I just talked with her on the phone 3 May, 2003. Her hearing is gone and had extreme difficulty in hearing what I said. (1)

Letter by Catherine 09-10-1981 (This refers to a letter you will find in the old letter section)

The letter written by Nell Calvin is for my grandfather Joe Brinley and Verna Kelley. His daughter was my mother. Of course Sallie or Sarah Brinley was George Brinley's dau. and Ira Carl's aunt.

The daughter of Clara's that Sallie went to visit in Dec. 5, 1937 letter was Rowena Carl. We didn't know where she moved. After she married the Dr. we lost track of her. (2)

Elizabeth Summers, Mary Catherine, 90, died Monday afternoon at Floyd Memorial Hospital in New Albany, IN. She was a native of Elizabeth and was born on November 23, 1913, the daughter of Stanley and Vernya Brinley Kelley. She was the widow of Otis Summers, a member of Moore's Chapel United Methodist Church in Elizabeth and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She worked as a production worker at ICI Ammunition Plant in Charlestown, IN. She also worked at a dry cleaner store at the Pentagon in Washington, DC. She was also employed by the old Newberry's Store in New Albany and at Dupont in Louisville. She was a historian in Elizabeth and Harrison County and wrote many books including "Elizabeth History", "History of Dam 43", "History of Harrison County Churches", "History of Rosewood", "McCrae Family History", "Bits and Pieces", and "Looking Backward." She is survived by a son, Marvin Summers of Elizabeth; daughter, Virginia Williar of Laconia, IN, a brother, Roger Kelly of Monroe, LA; five grandchildren, Bryan Williar of Elizabeth, Kevin Williar of Shepherdsville, Beth Williar of Elizabeth, Julie Blackman of Lanesville, IN, and Cheryl Haynes of Galena, IN; and four great-grandchildren, Chad and Garrett Blackman and Summer and Brianna Hayes. Her funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Gehlbach & Royse Funeral Home in Corydon, with burial in Evans Landing Cemetery in Elizabeth. Visitation will be from 6-9 p.m. Wednesday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. Thursday and after 8 a.m. Friday. The family suggests memorials be made to Evans Landing Cemetery. (3)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mary Catherine married **Otis Everett /SUMMERS/** [8451] [MRIN: 3075], son of **Oско /SUMMERS/** [3269] and **Emma Ruth /PERRY/** [3299], on 17 Mar 1934 in New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana. Otis Everett was born on 23 Dec 1910 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 15 Mar 2002 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 91.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Have two sources for marriage.

Floyd County, Albany, Indiana 17 Mar 1934

Harrison County, New Albany, Indiana 17 Mar 1934

General Notes:

(1) Social Security SSN 311014021, Indiana, card issued Indiana prior 1951

Research Notes:

Lived in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana

Otis E. Summers born 23 Nov 1910, died 15 Mar 2002, Residence Elizabeth, Harrison (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1878 F i. **Virginia Lee /SUMMERS/** [226] was born on 19 Oct 1935 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Virginia Lee married **Maurice Fisher /WILLIAR/** [2470] [MRIN: 892] on 27 Nov 1959 in Harrison County, Indiana.
- + 1879 M ii. **Marvin Everett /SUMMERS/** [225] was born on 22 Jul 1939 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Marvin Everett married **Mary Lou /JOHNSON/** [3352] [MRIN: 1162] on 24 Dec 1964 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**1362. Audrey Mae /KELLEY/** [8129] (*Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1916 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana, died on 19 Feb 1960 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 43, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Audrey Mae married **Lloyd /CUMMINGHAM/** [8131] [MRIN: 2970] on 4 Jul 1937. Lloyd was born on 23 Sep 1917 in Harrison County, Indiana, died on 28 Apr 1951 in Germany at age 33, and was buried in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1880 M i. **Terry James /CUNNINGHAM/** [3362] was born on 20 Jun 1938 in , Harrison County, Indiana.  
Terry James married **Edna Gayle /PLANCHE/** [3845] [MRIN: 1340] on 25 Jan 1957 in New Orleans, Louisiana.  
Terry James next married **Glenda //** [4235] [MRIN: 1457].
- + 1881 F ii. **Jo Ann /CUNNINGHAM/** [3361] was born on 12 Sep 1941 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.  
Jo Ann married **Dennis /RIEDEMANN/** [4237] [MRIN: 1459] in Feb 1962.
- + 1882 M iii. **Stanley Ray /CUNNINGHAM/** [3360] was born in Jan 1948 in Harrison County, Indiana.  
Stanley Ray married **Sandra /LACHER/** [4243] [MRIN: 1462] on 9 Apr 1967 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Audrey Mae next married **Owen /STRICKER/** [10151] [MRIN: 2971] on 10 Oct 1952.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1883 F i. **Sheri /STRICKER/** [4241] was born on 13 Jul 1958 in Germany.

Sheri married **Dennis /MALONE/** [4242] [MRIN: 1461] on 26 Jul 1976 in Bossier City, Louisiana.

**1363. Stanley Gorden /KELLEY/** [8130] (*Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1921 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Stanley Gorden married **Hazel /TIMBERLAKE/** [8133] [MRIN: 2972] on 18 Oct 1941. Hazel was born on 25 Mar 1922 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1884 F i. **Kitty Sue /KELLEY/** [3834] was born on 21 Aug 1942 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Kitty Sue married **Dann /STRUBE/** [3837] [MRIN: 1337] on 15 Nov 1964.

+ 1885 M ii. **Gordon Lynn /KELLEY/** [3835] was born on 5 Jan 1944.

Gordon Lynn married **Eloise /RICHARDSON/** [3838] [MRIN: 1338].

+ 1886 M iii. **Joseph Allen /KELLEY/** [3836] was born on 23 Jul 1950 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Joseph Allen married **Anita /SINGLETON/** [3839] [MRIN: 1339].

**1364. Roger Gerald /KELLEY/** [8134] (*Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1931 in Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes: (1) (1) Obituary of sister, Mary Catherine Kelley Summers

Research Notes:

2004 Living in West Monroe, Louisiana. (1)

Roger Gerald married **Betty /VICKERY/** [8135] [MRIN: 2974] on 30 Mar 1953 in Cascade County, Montana. Betty was born on 11 Jul 1933 in Greenville, Alabama.

Research Notes:

Lived in West Monroe, Louisiana

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1887 M i. **Max Gerald /KELLEY/** [3829] was born on 31 May 1954 in Louisiana.

Max Gerald married **Pamela Gay /ZUBER/** [3831] [MRIN: 1335] on 21 Sep 1973 in Louisiana.

1888 M ii. **Roger Dale /KELLEY/** [3830] was born on 28 Oct 1956 in Louisiana.

Roger Dale married **Manda /ARROWOOD/** [3832] [MRIN: 1336] in Dec 1988.

**1365. Clarence Mckinney Jr /BRINLEY/** [9524] (*Clarence Mckinney*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1926 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 30 Nov 1972 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio at age 46, and was buried on 5 Dec 1972 in Greenlawn, Akron, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Source: Social Security Index 287-24-0094

Research Notes:

Clarence Brinley, born 23 May 1926, Died Nov 1972 Card issued Ohio prior 1951 (1)

Clarence Mckinney Jr married **Mary /DADOVICH/** [9526] [MRIN: 3403] on 6 Feb 1948. Mary was born in 1928 in Akron, Ohio, died on 11 Dec 1996 in Akron, Ohio at age 68, and was buried in Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Akron Beacon Journal, Ohio, 15 December 1996, Page B10

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(2) Social Security 300-22-0733

Research Notes:

Mary Brinley (nee Dadovich), 68, passed away Dec. 11, 1996. Born in Akron, she is survived by her eight children, 20 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, mother, sister, and brother. Funeral services Monday, 11 a.m., at the Eckard-Baldwin Funeral Chapel, 760 E. Market St. Interment at Hillside Memorial Park. Visitation will be Sunday, 4 to 8 p.m. Should friends desire, memorials may be made to the Eckard-Baldwin Funeral Home. (1)

Mary Brinley, born 12 Apr 1928, died 11 Dec 1996, living Akron, Summit, Ohio, card issued Ohio, prior 1951 (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1889 M i. **Thomas Reed /BRINLEY/** [9574] was born on 6 Aug 1949, died on 20 Oct 1999 in Akron, Ohio at age 50, and was buried in Greenlawn, Akron, Ohio.  
Thomas Reed married **Joan /CARTER/** [9642] [MRIN: 3407].  
Thomas Reed next married **Deborah //** [7294] [MRIN: 3326].
- 1890 F ii. **Belinda Marie /BRINLEY/** [9585] was born on 1 Aug 1950.  
Belinda Marie married **/DALINA/** [9690] [MRIN: 3337].
- 1891 M iii. **Roger Curtis /BRINLEY/** [9596] was born on 25 Jan 1953.  
Roger Curtis married **Pat //** [9687] [MRIN: 3332].
- 1892 M iv. **Craig Steven /BRINLEY/** [9609] was born on 4 May 1954.  
Craig Steven married **Edie //** [9688] [MRIN: 3333].
- + 1893 F v. **Kathleen Gail /BRINLEY/** [9530] was born on 12 Nov 1955.  
Kathleen Gail married **Timothy Rae /HOUSE/** [9809] [MRIN: 3406].
- 1894 F vi. **Deborah Ann /BRINLEY/** [9541] was born on 28 Jan 1957.
- 1895 F vii. **Elizabeth Jean /BRINLEY/** [9552] was born on 2 Jul 1958.  
Elizabeth Jean married **Larry E /AZURIN/** [9691] [MRIN: 3338].
- 1896 M viii. **John Michael /BRINLEY/** [9563] was born in 1959.  
John Michael married **Robin //** [9689] [MRIN: 3335].

**1366. William Edward /LANGSDON/** [4533] (*Sarah Myrtle /FLUHR/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1927 and died on 21 May 1997 in Sellersburg, Clark, Indiana at age 69.

General Notes: (1) Social Security 406-28-4091

Research Notes:

William E. Langsdon, born 2 Oct 1927, died 21 May 1997, living Sellersburg, Clark, Indiana, card issued Kentucky, prior 1951 (1)

William Edward married **Mary Pauline /MITCHELL/** [6797] [MRIN: 2321] on 3 Jul 1948. Mary Pauline was born on 13 Feb 1930 and died on 19 Jul 1997 at age 67.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1897 M i. **William Elliott /LANGSDON/** [6844] was born on 30 Jan 1950.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1898 F ii. **Nora Louise /LANGSDON/** [6845] was born on 26 Sep 1953.

1899 F iii. **Jamie Theresa /LANGSDON/** [6846] was born on 27 Mar 1955.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1900 F iv. **Donna Joan /LANGSDON/** [6847] was born on 1 Aug 1956.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1901 M v. **John Kevin /LANGSDON/** [6848] was born on 12 Mar 1959.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1902 M vi. **Martin Joseph /LANGSDON/** [3654] was born on 5 Jan 1962.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon 01-05-1962

Research Notes:

Hi, I am the youngest son of William E. Langsdon. Grandma's name was Sarah Myrtle not Sarah Mary. Aunt Jane's name is Florence Jane not Florence I. There was 4 children of William, Alsworth, Langsdon, and Sarah Myrtle Fluhr. Sarah Frances 7/15/1919 - 2/21/1987. Joseph Alsworth 10/22/1921 - 4/18/1944 William Edward 10/2/1927 - 5/21/1997 And Florence Jane 8/8/1933 and still kickin. (1)

**1367. Florence Jane /LANGSDON/** [4534] (*Sarah Myrtle /FLUHR/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1933.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Lived in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (1)

---

Florence Jane married **Finis Edward /COX/** [6834] [MRIN: 2324] on 29 Mar 1952. Finis Edward was born on 22 Mar 1931 and died on 18 Dec 1994 at age 63.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Children (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1903 M i. **Thomas Edward /COX/** [6835] was born on 14 Nov 1952.

General Notes:

Research Notes:

1904 M ii. **Joseph Michael /COX/** [6836] was born on 8 Aug 1954.

General Notes:

1905 M iii. **Timothy Wayne /COX/** [6837] was born on 19 Mar 1956.

1906 M iv. **Charles Patrick /COX/** [6838] was born on 9 Jul 1957.

1907 F v. **Sheryl Anne /COX/** [6839] was born on 9 Mar 1959.

1908 M vi. **Danny Lee /COX/** [6840] was born on 20 Sep 1960.

1909 F vii. **Karen Louise /COX/** [6841] was born on 29 Dec 1961.

1910 M viii. **Mark Ellis /COX/** [6842] was born on 28 Dec 1963.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

1911 M ix. **William Douglas /COX/** [6843] was born on 10 Mar 1968.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**1368. Sarah Frances /LANGSDON/** [6828] (*Sarah Myrtle /FLUHR/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1919 and died on 21 Feb 1987 at age 67.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Sarah Frances married **William James /MOORE/** [6830] [MRIN: 2322] on 2 Jun 1950. William James was born on 24 Feb 1926 and died on 23 Sep 1984 at age 58.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Source: (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1912 F i. **Kathie Marie /MOORE/** [6831] was born on 1 Feb 1951.

**1369. Joseph Alsworth /LANGSDON/** [6829] (*Sarah Myrtle /FLUHR/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jane Melvina /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1921 and died on 18 Apr 1944 at age 22.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source (1)

Joseph Alsworth married **Margaret Laverne /ADAMS/** [6832] [MRIN: 2323] on 19 Aug 1942. Margaret Laverne was born on 4 Feb 1924 and died on 6 Mar 1993 at age 69.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source (1)

The child from this marriage was:

1913 F i. **Mary Carolyn /LANGSDON/** [6833] was born on 20 Feb 1944.

General Notes:

(1) Martin Joseph Langsdon

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

**1370. Argelia /BEST/** [4525] (*Flora A. /TREECE/*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Mariah /POTTS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1894, died on 8 Jul 1982 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana at age 88, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Best married Best.

Argelia married **Thomas W. /BEST/** [4558] [MRIN: 1584]. Thomas W. was born on 27 Feb 1894, died on 12 May 1972 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 78, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1914 M i. **Thomas R. /BEST/** [4559].

+ 1915 F ii. **Jean /BEST/** [4560].

Jean married **Pope Jacob /HAGGARD/** [4590] [MRIN: 1595] (d. 2 Jun 1962).

1916 F iii. **Harriette /BEST/** [4561].

Harriette married **J. D. /GILLEY/** [4564] [MRIN: 1585].

1917 F iv. **Iduma /BEST/** [4562].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1918 F v. **Roberta "Bobby" /BEST/** [4563] was born on 7 Nov 1924, died on 10 Nov 1944 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 20, and was buried in Rose Hill, Harrison County, Indiana.

**1377. Francis C. /SLUSSER/** [10353] (*Nellie Ethel /POTTS/<sup>6</sup>, William Fremont /POTTS/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Francis C. married **Marshal /PAYNE/** [10373] [MRIN: 3446].

Children from this marriage were:

1919 F i. **Mary Louise /PAYNE/** [10374].

1920 F ii. **Marcia Lois /PAYNE/** [10375].

**1394. Glenn /O'BANNON/** [3924] (*Minnie /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1923, died on 18 Jan 1976 at age 53, and was buried in Mt. Zion, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana.

Glenn married **Arene /GUERNSEY/** [4565] [MRIN: 1586] on 12 Mar 1946 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1921 M i. **Roger Lee /O'BANNON/** [4566] was born in 1953.

1922 F ii. **Judy /O'BANNON/** [4567].

1923 F iii. **Bonnie /O'BANNON/** [4568].

**1396. Dorothy Jean /JOHNSON/** [3393] (*Estelle M. /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 May 1924, died on 27 Mar 1974 in Harrison County, Indiana at age 49, and was buried in Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Possible death was March 20, 1974 and the marriage as August, 1953.

Dorothy Jean married **Woodrow /McINTEER/** [3413] [MRIN: 1182] on 17 Jun 1953 in Harrison County, Indiana. Woodrow was born on 30 Nov 1917 and died on 21 Jul 1980 at age 62.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1924 F i. **Jan Leah /McINTEER/** [3414] was born on 5 May 1958 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Jan Leah married **Bruce Edward /BABCOCK/** [3415] [MRIN: 1183] on 1 Nov 1975 in Harrison County, Indiana.

**1397. William Arthur /BRINLEY/** [2428] (*Arthur William<sup>6</sup>, James Hiram<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Dec 1927.

General Notes:

(1) Newspaper article from son Robert

Research Notes:

We have two birth dates: 28 Dec 1927 and 27 Dec 1927

1982 Living in Georgetown, no state given. (1)

Another unnamed source shows birth as 12-28-1927. Living in Georgetown, Tennessee in 1982.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

William Arthur married **Muriel Jeanette /KRON/** [3398] [MRIN: 873], daughter of **/KRON/** [7586] and **Mary //** [10388], on 17 Sep 1949 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1925 M i. **Dennis Lee /BRINLEY/** [3401] was born on 13 Apr 1949.  
Dennis Lee married **Alma Jean /AUBREY/** [4852] [MRIN: 1699].
- + 1926 M ii. **William Dwight /BRINLEY/** [2429] was born on 22 Feb 1951.  
William Dwight married **Doris /SMITH/** [6153] [MRIN: 2147].
- 1927 F iii. **Angela Kay /BRINLEY/** [3402] was born on 11 Sep 1952.

General Notes:

(1) See News Paper Article of brother Robert

Research Notes:

1982 Living in Georgetown

Living in Floyds Knobs, Indiana in 1982. (1)

Angela Kay married **Scott Marlin /DENISON/** [4543] [MRIN: 1647], son of **Russell Chester /DENISON/** [6420] and **Rosemary /MIVELAZ/** [6421].

- 1928 M iv. **Robert Scott /BRINLEY/** [3460] was born on 15 Mar 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, died on 24 Apr 1982 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 22, and was buried in Wolfe's Cemetery, Georgetown, Floyd County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) News Paper article dated 04-28-1982 - Paper name unknown

(2) Social Security 310-70-5825

Research Notes:

Robert Brinley, 21, shot by robbers in Memphis, Tennessee. Airman Recruit Robert S. Brinley, 21 of Georgetown, was shot by robbers on Saturday during an armed robbery in Memphis, Tennessee.

Survivors are his parents, Mr. & Mrs. William A. Brinley of Georgetown; two brothers, Dennis R. Brinley and William D. Brinley, both of Georgetown; a sister, Mrs. Angie Denison of Floyds Knobs, Ind.; grandmothers, Mrs. Mary Kron of Elizabeth and Mrs. Sylvia Jackson of Louisville.  
(1)

Robert Brinley, born 15 Mar 1960, died 17 Oct 1981, card issued Indian 1973 (2)

**1411. Opal /FUNK/** [3805] (*Rosa B. /BOWLING/*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1929.

Opal married **Raymond M. /JACKSON/** [4569] [MRIN: 1587] on 26 Jun 1948.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 1929 F i. **Naomi R. /JACKSON/** [4570].

Naomi R. married **Paul A. /ELLIS/** [4595] [MRIN: 1598].

**1412. Helen Mae /BABCOCK/** [3800] (*Louetta /BOWLING/*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 9 Jun 1981.

Helen Mae married **William Lane /STEWART/** [4547] [MRIN: 1580] on 28 Jul 1934 in Illinois.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1930 F i. **Linda Lu Ann /STEWART/** [4548] was born on 17 Dec 1954 in Illinois.  
Linda Lu Ann married **Wayne Thomas /WALLACE/** [4584] [MRIN: 1593] on 10 Dec 1976 in Illinois.
- + 1931 F ii. **Debra Susann /STEWART/** [4549] was born on 17 Dec 1954 in Illinois.  
Debra Susann married **Michael Edward /HINES/** [4581] [MRIN: 1592] on 10 Aug 1974 in Illinois.

**1413. Earl William /BABCOCK/** [3799] (*Louetta /BOWLING/<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1933 in Harrison County, Indiana and died on 29 Jul 1972 in Illinois at age 39.

Earl William married **Betty Lou /BLAIR/** [4550] [MRIN: 1581] on 19 Nov 1954 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1932 M i. **David William /BABCOCK/** [4551] was born on 1 Jun 1956 in Illinois.
- + 1933 F ii. **Barbara Jo /BABCOCK/** [4552] was born on 17 Dec 1957 in Illinois.  
Barbara Jo married **Joseph Edward /McDADE/** [4587] [MRIN: 1594] on 28 Jun 1980 in Illinois.
- 1934 M iii. **Richard Lane /BABCOCK/** [4553] was born on 24 Feb 1960 in Illinois.
- 1935 M iv. **Paul Duane /BABCOCK/** [4554] was born on 7 Jul 1965 in Illinois.  
Paul Duane married **Diana Ida /LUKKESON/** [4555] [MRIN: 1582] on 19 Sep 1987 in Illinois.

**1414. John Ed /BABCOCK/** [3801] (*Louetta /BOWLING/<sup>6</sup>, Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Sep 1936 in Harrison County, Indiana.

John Ed married **Elizabeth Ellen Davis /KROGMEIER/** [4546] [MRIN: 1579] on 28 Jun 1958 in Illinois.  
Elizabeth Ellen Davis was born on 26 May 1928 in Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1936 F i. **Rebecca Ellen /BABCOCK/** [4556] was born on 17 Jan 1954 in Illinois.  
Rebecca Ellen married **Michael Lavern /PEPPER/** [4557] [MRIN: 1583] on 4 May 1974 in Illinois.

**1418. Karen /RICHARDSON/** [4545] (*Anna Darlene /McRAE/<sup>6</sup>, William Charles /McRAE/<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Karen married **/MARTIN/** [4579] [MRIN: 1591].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1937 M i. **Michael /MARTIN/** [4580].

**1428. Frank Le Roy Sr. /EBERLE/** [10348] (*Lester /EBERLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Cleo Bertha /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John William III<sup>4</sup>, John William Jr.<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Frank Le Roy Sr. married **Connie /DUNN/** [10349] [MRIN: 3445].

Children from this marriage were:

- 1938 M i. **Frank Le Roy Jr. /EBERLE/** [10350].
- 1939 F ii. **Stephanie Marie /EBERLE/** [10351].



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1429. Floyd John III /BRINLEY/** [832] (*Floyd John Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Floyd John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Preston*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland.

General Notes:

(2) US Public Records Index, compiled from various U.S. Public Records

Research Notes:

Birthdays provided by Fay Brinley. She has given us two dates. 10 Nov 1963 and 14 Nov 1963. We think it is wonderful she can give any dates as she is 95 years of age.

Floyd John Brinley, born 15 Jun 1961, living 5623 Walnut Hall, Ann Arbor, Washtennaw, Michigan, 48105, 2006 (2)

Floyd John III married **Anne Frances /SCHOTT/** [8208] [MRIN: 2781] on 21 Oct 1995 in Mississippi. Anne Frances was born on 10 Jul 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1940 M i. **Floyd John IV /BRINLEY/** [8209] was born on 23 Sep 1997 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- 1941 F ii. **Claire Marie /BRINLEY/** [8210] was born on 16 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, , Michigan.
- 1942 M iii. **Scott Joseph /BRINLEY/** [8211] was born on 12 Feb 2003 in Ann Arbor, , Michigan.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## 5th Great-Grandchildren

**1433. Ralph Rev. /PORTER/** [4367] (*Marrion /PORTER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Elvira Catherine /McGEE/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Alzonía /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Glenallen, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Ralph Rev. married **/SMALL/** [4369] [MRIN: 1514] about 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

1943 M i. **Ralph Webster /PORTER/** [4370] was born about 1935, died on 22 Oct 1953 about age 18, and was buried in Lutesville, Missouri.

1944 F ii. **Shirley /PORTER/** [4371] was born about 1937.

Research Notes:

Shirley was/or is employed by the Missouri Department of Welfare. She holds a Masters Degree in Education from Missouri University.

**1436. Cathy /SHIELDS/** [7628] (*Hazel Mae /GULEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth /PRITCHETT/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1942 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Cathy married **John /ROSS/** [7629] [MRIN: 2617] on 15 Jun 1963 in Seattle, King County, Washington. John was born on 20 Jan 1942 in Juneau, Alaska.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1945 F i. **Maygan /ROSS/** [7631] was born on 11 Jun 1970.

Maygan married **Wayne /WURZER/** [7632] [MRIN: 2619] on 9 Aug 1998.

+ 1946 F ii. **Caitlin /ROSS/** [7633] was born on 18 Mar 1974.

Caitlin married **Drew /ANGELOFF/** [11875] [MRIN: 4089].

Cathy next married **David /ZEIGLER/** [7630] [MRIN: 2618] on 14 Oct 2000 in Seattle, King County, Washington. David was born on 21 Feb 1931.

**1437. Robert W. /POE/** [299] (*Charles William /POE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Ferdinand /POE/*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Robert W. married **Mabel L. //** [300] [MRIN: 121] on 8 Sep 1914.

Children from this marriage were:

1947 M i. **Terry Alan /POE/** [1823].

1948 M ii. **Kent William /POE/** [1824].

1949 M iii. **Kirk Robert /POE/** [1825].

1950 F iv. **Lori Ann /POE/** [1826].

**1439. Rosemary /NOTHDURFT/** [3039] (*Marie E /MYERS/*<sup>7</sup>, *Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1939.

Rosemary married **Walter /KILLAM/** [3042] [MRIN: 1051].

Children from this marriage were:

1951 F i. **Frances /KILLAM/** [3043] was born on 21 Feb 1960.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

1952 M ii. **Walter Edwin /KILLAM/** [3044] was born on 3 Dec 1961.

**1440. Edwin Ernest /NOTHDURFT/** [3040] (*Marie E /MYERS/*<sup>7</sup>, *Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1944.

Edwin Ernest married **Anne /BARTLETT/** [3045] [MRIN: 1052]. Anne was born on 6 Nov 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

1953 M i. **Ralph Edwin /NOTHDURFT/** [3046] was born on 3 Feb 1977.

1954 M ii. **Dean Emery /NOTHDURFT/** [3047] was born on 20 Jun 1984.

**1441. Joyce A. /NOTHDURFT/** [3038] (*Marie E /MYERS/*<sup>7</sup>, *Dr Orla Arthur /MYERS/*<sup>6</sup>, *Eliza Catherine /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1950.

Joyce A. married **John Bragg /STANLEY/** [3048] [MRIN: 1053]. John Bragg was born on 13 Jul 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

1955 M i. **Jason Bragg /STANLEY/** [3049] was born on 6 Nov 1978.

1956 F ii. **Katherine Marie /STANLEY/** [3050] was born on 2 Jun 1986.

**1446. Richard Lee /CHAPPELL/** [116] (*Anita Elizabeth /OSBORN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1937 and died on 2 Feb 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona at age 68.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary Noticed in the Sheridan Press, Sheridan, Wyoming, 23 Feb 2005

(2) Social Security Card SS 520-34-9918, card issued in Wyoming

Research Notes:

Former Sheridan resident Richard Lee Chappell, 68, Mesa, Ariz., died Monday, Feb. 21, 2005, in Mesa, according to his son. Arrangements are pending. (1)

Richard L. Chappell, born 2 Feb 1937, died 21 Feb 2005 (2)

Richard Lee married **Sharon /GIMMESON/** [118] [MRIN: 49] in 1960 in Wyoming. Sharon was born on 28 Jun 1938 in La Paz, Arizona and died on 31 Jul 2009 at age 71.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Card #513-34-0808 issued in Kansas 1953-1954

Research Notes:

Sharon Kay Chappell, lived at 85348 Salome, La Paz, Arizona, born 28 Jun 1938, died 31 Jul 2009 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

1957 F i. **Brenda /CHAPPELL/** [1798] was born on 6 Aug 1962.

1958 M ii. **Kevin /CHAPPELL/** [1799] was born on 10 Jun 1965.

1959 M iii. **John /CHAPPELL/** [2883] was born on 6 Jul 1970.

Research Notes:

John and Richard were Twins

1960 M iv. **Richard /CHAPPELL/** [2884] was born on 6 Jul 1970.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1447. Nancy Ruth /CHAPPELL/** [117] (*Anita Elizabeth /OSBORN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1940 and died on 17 Sep 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona at age 64.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Card 520-42-0460

Research Notes:

Nancy R. Chappell, born 21 Jul 1940, Died 17 Sep 2004, SS card issued in Wyoming (1)

Nancy Ruth married **Norman /NEWLON/** [119] [MRIN: 50] in 1969 in Wyoming.

Research Notes:

Norman A. Newlon, born Feb 1944 in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Not proven this is the same Norman.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 1961 F i. **Natalie /NEWLON/** [2885] was born on 27 Sep 1969 in California.

Natalie married **Stephen Jay /WINFREY/** [10184] [MRIN: 3630].

Nancy Ruth next married **C. R. /HARIG/** [2940] [MRIN: 1025].

**1448. Sylvia Ann /CHAPPELL/** [1836] (*Ruth Estella /OSBORN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1943.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother, Ruth E. Chappell

Research Notes:

Living in Bellows Falls, Vermont in 2003 (1)

Sylvia Ann married **Andrew A. /LACOMBE/** [1837] [MRIN: 1010] on 31 Jul 1962 in Mancos, , Colorado.

Children from this marriage were:

1962 M i. **Carl Andrew /LACOMBE/** [2886] was born on 13 Aug 1964.

1963 M ii. **Alan Dean /CHAPPELL/** [2887] was born on 6 Mar 1966.

**1449. Dana Gordon /BRINLEY/** [531] (*Edward Hermann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward William /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1949 in Reno, Nevada.

Research Notes:

August, 1990 lives on Portside Court, Vancouver, Canada

Dana Gordon married **Janis L. /DINER/** [6064] [MRIN: 2127].

The child from this marriage was:

1964 M i. **Robert A /BRINLEY/** [6065].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Grandfather, Edward Herman Brinley

Research Notes:

Living in Victoria, Canada in 2000 (1)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1450. Diana /BRINLEY/** [532] (*Edward Hermann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward William /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1951 in Chile.

General Notes:

(1) Nevada State Journal, Reno, Nevada, 8 Oct 1972

Research Notes:

A candle passing ceremony at the Alpha Chi Omega sorority house was the setting for the engagement announcement of Diana Brinley and Richard Edmiston.

Miss Brinley is a senior art student at the University of Nevada where she is a charter member of Alpha Chi Omega and a member of Sagens.....Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Brinley of Tucson, Arizona. Mr. Edmiston is a pre-med graduate of the University of Nevada. (1)

Diana married **Richard /EDMISTON/** [535] [MRIN: 206].

Children from this marriage were:

1965 M i. **James /EDMISTON/** [6237].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of grandfather, Herman Edward Brinley

Research Notes:

Living in Reno, Nevada in 2000 (1)

1966 F ii. **Kelly /EDMISTON/** [9892].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of grandfather, Herman Edward Brinley

Research Notes:

Living in Reno, Nevada in 2000 (1)

**1451. Deborah Helen /BRINLEY/** [533] (*Edward Hermann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward William /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1954 in Chile.

Deborah Helen married **Herman /KOEMPEL/** [2890] [MRIN: 1011].

The child from this marriage was:

1967 F i. **Lindsay /KOEMPEL/** [9893].

General Notes: (1) Obituary of grandfather, Edward Herman Brinley

Research Notes:

Living in Bainbridge Island, Washington in 2000 (1)

**1453. Gary /PETERSEN/** [2894] (*Mildred Carolise /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward William /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1943.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of uncle, Edward Herman Brinley

Research Notes:

Living in North Carolina in 2000 (1)

Gary married **Dyan** // [9894] [MRIN: 1013].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

1968 M i. **James /PETERSEN/** [2896] was born on 1 May 1966.

**1455. Donald Lee /ESTES/** [2899] (*Naomi Rae /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1931 and died on 27 Apr 1987 at age 56.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 550-32-4609

Research Notes:

Donald Estes, born 20 Mar 1931, died Apr 1987, Joshua Tree, San Bernardino, California (1)

Donald Lee married someone.

His child was:

1969 F i. **Serena /ESTES/** [4318].

**1456. Jack /ESTES/** [2900] (*Naomi Rae /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1934.

Research Notes:

In a letter of 05-05-1994 Mr. Estes lists his second child as Edmund Yates, married to Sally Estes.

Jack married **Sally** // [2902] [MRIN: 1015]. Sally was born on 18 May 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

1970 M i. **Benjamin /ESTES/** [2903] was born on 12 Sep 1954.

1971 M ii. **Donald /ESTES/** [2904] was born on 12 Sep 1956.

1972 M iii. **Shannon /ESTES/** [2905] was born on 4 Sep 1959.

**1457. Bernice /ESTES/** [2901] (*Naomi Rae /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1936.

Research Notes:

05-1994 Bernice Olson was living in Truckee, California

Bernice married **Richard E /OLSON/** [2906] [MRIN: 1016]. Richard E was born on 28 Dec 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

1973 F i. **Vicki /OLSON/** [2907] was born on 12 Oct 1955.

Vicki married **Mark /KILBURN/** [2910] [MRIN: 1017]. Mark was born on 7 Nov 1951.

1974 M ii. **Edward /OLSON/** [2908] was born on 15 Nov 1956.

+ 1975 F iii. **Tami /OLSON/** [2909] was born on 19 Jun 1959.

Tami married **Patrick /O'NEIL/** [2911] [MRIN: 1018].

**1458. Jeanette /SUFFRAN/** [2916] (*James Elry /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1937.

Jeanette married **Ernie /ROBERTS/** [2919] [MRIN: 1021]. Ernie was born on 2 Aug 1937.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1976 F i. **Susie /ROBERTS/** [2920] was born on 27 Sep 1959.
- 1977 M ii. **Dennis /ROBERTS/** [2921] was born on 12 Nov 1963.
- 1978 M iii. **Thomas /ROBERTS/** [2922] was born on 26 Feb 1965.
- 1979 M iv. **William /ROBERTS/** [2923] was born on 4 Nov 1967.
- 1980 M v. **Rodger /ROBERTS/** [2924] was born on 23 Nov 1969.

**1459. Kay /SUFFRAN/** [2918] (*James Elry /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1939.

Research Notes:

In 1994 living at 1635 Fern, Eureka, California

Kay married **Jack /KAHL/** [2925] [MRIN: 1022] on 10 Jun 1962 in Napa, California. Jack was born on 15 Jan 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1981 F i. **Darlene /KAHL/** [2926] was born on 4 Apr 1965.  
Darlene married **Craig /PASQUINI/** [3992] [MRIN: 1386].
- 1982 F ii. **Deborah /KAHL/** [2927] was born on 27 Nov 1967.  
Deborah married **Steve /STRICKLAND/** [3993] [MRIN: 1387].
- + 1983 F iii. **Darsi /KAHL/** [2928] was born on 1 Mar 1969.  
Darsi married **Jaime /GREEN/** [3994] [MRIN: 1388].

**1462. Michael /WILKINSON/** [3009] (*William /WILKINSON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Emma C. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1949.

Michael married **Judy /SHAMP/** [10302] [MRIN: 3672] in 1972.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1984 F i. **Jennifer Patricia /WILKINSON/** [10303] was born in 1975.
- 1985 F ii. **Wendy Leanne /WILKINSON/** [10305] was born in 1977.

**1463. Jean /WILKINSON/** [3010] (*William /WILKINSON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Emma C. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1951.

Jean married **Gary /PATTERSON/** [10306] [MRIN: 3673]. Gary was born in 1979.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1986 M i. **Michael J /PATTERSON/** [10307] was born in 1980.
- 1987 F ii. **Sally L /PATTERSON/** [10309] was born in 1984.

**1467. John W /GLASS/** [3015] (*Meraleen /WILKINSON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Emma C. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1950.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

John W married **Sandra G /KORTH/** [4342] [MRIN: 1507].

Children from this marriage were:

1988 M i. **Kevin W /GLASS/** [4343] was born on 6 Jan 1986.

1989 F ii. **Kathrine /GLASS/** [4344] was born on 23 Oct 1987.

**1469. Teresa L /GLASS/** [3017] (*Meraleen /WILKINSON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Emma C. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1960.

Teresa L married **Steven M /MANN/** [4345] [MRIN: 1508].

Children from this marriage were:

1990 M i. **Adam M /MANN/** [4346] was born on 10 Nov 1985.

1991 M ii. **Ariel M /MANN/** [4347] was born on 26 Nov 1990.

**1470. Dixie Ann /MARTIN/** [522] (*Edward Franklin /MARTIN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1953.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Edward Franklin Martin

Research Notes:

2006 Living in Davis, California (1)

Dixie Ann married **Stephan (Tony) /MAYHAN/** [3071] [MRIN: 1063].

The child from this marriage was:

1992 M i. **Levi Wylene /MAYHAN/** [3072] was born on 22 Jul 1973.

Dixie Ann next married **John /LUECK/** [526] [MRIN: 202] on 27 Feb 1982 in Redding, , California.

Children from this marriage were:

1993 M i. **Fred Arnold Martin /LUECK/** [4320] was born on 28 Aug 1982.

1994 M ii. **Casey John /LUECK/** [4321] was born on 11 Oct 1984.

**1471. Ludean Barbara /MARTIN/** [523] (*Edward Franklin /MARTIN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1955.

Ludean Barbara married **Jeffrey /PUGH/** [3018] [MRIN: 1044] before 1973.

The child from this marriage was:

1995 F i. **Jennifer Ruth /PUGH/** [3019] was born on 8 Nov 1973.

Jennifer Ruth married **Alexander Solomon /MINES/** [4317] [MRIN: 1498].

Ludean Barbara next married **Alexander /MINES/** [527] [MRIN: 203] on 17 Dec 1977 in San Diego, , California.

The child from this marriage was:

1996 F i. **Rebecca Faith /MINES/** [3020] was born on 4 Jun 1980.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1472. Lois Ruth /MARTIN/** [524] (*Edward Franklin /MARTIN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1956.

Lois Ruth married **Charles /ABMA/** [528] [MRIN: 204] on 19 Nov 1977 in Davis, California.

Children from this marriage were:

1997 M i. **Gabriel Rider /GOESON/** [4322] was born on 18 Jul 1986.

1998 M ii. **Thomas Edward /GOESON/** [4323] was born on 30 Jan 1989.

1999 M iii. **Cody Daniel /GOESON/** [4324] was born on 30 Jan 1989.

**1475. Rebecca /ADAMS/** [424] (*Barbara Delores /MARTIN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1951.

Rebecca married **Kenneth /SNIPPER/** [2938] [MRIN: 168] on 17 Nov 1979.

Children from this marriage were:

2000 M i. **Bryan Kenneth /SNIPPER/** [4325] was born on 22 Jul 1985.

2001 F ii. **Lauren Rebecca /SNIPPER/** [4326] was born on 20 Dec 1988.

**1476. Marcia Laura /ADAMS/** [2935] (*Barbara Delores /MARTIN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1953.

Marcia Laura married **Laurence K /HO/** [4327] [MRIN: 1501].

Children from this marriage were:

2002 M i. **Justin Terrell /HO/** [4328] was born on 8 Mar 1988.

2003 M ii. **Julian Wendell /HO/** [4329] was born on 14 Dec 1990.

**1478. Bradley (Adopted) /ADAMS/** [2937] (*Barbara Delores /MARTIN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edna Mary /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1962.

Bradley (Adopted) married **April //** [165] [MRIN: 1502], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

2004 F i. **Alicia Christine /ADAMS/** [4330] was born on 19 Aug 1987.

**1479. Dorris Coleen (K) /POUNDS/** [461] (*Elizabeth Essie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1923 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Marriage application St. Louis County, Missouri.

(2) U.S. Public Records Index - Ancestry.com

Research Notes:

Harold T. Dressel, age 22 of Sappington, County of St. Louis, State of Missouri married Dorris C. Pounds of Pacific, County of Franklin, State of Missouri. Dorris age 21. License application dated 18 Dec. 1944. (1)

Some records show her ad Dorris K. Knight (2)

---

Dorris Coleen (K) married **Harold T /DRESSEL/** [463] [MRIN: 181] on 24 Dec 1944 in Catawissa, Franklin County, Missouri. Harold T was born on 19 Jan 1922 and died on 4 Jan 2002 in St. Louis, Missouri at age 79.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Index 489-28-2184

Research Notes:

Harold T. Dressel, born 19 Jan 1922, Died 4 Jan 2002, living in St. Louis, Missouri (1)

The child from this marriage was:

2005 F i. **Sally Leigh /DRESSEL/** [462] was born on 17 Oct 1951 and died on 18 Oct 1951.

Dorris Coleen (K) next married **George Stephen /KNIGHT/** [466] [MRIN: 182] on 12 Feb 1956. George Stephen was born on 20 Apr 1906 and died on 13 Jan 1975 at age 68.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security, 497-07-8727, card issued St. Louis, Missouri before 1951

Research Notes:

George Knight, born 20 April 1906, died Jan 1975 (1)

The child from this marriage was:

2006 M i. **Patrick /KNIGHT/** [464] was born on 5 Oct 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**1480. Wayne Leigh /POUNDS/** [652] (*Elizabeth Essie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1927 in Missouri.

Wayne Leigh married **Norma Jane /HEADY/** [653] [MRIN: 250] on 27 Dec 1951. Norma Jane was born on 20 Feb 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2007 F i. **Lynne Elizabeth /POUNDS/** [2012] was born on 30 Nov 1954.

Lynne Elizabeth married **James Stanton /TURLEY/** [4251] [MRIN: 1465] on 4 Aug 1979.

+ 2008 M ii. **Murray Wayne /POUNDS/** [2013] was born on 7 Feb 1957.

Murray Wayne married **Patricia /HART/** [4253] [MRIN: 1466] on 17 Oct 1981.

2009 F iii. **Ferrel Leigh /POUNDS/** [2014] was born on 17 Nov 1961.

**1481. Marian Rose /FLESCHE/** [1541] (*Mary May /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri and died on 5 Jul 2005 in Greenville, South Carolina at age 78.

General Notes:

(1) Greenville News, Greenville, South Carolina 7 Jul 2005

Research Notes:

Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf, 78, of 1003 Edwards Road, wife of J. Richard Fullgraf, died Tuesday, July 5, 2005, at her residence. Born in St. Louis, Mo., she was the daughter of the late Charles E. and Mary Brinley Flesche.

Mrs. Fullgraf was a homemaker, and was a member of Mitchell Road Presbyterian Church. Surviving, in addition to her husband, are two sons, Jeffrey David Fullgraf and Eric Von Fullgraf, both of Lakeland, Fla.; five grandchildren, Sylvia, Alec, Kurt, Meredith, and Simon, all of Lakeland, Fla.; a brother, Donald Flesche of Kalamazoo, Mich.; and a sister, Jean Watson of St. Louis, Mo.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Memorials may be made to Mitchell Road Presbyterian Church Organ Fund, 207 Mitchell Road, Greenville, SC 29615. A memorial service will be held Friday, July 8, 2005, at 2 p.m. at Mitchell Road Presbyterian Church. Funeral services and burial will be handled by Gentry Morrison Funeral Home in Lakeland, Fla. (1)

Marian Rose married **J. Richard /FULLGRAF/** [1542] [MRIN: 583] on 18 May 1957. J. Richard was born on 25 Mar 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2010 M i. **Jeffrey David /FULLGRAF/** [1543] was born on 30 Sep 1959.

Jeffrey David married **Carolyn /GREEN/** [4257] [MRIN: 1467] on 20 Jun 1987.

2011 M ii. **Eric Von /FULLGRAF/** [1544] was born on 19 Sep 1962.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother Marian Rose Flesche 2005

Research Notes:

2005 living in Lakeland, Florida (1)

**1482. Donald Charles /FLESCHE/** [425] (*Mary May /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1935.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of sister Marian Rose Flesche 2005

Research Notes:

Living in Kalamazoo, Michigan 2005 (1)

Donald Charles married **Grace /EISENACH/** [426] [MRIN: 169] on 8 Aug 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

2012 F i. **Catherine Ann /FLESCHE/** [427] was born on 18 Feb 1965.

2013 F ii. **Susan Marie /FLESCHE/** [428] was born on 28 Jul 1968.

**1483. Jean Ilean /FLESCHE/** [1228] (*Mary May /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1937.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary Marian Rose Flesche 2005

Research Notes:

Living in St. Louis 2005 (1)

Jean Ilean married **Ronald Carl /WATSON/** [1229] [MRIN: 472] on 1 Aug 1959. Ronald Carl was born on 19 Feb 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2014 F i. **Patricia Jean /WATSON/** [1230] was born on 1 Feb 1961.

Patricia Jean married **Conrad Phillip /SCHOPP/** [4261] [MRIN: 1468] on 30 Mar 1985.

2015 M ii. **Randall Scott /WATSON/** [1231] was born on 5 Jun 1965.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1485. Isles Edward /BRINLEY/** [1025]<sup>1</sup> (*Isles Charles /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1942, died on 3 Jul 2002 in Catawissa, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 60, and was buried in Brush Creek, Franklin County, Missouri.



### General Notes:

- (1) Washington Missourian, Wednesday 17 July, 2002
- (2) St. Louis Post-Dispatch 5 July 2002
- (3) Social Security 497-44-0908

### Research Notes:

Isles Edward "Ed" Brinley, 60, Catawissa, died suddenly at Catawissa July 3, 2002. He was born in Washington May 26, 1942, son of Charles Isles Brinley and Ilean Delma Brinley Zumwalt, nee Stahlman. On August 28, 1965, he was united in marriage to Carolyn Wilmsmeyer and one son was born to this union.

Mr. Brinley was employed as a bulldozer and high lift operator for Gene Boston Excavating of St. Charles. He was a member of the Operating Engineers Local 513 of St. Louis. Mr. Brinley was a member of the Pacific Lodge of the Fraternal Order of Eagles. He was preceded in death by his father, Charles Brinley; and by his stepfather, Gwynne Zumwalt.

Mr. Brinley is survived by his son, Shannon Brinley and wife Angelia, Pacific; two grandchildren, Harrison Brinley and Elizabeth Brinley, both of Pacific; his mother, Ilean Brinley Zumwalt, Catawissa; his former wife, Carolyn Brinley, Pacific; aunts; uncles; other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 6, at Russell Colonial Funeral Home, St. Clair, with Rev. Dr. Phil Turner officiating. Interment was in Brush Creek Cemetery, Gray Summit.

Memorials to the American Diabetes Association are preferred.

The Brinley family was served by Russell Colonial Funeral Home, St. Clair. (1)

Brinley, Isles Edward 'Ed', Catawissa, MO, July 3, 2002; dear father of Shannon (Angelia) Brinley; son, of Ilean (nee Stahlman) Brinley Zumwalt; dear grandfather; nephew; cousin; and friend. Visitation after 3:00 p.m. Friday, July 5, 2002, at the Russell Colonial Funeral Home, St. Clair, MO with funeral service at 10:00 a.m. Saturday, July 6. Interment in Brush Creek Cemetery, Gray Summit, MO. Memorials may be made to the American Diabetes Association. (2)

Isles E. Brinley, born 26 May 1942, died 3 Jul 2002, card issued in Missouri 1957-1959 (3)

Isles Edward married **Carolyn /WILMSMEYER/** [1026] [MRIN: 399] on 28 Aug 1965. Carolyn was born on 17 Jun 1945.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2016 M i. **Shannon Edward /BRINLEY/** [1027] was born on 8 Dec 1968.

Shannon Edward married **Angelia /STEWART/** [8484] [MRIN: 2913].

**1486. Donald Charles /SHEPPARD/** [429] (*Laverne Bernie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1939.

---

1. News paper, Washington Missourian 17 July 2002.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Donald Charles married **Sharlyne K. /PRESTON/** [430] [MRIN: 170] on 31 Aug 1963 in Chicago, , Illinois. Sharlyne K. was born on 21 Dec 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

2017 M i. **Kent /SHEPPARD/** [431] was born on 30 May 1966.

2018 M ii. **Keith Derek /SHEPPARD/** [432] was born on 23 Nov 1970.

Keith Derek married **Rachel Jo //** [7761] [MRIN: 2743], daughter of **Unknown** and **/HOLMGREN/** [8207]. Rachel Jo was born on 20 Dec 1971.

**1487. Philip Bruce /SHEPPARD/** [433] (*Laverne Bernie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1945.

Philip Bruce married **Renee J. /YOUNG/** [1462] [MRIN: 171] on 4 Mar 1964.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2019 M i. **Philip Bruce /SHEPPARD/** [1776] was born on 12 Jan 1965.

Philip Bruce married **Patricia /MORGAN/** [4263] [MRIN: 1469] in 1986.

**1488. Doris Ann /BRINLEY/** [277] (*Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1941.

Doris Ann married **Rex /MILLHOUSE/** [280] [MRIN: 92] on 24 Sep 1960. Rex was born on 18 Feb 1948.

Research Notes:

The dates on this file can't be correct. Rex would have been only 12 when he was married. Children born before married.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2020 F i. **Serena /RIEDEL/** [454] was born on 5 Sep 1959.

Serena married **David /MARTIN/** [4072] [MRIN: 1408].

+ 2021 F ii. **Dorena /RIEDEL/** [455] was born on 21 Mar 1961.

Dorena married **Timothy /YOUNT/** [4073] [MRIN: 1409].

2022 M iii. **Philip /RIEDEL/** [456] was born on 27 Jul 1962.

+ 2023 F iv. **Katrena /RIEDEL/** [457] was born on 17 Jun 1964.

Katrena married **Alva Ray /GIBSON/** [4074] [MRIN: 1410].

+ 2024 M v. **Kenneth /RIEDEL/** [453] was born on 7 May 1967.

Kenneth married **Julie /SIMMERMAN/** [4075] [MRIN: 1411].

**1489. Nancy Lee /BRINLEY/** [278] (*Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Apr 1943.

General Notes:

- (1) Clyde Brinley
- (2) Obituary of Charles P. Brinley

Research Notes:

This family was from the Catawissa, Missouri area. The family has been in the Jefferson County and St. Louis area since early 1800's. (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Nancy may have married as Ferguson (2)

Nancy Lee married **Donald /SEATON/** [281] [MRIN: 114] on 27 Sep 1969.

Research Notes:

It appears Donald Seaton was previously married as children born prior to marriage date. (unless dates are incorrect)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2025 M i. **Daniel Leroy /SEATON/** [1718] was born on 15 May 1964.

Daniel Leroy married someone.

+ 2026 M ii. **David Charles /SEATON/** [1719] was born on 27 Nov 1966.

David Charles married **Debra /RIGGS/** [4186] [MRIN: 1415].

+ 2027 F iii. **Rebecca Yvonne /SEATON/** [1720] was born on 6 Aug 1968.

Rebecca Yvonne married **Scott /CHEATHAM/** [4096] [MRIN: 1416].

**1490. Garry Charles /BRINLEY/** [279] (*Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1947 and died on 26 Jul 1998 at age 50.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 307-52-2648

Research Notes:

Garry C. Brinley, born 26 Aug, 1947, died 26 Jul 1998, Card issued Indiana 1964 (1)

Garry Charles married **Mary Ann /POCLASK/** [282] [MRIN: 115] on 13 Jun 1970.

The child from this marriage was:

2028 F i. **Eva Marie /BRINLEY/** [788] was born on 21 Mar 1970.

Research Notes:

Lived in Hammon, Indiana

**1491. Charlene Phyllis /BRINLEY/** [247] (*Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1954.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of father, Charles P. Brinley

Research Notes:

Charlene may have married Milton Sauer, Jr. (1)

Charlene Phyllis married **Lawrence /THOMPSON/** [248] [MRIN: 102].

Children from this marriage were:

2029 F i. **Michelle Lee /THOMPSON/** [710] was born on 18 May 1973.

Research Notes:

Lived in Waterloo, Illinois

2030 F ii. **Melissa /THOMPSON/** [4030] was born on 26 Mar 1974.

Charlene Phyllis next married **Milton /SAUER/** [4026] [MRIN: 1399]. Milton was born on 20 Nov 1947.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2031 M i. **Robert /SAUER/** [4027] was born on 8 Mar 1980.
- 2032 F ii. **Sabrina /SAUER/** [4028] was born on 5 Jul 1983.
- 2033 M iii. **Matthew /SAUER/** [4029] was born on 3 Aug 1986.

**1492. Cheryl Lynn /BRINLEY/** [4090] (*Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1957.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Charles P. Brinley

Research Notes:

Cheryl may have married Daniel Glogowski (1)

Cheryl Lynn married **/WEBB/** [4099] [MRIN: 1417].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2034 M i. **Jeremy /WEBB/** [4100].
- 2035 M ii. **Jason /WEBB/** [4101].
- 2036 F iii. **Emily /WEBB/** [4102].

Cheryl Lynn next married **Daniel /GLOGOWSKI/** [4091] [MRIN: 1413].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2037 M i. **Christopher /BRINLEY/** [709].

**1496. Joseph Michael /GROHS/** [4479] (*Chester Devoe (Defoe) /GROHS/*<sup>7</sup>, *Grace Myrtle /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1942 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Joseph Michael married **Marianne Cecelia /LINDEN/** [4480] [MRIN: 1554] on 5 Feb 1966. Marianne Cecelia was born on 28 Sep 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2038 M i. **George Michael /GROHS/** [4481] was born on 19 Jul 1967 in Inglewood, California.  
George Michael married **Margaret Eileen /REED/** [4485] [MRIN: 1555] on 4 Nov 1992 in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado, California.
- 2039 F ii. **Christine Elizabeth /GROHS/** [4482] was born on 11 Oct 1970 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California.
- 2040 M iii. **Aron Joseph /GROHS/** [4483] was born on 1 Apr 1974 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California.
- 2041 M iv. **John Mathew /GROHS/** [4484] was born on 1 Apr 1974 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California.

**1497. Chester H /GROHS/** [5779] (*Chester Devoe (Defoe) /GROHS/*<sup>7</sup>, *Grace Myrtle /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Lee Harrison /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Sep 1942.

Chester H married **Marilyn /McCLAIN/** [6484] [MRIN: 1981] on 28 Nov 1959 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2042 M i. **Chester William /GROHS/** [6485] was born on 31 Mar 1960.  
Chester William married **Diana /GERLACH/** [6490] [MRIN: 1987] on 2 Oct 1983.
- 2043 M ii. **Scott Michael /GROHS/** [6486] was born on 3 Aug 1963.  
Scott Michael married **Pamela /GOODWIN/** [6491] [MRIN: 2220] on 25 Jun 1983 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- 2044 M iii. **Alexander Marshall /GROHS/** [6487] was born on 19 Sep 1969.  
Alexander Marshall married **Lisa /KEY/** [6492] [MRIN: 2221] on 13 Mar 1987.
- 2045 M iv. **Matthew Wayne /GROHS/** [6488] was born on 4 Jul 1971.  
Matthew Wayne married **Angela /WALKER/** [6493] [MRIN: 2222] on 19 Oct 1991.
- 2046 F v. **Dawn Maria /GROHS/** [6489] was born on 29 Oct 1963.

**1500. Maxine /WILLIAMS/** [3980] (*Francis Ray /WILLIAMS/*<sup>7</sup>, *William Poindexter Jr /WILLIAMS/*<sup>6</sup>, *William Poindexter (Bill Jake) /WILLIAMS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1919.

Maxine married **Robert A /CARTER/** [3979] [MRIN: 1381]. Robert A was born on 29 Sep 1913.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2047 F i. **Janet Kay /CARTER/** [3981] was born on 14 Oct 1947.  
Janet Kay married **Werner C /STICHLING/** [3982] [MRIN: 1382].

**1501. Bertie Lou /WELKER/** [2333] (*Louvina (Lou) /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1929 in Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri.

Bertie Lou married **Wilbert Leon /STATLER/** [2334] [MRIN: 841] on 9 Oct 1948 in Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. Wilbert Leon was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Perryville, Perry County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2048 F i. **Mary Lou /STATLER/** [2335] was born on 3 Jan 1950 in Cape Girardeau, Cape County, Missouri.  
Mary Lou married **Robert Henry /HAGAN/** [2336] [MRIN: 842] on 11 Jul 1970 in Perryville, Perry County, Missouri.
- 2049 F ii. **Kathy Marie /STATLER/** [2338] was born on 28 Jun 1955 in Perryville, Perry County, Missouri.

**1507. Wilmer Dean /KING/** [661] (*Ethel Elmine /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1938.

Wilmer Dean married **Jacqueline Ann /ALLEN/** [231] [MRIN: 96] on 28 Jul 1957 in Perryville, , Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2050 F i. **Debra Lea /KING/** [2633].
- 2051 F ii. **Sarah Leanne /KING/** [2635].  
Sarah Leanne married **Terry /GAINES/** [2637] [MRIN: 939].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 2052 F iii. **Shari Lea /KING/** [2634].

Shari Lea married **Danny /SEYER/** [2638] [MRIN: 940].

2053 M iv. **David Scott /KING/** [2636].

**1511. Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) /SAMPLE/** [900] (*Glen Hueston /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1938 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in Jan 1960 in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) married **Howard Allen Howie /ARBOUR/** [920] [MRIN: 361], son of **Joe /ARBOUR/** [3291] and **Dorothy /PATCHETT/** [3292], on 12 Jun 1955 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois. Howard Allen Howie was born on 31 May 1936 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in Emanuel Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2054 F i. **Sherry Lynn /ARBOUR/** [921] was born on 14 Apr 1956 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Sherry Lynn married **Wendall /PERKINS/** [2870] [MRIN: 1004] on 16 Oct 1977 in Reddick, , Illinois.

+ 2055 F ii. **Marilyn Joan (Joanie) /ARBOUR/** [922] was born on 23 Mar 1958 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Marilyn Joan (Joanie) married **Danny Joe /SHOVER/** [2871] [MRIN: 1005] on 13 Sep 1975 in Hersher, Illinois.

2056 M iii. **Howard Allen Bucky /ARBOUR/ Jr** [923] was born on 29 Apr 1961 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois, was christened in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois, died on 18 Jun 1972 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois at age 11, and was buried on 23 Jun 1972 in Mound Grave, Kankakee County, Illinois.

**1526. Juliene /BRINDLEY/** [10721] (*Lee M. /BRINDLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Mathias M. ( Mack ) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William (Billy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1937 in Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother Nechoma Brindley

Research Notes:

Living in Lake St. Louis, Missouri in 2004 (1)

Juliene married **Barry /BROWN/** [8858] [MRIN: 3070].

The child from this marriage was:

2057 F i. **Kelly /BROWN/** [8861].

Kelly married **Dan /ARNOLD/** [8862] [MRIN: 3072].

Juliene next married **/CARTER/** [8859] [MRIN: 3071].

Research Notes:

Last name may be Crafter

The child from this marriage was:

2058 M i. **Ronald /CARTER/** [8860].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1527. Caroline /BRINDLEY/** [10722] (*Lee M. /BRINDLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Mathias M. ( Mack ) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William (Billy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1934 in Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother Nechoma Brindley

Research Notes:

Living in Creve Coeur, Missouri in 2004 (1)

Caroline married **James /SCHULTZ/** [10723] [MRIN: 3568].

Children from this marriage were:

2059 M i. **Steve /SCHULTZ/** [8863].

Steve married **Liz** // [8866] [MRIN: 3074].

2060 M ii. **Kurt /SCHULTZ/** [8864].

Kurt married **Tammy** // [8865] [MRIN: 3073].

2061 F iii. **Lori /SCHULTZ/** [8867].

**1543. James William. (Pup) /BRINLEY/** [343] (*Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1932 in Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 22 Mar 2000 in De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 67, and was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.



General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, page 5, 3 April 2000

(2) JeffersonCountyonline.org

(3) Social Security 487-36-5975

(4) Tomb Stone

Research Notes:

Obituary: James W. "Pup" Brinley, 67, of De Soto, died March 22, 2000, at home.

Mr. Brinley was a truck driver for a cement company. He was a member of Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church in Ware, Mo. He was past president and member of the Grandview School Board and was a member of the first Board of Directors of Valle Ambulance District. He was a veteran of the Army. The funeral service was March 25 at Dietrich-Mothershead Chapel in De Soto with burial in Fletcher Cemetery in Fletcher. Among survivors are his wife, Peggy A. Brinley of De Soto; a son, Leonard "Lenny" Brinley of Frumet, Mo.; a daughter, Brenda Brinley of Fletcher, Mo.; a brother, Everett Brinley of De Soto; two sisters, Neoma Hamman of Fenton and Mildred Wilson of De Soto; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. (1)

James William Brinley, CPL, US Army, Korea (4)

James W. "Pub" Brinley 67 Gender: MALE, Address: De Soto, Mo, Date of Birth: August 3, 1932 Where Born: Fletcher, Mo, Parents Clayton Edward and Cora Mae (nee Thornhill) Brinley, Date of Death: March 22, 2000 Where: Residence in De Soto, Mo, Occupation Truck Driver for Cement Company, Married to: {Peggy A. (nee Johnson) Brinley, Surviving: Yes, De Soto, MO

Children:

One son: Leonard "Lenny" Brinley, Frumet, Mo.

One daughter Brenda Brinley, Fletcher, Mo

(Preceded kin death by one daughter, Pauela Sue Brinley)

Brothers & Sisters: One brother Everett Brinley, De Soto, Mo

Two Sisters; Neoma Hamman, Fenton, Mo and Mildred Wilson, De Soto Mo

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Grandchildren: 6  
Great-Grandchildren: 1  
Member of Church: Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, Ware, Mo  
Military Info: Yes, Army  
Funeral Service: Saturday, March 25, 2000 @ 11:00 AM Dietrich-Mothershead Chapel  
Officiating: Michael Nickelson  
Place of Burial: Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Mo  
Visitation: Friday, March 24, 2000 3-8 PM  
In lieu of Flowers memorials to the Jefferson Memorial Hospice,  
P. O. Box 350 Crystal City, Mo 63019.  
Funeral arrangement under the direction of Dietrich-Mothersead Funeral Home  
220 N. Main, De Soto 63020 636-586-3337  
(2)

James W. Brinley, born 3 Aug 1932, died 23 Mar 2000, living De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, card issued in Missouri (3)

Note: James lived at Fletcher, Missouri, which was a De Soto, mailing address

Member of Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, Ware, Mo, was in the US Army.

---

James William. (Pup) married **Peggy Ann /JOHNSON/** [347] [MRIN: 138], daughter of **Ralph Edwin "Muggs" /JOHNSON/** [11320] and **Ida E. /GAMBLE/** [11321], on 29 Jan 1955 in Fletcher, Missouri. Peggy Ann was born on 3 Jul 1939 in Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 11 Feb 2006 in DeSoto (Frumet) Jefferson County, Missouri at age 66, and was buried on 13 Feb 2006 in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

- (1) St. Louis Post Dispatch (St. Louis, Missouri) 28 December 2000
- (2) Obituary

Research Notes:

Pat J. Boyster, 63, of De Soto, died Dec. 19, 2000, at Jefferson Memorial Hospital in Crystal City.

Mrs. Boyster was a homemaker and a member of the VFW Post 1831 Auxiliary. The funeral was Friday at Dietrich-Mothershead Chapel in De Soto with burial in Woodlawn Cemetery in De Soto.

Among survivors are two daughters, Phyllis Livengood of Valle Mines, Mo., and Cindy Boyster of Union, Mo.; a son, Ricky Boyster of De Soto; two sisters, Peggy Ann Brinley of Frumet, Mo., and Bobbie Lou Rulo of Overland Park, Kan.; one grandchild; and two great-grandchildren. (1)

Brothers & Sisters: Bobbie L. (Mark) Rulo - Overland Park, Kansas

Preceded in death by a sister: Patricia Boyster and a brother: Jessie Lee Johnson

Grandchildren: 6: Nicole (Jeff) Voyles, Tod (Jessica) Brinley, Andy (Tonya) Brinley, Mindy Brinley, Jamie Brinley and Courtney Nickelson

Great-Grandchildren: 6: Cody Voyles, Garrett Adams, Olivia Buckley, Joseph Buckley, Cole Spangler and Clayton Brinley

Preceded in death by great-grandson, Brier Chase Brinley

Member of Oak Grove Baptist Church (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2062 M i. **Leonard (Lenny) J /BRINLEY/** [1177] was born on 7 Dec 1955.  
Leonard (Lenny) J married **Yvonne /MANESS/** [10145] [MRIN: 3619].
- + 2063 F ii. **Yvonne Marie Maness /BRINLEY/** [1178] was born on 6 Jul 1957.  
Yvonne Marie Maness married **Robert Jean /BERGER/** [3286] [MRIN: 1135] on 4 Feb 1970 in St. Louis County, , Missouri.
- 2064 F iii. **Brenda /BRINLEY/** [1179] was born on 12 Apr 1962.  
General Notes:  
(1) Funeral notice  
Research Notes:  
Marriage (1)  
Brenda married **Robby /NICKELSON/** [11791] [MRIN: 4062].
- 2065 F iv. **Pamela Sue /BRINLEY/** [1180] was born on 15 Nov 1967 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 22 Feb 1974 in Jefferson County, Missouri at age 6, and was buried in Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri.  
General Notes:  
(1) Dietrich Funeral Home, De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri  
(2) Maness Cemetery Transcriptions, Jefferson County, Missouri, contributed by De Soto Public Library

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(3) Personal knowledge of Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

Pamela Sue Brinley, born 5 Nov 1967, died 22 Feb 1974, age 6 years; Parent: James W & Peggy A. (Johnson) Brinley

(Some have reported birth as 15 November, 1967)

(1), (2), (3)

**1544. Mildred /BRINLEY/** [344] (*Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>)

Mildred married **Lester /WILSON/** [349] [MRIN: 140].

The child from this marriage was:

2066 F i. **Shelia /WILSON/** [1699].

**1547. Harold Elmer /BRINLEY/ Sr** [19] (*Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Sep 1941 in Jefferson County, Missouri, died on 5 Sep 1999 in High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri at age 58, and was buried in DeSoto City Cemetery.



General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch September 09, 1999, Page 3

(2) Social Security 495-46-6067

(3) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

Obituary: Harold E. Brinley Sr., 58, of High Ridge, died Sunday (Sept. 5, 1999) at St. Anthony's Medical Center in south St. Louis County. Mr. Brinley was a landscaper. The funeral service was Wednesday at Dietrich-Mothershead Funeral Home Chapel with burial in De Soto City Cemetery. Among survivors are his wife, Mildred E. Brinley of High Ridge; four sons, Harold Brinley Jr. of Festus, Gary Brinley and Michael Brinley, both of Fenton, and John Brinley of High Ridge; a sister, Alma Pratt of O'Fallon, Mo.; two brothers, Wayne Brinley of Montgomery City, Mo., and Glen Brinley of Harrisburg, Mo.; and eight grandchildren. Emily R. Whiting. (1)

Harold E. Brinley, born 5 Sep 1941, died 5 Sep 1999, living High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri, card issued in Missouri (2)

Harold was a double cousin to myself as his mother, Fay Henry, and my mother Artie Henry, were sisters. His father Albert Brinley and my father Chester Brinley were cousins. (3)

Harold Elmer married **Mildred Elizabeth /KYLE/** [23] [MRIN: 4], daughter of **Unknown** and **Anna** // [12058], on 7 Jul 1962. Mildred Elizabeth was born on 23 Feb 1945.

General Notes:

(1) U.S. Public Index compiled from Public Records

(2) Record 197, Jefferson County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Mildred E. Brinley, born 23 Feb 1945, living 319 Shangri La Estates Drive, Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri (1)

Marriage permission for a minor, signed by Anna Kyle, mother, Desoto, Missouri 29 June 1962 (2)

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2067 M i. **Harold Elmer Jr /BRINLEY/** [930] was born on 1 Jul 1963.

Harold Elmer Jr married someone.

2068 M ii. **Gary Allen /BRINLEY/** [931] was born on 31 Aug 1964.

2069 M iii. **Michael Clayton /BRINLEY/** [932] was born on 13 Sep 1968.

General Notes:

(1) U. S. Public Records Index compiled from Public Records

Research Notes:

Michael C. Brinley, born 13 Sep 1968, living 319 Shangri La Estates Drive, Fenton, Saint Louis, County, Missouri (1)

2070 M iv. **John Fredrick /BRINLEY/** [933] was born on 27 Nov 1970 in Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) U. S. Public Index from compiled Public Records

Research Notes:

John F. Brinley, born abt 1970, living Shangri La Estates Drive, Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri (1)

**1548. Alma Marie /BRINLEY/** [22] (*Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1945 in DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Lived St. Peters, Missouri

Alma Marie married **Vincent Lee /PRATT/** [26] [MRIN: 7] on 28 Nov 1964. Vincent Lee was born on 13 May 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2071 F i. **Cindy /PRATT/** [76] was born on 19 Nov 1965.

Cindy married **Stuart Rodney /SEAL/** [3572] [MRIN: 1239].

2072 M ii. **David /PRATT/** [75] was born on 2 Nov 1968.

**1549. Wayne Albert /BRINLEY/** [21] (*Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Oct 1955 in Illinois.

General Notes:

(1) Missouri Marriage Records, Daviess County, Missouri

Research Notes:

Wayne Albert Brinley of Gallatin, Daviees County, Missouri, age 34 marriage application to Tamara Merle Reeds of Gallatin, married 29 Jun 1990 in Gallatin. (1)

Wayne Albert married **Judy Gay /GEORGE/** [25] [MRIN: 6] on 27 Oct 1973. Judy Gay was born in Nov 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

2073 F i. **Janet Kay /BRINLEY/** [2011] was born on 9 Jun 1976.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2074 F ii. **Teresa Ann /BRINLEY/** [3562] was born on 14 Jun 1980.

Wayne Albert next married **Tamera Marie /REEDS/** [11813] [MRIN: 4070] on 29 Jun 1990 in Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri. Tamera Marie was born in 1966.

Research Notes:

Living in Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri in 1990.

**1550. Glen Edward /BRINLEY/** [20] (*Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1956 in Illinois.

Research Notes:

Lives in Kansas at the time of writing this. (2000)

Glen Edward married **Christina Elaine /SCOUTHERN/** [24] [MRIN: 5] on 23 Apr 1977. Christina Elaine was born on 9 Jan 1961 and died in Mar 1990 at age 29.

Children from this marriage were:

2075 M i. **Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/** [3563] was born on 14 Nov 1977.

2076 M ii. **James Albert /BRINLEY/** [3564] was born on 23 May 1982.

2077 F iii. **Melissa Lynne /BRINLEY/** [3565] was born on 22 Dec 1987.

**1551. Glenda /SPARKS/** [904] (*Violet M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1943.

Glenda married **Harold /WHITE/** [905] [MRIN: 358] on 2 Feb 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

2078 F i. **Rhonda /WHITE/** [906] was born on 26 Apr 1962.

2079 M ii. **Bryan /WHITE/** [907] was born on 3 Apr 1969.

2080 M iii. **Daniel Keith /WHITE/** [908] was born on 12 Dec 1977.

**1552. Robert Earl /WILLIAMS/** [1017] (*Ida Mae /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Robert Earl married **Pamela Sue /MUNDELL/** [1020] [MRIN: 397], daughter of **Carter /MUNDELL/** [1815] and **Alice /TATE/** [1816], on 19 Jul 1970 in St. Louis, , Missouri. Pamela Sue was born on 5 Dec 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2081 F i. **Jennifer Joyce /WILLIAMS/** [1817] was born on 5 Jan 1971 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Jennifer Joyce married **Jeffrey /KNELANGE/** [4283] [MRIN: 1480].

2082 M ii. **David Michael /WILLIAMS/** [1818] was born on 3 Jul 1975 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**1553. Richard Lee /WILLIAMS/** [1018] (*Ida Mae /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Richard Lee married **Victoria /ROBINSON/** [1019] [MRIN: 396], daughter of **John /ROBINSON/** [1800] and **Virginia //** [1801], on 29 May 1976 in Mary Queen, St. Louis, Missouri. Victoria was born on 25 Apr 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2083 F i. **Amanda Christine /WILLIAMS/** [1802] was born on 31 Aug 1983 in St. Louis, , Missouri.
- 2084 M ii. **Gregory Matthew /WILLIAMS/** [1803] was born on 21 Jan 1987 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 2085 F iii. **Stefanie /WILLIAMS/** [4442] was born on 3 Nov 1988.

**1555. Donna Joyce /REYNOLDS/** [1499] (*Lola Alma /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1942.

Donna Joyce married **John /GRIFFITH/** [1501] [MRIN: 574]. John was born on 25 Jan 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2086 M i. **John /REYNOLDS/** [444] was born on 4 Jun 1974.
- 2087 M ii. **Mogan Wiley /REYNOLDS/** [445] was born on 8 Sep 1976.

**1556. Francis /WILEY/** [775] (*Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1948.

Francis married **Ranae /COOLEY/** [776] [MRIN: 311] in Dec 1971 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri. Ranae was born on 3 Jul 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2088 F i. **Sherri /WILEY/** [777] was born on 10 Jun 1973.  
Sherri married **Jim /SAUDERS/** [4389] [MRIN: 1523] about 1991.
- 2089 M ii. **Jeffery Raymond /WILEY/** [778] was born on 12 Jul 1978.

**1557. David /WILEY/** [396] (*Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1950.

David married **Debra Ann /GROSS/** [397] [MRIN: 158] on 18 Dec 1971 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri. Debra Ann was born on 19 Sep 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2090 M i. **David Keith /WILEY/** [398] was born on 29 Aug 1973.
- 2091 F ii. **Tina Marie /WILEY/** [399] was born on 13 Apr 1977.

**1558. Paul /WILEY/** [1770] (*Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1952.

Paul married **Susan Kay /HUSKEY/** [1771] [MRIN: 672] on 10 Jun 1972 in Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri. Susan Kay was born on 13 Dec 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2092 F i. **Deonna Sue /WILEY/** [1772] was born on 21 May 1974.  
Deonna Sue married **Craig /CALVERT/** [4387] [MRIN: 1522].
- 2093 F ii. **Charissa Kay /WILEY/** [1773] was born on 7 Dec 1977.  
Paul next married **Sheran /OGLE/** [4386] [MRIN: 1521].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1559. Steven Wayne /WILEY/** [2084] (*Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Julia Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1964.

Steven Wayne married **Tambra /JOHNSTON/** [4282] [MRIN: 1479] on 1 Jun 1985 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

2094 M i. **Sean Michael /WILEY/** [4385] was born on 23 Feb 1989.

**1560. Clyde Henry /BRINLEY/** [6997] (*Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1938 in Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley

Research Notes:

The Brinley Database was compiled by Clyde, born 1938, Jefferson County, Missouri (1)

Clyde spent 30 years in the real estate business. His last year he was with Re/Max who had over 10,000 agents in the US. Based on total sales, Clyde qualified for the 100% club, which was on sales. This means he ended the year in the top 100 agents for sales production in the United States.

Clyde Henry married **Martha Ann /COURT/** [7045] [MRIN: 2393], daughter of **Muriel Elmer** [Merle] /COURT/ [354] and **Thelma Esther /ROHRMAN/** [7119], on 15 Mar 1964 in High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> Martha Ann was born on 9 Jan 1942 in St Louis, Missouri<sup>4</sup> and was christened in St Louis, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Martha was born at St. Louis and was the older sister of three girls. She married Clyde Brinley and they have two sons.

She is the one that kept the boys going in a good positive direction, cried with them when they were hurt, laughed when they played and kept them busy, in church and in a positive role.

From 1974 to 1978 Martha became the Mother to 38 different teenage girls, all of which were headed for the State Reform School for girls. Martha, being the type of person she is was able to keep all of them out of trouble, and out of the girls prison system except for 1. When these girls came to her home they had been in about every type of problem or trouble you could think of. Some were broken homes, some were abused and some were just problems. With Martha's help most of them were able to go back to a normal family life after a period of a few months.

Written by Clyde Brinley, her husband

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2095 M i. **Scott David /BRINLEY/** [7007] was born on 15 Oct 1965 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Scott David married **Melynda Annette /GALLAHER/** [353] [MRIN: 143] on 21 Mar 1987 in Branson, Taney Co., Missouri.

---

2. Clyde Brinley. .... Artie Henry Brinley Highfill. .... Chester Brinley.

3. (Daughter of Merle Court). .... Clyde Brinley.

4. (Daughter of Merle Court). .... Personal Interview. .... Thelma Court. .... Merle Court.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 2096 M ii. **Steven Alan /BRINLEY/** [315] was born on 31 Jul 1969 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.  
Steven Alan married **Rachel /FERLAND/** [7082] [MRIN: 2401] on 28 Dec 1995 in Hays, Kansas.

**1561. Earl David /BRINLEY/** [7202] (*Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1940 in Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

2003 Earl lives in Cuba, Missouri

Earl David married **Ann /YARBROUGH/** [7192] [MRIN: 2444], daughter of **Lytle Clifton /YARBROUGH/** [3092] and **Evenlyn Marie /POLITTE/** [3093]. Ann was born on 17 Jun 1946.

Research Notes:

Lived Cedar Hill, Missouri 1970's

Lived DeSoto, Missouri 1990's

Living Rolla, Missouri 2002

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2097 F i. **Tammy Marie /BRINLEY/** [471] was born on 23 Jun 1964 in Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Tammy Marie married **Pat //** [4207] [MRIN: 1447].  
Tammy Marie next married **Rex Leonard /RIEGER/** [3087] [MRIN: 1067] on 14 Feb 1986 in Old Orchard, , Manchester, Missouri.  
Tammy Marie next married **Joe /HAYS/** [10704] [MRIN: 3564] on 6 Oct 1985 in Arnold, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 2098 F ii. **Karen Sue /BRINLEY/** [472] was born on 23 Sep 1966 in Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Karen Sue married **Brad L. /CLOSE/** [474] [MRIN: 184] on 4 Jun 1983 in House Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri.
- + 2099 M iii. **Christopher David /BRINLEY/** [473] was born on 23 Mar 1976 in Jefferson County, Missouri.  
Christopher David married **Angela /PRATT/** [5913] [MRIN: 2085] on 7 Jun 1997 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**1562. Velma Jean /BRINLEY/** [7203] (*Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1944 in Eureka, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Clyde Brinley, brother

Research Notes:

Actually born in St. Louis but lived in Jefferson County (1)

2003, Velma lives in Dewey, Oklahoma

Velma Jean married **Dale /MERRITT/ Rev.** [7059] [MRIN: 2413] on 28 Aug 1966 in High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri. Dale was born on 17 Jul 1944, died on 17 Nov 2007 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma at age 63, and was buried in Cremated.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security Death Index #489-46-2809

(2) Standard Democrat, Sikeston, Missouri 27 November, 2007

Research Notes:

Dale C. Merritt, born 17 Jul 1944, Missouri, died 17 Nov 2007, Dewey, Oklahoma (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

BARTLESVILLE, Okla. — Dr. Dale Courtland Merritt, 63, died Nov. 17, 2007, at Jane Phillips Medical Center in Bartlesville.

Born July 7, 1944, in St. Louis, Mo., son of the late Clyde Raymond and Grace Margaret Kennedy Merritt, he was raised in St. Louis. He graduated from Ouachita Baptist University in Arkadelphia, Ark., and the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. He also received his doctorate from the Luther Rice Seminary. He had been a pastor in Missouri, Texas, Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma and Germany. He served as pastor of the Miner Baptist Church in Sikeston, Mo., from 1986 to 1996 and interim pastor at Dorena, Mo., Baptist Church from 1997 to 1998. He had been president of the European Baptist Convention and was an active member at First Baptist Church in Bartlesville.

On Aug. 20, 1966, in High Ridge, Mo., he married Velma Jean Brinley, who survives of the home.

In addition to his wife, survivors include: one son and daughter-in-law, David and Teresa Courtland Merritt of Yellville, Ark.; two daughters and one son-in-law, Rebekah Hope and Dale Cranfield of Benton, Mo., and Elizabeth Joy Merritt of the home; one brother, Richard Merritt of St. Louis; and five grandchildren. Memorial services were conducted Nov. 19 at the First Baptist Church in Bartlesville with Dr. Joe Fowler officiating. A reception followed the service in the fellowship hall. (2)

Children from this marriage were:

- 2100 M i. **David Courland /MERRITT/** [1999] was born on 8 Aug 1972 in Bexar County, Texas.  
Research Notes:  
Adopted  
David Courland married **Teresa //** [10700] [MRIN: 3563].
- + 2101 F ii. **Rebekah Hope /MERRITT/** [2000] was born on 8 Apr 1975 in Dallas, Texas.  
Rebekah Hope married **Thomas /RATLEDGE/** [4280] [MRIN: 1477] on 19 Jun 1993 in Miner, Missouri.  
Rebekah Hope next married **Dale /CRANFIELD/** [9547] [MRIN: 2422].
- 2102 F iii. **Beth /MERRITT/** [10699] was born on 28 Apr 1986 in Orange County, California.  
Research Notes:  
Adopted

**1563. Linette Marie /BRINLEY/** [317] (*Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1972 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Linette Marie married **Scott /MONTGOMERY/** [4234] [MRIN: 1456] on 28 May 1994 in Springfield, Christian, Missouri. Scott was born on 20 Oct 1967 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2103 F i. **Hannah /MONTGOMERY/** [100] was born on 1 Jun 2004 in China.  
Research Notes:  
Adopted from China

**1565. Edward Wilson /BRINLEY/** [8123] (*Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1940 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Edward Wilson married **Launa Jean /SINCLAIR/** [503] [MRIN: 194] on 2 Jun 1962 in Potosi, Washington County, Missouri. Launa Jean was born on 26 Dec 1940.

General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Jefferson County Section, 22 July 2002

Research Notes:

Launa is district manager of Central Jefferson County (Missouri) Water District No. 7 in 2002 (1)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2104 F i. **Angela Karol /BRINLEY/** [504] was born on 15 Jun 1968.  
Angela Karol married **Joseph Donald /TYRON/** [5808] [MRIN: 2033] on 2 Feb 1991.
- + 2105 F ii. **Dianna Kaye /BRINLEY/** [505] was born on 13 Oct 1969.  
Dianna Kaye married **Keith /PERREN/** [6374] [MRIN: 2180].
- + 2106 M iii. **Mark Edward /BRINLEY/** [506] was born on 20 Sep 1973.  
Mark Edward married **Christine /BEAMAN/** [6378] [MRIN: 2181].

**1566. Ronald Lee /BRINLEY/** [7665] (*Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1944 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Ronald Lee married **Betty Sue /NICELAY/** [1488] [MRIN: 568]. Betty Sue was born on 1 Aug 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2107 M i. **Douglas Lee /BRINLEY/** [1827] was born on 20 Sep 1965.  
Douglas Lee married **Sharon Demetrius /SMITH/** [5810] [MRIN: 2034] on 5 May 1990. Sharon Demetrius was born in May.
- 2108 F ii. **Deborah (Debbie) Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1828] was born on 18 Jan 1968.  
Deborah (Debbie) Lynn married **Phillip /WINDLE/** [3623] [MRIN: 1259] on 22 Jul 1989 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.  
Deborah (Debbie) Lynn married someone **/JACOBS/** [11793] [MRIN: 4063].

Research Notes:

The Jacobs name is from Obituary of Gladys Brinley

Ronald Lee next married **Elizabeth Susan /CURLEY/** [1575] [MRIN: 602], daughter of **Thomas J /CURLEY/** [11342] and **Mattie //** [11343], on 17 Jun 1977 in St. Louis Co., , Missouri. Elizabeth Susan was born on 16 Nov 1943.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2109 M i. **Douglas Lee /BRINLEY/** [1827] was born on 20 Sep 1965.  
Douglas Lee married **Sharon Demetrius /SMITH/** [5810] [MRIN: 2034] on 5 May 1990. Sharon Demetrius was born in May.
- + 2110 F ii. **Deborah Lynn /BRINLEY/** [5811].  
Deborah Lynn married **Phillip Foster /WINDLE/** [5812] [MRIN: 2035] in Denver, , Colorado.  
Deborah Lynn next married **Dean /JACOBS/** [6364] [MRIN: 2178].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1567. Nancy Carol /BRINLEY/** [7666] (*Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1953 in Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Nancy Carol married **William Thomas /DUBUQUE/** [1489] [MRIN: 569] on 9 Dec 1972 in Ware, Jefferson Co., Missouri. William Thomas was born on 8 Sep 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

2111 F i. **Tracy Anne /DUBUQUE/** [1716] was born on 28 Sep 1977.

2112 M ii. **Gregory Thomas /DUBUQUE/** [1717] was born on 3 Jul 1982.

**1568. Janet Kay /BRINLEY/** [7411] (*Russell Bert /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1946 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Janet Kay married **Kenneth Wayne /STEVENSON/** [1211] [MRIN: 465] on 12 Aug 1967. Kenneth Wayne was born on 17 Sep 1945.

Research Notes:

2004-Retired from teaching in the public school system and is teaching in the Southeast Correction Center.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2113 M i. **Kevin Wayne /STEVENSON/** [1212] was born on 9 Feb 1971.

Kevin Wayne married **Mandi Jan /BRIGHT/** [5026] [MRIN: 2828] on 17 Nov 2001.

+ 2114 F ii. **Vickie /STEVENSON/** [1213] was born on 1 Jan 1976.

Vickie married **Jay /TINIACOS/** [8316] [MRIN: 2829] on 17 Aug 2003.

**1569. Dean W /BRINLEY/** [10347] (*Russell Bert /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1951 in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

General Notes:

Research Notes:

Dean W. Brinley, born 9 Aug 1951, living DeSoto, Missouri in 2007 (1)

Dean W married **Tammy S /FURGERSON/** [407] [MRIN: 162], daughter of **Albert L. /FURGERSON/** [8499] and **Unknown**. Tammy S was born about 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

2115 F i. **Lori Sue /BRINLEY/** [408] was born on 15 Jan 1971.

2116 M ii. **Dean Wayne /BRINLEY/** [409].

**1570. Richard Lee (Ricky) /BRINLEY/** [7976] (*Russell Bert /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1958.

Research Notes:

Two birth dates: 24 Mar 1958 and 24 Mar 1957

Richard Lee (Ricky) married **Stella Ruth /THOMPSON/** [1835] [MRIN: 688] on 5 Aug 1978. Stella Ruth was born on 6 Nov 1960.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

2117 M i. **Jr Rick /BRINLEY/** [6369] was born on 27 Dec 1980.

2118 F ii. **Kelly /BRINLEY/** [6370] was born on 29 Oct 1985.

General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Jefferson County, 14 December 1998

Research Notes:

Kelly listed on the honor roll of the De Soto Junior High School (1)

**1571. Debra Denise /BRINLEY/** [10423] (*Elbert Earnest /BRINLEY/ Jr<sup>7</sup>, Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Feb 1953 in Bonne Terre, Iron County, Missouri.

Debra Denise married **William (Bill) James /GAU/** [559] [MRIN: 215] on 17 May 1980 in DE Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri. William (Bill) James was born about 9 Aug 1948 in Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

2119 M i. **Jacob Benjamin /GAU/** [3021] was born in Jun 1982.

2120 M ii. **Neil /GAU/** [3022] was born on 15 Jan 1985.

**1572. John Eric /BRINLEY/** [10422] (*Elbert Earnest /BRINLEY/ Jr<sup>7</sup>, Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Aug 1956 in Bonne Terre, Iron County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002

(2) Galveston County, Texas Marriage 1966-2002

Research Notes:

John E. Brinley, born about 1957, age 41, divorced from Cherri in 1997, estimated birth 1956, age 42, 5 May 1998, married 15 Sep 1978, Montgomery County, Texas (1)

John E. Brinley, born abt 1956, married 24 Apr 1999 to Susan, born abt 1960, age 39, Galveston County, Texas (2)

2007 living in Friendswood, Texas

John Eric married **Cherri Ann /HURLEY/** [560] [MRIN: 216] on 15 Sep 1978 in Columbia, , Missouri. Cherri Ann was born on 23 Jan 1956 in Ray Town, Jackson Co, Missouri and died on 30 Aug 2008 at age 52.

The child from this marriage was:

2121 M i. **Alan Charles /BRINLEY/** [6381] was born on 30 Sep 1989 in Napa, California.

John Eric next married **Susan Elaine /WARE/** [6380] [MRIN: 2182]. Susan Elaine was born on 10 Apr 1960.

**1573. Gary Vincent /LIDHOLM/** [10452] (*Hazel /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Research Notes:

2007 Gary is pastor of a church in Haines, Alaska

Gary Vincent married **Juanita Ellen /SMITH/** [789] [MRIN: 316], daughter of **Frank L /SMITH/** [10523] and **Eva Belle /WHITSELL/** [10524], on 10 Oct 1970 in Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri. Juanita Ellen was born on 15 Jan 1947 in Bonne Terre, Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2122 M i. **Jason Erik /LIDHOLM/** [790] was born on 5 Mar 1974 in Rolla, Missouri and died on 8 Aug 1999 in Alaska at age 25.

Research Notes:

Jason and Jessica were killed in a plane crash in Alaska. They were married less than 3 months at the time of the accident.

Jason Erik married **Jessie Anne /McBRIDE/** [6371] [MRIN: 2179], daughter of **Byron /McBRIDE/** [10525] and **Carol //** [10526], on 21 May 1999. Jessie Anne was born on 7 Jun 1977 in Anchorage, Alaska and died on 8 Aug 1999 in Juneau, Alaska at age 22.

Research Notes:

Jessie was from Billings, Montana and was killed in a plane accident with her new husband 8 Aug 1999.

- 2123 F ii. **Jayne Ellen /LIDHOLM/** [791] was born on 5 Nov 1976 in Marais, Minnesota.

**1575. Donna Sue /SPARKS/** [10400] (*Mabel Yetta /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Mar 1947 in St. Louis, , Missouri.

Donna Sue married **Raymond Eugene /LARAMORE/** [10401] [MRIN: 3458], son of **Louie Franklin /LARAMORE/** [9812] and **Alice May /PIERCE/** [9813], on 25 Mar 1967 in Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri. Raymond Eugene was born on 11 Feb 1946.

Research Notes:

We have two birth dates for Raymond  
11 Nov 1946 and 6 Feb 1946

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2124 F i. **Michelle Joy /LARAMORE/** [10402] was born on 15 Dec 1972 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Michelle Joy married **Ralph Edwin /PIERCE/** [9829] [MRIN: 3430] on 19 Mar 1994 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri.

- + 2125 F ii. **Tammy Sue /LARAMORE/** [10403] was born on 31 Jan 1974 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Tammy Sue married **Jim /STROUP/** [10343] [MRIN: 3861].

**1576. Jo Ann (Jody) /CRULL/** [7239] (*Ida Florence /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Mar 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Jo Ann (Jody) married **Donald /LARAMORE/** [1008] [MRIN: 77] on 28 Nov 1964. Donald was born on 15 Jun 1943.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2126 F i. **Christine /LARAMORE/** [1246] was born on 21 Aug 1965 in Bonne Terre, Missouri.

Christine married **Jeffery Scott /BATTREAL/** [4232] [MRIN: 1455] in Jun 1985.

Christine next married **Jeffery Lee /ELLIOTT/** [3621] [MRIN: 1258] on 3 Dec 1988.

- 2127 M ii. **Donald Bradley /LARAMORE/** [1247] was born on 20 Apr 1968 in Potosi, Missouri and died on 10 Nov 1993 in Farmington, Missouri at age 25.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Donald Bradley married **Jackie /EAST/** [4434] [MRIN: 1544]. Jackie was born from Potosi, Washington County, Missouri.

**1583. Judy Susan /PIERCE/** [368] (*Dale Mcdonald /PIERCE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1948.

Judy Susan married someone.

Her children were:

2128 F i. **Lisa** [1429] was born about 5 Jul 1966.

2129 F ii. **Laura** [1430].

**1585. Melba Jean /PIERCE/** [370] (*Dale Mcdonald /PIERCE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1952.

Melba Jean married **/MOORE/** [4233] [MRIN: 643]. The marriage ended in divorce.

The child from this marriage was:

2130 M i. **Thomas /MOORE/** [1677].

**1586. Ronald Linn /PIERCE/** [371] (*Dale Mcdonald /PIERCE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1954.

Ronald Linn married **Debra /SETZER/** [1829] [MRIN: 635].

The child from this marriage was:

2131 F i. **Dawn Michell /PIERCE/** [1830] was born on 28 Dec 1971.

**1590. Dawn Heather /PIERCE/** [374] (*Dale Mcdonald /PIERCE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Pearl Ellen /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Oct 1971.

Dawn Heather married someone.

Her child was:

2132 F i. **Elizabeth Noel /PIERCE/** [4281] was born on 4 Sep 1986.

**1593. Lynn Delmar /CANNON/** [39] (*Thersa Alice /WIDEMAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Edman /WIDEMAN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary F /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon.

Lynn Delmar married **Michelle Rae /GARRISON/** [40] [MRIN: 16], daughter of **/GARRISON/** [8662] and **/HIXSON/** [8661], on 26 Dec 1979 in Reno, , Nevada. Michelle Rae was born on 11 Aug 1949 in San Gabriel, California.

General Notes:

(1) California Birth Index

Research Notes:

Birth Date (1)

Children from this marriage were:

2133 F i. **Lisa Marie /CANNON/** [1526] was born on 5 Jul 1984.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2134 M ii. **Michael Paul /CANNON/** [1527] was born on 9 Sep 1985.

2135 M iii. **Jennifer Lynn /CANNON/** [2958].

Lynn Delmar next married **Gloria Kay /THOMPSON/** [8151] [MRIN: 2772] in 1960 in Reno, Nevada.<sup>6</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

2136 M i. **Lynn Daniel /CANNON/** [8152].

2137 M ii. **James Henderson /CANNON/** [8153].

**1599. Lee Ellis /BILBAO/** [3163] (*Ellis Daniel /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1947 in Provo, Utah.

Lee Ellis married **Shelly Lyn /HOESEL/** [3168] [MRIN: 1100] on 26 Apr 1975.

Children from this marriage were:

2138 F i. **Amy Lynn /BILBAO/** [1041] was born on 28 Apr 1979.

2139 M ii. **Danny /BILBAO/** [3172] was born on 16 Jan 1981.

2140 F iii. **Kimberly /BILBAO/** [3173] was born on 15 Nov 1983.

**1600. Ann /BILBAO/** [3164] (*Ellis Daniel /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1949 in Provo, Utah.

Ann married **Scott /LONGHURST/** [3169] [MRIN: 1101] on 22 Dec 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

2141 F i. **Jodi /LONGHURST/** [3174] was born on 10 Jul 1968.

2142 M ii. **Clint Scott /LONGHURST/** [3175] was born on 18 May 1969.

2143 M iii. **Kevin J. /LONGHURST/** [3176] was born on 6 Jul 1974.

2144 F iv. **Carrie /LONGHURST/** [3177] was born on 19 May 1979.

**1601. Linda Sue /BILBAO/** [3165] (*Ellis Daniel /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1952 in American Fork, Utah.

Linda Sue married **Louis B. /CHRISTENSEN/** [3170] [MRIN: 1102] on 5 Jul 1975.

Children from this marriage were:

2145 F i. **Nicole /CHRISTENSEN/** [3178] was born on 10 Dec 1976.

2146 F ii. **Susie /CHRISTENSEN/** [3179] was born on 16 May 1978.

2147 F iii. **Jennifer /CHRISTENSEN/** [3180] was born on 20 Nov 1979.

2148 F iv. **Stacie /CHRISTENSEN/** [3181] was born on 21 Jul 1986.

2149 F v. **Linsey /CHRISTENSEN/** [3182] was born on 15 Jan 1989.

**1602. Steven C. /BILBAO/** [3166] (*Ellis Daniel /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1953 in Provo, Utah.

Steven C. married **Roxanne /CHAMBERS/** [3171] [MRIN: 1103] on 3 Oct 1978.

---

5. Jim Cook - Portland, Oregon.

6. Jim Cook - Portland, Oregon, Lynn Cannon was married before Michelle Rae Garrison to Gloria Kay Thompson m. 1960 in Reno, Nevada.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2150 M i. **Ryan /BILBAO/** [3183] was born on 9 Dec 1982.
- 2151 M ii. **Michael /BILBAO/** [3184] was born on 19 May 1985.
- 2152 F iii. **Mellisa /BILBAO/** [3185] was born on 19 May 1985.

**1605. Lynnette /BILBAO/** [3119] (*Ramon Douglas /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1954 in American Fork, Utah.

General Notes:

Research Notes:

Have dates of 24 & 29 December for birth date

Lynnette married **Arlo Elden /PIERCE/** [3124] [MRIN: 1083] on 15 Jun 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2153 F i. **Andrea Lynn /PIERCE/** [3186] was born on 17 Jul 1974.
- 2154 M ii. **Jamie Lee /PIERCE/** [3187] was born on 28 Feb 1976.
- 2155 M iii. **Adam Elden /PIERCE/** [3188] was born on 4 Feb 1980.
- 2156 M iv. **Justin /PIERCE/** [3189] was born on 4 Feb 1980.

**1606. Neal K. /BILBAO/** [3120] (*Ramon Douglas /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1956 in American Fork, Utah.

Neal K. married **Arlene /MITCHELL/** [3123] [MRIN: 1082] on 8 Oct 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2157 M i. **Shannon Eilease /BILBAO/** [3190] was born on 1 Mar 1976.
- 2158 M ii. **Derek Neal /BILBAO/** [3191] was born on 29 Sep 1977.
- 2159 M iii. **Todd R. /BILBAO/** [3192] was born on 21 Dec 1978.
- 2160 M iv. **Gregory /BILBAO/** [3193] was born on 19 May 1980.
- 2161 M v. **Kyle Dan /BILBAO/** [3194] was born on 1 Mar 1982.
- 2162 M vi. **Brian Deloy /BILBAO/** [3195] was born on 10 Dec 1984.
- 2163 F vii. **Jennifer Lyn /BILBAO/** [3196] was born on 14 Mar 1987.

**1607. Shirley /BILBAO/** [3121] (*Ramon Douglas /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1958 in American Fork, Utah.

Shirley married **Kevin /FORD/** [3125] [MRIN: 1084] on 1 Aug 1975.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2164 F i. **Christy /FORD/** [3197] was born on 25 Dec 1975.
- 2165 M ii. **Curtis /FORD/** [3198] was born on 25 Jul 1978.

**1608. Karen /BILBAO/** [3122] (*Ramon Douglas /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1962 in American Fork, Utah.

Karen married **Ray /JOHNSON/** [3126] [MRIN: 1085] on 2 May 1980.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

2166 F i. **Crystal /JOHNSON/** [3199] was born on 13 Apr 1981.

2167 F ii. **Shelby /JOHNSON/** [3200] was born on 20 Dec 1985.

**1609. Jeanne Lynn /BILBAO/** [3131] (*Roy Gene /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1956 in Provo, Utah.

Jeanne Lynn married **Ronald /COLLINGS/** [3136] [MRIN: 1088] on 1 Feb 1974.

Children from this marriage were:

2168 M i. **Brandon /COLLINGS/** [3201] was born on 14 Jan 1975.

2169 M ii. **Shilo /COLLINGS/** [3202] was born on 1 Feb 1977.

**1613. Holli /BILBAO/** [3135] (*Roy Gene /BILBAO/*<sup>7</sup>, *Olva Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1968 in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Holli married **Bruce /PARRIS/** [3139] [MRIN: 1091] on 18 Apr 1987.

The child from this marriage was:

2170 M i. **Aubery /PARRIS/** [3203] was born on 3 Nov 1987.

**1614. Kathy Lynn /BRINLEY/** [3143] (*Melvin Jerry*<sup>7</sup>, *John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1957 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.

Research Notes:

In 1994 was living in Kent, Washington

Kathy Lynn married **Bradley James /HENDRICKS/** [3145] [MRIN: 1093] in Jul 1976. Bradley James was born on 28 Apr 1953 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

The child from this marriage was:

2171 F i. **Kellie Lynn /HENDRICKS/** [4333].

**1615. Traci /BRINLEY/** [3144] (*Melvin Jerry*<sup>7</sup>, *John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1968 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Traci married **Michael /FRANK/** [4334] [MRIN: 1504]. Michael was born on 16 Aug 1969.

The child from this marriage was:

2172 M i. **Jeremy Michael /FRANK/** [4335].

**1616. John Robert /ROUTH/** [3148] (*Beverly Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1954 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Research Notes:

John was born to John Sharp and Beverly. When she married Billy Routh he was adopted by Billy and the name was changed to Routh.

John Robert married **Debora Lee /BROWN/** [3312] [MRIN: 1148] on 5 Nov 1978 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co, Wyoming. Debora Lee was born in Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

2173 M i. **Robert (Robbie) Wayne /ROUTH/** [4336] was born on 5 Oct 1984.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1617. Jacqueline Ann /ROUTH/** [3149] (*Beverly Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1956 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Jacqueline Ann married **George Stephen /MUNIZ/** [3152] [MRIN: 1096] in 1972. George Stephen was born in 1952.

The child from this marriage was:

2174 M i. **Kevin /MUNIZ/** [3153] was born on 20 Feb 1973 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Jacqueline Ann next married **Jerry Howard /YEEND/** [3308] [MRIN: 1146] on 17 Feb 1979.

Children from this marriage were:

2175 F i. **Crystal Jean /YEEND/** [3309] was born on 29 Jul 1979 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

2176 M ii. **Shane Neighbor /YEEND/** [4338] was born on 14 Aug 1986.

**1618. Susan Kathlene /ROUTH/** [3150] (*Beverly Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *John Ervin*<sup>6</sup>, *William West (Will)*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1958 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming.

Susan Kathlene married **Matthew John /MAICKI/** [3154] [MRIN: 1097], son of **Henry Joseph /MAICKI/** [3310] and **Gladys Carol /MANISTOES/** [3311], on 29 Jun 1975 in Manila, Daggett County, Utah. Matthew John was born on 30 Dec 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

2177 M i. **Steven John /MAICKI/** [3155] was born on 8 Sep 1975 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co, Wyoming.

2178 M ii. **Matthew John /MAICKI/** [3156] was born on 30 Oct 1977 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

**1636. Edward Paul /BANKES/ Jr.** [939] (*Edward Paul /BANKES/*<sup>7</sup>, *Helen Cecelia /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Oct 1959.

Edward Paul married **Nina /KENNEDY/** [940] [MRIN: 919].

Children from this marriage were:

2179 F i. **Jennifer Marie /BANKES/** [2546] was born on 17 May 1978.

2180 M ii. **Brian Edward /BANKES/** [2547] was born on 5 Mar 1981.

**1658. Sherry Lynn Fischer /HARMON/** [2570] (*Helen Kathleen (Kathy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *William Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, *John A*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1967.

Sherry Lynn Fischer married **Scott Lee /WEBER/** [4152] [MRIN: 1433].

Children from this marriage were:

2181 M i. **Joshua Scott /WEBER/** [4153] was born on 7 Jan 1991.

2182 M ii. **Zachary Thomas /WEBER/** [4154] was born on 27 Jul 1992.

**1700. Larry Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1459] (*Richard Clarence*<sup>7</sup>, *Clarence Elmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Jackson*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1957 in Denver, Colorado.

Larry Lynn married **Betsy /HARPER/** [1460] [MRIN: 558] on 16 Jul 1978 in Berrien Springs, , Michigan. Betsy was born in Lived, Berrien Springs, Michigan.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

2183 M i. **Eric Carmichael /BRINLEY/** [1461] was born on 14 Sep 1979 in Berrien Springs, Michigan.

**1703. Walter Charles (Mettner) /DAHLE/** [2699] (*Opal Mae /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Spooner, Wisconsin, died on 30 May 1958 at age 33, and was buried in Shell Lake Cemetery, Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

Walter drowned in Washburn County. Walter was adopted by Hans Dahle, Opal's 2nd husband after WWII.

Walter Charles (Mettner) married **Bernice /BROWN/** [2700] [MRIN: 950].

Children from this marriage were:

2184 F i. **Linda Diane /DAHLE/** [2701] was born on 31 Dec 1948.

Linda Diane married **Richard /FAVRE/** [2705] [MRIN: 951].

+ 2185 F ii. **Cheryl Ann /DAHLE/** [2702] was born on 2 Jun 1953.

Cheryl Ann married **Michael /HUBER/** [2706] [MRIN: 952].

2186 M iii. **John Walter /DAHLE/** [2703] was born on 25 Nov 1955.

2187 M iv. **Kevin Richard /DAHLE/** [2704] was born on 15 Aug 1957.

**1704. Evelyn Agusta /POWELL/** [1757] (*William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1927 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.

Evelyn Agusta married **Richard /ROUNDS/** [2728] [MRIN: 957] on 14 Oct 1950.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2188 M i. **Richard William /ROUNDS/** [2729] was born on 11 May 1951.

Richard William married **Joyce /BABB/** [2733] [MRIN: 958] on 8 Nov 1975 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

+ 2189 M ii. **Timothy Alan /ROUNDS/** [2730] was born on 17 Mar 1952 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Timothy Alan married **Lynn Sue /SWETMORE/** [2737] [MRIN: 959] on 19 Feb 1972.

+ 2190 F iii. **Kathleen Diane /ROUNDS/** [2731] was born on 11 Nov 1954 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Kathleen Diane married **Jeffrey /CRONN/** [4380] [MRIN: 1518] on 4 Jun 1977 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Kathleen Diane next married **Bryan Douglas /MANTHE/** [4784] [MRIN: 1669] on 17 Nov 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin.

2191 M iv. **John Michael /ROUNDS/** [2732] was born on 11 Oct 1961.

Evelyn Agusta next married **John /COFFEY/** [4786] [MRIN: 1670] on 16 Nov 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin.

**1705. William Henry /POWELL/** [2711] (*William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1929 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.

William Henry married **Jo Anne /MILLER/** [2722] [MRIN: 956] on 10 Jan 1951 in Madison, Wisconsin. Jo Anne was born on 29 Dec 1930.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2192 M i. **Steve James /POWELL/** [2723] was born on 29 Oct 1951 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.  
Steve James married **Ruth Marie /EROEN/** [4787] [MRIN: 1671] on 24 Jul 1971.
- + 2193 M ii. **Gregory Edward /POWELL/** [2724] was born on 2 Aug 1954 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
Gregory Edward married **Julie Ann /KELLNER/** [4790] [MRIN: 1672] on 28 Jul 1979.
- 2194 M iii. **Kevin John /POWELL/** [2725] was born on 13 Jun 1956 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
Kevin John married **Louise /KNIPRATH/** [4793] [MRIN: 1673] on 24 Oct 1981.
- 2195 M iv. **Michael James /POWELL/** [2726] was born on 17 Sep 1961 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 2196 M v. **Jeffrey Alan /POWELL/** [2727] was born on 29 May 1963 in Madison, Wisconsin.

**1706. Monna Dolores /POWELL/** [2404] (*William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1932 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

The marriage to James Niel was only 6 weeks. No children to them.

Monna Dolores married **Donald Myron /CONNERY/** [2713] [MRIN: 953] on 20 Jan 1951 in Madison, Wisconsin. Donald Myron was born on 28 Dec 1929.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2197 M i. **Dale Wallace /CONNERY/** [2714] was born on 7 Sep 1953 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
Dale Wallace married **Carol Louise /DEERING/** [4382] [MRIN: 1519] on 22 Jun 1974 in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. Carol Louise was born on 30 Oct 1955.
- + 2198 F ii. **Cynthia Marie /CONNERY/** [2715] was born on 24 Mar 1956 in Madison, Wisconsin.  
Cynthia Marie married **George /BUZZELL/** [4794] [MRIN: 1674] on 30 Oct 1976 in Poynette, Wisconsin.

Monna Dolores next married **James /NIEL/** [4798] [MRIN: 1675] on 7 Jul 1965.

Monna Dolores next married **Donald Frank /RECTOR/** [2716] [MRIN: 954] on 16 May 1964 in Baraboo, Wisconsin. Donald Frank was born on 7 Dec 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2199 F i. **Pamela Marie /RECTOR/** [4797] was born on 24 Dec 1964 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- + 2200 F ii. **Paula Marie /RECTOR/** [2717] was born on 12 Jun 1967.  
Paula Marie married **Charles Ray /RAMSEY/** [3921] [MRIN: 1360] on 12 Sep 1987.

Monna Dolores next married **Melvin Edward /HALL/** [2405] [MRIN: 867] on 24 Jun 1980 in Rockford, Illinois.

Research Notes:

Melvin and Monna didn't have any children, however he had six by a previous marriage. Diane, Darlene, Denise, Debra, Dawn and Daniel.

**1707. Wallace Darl /POWELL/** [2712] (*William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1934 in Beaver Brook, Wisconsin.

Wallace Darl married **Joyce /BROWN/** [4796] [MRIN: 1520] about 1956 in Madison, Wisconsin.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Wallace Darl next married **La Donna /FRANKLIN/** [2719] [MRIN: 955] in Nov 1964 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Research Notes:

La Donna had five children prior to her marriage with Wallace. John, Cheryl, David, Sandra and Cindy.

Children from this marriage were:

2201 F i. **Michelle Pauline /POWELL/** [2720] was born on 7 Jan 1966 in Madison, Wisconsin.

2202 F ii. **Misti Marie /POWELL/** [2721] was born on 9 Jun 1972.

**1719. Perry /CASE/** [4703] (*Opal May /HUDDLESTON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Gladys /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Perry married **Vicky /FEY/** [4705] [MRIN: 1641].

Research Notes:

From Salina, Kansas

Children from this marriage were:

2203 M i. **Todd /CASE/** [4706].

2204 F ii. **Jacqueline /CASE/** [4707].

**1720. Donna /CASE/** [4704] (*Opal May /HUDDLESTON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Gladys /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Research Notes:

Lived in Norfolk, Nebraska

Donna married **Dennis /UTECHT/** [4708] [MRIN: 1642].

Children from this marriage were:

2205 M i. **Charles /UTECHT/** [4709].

2206 F ii. **Cindy /UTECHT/** [4710].

**1726. Deborah S. /HETRICK/** [2481] (*Joan Hetrick /GRAY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Alberta /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1960 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Deborah S. married **Ronald W /GILL/** [4023] [MRIN: 1397].

The child from this marriage was:

2207 M i. **Samuel Jon /GILL/** [4025] was born on 30 Nov 1988.

Deborah S. next married **/PITTMAN/** [4493] [MRIN: 1560].

**1737. Edna Mae /BARNES/** [10765] (*Vivian I /ELLSWORTH/*<sup>7</sup>, *Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1954.

Edna Mae married **Henry Richard /BOOTHE/** [10810] [MRIN: 3695] on 12 May 1973. Henry Richard was born on 2 Jan 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

2208 M i. **Richard Michael /BOOTHE/** [10811] was born on 12 Dec 1974 in Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Richard Michael married **Kristine /WATSON/** [10812] [MRIN: 3696] on 6 Dec 2006 in Nigrels Resort, Jamaica.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- + 2209 M ii. **Kenneth Michael /BOOTHE/** [10813] was born on 17 May 1978 in Leonardtown, St Mary's, Maryland.

Kenneth Michael married **Michele /BAILEY/** [10814] [MRIN: 3697] on 4 Oct 2003 in Clements, St. Mary's, Maryland.

**1738. Nancy Lynn /BARNES/** [10839] (*Vivian I /ELLSWORTH/*<sup>7</sup>, *Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1949 and died on 8 Oct 2005 at age 55.

Research Notes:

Divorced from Barry Kirby

Divorced from John McClain

Divorced from Michael Long

Nancy Lynn married **Clifford Woodson (Woody) /BATES/** [10840] [MRIN: 3701]. Clifford Woodson (Woody) died before 1975.

Children from this marriage were:

2210 F i. **Valerie Ann /BATES/** [10841].

2211 F ii. **Sherly Denise /BATES/** [10842].

- + 2212 M iii. **James (Jimmy) /BATES/** [10843] was born on 30 Aug 1975.

James (Jimmy) married **Debra //** [10845] [MRIN: 3702].

James (Jimmy) next married **Dana Deann /BIZZLE/** [10847] [MRIN: 3703] on 17 Apr 1999.

Nancy Lynn next married **Barry /KIRBY/** [10849] [MRIN: 3704].

Nancy Lynn next married **John (Jay) /McLAIN/** [10850] [MRIN: 3705]. John (Jay) was born on 15 Jul 1943.

The child from this marriage was:

2213 F i. **Heather /McLAIN/** [10851] was born on 12 Dec 1988 in Leonardtown, Maryland.

Nancy Lynn next married **Michael /LONG/** [10852] [MRIN: 3706].

**1739. Dianna Lynn /BRINLEY/** [419] (*Jay Earl*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1956 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Dianna Lynn married **Ronnie /GROGG/** [420] [MRIN: 167].

Children from this marriage were:

2214 F i. **Rachel Lynn /GROGG/** [421] was born on 14 Apr 1980 in Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

2215 M ii. **Robert Nicholas /BRINLEY/** [422] was born on 16 Aug 1981 in Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

**1740. Mark Richard /BRINLEY/** [1227] (*Jay Earl*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1957 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 20 May 1984 at age 27.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 296-62-4494

Research Notes:

Mark Brinley, born 8 May 1957, died May 1984, card issued Ohio in 1973 (1)

Mark Richard married someone.

His children were:

2216 M i. **Brian Michael /BRINLEY/** [1545] was born on 6 Jun 1980.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2217 M ii. **Nathan Scott /BRINLEY/** [1546] was born on 27 Apr 1983.

**1741. Dennis Kirk /BRINLEY/** [415] (*Jay Earl*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1960 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Dennis Kirk married **Jerilyn /JONES/** [8348] [MRIN: 165].

Research Notes:

We do not have a marriage record, just the death notice of Jay Earl Brinley, where Jerilyn is mentioned as fiancée of Dennis.

The child from this marriage was:

2218 M i. **Jacob Allen /BRINLEY/** [416] was born on 22 Apr 1986.

**1744. Stanley Leroy /BRINLEY/** [1928] (*Stanley Carl*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Apr 1951 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Stanley Leroy married **Tami /BITOLO/** [1930] [MRIN: 721].

The child from this marriage was:

2219 M i. **Jason Lee /BRINLEY/** [1932] was born on 22 Jul 1984 in Mansfield, Ohio.

**1745. Timothy Alan /BRINLEY/** [1929] (*Stanley Carl*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 6 Oct 1975

Research Notes:

Miss Lynn Marie Todd and Timothy Alan Brinley were united in marriage Oct 2 at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Coleman B. Todd, 400 Park Avenue West. The Rev Charles Holmes of First Alliance Church officiated at the double ring ceremony at 7 p.m. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Todd, 511 Marion Avenue. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Joel Bond, Illinois Avenue and Stanley C. Brinley, 918 Averill Avenue. (1)

Timothy Alan married **Lynn Marie /TODD/** [1931] [MRIN: 722] on 2 Oct 1975 in Mansfield, Ohio. Lynn Marie was born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

2220 M i. **Timothy Andrew /BRINLEY/** [1995] was born on 18 May 1975 in Mansfield, Ohio.

2221 F ii. **Emily Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1996] was born on 30 Oct 1977 in Mansfield, Ohio.

**1746. Dale Edward /WHISLER/** [376] (*Joann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio, died on 26 Jun 2007 at age 53, and was buried on 30 Jun 2007 in Mansfield Memorial Park, Mansfield, Ohio.

Dale Edward married someone.

His children were:

2222 F i. **Jennifer /WHISLER/** [379] was born on 20 Mar 1981.

Research Notes:

The records we have show Jennifer and Dolan born 1 month apart. Do not know which is

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

incorrect.

2223 M ii. **Dalen /WHISLER/** [380] was born on 15 Feb 1981.

Research Notes:

The records we have show Jennifer and Dolan born 1 month apart. Do not know which is incorrect.

2224 M iii. **Philip /WHISLER/** [381] was born on 16 Nov 1979.

2225 M iv. **Dale Eric /WHISLER/** [383] was born on 23 Nov 1983.

2226 M v. **Jeffrey Alex /WHISLER/** [382] was born on 3 Aug 1986.

**1747. Jeffrey Allen /WHISLER/** [1244] (*Joann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1954 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Jeffrey Allen married someone.

His children were:

2227 M i. **Jeremy /WHISLER/** [2347] was born on 17 Aug 1978.

2228 F ii. **Melissa /WHISLER/** [2348] was born on 11 Nov 1980.

2229 M iii. **Simon /WHISLER/** [2349] was born on 20 Nov 1984.

**1748. Lisa /WHISLER/** [1245] (*Joann /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1958 in Mansfield, Ohio.

Lisa married **Ken /KEMP/** [2350] [MRIN: 847].

The child from this marriage was:

2230 M i. **Matthew /KEMP/** [2351] was born on 24 Aug 1984.

**1750. Robert Keith /BRINLEY/** [1450] (*Keith Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1955 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio June 27, 1956

Research Notes:

Bobby Brinley born June 22, 1955 at General to Mr. and Mrs. Keith Brinley of 216 Cherry Hill Rd. Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Wehinger and Mrs. and Mrs. Jay Brinley are the grandparents. (1)

Robert Keith married **Trude /AUGUST/** [1454] [MRIN: 554]. Trude was born on 17 Sep 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

2231 M i. **Erik Robert /BRINLEY/** [2352] was born on 21 Feb 1981.

2232 F ii. **Kristin Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [2353] was born on 28 May 1983.

**1751. Theodore Allen /BRINLEY/** [1451] (*Keith Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1957 in Mansfield, Ohio and died on 27 Jul 1985 at age 28.

General Notes:

(1) Social Security 289-58-2026

(2) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 6 March 1958

(3) Mansfield News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 30 Jan 1957

Research Notes:

Theodore Brinley, born 29 Jan 1957. died Jul 1985 Card Issued in Ohio (1971 and 1972) (1)

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Theodore A. Brinley, 216 Cherry Hill Road admitted to the General Hospital (2)  
Son to Mr. and Mrs. Keith D. Brinley (3)

Theodore Allen married **Laura /INGLIS/** [1455] [MRIN: 555] in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

2233 F i. **Jessica Morgan /BRINLEY/** [2354] was born on 18 May 1981.

2234 M ii. **Adam Michael /BRINLEY/** [2355] was born on 23 Nov 1982.

**1752. Tracey Lynn /BRINLEY/** [1452] (*Keith Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1958 in Mansfield, Ohio.

General Notes:

(1) News Journal, Mansfield, Ohio 16 June 1968

Research Notes:

Winners in the News Journal coloring contest Comic Section Sunday 16 June 1968, Tracey Brinley, 10, of 1671 Abington Drive, Mansfield, Ohio (1)

Tracey Lynn married **Mark Thomas /McGATHA/** [1456] [MRIN: 556]. Mark Thomas was born on 16 Dec 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

2235 F i. **Erin Nicole /McGATHA/** [2356] was born on 18 Jul 1985.

2236 M ii. **Daniel /McGATHA/** [11292].

**1754. Leslie Carole /BRINLEY/** [1448] (*Keith Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1963.

Leslie Carole married **Mark /ALTIMIER/** [1449] [MRIN: 553] on 18 Oct 1987 in Mansfield, Ohio. Mark was born on 31 Oct 1958.

The child from this marriage was:

2237 M i. **Kevin /ALTIMIER/** [9570].

**1755. Christopher /BRINLEY/** [2357] (*Dale W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1962.

Christopher married **Cheryl A. /MAYLERY/** [2359] [MRIN: 848]. Cheryl A. was born on 29 Nov 1965.

The child from this marriage was:

2238 F i. **Brittany N. /BRINLEY/** [2358] was born on 29 May 1987.

**1756. Sherry A. /BRINLEY/** [2360] (*Dale W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1964.

Sherry A. married **Jennings Ray Jr. /BALLARD/** [2361] [MRIN: 849]. Jennings Ray Jr. was born on 3 Oct 1960.

The child from this marriage was:

2239 F i. **Ashely N. /BALLARD/** [2362] was born on 9 Sep 1985.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1757. Cecile /PHIPPS/** [2363] (*Glenda /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1954.

Cecile married **Lewis /HENDRICKSON/** [2364] [MRIN: 850].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2240 F i. **Carrie /HENDRICKSON/** [2365] was born on 23 Jul 1975.
- 2241 F ii. **Heidi /HENDRICKSON/** [2366] was born on 7 Mar 1978.
- 2242 M iii. **Andrew /HENDRICKSON/** [2367] was born on 24 Dec 1985.

**1758. Amy /PHIPPS/** [2368] (*Glenda /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1960.

Amy married **Donald /PRICE/** [2371] [MRIN: 851].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2243 F i. **Sanita /PRICE/** [2372] was born on 7 Sep 1976.
- 2244 M ii. **Donald /PRICE/** [2373] was born on 7 Mar 1982.

**1759. Becky /PHIPPS/** [2369] (*Glenda /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1961.

Becky married **Chris /PERRY/** [2406] [MRIN: 868].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2245 F i. **Misty** [2374] was born on 7 Aug 1978.
- 2246 F ii. **Krista /PERRY/** [2375] was born on 7 Aug 1982.

**1760. Shelly /PHIPPS/** [2370] (*Glenda /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1963.

Shelly married someone.

Her child was:

- 2247 M i. **Anthony** [2376] was born on 22 Dec 1986.

**1761. David /GILLUM/** [2378] (*Doris /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jun 1960.

David married **Maria /STEWART/** [2381] [MRIN: 854]. Maria was born on 16 Jan 1961.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2248 F i. **Stephanie Marie /GILLUM/** [2408] was born on 20 Apr 1983.

**1762. Laura /GILLUM/** [2379] (*Doris /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Jay*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1961.

Laura married **Jim /FRY/** [2382] [MRIN: 855]. Jim was born on 10 Oct 1959.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2249 F i. **Jamie /FRY/** [2383] was born on 13 Aug 1982.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1768. Dale Curtis /HOAK/** [434] (*Donald Dale /HOAK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Cleatus /HOAK/*<sup>6</sup>, *John Allen /HOAK/*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1936 in Niles, Michigan.

Research Notes:

Donald is a Methodist Minister appointed at present (1981) to North Cross Methodist Church in Kansas City, Missouri.

1988 living in Kansas City, Missouri.

Dale Curtis married **Jean R. /ROBBINS/** [439] [MRIN: 173] on 20 Jun 1959. Jean R. was born on 4 Dec 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

2250 F i. **Anne /HOAK/** [2791] was born in 1963.

2251 M ii. **Stephen /HOAK/** [2792] was born in 1966.

Research Notes:

Graduated from University of Missouri-Rolla School of Mines 1987

**1769. Rita Ann /HOAK/** [435] (*Donald Dale /HOAK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Cleatus /HOAK/*<sup>6</sup>, *John Allen /HOAK/*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1940 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Lived on Bebout Road, Venetia, Pennsylvania

Rita Ann married **William George /STEWIG/** [440] [MRIN: 174] on 15 Jun 1968. William George was born on 10 Nov 1940 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

2252 F i. **Elizabeth /STEWIG/** [2793].

2253 F ii. **Nancy /STEWIG/** [2794].

**1770. Donald Robert (Bob) /HOAK/** [436] (*Donald Dale /HOAK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles Cleatus /HOAK/*<sup>6</sup>, *John Allen /HOAK/*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1943 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Donald Robert (Bob) married **Anita Marie /RUMBLE/** [441] [MRIN: 175] on 29 Aug 1965 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

2254 F i. **Jennifer /HOAK/** [2795] was born on 14 Nov 1966 in Bluffton, Indiana.

2255 F ii. **Suzanne /HOAK/** [2796] was born on 9 Oct 1969 in Bluffton, Indiana.

2256 F iii. **Julie /HOAK/** [2797] was born on 22 Dec 1970 in Bluffton, Indiana.

**1772. Connie /ATWATER/** [9300] (*Donald Lee /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Clarence /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Connie married **Bruce //** [9301] [MRIN: 3214].

The child from this marriage was:

2257 F i. **Sahara?** [9302].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1776. Theresa Beth /ATWATER/** [9332] (*Irvin Ray /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1956 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

Theresa Beth married **/BRINSFIELD/** [9333] [MRIN: 3225].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2258 M i. **Jeremy /BRINSFIELD/** [9334].
- 2259 F ii. **Tobra Rene /BRINSFIELD/** [9335].
- 2260 M iii. **Jason Wayne /BRINSFIELD/** [9336].

**1777. Tony Ray /ATWATER/** [9340] (*Irvin Ray /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1954 in Hobbs, New Mexico.

Tony Ray married someone.

His children were:

- 2261 M i. **T. J. /ANDERSON/** [10724].
- 2262 F ii. **Amanda /ATWATER/** [10731].
- 2263 M iii. **Danny /ATWATER/** [9341].

**1778. Royce Leroy /BENNETT/** [9359] (*Fern Rosella /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1954 in Hobbs, New Mexico and died on 25 Jul 1979 in Demin, New Mexico at age 25.

Royce Leroy married **Linda Sue /RUNYAN/** [9360] [MRIN: 3230] in 1973 in Deming, New Mexico.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 2264 M i. **Casey Brent /BENNETT/** [9361] was born on 21 Apr 1975 in Silver City, New Mexico.

Casey Brent married someone.

**1779. Vickie Norene /BENNETT/** [9363] (*Fern Rosella /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1955 in Clovis, New Mexico.

Vickie Norene married **Forrest Eugene (Sam) /HAMMOND/ II** [9364] [MRIN: 3232] on 16 Apr 1977 in Deming, New Mexico.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2265 F i. **Rhonda Michelle /HAMMOND/** [9365] was born on 23 Feb 1973 in Deming, New Mexico.
- 2266 M ii. **Aaron Michelle /HAMMOND/** [9366] was born on 23 Mar 1984 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**1780. Ladena Ruth (Dena) /BENNETT/** [9367] (*Fern Rosella /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1957 in Deming, New Mexico.

Ladena Ruth (Dena) married **Milton Ray /DAVIS/** [9368] [MRIN: 3233] on 11 Jun 1988 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2267 F i. **Amanda Jo /DAVIS/** [9369] was born on 23 Nov 1980 in Deming, New Mexico.
- 2268 M ii. **Bryan Scott /DAVIS/** [9370] was born on 25 Sep 1982 in Deming, New Mexico.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2269 F iii. **Chelsie Lyn /DAVIS/** [9371] was born on 31 Aug 1992 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**1781. Leann /CRAWFORD/** [9374] (*Joyce /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1960 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Leann married **Jim /QUINTRELL/** [9375] [MRIN: 3235].

Leann next married **Seldon /CUMMINGS/** [9376] [MRIN: 3238].

Children from this marriage were:

2270 F i. **Lorie /CUMMINGS/** [9377] was born on 29 Apr 1971 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Lorie married **/POWELL/** [9378] [MRIN: 3239].

2271 F ii. **Connie /CUMMINGS/** [9379] was born on 28 Oct 1972 in Phoenix, Arizona and died on 1 Jun 1986 in Sonora, Texas at age 13.

**1784. Daniel /ERLER/ Jr** [9388] (*Ruby Lorraine /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1967 in Phoenix, Arizona.

General Notes:

(1) US. Public Records Index Record - Source not listed

Research Notes:

Daniel C. Erler, born 5 Dec 1967, living 19817 North 22nd Street, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, 85024. In the same household, Daniel C. Erler, 38, born 1967, Paul T. Erler, 59, born 1947, Paul T. Erler 56, born 1950, Ruby L. Erler (1)

Daniel married **April /ADAMS/** [9389] [MRIN: 3243] on 12 Jun 1987.

Children from this marriage were:

2272 F i. **Danielle Christy /ERLER/** [9390] was born on 12 Nov 1988.

2273 M ii. **Cortney /ERLER/** [9391] was born on 30 Jul 1995.

Daniel next married **Kathleen Lee /BYRD/** [9392] [MRIN: 3244] on 28 Feb 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Kathleen Lee was born on 24 Oct 1966 in Maryvale, Arizona.

**1785. Kelly Jean /ERLER/** [9394] (*Ruby Lorraine /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1971.

Kelly Jean married **Jerry Lynn /WHALLON/** [9395] [MRIN: 3245]. Jerry Lynn was born on 9 Oct 1989 in Laguna Hills, California.

Children from this marriage were:

2274 F i. **Amanda Rene /WHALLON/** [9396] was born on 9 Oct 1989 in Laguna Hills, California.

2275 F ii. **Chelsey Lynn /WHALLON/** [9397] was born on 24 Aug 1992 in Laguna Hills, California.

**1787. Verlene /SHUGART/** [9422] (*Mary Rachel /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1936.

Verlene married **Pete /McNALLY/** [9423] [MRIN: 3254].

Children from this marriage were:

2276 F i. **Kathy Miller /McNALLY/** [9424].

Kathy Miller married **Michael /ROCKEL/** [9425] [MRIN: 3256].



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

+ 2277 M ii. **Michael James /McNALLY/** [9426] was born on 9 Feb 1960.

Michael James married **Laura /COMBS/** [9427] [MRIN: 3257].

Verlene next married **Roger /MILLER/** [9434] [MRIN: 3258].

The child from this marriage was:

2278 F i. **Kathy /MILLER/** [9435] was born in Dec 1955.

**1789. Mary Lee /SHUGART/** [9437] (*Mary Rachel /ATWATER/<sup>7</sup>, Winter J /ATWATER/<sup>6</sup>, Thomas /ATWATER/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr. <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1942.

Mary Lee married **Dennis Clay /HINES/** [9439] [MRIN: 3259].

The child from this marriage was:

2279 M i. **David /HINES/** [9440] was born on 23 Sep 1962 and died on 29 Sep 1981 at age 19.

Mary Lee next married **Jim /GREER/** [9441] [MRIN: 3260].

**1790. Donna Jean /ATWATER/** [9446] (*Walter Donald /ATWATER/<sup>7</sup>, Winter J /ATWATER/<sup>6</sup>, Thomas /ATWATER/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr. <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jul 1946 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

Donna Jean married **John Richard /HIXON/** [9447] [MRIN: 3263], son of **Norm /HIXON/** [9448] and **Joyce //** [9449], on 24 Dec 1962 in Covelo, California. John Richard was born on 1 Oct 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2280 M i. **Ricky Lynn /HIXON/** [9450] was born on 3 Jul 1963 in Ukiah, California.

Ricky Lynn married **Melissa /HURT/** [9451] [MRIN: 3265] on 13 Apr 1991 in Bakersfield, California.

+ 2281 F ii. **Deborah Sue /HIXON/** [9454] was born on 24 Nov 1967 in Taft, California.

Deborah Sue married **Michael Rodney /HATCH/** [9455] [MRIN: 3267] on 20 Jun 1990 in Santa Barbara, California.

**1793. Michael Allen /BRINLEY/** [4115] (*William (Bill) Allen<sup>7</sup>, Allen Luke<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr. <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Dec 1951.

Michael Allen married **Rose Marie /ALVAREZ/** [4119] [MRIN: 1422].

The child from this marriage was:

2282 F i. **Vanessa Rose /BRINLEY/** [4123] was born on 8 Jan 1977.

**1794. Barbara Lynn /BRINLEY/** [4116] (*William (Bill) Allen<sup>7</sup>, Allen Luke<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Luke<sup>4</sup>, John Ralph Sr. <sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1953.

Barbara Lynn married **John D /HARVEY/** [4120] [MRIN: 1423].

Children from this marriage were:

2283 M i. **Eric Scott /HARVEY/** [4125] was born on 13 Oct 1976.

2284 F ii. **Faith Nadeen /HARVEY/** [4126] was born on 7 Dec 1979.

2285 M iii. **Andrew James /HARVEY/** [4127] was born on 3 Jun 1983.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1795. Linda Lorraine /BRINLEY/** [4117] (*William (Bill) Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1955.

Linda Lorraine married **Gregory Jack /KROGH/** [4121] [MRIN: 1424].

Children from this marriage were:

2286 M i. **Travis Gregory /KROGH/** [4128] was born on 10 Jul 1979.

2287 M ii. **Evan Allen /KROGH/** [4129] was born on 19 Oct 1984.

**1796. Erin Rose /BRINLEY/** [4118] (*William (Bill) Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1956.

Erin Rose married **Fred Allyn /LASSEN/** [4122] [MRIN: 1425].

Children from this marriage were:

2288 F i. **Rita Kay /LASSEN/** [4130] was born on 26 Mar 1977.

2289 M ii. **Nathan Allyn Morgan /LASSEN/** [4131] was born on 10 Oct 1980.

2290 M iii. **Jonathan Troy /LASSEN/** [4132] was born on 30 Nov 1983.

**1797. Timothy Delane /BRINLEY/** [972] (*Herbert De Lane*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1954 in Escondido, California.

Research Notes:

Timothy and his wife, Rebecca were missionary's in Greece and are currently (1994) Missionary's in Moscow, Russia. Supported by Church of Christ. Tim was with astronaut Jim Irwin on trip up Mt. Ararat.

Timothy Delane married **Rebecca Lynn /KRAMER/** [975] [MRIN: 377], daughter of **Glenn Gordon /KRAMER/** [5215] and **Janice Mae /UNKNOWN/** [5216], on 6 Apr 1980 in Escondido, , California. Rebecca Lynn was born on 2 Nov 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

2291 M i. **Andrew David /BRINLEY/** [2339] was born on 25 Jun 1982 in Abilene, Texas.

Andrew David married **Katherine /PETERSON/** [11788] [MRIN: 4060], daughter of **Dan /PETERSON/** [11789] and **Barbara /PETERSON/** [11790]. Katherine was born on 17 Aug 1982 in Florida.

General Notes:

(1) Letter from Tim Brinley, Director of Harding University in Greece

Research Notes:

She was born in Florida, but moved to Russia immediately and grew up until 16 in Moscow. Andrew met here there. She is an RN getting her Master's degree in Midwivery. Andrew has a bachelors in Missions. All the best from us here in the land of philosophers, athletes, soldiers, politicians, and poets (1)

2292 F ii. **Anna Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [2340] was born on 2 Jun 1984 in Athens, Greece.

2293 M iii. **Michael Alexander /BRINLEY/** [3816] was born on 11 Oct 1988 in Peabody, Massachusetts.

2294 M iv. **Marcus Delane /BRINLEY/** [3817] was born on 2 Apr 1991 in Peabody, Massachusetts.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1798. Jeffrey Owen /BRINLEY/** [973] (*Herbert De Lane*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1957 in Escondido, California.

Jeffrey Owen married **Laura Ann /DARROCK/** [976] [MRIN: 378] on 3 May 1980 in San Diego, , California. Laura Ann was born on 3 Dec 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2295 F i. **Rachelle Ann /BRINLEY/** [3818] was born on 1 Mar 1984 in Escondido, California.
- 2296 F ii. **Christie Leanne /BRINLEY/** [3819] was born on 5 Jul 1989 in Escondido, California.
- 2297 F iii. **Stephanie Mae /BRINLEY/** [3820] was born on 23 Jul 1992 in Escondido, California.
- 2298 F iv. **Kellie Dawn /BRINLEY/** [4063] was born on 7 Feb 1994 in San Luis Obispo, California.

**1799. David Brent /BRINLEY/** [974] (*Herbert De Lane*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen Luke*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Luke*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1961 in Escondido, California.

David Brent married **Sandi Dee /JOHNSON/** [977] [MRIN: 379] on 18 Jun 1983 in Vancouver, , Washington. Sandi Dee was born on 5 Aug 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2299 F i. **Melissa Ann /BRINLEY/** [3821] was born on 16 Nov 1989 in Portland, Oregon.
- 2300 M ii. **Brandon David /BRINLEY/** [3822] was born on 25 Apr 1991 in Portland, Oregon.

**1833. Kimberly Sue /FOSTER/** [4104] (*Alice Marie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Howard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin (Chid)*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1962.

Research Notes:

Ages furnished by Flossie Brinley

Kimberly Sue married **Mitchel /MATTHEW/** [4108] [MRIN: 1420].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2301 M i. **Travis Mirlin /COLE/** [4109] was born in 1982.
- 2302 F ii. **Jessica Lyn /CROZIER/** [4110] was born in 1987.
- 2303 M iii. **Zachary /MATTHEW/** [4111] was born in 1992.

**1834. Charles Jeffrey /BRINLEY/** [4106] (*Charles Emerson (Chuck)*<sup>7</sup>, *Howard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edwin (Chid)*<sup>5</sup>, *John C*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1966.

Charles Jeffrey married **Tari //** [4112] [MRIN: 1421].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2304 F i. **Cassie Marie /BRINLEY/** [4113] was born in 1989.
- 2305 M ii. **Gavin /BRINLEY/** [4114] was born in 1992.

**1837. Lee Allen /BRINLEY/** [1807] (*Robert*<sup>7</sup>, *Homer Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Wilson*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Research Notes: \*\*

Listed in Elkhart Truth Paper 1980/09/18. Parents Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brinley of South Bend, Indiana and Mr. & Mrs. Victor Wesselhoft Jr. of Bristol, Indiana.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Lee Allen married **Sue Ann /WESSELHOFT/** [1808] [MRIN: 682], daughter of **Victor /WESSELHOFT/ Jr.** [2134] and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1980 in Elkhart, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

2306 F i. **Alaina /BRINLEY/** [2135] was born on 13 Jun 1983 in South Bend, Indiana.

**1844. Janeen /EDWARDS/** [3030] (*Lorraine Beverly /JOWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan Leigh /JOWEL/*<sup>6</sup>, *Saluda Adeline (Addie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1947 in Compton, California.

Janeen married **James Warren /MISTRON/** [3033] [MRIN: 1049] on 7 Dec 1968 in Larkspur, California.

The child from this marriage was:

2307 M i. **James Joseph /MISTRON/** [3034] was born on 11 Mar 1970 in San Francisco, California.

**1848. Amanda Lee /BRINLEY/** [10647] (*Martin William*<sup>7</sup>, *John Weber*<sup>6</sup>, *Aley Green (Sam)*<sup>5</sup>, *William Ryan*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun in St. Helena.

Amanda Lee married **Robby /JONES/** [10649] [MRIN: 3552].

The child from this marriage was:

2308 F i. **Mirissa /JONES/** [10650] was born on 24 Jan 2000 in Oroville, California.

**1851. Heather /BRINLEY/** [1998] (*Tommy*<sup>7</sup>, *Teddie Loman Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Teddie Loman*<sup>5</sup>, *John Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1976.

General Notes:

(1) <http://www.crusaderadio.com/sycamoresioux/McDaniel-Blades.html>

Research Notes:

Adopted (1)

Heather married **Justin Dean /CLINTON/** [10943] [MRIN: 3737] on 17 Jun 1995. Justin Dean was born on 13 Feb 1975.

General Notes:

(1) <http://www.crusaderadio.com/sycamoresioux/McDaniel-Blades.html>

Research Notes:

(1)

Children from this marriage were:

2309 M i. **Caleb Austin /CLINTON/** [10944] was born on 28 Aug 1998.

2310 M ii. **Cody Dean /CLINTON/** [10945] was born on 6 Dec 2001.

**1856. Aaron Glen /BRINLEY/** [9407] (*Roland Glenn*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Taylor*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes:

(1) U.S. Public records compiles from Various U.S. Public Records.

Research Notes:

Aaron G. Brinley, estimated 37. born 1970, living 6308 Watt Avenue, North Highlands, Scaramento, California. In same household Dawn M. Brinley, estimated 38 years old, born 1969. Not proven this is the same Aaron. (1)

Aaron Glen married **Dawn Michele /MANNING/** [11052] [MRIN: 3038]. Dawn Michele was born in 1969.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

2311 M i. **David /BRINLEY/** [9408].

2312 M ii. **Jonathan /BRINLEY/** [9745].

**1857. Noah Dan /BRINLEY/** [10354] (*Roland Glenn*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Taylor*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes:

(1) Barbara Carter

Research Notes:

Both Noah and his wife are doctors in Anaheim, California (1)

Noah Dan married **Sara** // [3082] [MRIN: 2523].

The child from this marriage was:

2313 M i. **Tyler Reza /BRINLEY/** [3085] was born on 4 Nov 2005.

**1858. Nancy Louise /BRINLEY/** [1482] (*Leonard Dean*<sup>7</sup>, *Odis Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1981.

Nancy Louise married **David Allen /LISCH/** [9987] [MRIN: 3586] on 4 Jul 2001.

The child from this marriage was:

2314 M i. **Sean /LISCH/** [9988] was born on 7 Jan 2005.

**1864. Jessica Fawn /BRINLEY/** [10370] (*Brian Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1974 in Ventura, California.

Jessica Fawn married someone.

Her child was:

2315 F i. **Suzannah Marie /MASURA/** [10381] was born on 16 Sep 1996.

**1865. Byron Paul /BRINLEY/** [10371] (*Brian Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1976 in Ventura, California.

Byron Paul married someone.

His children were:

2316 M i. **Byron Paul /BRINLEY/** [10382] was born on 13 May 1997 in Bakersfield, California.

2317 F ii. **Hannah Marie /BRINLEY/** [10386] was born on 22 Aug 2002 in Bakersfield, California.

**1866. Andrew John /BRINLEY/** [10372] (*Brian Paul*<sup>7</sup>, *George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1980 in Ventura, California.

General Notes:

(1) California Birth Index 1905-1995

Research Notes:

Andrew John Brinley, born 30 Nov 1980 in Ventura, California, mothers maiden name Claud (1)

Andrew John married someone.

His child was:

2318 M i. **Andres John /BRINLEY/ Jr** [10479] was born on 8 Aug 2003 in Bakersfield, California.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1868. Tanya Melissa /BRINLEY/** [11757] (*Thomas Milton*<sup>7</sup>, *George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1976 in Ventura, California.

Tanya Melissa married **David /TORRENCE/** [11759] [MRIN: 4052].

The child from this marriage was:

2319 F i. **Natalia Lang /TORRENCE/** [11761] was born on 20 Feb 2000 in Camanrillo, California.

**1869. Rachel Gabriela /BRINLEY/** [11758] (*Thomas Milton*<sup>7</sup>, *George Turner*<sup>6</sup>, *George Leslie (Lesley)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Levi*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1980 in Ventura, California.

Rachel Gabriela married **Ben /FRENCH/** [11760] [MRIN: 4053].

Children from this marriage were:

2320 F i. **Malise /FRENCH/** [11762].

2321 F ii. **Aidan /FRENCH/** [11763] was born on 23 Apr 2003 in Portland, Oregon.

**1878. Virginia Lee /SUMMERS/** [226] (*Mary Catherine /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1935 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother, Mary Catherine Kelley Summers

Research Notes:

2004 living in Laconia, Indiana (1)

Virginia Lee married **Maurice Fisher /WILLIAR/** [2470] [MRIN: 892] on 27 Nov 1959 in Harrison County, Indiana. Maurice Fisher was born on 8 Sep 1933 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

2322 M i. **Bryan Dewitt /WILLIAR/** [3357] was born on 6 Feb 1961 in Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes: (1) Obituary of grandmother, Mary Catherine Kelley Summers

Research Notes: 2004 living in Elizabeth, Indiana (1)

2323 F ii. **Beth Lynne /WILLIAR/** [3358] was born on 22 Oct 1962 in Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother, Mary Catherine Kelley Summers

Research Notes:

2004 living in Elizabeth, Indiana (1)

2324 M iii. **Kevin Dale /WILLIAR/** [3359] was born on 1 Feb 1970 in Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of grandmother, Mary Catherine Kelley Summers

Research Notes:

2004 Living in Shepherdsville, Indiana (1)

**1879. Marvin Everett /SUMMERS/** [225] (*Mary Catherine /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1939 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

General Notes: (1) Obituary of mother, Mary Catherine Kelley Summers

Research Notes:

We have the same date for Marvin's marriage and Julia's birth. One is wrong.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2004 living in Elizabeth, Indiana (1)

Marvin Everett married **Mary Lou /JOHNSON/** [3352] [MRIN: 1162] on 24 Dec 1964 in Harrison County, Indiana. Mary Lou was born on 24 Dec 1942 in Crawford County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2325 F i. **Julie Lynn /SUMMERS/** [3353] was born on 12 Mar 1964 in Minnesota.  
Julie Lynn married **Rondal G. /BLACKMAN/** [3355] [MRIN: 1163] on 20 Oct 1983 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.
- 2326 F ii. **Sheryl Lesli /SUMMERS/** [3354] was born on 19 Apr 1969 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.  
Sheryl Lesli married **Howard Leroy /HAYNES/** [4594] [MRIN: 1597] on 3 May 1992 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana.

**1880. Terry James /CUNNINGHAM/** [3362] (*Audrey Mae /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1938 in , Harrison County, Indiana.

Terry James married **Edna Gayle /PLANCHE/** [3845] [MRIN: 1340] on 25 Jan 1957 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Edna Gayle was born on 28 Jan 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2327 M i. **Victor James /CUNNINGHAM/** [3846] was born on 28 Mar 1958 and died on 6 Apr 1981 at age 23.
- 2328 F ii. **Valerie /CUNNINGHAM/** [3847] was born on 18 Dec 1959.
- 2329 F iii. **Lisa Diane /CUNNINGHAM/** [3848] was born on 25 Mar 1963.
- 2330 M iv. **Garry Steven /CUNNINGHAM/** [3849] was born on 2 Nov 1964.  
Garry Steven married **Laura Lynn /GRAY/** [3850] [MRIN: 1341] on 19 Nov 1988 in Louisiana.

Terry James next married **Glenda //** [4235] [MRIN: 1457].

**1881. Jo Ann /CUNNINGHAM/** [3361] (*Audrey Mae /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Sep 1941 in Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana.

Jo Ann married **Dennis /RIEDEMANN/** [4237] [MRIN: 1459] in Feb 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2331 F i. **Rochelle Renee /RIEDEMANN/** [4238] was born on 12 Dec 1962.  
Rochelle Renee married **Charles /DALFONSO/** [4240] [MRIN: 1460] on 25 Jun 1988.
- 2332 F ii. **Christa Noll /RIEDEMANN/** [4239] was born on 27 Mar 1967.  
Christa Noll married **Barry Pul /CAMPO/** [4593] [MRIN: 1596] in May 1991.

**1882. Stanley Ray /CUNNINGHAM/** [3360] (*Audrey Mae /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1948 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Appears to be born in California

Stanley Ray married **Sandra /LACHER/** [4243] [MRIN: 1462] on 9 Apr 1967 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Sandra was born on 20 Aug 1949.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

The child from this marriage was:

2333 M i. **Eric Ray /CUNNINGHAM/** [4247] was born on 7 Nov 1967.

**1883. Sheri /STRICKER/** [4241] (*Audrey Mae /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1958 in Germany.

Sheri married **Dennis /MALONE/** [4242] [MRIN: 1461] on 26 Jul 1976 in Bossier City, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

2334 M i. **Cory /MALONE/** [4244] was born on 10 May 1978 in Louisiana.

2335 F ii. **Kellie /MALONE/** [4245] was born on 20 Nov 1980 in Louisiana.

2336 M iii. **Andrew /MALONE/** [4246] was born on 28 Jun 1985 in Louisiana.

**1884. Kitty Sue /KELLEY/** [3834] (*Stanley Gorden /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1942 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Kitty Sue married **Dann /STRUBE/** [3837] [MRIN: 1337] on 15 Nov 1964. Dann was born on 8 Nov 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

2337 F i. **Marie Ann /STRUBE/** [3840] was born on 19 Jul 1967 in Floyd County, Indiana.

2338 F ii. **Jennifer Kelley /STRUBE/** [3841] was born on 11 Jan 1971 in Floyd County, Indiana.

**1885. Gordon Lynn /KELLEY/** [3835] (*Stanley Gorden /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1944.

Gordon Lynn married **Eloise /RICHARDSON/** [3838] [MRIN: 1338]. Eloise was born on 17 Mar 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

2339 M i. **Erion Gordon /KELLEY/** [3842] was born on 8 Nov 1971.

2340 F ii. **Rachel /KELLEY/** [4592].

**1886. Joseph Allen /KELLEY/** [3836] (*Stanley Gorden /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1950 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Research Notes:

Lived in Bloomington, Indiana. Occupation: Lawyer

Joseph Allen married **Anita /SINGLETON/** [3839] [MRIN: 1339].

Children from this marriage were:

2341 F i. **Jill /KELLEY/** [3843].

2342 M ii. **Jay Singleton /KELLEY/** [3844] was born on 21 Jun 1976.

**1887. Max Gerald /KELLEY/** [3829] (*Roger Gerald /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1954 in Louisiana.

Max Gerald married **Pamela Gay /ZUBER/** [3831] [MRIN: 1335] on 21 Sep 1973 in Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

2343 M i. **Jermiah Chad /KELLEY/** [3833] was born in Feb 1976.



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1889. Thomas Reed /BRINLEY/** [9574] (*Clarence Mckinney Jr<sup>7</sup>, Clarence Mckinney<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Aug 1949, died on 20 Oct 1999 in Akron, Ohio at age 50, and was buried in Greenlawn, Akron, Ohio.

General Notes:

- (1) Social Security 283-48-0189
- (2) Akron Beacon Journal, Ohio, 24 October 1999, Page C8
- (3) Philip Carter, brother-in-law of Thomas

Research Notes:

Thomas Brinley, born 6 Aug 1949, died 20 Oct 1999, living Aurora, Adams, Colorado, card issued: Ohio (1965) (1)

Thomas R. Brinley, 50, passed away Oct. 20, 1999.

Born in Akron, he attended First Apostolic Church of Tallmadge.

Preceded in death by his parents, Clarence and Mary Brinley, he is survived by his wife, Deborah; son, Ben (Lisa) Brinley; daughters, Christine (Donald) Williams, Sally (Curtis H.) Brinley; stepchildren, Mia (Clinton) Moore, Jennifer Schwertfeger, Eddie and Brian Sampson, and Jay (Jamie) Sampson; grandchildren, D.J., Amanda, Cheyenne, Jeff, Sami, Nic, Jessica, C.J., Dylan, and several other grandchildren; brothers, Roger (Pat), Steve (Edie), John (Robin); sisters, Linda Dalina, Kathy House, Debbie Brinley, Elizabeth (Larry E.) Azurin; grandmother, Bertha Esakov; aunt and uncle, nieces, nephews, and cousins. Funeral services Tuesday, 11 a.m., at the Eckard Baldwin Sanctuary Chapel, 760 E. Market St., Pastor Kenneth D. Bulgrin officiating. Interment at Greenlawn Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday from 5 to 8 p.m. The family requests that, instead of flowers, donations be made to the funeral home. (Eckard Baldwin Funeral Home & Chapel (2)

Thomas was in Akron, Ohio at the time of his death. (3)

Thomas Reed married **Joan /CARTER/** [9642] [MRIN: 3407], daughter of **/CARTER/** [5587] and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

2344 F i. **Christa Lynn /BRINLEY/** [9808].

Christa Lynn married **Donald /WILLIAMS/** [9643] [MRIN: 3329].

2345 M ii. **Ben /BRINLEY/** [9644].

Ben married **Lisa //** [9645] [MRIN: 3330].

2346 F iii. **Sally /BRINLEY/** [9679].

Sally married **Curtis H //** [9686] [MRIN: 3331].

Thomas Reed next married **Deborah //** [7294] [MRIN: 3326].

**1893. Kathleen Gail /BRINLEY/** [9530] (*Clarence Mckinney Jr<sup>7</sup>, Clarence Mckinney<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1955.

Kathleen Gail married **Timothy Rae /HOUSE/** [9809] [MRIN: 3406].

The child from this marriage was:

2347 M i. **Billie Rae /HOUSE/** [9810].

**1915. Jean /BEST/** [4560] (*Argelia /BEST/<sup>7</sup>, Flora A. /TREECE/<sup>6</sup>, Annie Mariah /POTTS/<sup>5</sup>, Sarah /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Hiram<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*).

Jean married **Pope Jacob /HAGGARD/** [4590] [MRIN: 1595]. Pope Jacob was born on 9 May 1912 and died on 2 Jun 1962 at age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

2348 F i. **Charlott /HAGGARD/** [4591].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**1924. Jan Leah /McINTEER/** [3414] (*Dorothy Jean /JOHNSON/*<sup>7</sup>, *Estelle M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *James Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1958 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Jan Leah married **Bruce Edward /BABCOCK/** [3415] [MRIN: 1183] on 1 Nov 1975 in Harrison County, Indiana. Bruce Edward was born on 23 Feb 1954 in Harrison County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2349 F i. **Mary Nicole /BABCOCK/** [3826] was born on 28 Apr 1976 in Indiana.
- 2350 M ii. **Adam Bruce /BABCOCK/** [3827] was born on 29 Mar 1980 in Indiana.
- 2351 M iii. **Micah Scott /BABCOCK/** [3828] was born on 11 Jan 1988 in Indiana.

**1925. Dennis Lee /BRINLEY/** [3401] (*William Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur William*<sup>6</sup>, *James Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1949.

General Notes:

(1) See News Paper Article of brother Robert

Research Notes:

1982 Living in Georgetown

Source: (1)

Dennis Lee married **Alma Jean /AUBREY/** [4852] [MRIN: 1699], daughter of **Arthur Ray /AUBREY/** [4909] and **Violet Marie /GROSS/** [4910].

Research Notes:

Marriage from Ancestry.com Index

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2352 M i. **Dennis Lee /BRINLEY/** [4853].  
Dennis Lee married **Sandra Lynn /CASEY/** [4854] [MRIN: 1700].
- + 2353 M ii. **Shawn Michael /BRINLEY/** [6024].  
Shawn Michael married **Jacen Tralayne /KRANTZ/** [6025] [MRIN: 2111].

**1926. William Dwight /BRINLEY/** [2429] (*William Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur William*<sup>6</sup>, *James Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1951.

General Notes:

(1) News Paper Article of brother Robert

Research Notes:

1982 Living in Georgetown (1)

William Dwight married **Doris /SMITH/** [6153] [MRIN: 2147].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2354 M i. **Brent Heath /BRINLEY/** [6154].
- 2355 F ii. **Chandra /BRINLEY/** [6155].
- 2356 F iii. **Shannon /BRINLEY/** [6156].

**1929. Naomi R. /JACKSON/** [4570] (*Opal /FUNK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Rosa B. /BOWLING/*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Naomi R. married **Paul A. /ELLIS/** [4595] [MRIN: 1598].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2357 M i. **Joseph D. /ELLIS/** [4596] was born in 1981, died in Nov 1991 in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana at age 10, and was buried in Rogers Campgrd, Harrison County, Indiana.
- 2358 F ii. **Anna Marie /ELLIS/** [4597].
- 2359 F iii. **Rebekah S. /ELLIS/** [4598].

**1930. Linda Lu Ann /STEWART/** [4548] (*Helen Mae /BABCOCK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louetta /BOWLING/*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1954 in Illinois.

Linda Lu Ann married **Wayne Thomas /WALLACE/** [4584] [MRIN: 1593] on 10 Dec 1976 in Illinois. Wayne Thomas was born on 5 Jan 1953 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2360 F i. **Natalie Nicole /WALLACE/** [4585] was born on 8 Mar 1980 in Illinois.
- 2361 M ii. **Whitney Nicole /WALLACE/** [4586] was born on 15 Jan 1988 in Illinois.

**1931. Debra Susann /STEWART/** [4549] (*Helen Mae /BABCOCK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louetta /BOWLING/*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1954 in Illinois.

Debra Susann married **Michael Edward /HINES/** [4581] [MRIN: 1592] on 10 Aug 1974 in Illinois. Michael Edward was born on 31 May 1951 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2362 F i. **Kristine Louann /HINES/** [4582] was born on 13 Jul 1977 in Illinois.
- 2363 F ii. **Kelly Diane /HINES/** [4583] was born on 7 Jun 1981 in Illinois.

**1933. Barbara Jo /BABCOCK/** [4552] (*Earl William /BABCOCK/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louetta /BOWLING/*<sup>6</sup>, *Martha Ellen (Ella) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1957 in Illinois.

Barbara Jo married **Joseph Edward /McDADE/** [4587] [MRIN: 1594] on 28 Jun 1980 in Illinois. Joseph Edward was born on 20 Oct 1957 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2364 F i. **Meagan Elizabeth /McDADE/** [4588].
- 2365 M ii. **Matthew Joseph /McDADE/** [4589] was born on 11 Dec 1984 in Indiana.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## 6th Great-Grandchildren

**1945. Maygan /ROSS/** [7631] (*Cathy /SHIELDS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Hazel Mae /GULEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth /PRITCHETT/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1970.

Maygan married **Wayne /WURZER/** [7632] [MRIN: 2619] on 9 Aug 1998.

Children from this marriage were:

2366 M i. **Jackson Allen /WURZER/** [7634] was born on 8 Jul 2003.

2367 M ii. **Tyler Ross /WURZER/** [7635] was born on 8 Jul 2003.

**1946. Caitlin /ROSS/** [7633] (*Cathy /SHIELDS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Hazel Mae /GULEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth /PRITCHETT/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Jane /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1974.

Caitlin married **Drew /ANGELOFF/** [11875] [MRIN: 4089].

The child from this marriage was:

2368 M i. **Gavub /ANGELOFF/** [11876] was born on 3 Jul 2008.

**1961. Natalie /NEWLON/** [2885] (*Nancy Ruth /CHAPPELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *Anita Elizabeth /OSBORN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Louvera Catherine (Louie) /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1969 in California.

General Notes:

(1) Natalie Newlon Winfrey - November, 2005

(2) California Birth Index

Research Notes:

I am the granddaughter of Anita E. Osborn- Brinley and also daughter of Nancy Chappell. My grandmother Anita is the daughter of Louvera Catherine Brinley. Anita died Oct 10, 2000 , My mother Nancy died Sept,17 2004 and Anita's son Richard died on Feb 2, 05. Natalie Newlon Winfrey.

My father is the Norm Newlon that lived on Albany. My mother Nancy Chappell was married C.R. Harrig and that was her 1st marriage. 2nd marriage was to my father and then she married for a 3rd time a Arthur Stokes in Mesa Arizona. She had a son with Clarence Harrig but was forced by my Grandparents to give him up for adoption and I have had no luck finding him. His name at birth was Gary Wayne Harrig. (1)

Natalie Newlon, born 27 Sep 1969, mother's maiden name Chappell, born in Santa Clara, California (2)

Natalie married **Stephen Jay /WINFREY/** [10184] [MRIN: 3630], son of **Joe /WINFREY/** [10185] and **Jean /VENABLE/** [10186]. Stephen Jay was born on 21 Dec 1954 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children from this marriage were:

2369 F i. **Amber Lynn /WINFREY/** [10187].

2370 F ii. **Abigail Elizabeth /WINFREY/** [10188].

**1975. Tami /OLSON/** [2909] (*Bernice /ESTES/*<sup>8</sup>, *Naomi Rae /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1959.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Tami married **Patrick /O'NEIL/** [2911] [MRIN: 1018]. Patrick was born on 4 Jun 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2371 M i. **Patrick /O'NEIL/** [2912] was born on 4 Jun 1980.
- 2372 M ii. **Nicholas /O'NEIL/** [2913] was born on 25 Jun 1981.

**1983. Darsi /KAHL/** [2928] (*Kay /SUFFRAN/*<sup>8</sup>, *James Elry /SUFFRAN/*<sup>7</sup>, *Nannie Ray /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward C /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Michael Daniel /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1969.

Darsi married **Jaime /GREEN/** [3994] [MRIN: 1388].

The child from this marriage was:

- 2373 F i. **Morgan Nancy /GREEN/** [3997] was born on 22 Dec 1993 in Eureka, California.

**2007. Lynne Elizabeth /POUNDS/** [2012] (*Wayne Leigh /POUNDS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Essie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1954.

Lynne Elizabeth married **James Stanton /TURLEY/** [4251] [MRIN: 1465] on 4 Aug 1979. James Stanton was born on 17 Sep 1955.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2374 M i. **James Stanton Jr /TURLEY/** [4252] was born on 2 Feb 1984.

**2008. Murray Wayne /POUNDS/** [2013] (*Wayne Leigh /POUNDS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Elizabeth Essie /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1957.

Murray Wayne married **Patricia /HART/** [4253] [MRIN: 1466] on 17 Oct 1981. Patricia was born on 25 Aug 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2375 M i. **Casey Leigh /HART/** [4254] was born on 7 Apr 1987 and died on 17 Apr 1987.
- 2376 F ii. **Lauren Elizabeth /HART/** [4255] was born on 11 Jul 1988.
- 2377 M iii. **Corey Jackson /HART/** [4256] was born on 29 Jun 1991.

**2010. Jeffrey David /FULLGRAF/** [1543] (*Marian Rose /FLESCHE/*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary May /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1959.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of mother, Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf 2005

Research Notes:

2005 living in Lakeland, Florida (1)

Jeffrey David married **Carolyn /GREEN/** [4257] [MRIN: 1467] on 20 Jun 1987. Carolyn was born on 28 Jul 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2378 F i. **Sylvia Elise /GREEN/** [4258] was born on 8 Feb 1989.

General Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

(1) Obituary of Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf

Research Notes:

Living in Lakeland, Florida in 2005 (1)

2379 M ii. **Alec Jeffrey /GREEN/** [4259] was born on 26 Apr 1991.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf

Research Notes:

Living in Lakeland, Florida in 2005 (1)

2380 M iii. **Kurt David /GREEN/** [4260] was born on 26 Apr 1991.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf

Research Notes:

Living in Lakeland, Florida in 2005 (1)

2381 M iv. **Meredith /FULLGRAF/** [1133] was born on 9 Jun 1994.

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf

Research Notes:

Living in Lakeland, Florida in 2005 (1)

2382 M v. **Simon /FULLGRAF/** [1497].

General Notes:

(1) Obituary of Marian Rose Flesche Fullgraf

Research Notes:

Living in Lakeland, Florida in 2005 (1)

**2014. Patricia Jean /WATSON/** [1230] (*Jean Ilean /FLESCHE/*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary May /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1961.

Patricia Jean married **Conrad Phillip /SCHOPP/** [4261] [MRIN: 1468] on 30 Mar 1985. Conrad Phillip was born on 13 May 1957.

The child from this marriage was:

2383 M i. **Derek /SCHOPP/** [4262] was born on 18 Aug 1991.

**2016. Shannon Edward /BRINLEY/** [1027] (*Isles Edward /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Isles Charles /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward Philip /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Michael /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *James Alexander /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1968.

General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post -Dispatch 29 December 2003

(2) Phone conversation with Shannon 12 September 2004

Research Notes:

Holmes, Martha L.(nee Niewald), fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, on Sat., Dec. 27, 2003; beloved wife of the late Robert Holmes; dearest mother of Linda (Jerry) Stewart of Pacific, Pam Holmes of St. Louis; dearest sister of August (Mary Jo) Niewald of Creve Coeur, Alvin Niewald of Normandy, George Niewald of St. Louis; dear grandmother of Angie (Shannon) Brinley of Pacific, Todd Stewart of Barnhart; dear great-grandmother of Mackenzie Stewart, Harrison Brinley and Elizabeth Brinley; dear aunt, cousin and friend. Funeral Mass 10 a.m. Mon., Dec. 29, 2003 at St. Bridget's Church, Pacific. Visitation was held 2-9 p.m. Sun., Dec. 28, 2003 Nieburg-Vitt Thiebes Funeral Home, 231 East Union, Pacific, MO 63069 (636)257-2730.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Interment St. Bridget's Cemetery, Pacific. Memorials to St. Stephen Proto Martyr.

(1)

The Shannon mentioned, Angie is wife of Shannon, Harrison and Elizabeth are their children, Mary Joe was as sister of Martha and grandmother of Angie.

(2)

Shannon Edward married **Angelia /STEWART/** [8484] [MRIN: 2913]. Angelia was born on 9 Apr 1969 in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

2384 M i. **Harrison /BRINLEY/** [8485] was born in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri.

General Notes: (1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 29 Dec, 2003

Research Notes: Holmes, Martha L.(nee Niewald), fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, on Sat., Dec. 27, 2003; beloved wife of the late Robert Holmes; dearest mother of Linda (Jerry) Stewart of Pacific, Pam Holmes of St. Louis; dearest sister of August (Mary Jo) Niewald of Creve Coeur, Alvin Niewald of Normandy, George Niewald of St. Louis; dear grandmother of Angie (Shannon) Brinley of Pacific, Todd Stewart of Barnhart; dear great-grandmother of Mackenzie Stewart, Harrison Brinley and Elizabeth Brinley; dear aunt, cousin and friend. Funeral Mass 10 a.m. Mon., Dec. 29, 2003 at St. Bridget's Church, Pacific. Visitation was held 2-9 p.m. Sun., Dec. 28. 2003 NIEBURG-VITT, THIEBES Funeral Home, 231 East Union, Pacific, MO 63069 (636)257-2730. Interment St. Bridget's Cemetery, Pacific. (1)

2385 F ii. **Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [8486] was born in Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri.

**2019. Philip Bruce /SHEPPARD/** [1776] (*Philip Bruce /SHEPPARD/<sup>8</sup>, Laverne Bernie /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Edward Philip /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Michael /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, James Alexander /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jan 1965.

Philip Bruce married **Patricia /MORGAN/** [4263] [MRIN: 1469] in 1986.

Children from this marriage were:

2386 M i. **Morgan Ashley /SHEPPARD/** [4264] was born on 17 Nov 1986.

2387 M ii. **Andrew Edward /SHEPPARD/** [4265] was born on 22 Aug 1989.

**2020. Serena /RIEDEL/** [454] (*Doris Ann /BRINLEY/<sup>8</sup>, Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Caswell /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Charles A /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1959.

Research Notes:

The birth date we have is 1 year before her parents were married. Which is incorrect?

Serena married **David /MARTIN/** [4072] [MRIN: 1408].

Children from this marriage were:

2388 F i. **Selena Nichole /MARTIN/** [4076].

2389 M ii. **Christopher Joseph /MARTIN/** [4077].

2390 M iii. **Jacob Arthur /MARTIN/** [4078].



## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**2021. Dorena /RIEDEL/** [455] (*Doris Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1961.

Dorena married **Timothy /YOUNT/** [4073] [MRIN: 1409].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2391 F i. **Corena Lynn /YOUNT/** [4079].
- 2392 F ii. **Emilena Beth Ann /YOUNT/** [9965].
- 2393 F iii. **Emilena Beth\_ann /YOUNT/** [4080].
- 2394 F iv. **Kristena Marie /YOUNT/** [4081].

**2023. Katrena /RIEDEL/** [457] (*Doris Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1964.

Katrena married **Alva Ray /GIBSON/** [4074] [MRIN: 1410].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2395 F i. **Angelena Danville /GIBSON/** [4082].
- 2396 F ii. **Kalena Michelle /GIBSON/** [4083].
- 2397 F iii. **Malena Rae /GIBSON/** [4084].

**2024. Kenneth /RIEDEL/** [453] (*Doris Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1967.

Kenneth married **Julie /SIMMERMAN/** [4075] [MRIN: 1411].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2398 M i. **Kenneth Charles Wayne /MILLHOUSE/** [4087].
- 2399 F ii. **Kathlena Beth /MILLHOUSE/** [4088].
- 2400 M iii. **Zachary Allen /MILLHOUSE/** [4089].

**2025. Daniel Leroy /SEATON/** [1718] (*Nancy Lee /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1964.

Research Notes:

The dates we have show Daniel and David both born before their parents were married. May be an errors in the dates.

Daniel Leroy married someone.

His child was:

- 2401 M i. **Grant C /SEATON/** [4183].

**2026. David Charles /SEATON/** [1719] (*Nancy Lee /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1966.

David Charles married **Debra /RIGGS/** [4186] [MRIN: 1415].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

2402 M i. **David Jr /SEATON/** [4094].

2403 M ii. **Michael /SEATON/** [4095].

**2027. Rebecca Yvonne /SEATON/** [1720] (*Nancy Lee /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Caswell /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles A /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John M. (Jno) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1968.

Research Notes:

Lived in Collinsville, Illinois

Rebecca Yvonne married **Scott /CHEATHAM/** [4096] [MRIN: 1416].

Children from this marriage were:

2404 F i. **Felecia /CHEATHAM/** [4098].

2405 M ii. **Devin /CHEATHAM/** [4097].

**2047. Janet Kay /CARTER/** [3981] (*Maxine /WILLIAMS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Francis Ray /WILLIAMS/*<sup>7</sup>, *William Poindexter Jr /WILLIAMS/*<sup>6</sup>, *William Poindexter (Bill Jake) /WILLIAMS/*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Betsy) /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1947.

Janet Kay married **Werner C /STICHLING/** [3982] [MRIN: 1382].

Children from this marriage were:

2406 M i. **James Robert /STICHLING/** [3983] was born on 1 Sep 1980.

2407 M ii. **Thomas Michael /STICHLING/** [3984] was born on 8 Jan 1983.

**2048. Mary Lou /STATLER/** [2335] (*Bertie Lou /WELKER/*<sup>8</sup>, *Louvina (Lou) /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1950 in Cape Girardeau, Cape County, Missouri.

General Notes:

Research Notes:

Lived at 1305 Edgemont, Perryville, Missouri 63775

Mary Lou married **Robert Henry /HAGAN/** [2336] [MRIN: 842] on 11 Jul 1970 in Perryville, Perry County, Missouri. Robert Henry was born on 26 Dec 1947 in Cape Girardeau, Cape County, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

2408 F i. **Kerry Ann /HAGAN/** [2337] was born on 28 Nov 1972 in Perryville, Perry County, Missouri.

**2052. Shari Lea /KING/** [2634] (*Wilmer Dean /KING/*<sup>8</sup>, *Ethel Elmine /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Shari Lea married **Danny /SEYER/** [2638] [MRIN: 940].

The child from this marriage was:

2409 M i. **Brent Allen /SEYER/** [2639].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**2054. Sherry Lynn /ARBOUR/** [921] (*Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) /SAMPLE/*<sup>8</sup>, *Glen Hueston /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1956 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Sherry Lynn married **Wendall /PERKINS/** [2870] [MRIN: 1004] on 16 Oct 1977 in Reddick, , Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

2410 M i. **Dale Alan /PERKINS/** [2981] was born on 29 Oct 1981 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

2411 M ii. **Chyanne /PERKINS/** [2982] was born on 10 Jul 1983 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

**2055. Marilyn Joan (Joanie) /ARBOUR/** [922] (*Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) /SAMPLE/*<sup>8</sup>, *Glen Hueston /SAMPLE/*<sup>7</sup>, *Ida Mae /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob (Jake) /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Phillip /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1958 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois and was christened in First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Marilyn Joan (Joanie) married **Danny Joe /SHOVER/** [2871] [MRIN: 1005] on 13 Sep 1975 in Hersher, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

2412 F i. **Dawn Joan /SHOVER/** [2983] was born on 30 Mar 1976 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

2413 M ii. **Michael Joe /SHOVER/** [2984] was born on 30 Oct 1979 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

**2062. Leonard (Lenny) J /BRINLEY/** [1177] (*James William. (Pup) /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1955.

Leonard (Lenny) J married **Yvonne /MANESS/** [10145] [MRIN: 3619]. Yvonne was born in Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2414 M i. **Todd Allen /BRINLEY/** [10146] was born in 1977 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Todd Allen married **Jessica Elaine /SPRANGLER/** [10147] [MRIN: 3620].

2415 F ii. **Peggy /BRINLEY/** [6332].

**2063. Yvonne Marie Maness /BRINLEY/** [1178] (*James William. (Pup) /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1957.

Yvonne Marie Maness married **Robert Jean /BERGER/** [3286] [MRIN: 1135] on 4 Feb 1970 in St. Louis County, , Missouri.

Research Notes: \*\*

Source: Marriage records St. Louis County, Missouri

Children from this marriage were:

2416 M i. **Nichole /BERGER/** [352] was born on 13 Jun 1974.

2417 M ii. **Tod /BERGER/** [539] was born on 3 Mar 1977.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**2067. Harold Elmer Jr /BRINLEY/** [930] (*Harold Elmer /BRINLEY/ Sr<sup>8</sup>, Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Edward H. /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jul 1963.

Harold Elmer Jr married someone.

His children were:

2418 M i. **Anthony Clayton /BRINLEY/** [3958] was born on 31 Jul 1982.

2419 F ii. **Lisa Marie /BRINLEY/** [3959] was born on 18 Sep 1987.

**2071. Cindy /PRATT/** [76] (*Alma Marie /BRINLEY/<sup>8</sup>, Albert Elmo /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Edward H. /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1965.

Cindy married **Stuart Rodney /SEAL/** [3572] [MRIN: 1239].

The child from this marriage was:

2420 M i. **Stuart Rodney /SEAL/** [3573] was born on 3 Dec 1987.

**2081. Jennifer Joyce /WILLIAMS/** [1817] (*Robert Earl /WILLIAMS/<sup>8</sup>, Ida Mae /WILEY/<sup>7</sup>, Julia Mae /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1971 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Jennifer Joyce married **Jeffrey /KNELANGE/** [4283] [MRIN: 1480].

The child from this marriage was:

2421 M i. **Jeffrey Dalton /KNELANGE/** [4284] was born on 20 May 1993.

**2092. Deonna Sue /WILEY/** [1772] (*Paul /WILEY/<sup>8</sup>, Winthie Jefferson /WILEY/<sup>7</sup>, Julia Mae /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 May 1974.

Deonna Sue married **Craig /CALVERT/** [4387] [MRIN: 1522].

The child from this marriage was:

2422 F i. **Unknown /CALVERT/** [4388].

**2095. Scott David /BRINLEY/** [7007] (*Clyde Henry /BRINLEY/<sup>8</sup>, Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/<sup>7</sup>, Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>6</sup>, Henry Luther /BRINLEY/<sup>5</sup>, Mathias /BRINLEY/<sup>4</sup>, Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/<sup>3</sup>, Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Oct 1965 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

2008 Scott, Melynnda and Zack live in Branson, Missouri

Scott David married **Melynnda Annette /GALLAHER/** [353] [MRIN: 143], daughter of **Carol Ray /GALLAHER/** [714] and **Janette Elaine /REED/** [716], on 21 Mar 1987 in Branson, Taney Co., Missouri. Melynnda Annette was born on 12 Feb 1965 in Incarnate Word, St. Louis, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

2423 M i. **Zachariah Scott /BRINLEY/** [7019] was born on 31 Oct 1997 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

On Zach's 9th birthday he was asked to be in the Dino Show for 6 weeks. He performed each night and when asked how Dino liked the way he did, he said "When I come back stage Dino

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

always gives me a thumb up"

**2096. Steven Alan /BRINLEY/** [315] (*Clyde Henry /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1969 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Hays Daily News, Hays Kansas 20 December, 2005

Research Notes:

2003, Steven, Rachel and Emily live in Hays, Kansas

## **Family loses home**

Dec. 20, 2005

By PHYLLIS J. ZORN

Hays Daily News (Kansas)

Firefighters surmise playful dogs might have caused a fire that put a Hays family out of their home Monday morning . Steve Brinley, who works for APAC, Rachel Brinley, who works at Fort Hays State University, and their daughter, Emily, 6, a student at O'Loughlin Elementary School, had left the house for work and school Monday morning before the fire broke out. Firefighters were summoned at 8:48 a.m.

According to Engineer Justin Kilian of the Hays Fire Department, the fire started in the utility area of the Brinley's two-bedroom house. "What we found is, they brought their two dogs in. One was an 8 or 9-month old Lab, a good-sized puppy," Kilian said. Kilian said fire investigators found a lot of melted plastic from a plastic shelving unit nearby the furnace and water heater, where the fire began.

"The most probable cause is that somehow that shelving got knocked over and a container was breached, releasing fumes," Kilian said. Kilian noted that several items stored on the shelving would produce flammable fumes."We're assuming once it was released, it could have been lit by the pilot light of the furnace or water heater," Kilian said.

Kilian said the house had fire damage to the utility area and kitchen, and smoke and heat damage to the remainder of the house. "The laundry room is gone. It burned through the door to the kitchen and did quite a bit of burn damage," Kilian said. "There was severe heat and smoke damage throughout the house. I'm guessing total loss."

Steve and Rachel Brinley were both told of the fire while at work. "I found out from a friend who called my boss. My boss called me, and I happened to be downtown," Steve Brinley said. When he arrived at the house, he found Rachel already there, Steve Brinley said. A neighbor had phoned Rachel Brinley at work.

The Brinley family is currently staying with Rachel Brinley's parents, Carolyn and Alcid Ferland. That had been where they were planning to spend Christmas, Steve Brinley said. Already the family has gotten some help, Steve Brinley said. "We've been absolutely overwhelmed with gifts and supplies from family and friends at work. We thought we'd have to go to Wal-Mart and get the basic supplies, but they're already here. They've brought them to us," Steve Brinley said.

Diane Scott, assistant vice president for student affairs at FHSU, said the university community has been collecting donations to help the Brinley family through the university's Office of Student Affairs. Though set up for donations from Rachel Brinley's co-workers, anyone else is welcome to drop off a donation to help the Brinley family, Scott said.

Reporter Phyllis Zorn (1)

Note: The fire department later ruled the fire started due a short in a telephone wire.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Steven Alan married **Rachel /FERLAND/** [7082] [MRIN: 2401], daughter of **Alcid A /FERLAND/** [7921] and **Carolyn /PFANNENSTIEL/** [7923], on 28 Dec 1995 in Hays, Kansas. Rachel was born on 18 Nov 1969 in Hays, Kansas.

The child from this marriage was:

2424 F i. **Emily Alyce /BRINLEY/** [7093] was born on 18 Jan 1999 in Hays, Kansas.

**2097. Tammy Marie /BRINLEY/** [471] (*Earl David /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1964 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Tammy Marie married **Pat //** [4207] [MRIN: 1447]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Tammy Marie next married **Rex Leonard /RIEGER/** [3087] [MRIN: 1067], son of **John Frances /RIEGER/** [3090] and **Betty Jean /BREWER/** [3091], on 14 Feb 1986 in Old Orchard, , Manchester, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Rex Leonard was born on 27 Oct 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

2425 F i. **Sara Elizabeth /RIEGER/** [3658] was born on 22 May 1990 in St. Louis, Missouri.

2426 M ii. **Andrew /RIEGER/** [10705].

Tammy Marie next married **Joe /HAYS/** [10704] [MRIN: 3564], son of **Lewis Howe /HAYS/** [10710] and **Marilyn Sue /THORNSBERRY/** [10711], on 6 Oct 1985 in Arnold, Jefferson County, Missouri. Joe was born on 8 Jan 1970 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

2427 F i. **Jessica Marie /HAYS/** [10706] was born on 20 Apr 1995 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

2428 F ii. **Emily Rose /HAYS/** [10707] was born on 16 Nov 1996 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.

2429 F iii. **Hannah Christine /HAYS/** [10708] was born on 25 Dec 1998 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**2098. Karen Sue /BRINLEY/** [472] (*Earl David /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1966 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Karen Sue married **Brad L. /CLOSE/** [474] [MRIN: 184], son of **Darrell /CLOSE/** [3097] and **Nancy /PROFFITT/** [3098], on 4 Jun 1983 in House Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri. Brad L. was born on 4 Jun 1960 in Belleville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

2430 F i. **Stephanie Ann /CLOSE/** [3094] was born on 7 Sep 1985 in St. Louis, Missouri.

2431 F ii. **Rebecca Christian /CLOSE/** [3095] was born on 15 Mar 1987 in St. Louis, Missouri.

2432 F iii. **Elizabeth Suzanne /CLOSE/** [3096] was born on 22 Jul 1988 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**2099. Christopher David /BRINLEY/** [473] (*Earl David /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1976 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Christopher David married **Angela /PRATT/** [5913] [MRIN: 2085] on 7 Jun 1997 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri. Angela was born on 21 Jun 1975 in St. Johns, St. Louis County, Missouri.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2433 M i. **Tyler /BRINLEY/** [5914] was born on 22 Aug 2000 in St. Joseph, Kirkwood, Missouri.  
2434 M ii. **Sawyer Randall /BRINLEY/** [11241] was born on 13 Feb 2007 in DE Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri.

**2101. Rebekah Hope /MERRITT/** [2000] (*Velma Jean /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Chester Clyde /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1975 in Dallas, Texas.

Research Notes:  
Adopted

Rebekah Hope married **Thomas /RATLEDGE/** [4280] [MRIN: 1477] on 19 Jun 1993 in Miner, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2435 M i. **Caleb /RATLEDGE/** [10701].  
2436 M ii. **Isaac /RATLEDGE/** [10702].  
2437 F iii. **Abrigail /RATLEDGE/** [10703].

Rebekah Hope next married **Dale /CRANFIELD/** [9547] [MRIN: 2422].

**2104. Angela Karol /BRINLEY/** [504] (*Edward Wilson /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1968.

Research Notes:  
Have two spellings; Karol and Kardl

Angela Karol married **Joseph Donald /TYRON/** [5808] [MRIN: 2033] on 2 Feb 1991. Joseph Donald was born on 1 Apr 1969.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2438 M i. **Nathan Joseph /TYRON/** [6372] was born on 11 Jul 1994.  
2439 F ii. **Hannah Rachel /TYRON/** [6373] was born on 15 Jun 1997.

**2105. Dianna Kaye /BRINLEY/** [505] (*Edward Wilson /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1969.

Dianna Kaye married **Keith /PERREN/** [6374] [MRIN: 2180]. Keith was born on 1 Dec 1971.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2440 F i. **Katelyn Nicole /PERREN/** [6375] was born on 22 Jul 1993.  
2441 F ii. **Madelyn Jean /PERREN/** [6376] was born on 30 Jul 1996.  
2442 F iii. **Jaclyn Kaye /PERREN/** [6377] was born on 19 Jan 1999.  
2443 M iv. **Zachary /PERREN/** [7288] was born on 27 Feb 2002 in Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri.

**2106. Mark Edward /BRINLEY/** [506] (*Edward Wilson /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1973.

Mark Edward married **Christine /BEAMAN/** [6378] [MRIN: 2181]. Christine was born on 26 Apr 1973.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 2444 M i. **Morgan Elizabeth /BRINLEY/** [6379] was born on 21 Apr 2001.
- 2445 M ii. **Graham Foster /BRINLEY/** [10015] was born on 15 Jul 2005 in St. Louis County, Missouri.

General Notes:

(1) Edward Brinley, grandfather

Research Notes:

Mark, Christine and Morgan Brinley have added to their family: Graham Foster Brinley arrived Friday, July 15, 2005. He weighed 9 lbs 8 ozs and was 22 inches long. (1)

**2110. Deborah Lynn /BRINLEY/** [5811] (*Ronald Lee /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Lester Earl /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Deborah Lynn married **Phillip Foster /WINDLE/** [5812] [MRIN: 2035] in Denver, , Colorado.

Deborah Lynn next married **Dean /JACOBS/** [6364] [MRIN: 2178].

Children from this marriage were:

- 2446 F i. **Camille /JACOBS/** [6365].
- 2447 M ii. **Cameron /JACOBS/** [6366].

**2113. Kevin Wayne /STEVENSON/** [1212] (*Janet Kay /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Russell Bert /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1971.

Kevin Wayne married **Mandi Jan /BRIGHT/** [5026] [MRIN: 2828] on 17 Nov 2001.

Marriage Notes: \*\*

Furnished by Janey Stevenson, mother-in-law

Children from this marriage were:

- 2448 M i. **Zachary Austin /STEVENSON/** [7450] was born on 10 Nov 2003.
- 2449 F ii. **Berylee Grace /STEVENSON/** [10734] was born on 26 Jun 2009.

**2114. Vickie /STEVENSON/** [1213] (*Janet Kay /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Russell Bert /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1976.

Vickie married **Jay /TINIACOS/** [8316] [MRIN: 2829] on 17 Aug 2003.

Marriage Notes: Marriage furnished by Janet Stevenson, mother

General Notes:

(1) Janet Stevenson

Research Notes:

Tiniacos is of Greek origin, but is from Alabama (1)

The child from this marriage was:

- 2450 M i. **Karson Maddox /TINIACOS/** [8317] was born on 11 Nov 2003 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.



# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**2124. Michelle Joy /LARAMORE/** [10402] (*Donna Sue /SPARKS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Mabel Yetta /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1972 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Research Notes:

Have two birth dates:

15 Dec 1972

15 Dec 1971

Michelle Joy married **Ralph Edwin /PIERCE/** [9829] [MRIN: 3430] on 19 Mar 1994 in St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri. Ralph Edwin was born on 27 Feb 1968.

The child from this marriage was:

2451 F i. **Grace Emma /PIERCE/** [6368] was born on 26 Mar 2000.

**2125. Tammy Sue /LARAMORE/** [10403] (*Donna Sue /SPARKS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Mabel Yetta /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1974 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

Tammy Sue married **Jim /STROUP/** [10343] [MRIN: 3861].

The child from this marriage was:

2452 M i. **Jack Willard /STROUP/** [11316] was born on 6 Nov 2007.

**2126. Christine /LARAMORE/** [1246] (*Jo Ann (Jody) /CRULL/*<sup>8</sup>, *Ida Florence /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1965 in Bonne Terre, Missouri.

Christine married **Jeffery Scott /BATTREAL/** [4232] [MRIN: 1455] in Jun 1985. Jeffery Scott was born on 19 Jun 1975.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2453 F i. **Brandalyn Renee /BATTREAL/** [3622] was born on 18 Dec 1985.

Brandalyn Renee married **Benjamin /BATTREAL/** [12901] [MRIN: 4447].

Christine next married **Jeffery Lee /ELLIOTT/** [3621] [MRIN: 1258] on 3 Dec 1988.

The child from this marriage was:

2454 F i. **Marah Jill /ELLIOTT/** [6367] was born on 19 Feb 1991.

**2185. Cheryl Ann /DAHLE/** [2702] (*Walter Charles (Metzner) /DAHLE/*<sup>8</sup>, *Opal Mae /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1953.

Cheryl Ann married **Michael /HUBER/** [2706] [MRIN: 952].

Children from this marriage were:

2455 F i. **Jody /HUBER/** [2707] was born in Jul 1972.

2456 M ii. **Derek /HUBER/** [2708] was born in Mar 1974.

2457 F iii. **Angelique /HUBER/** [2709] was born in May 1975.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

**2188. Richard William /ROUNDS/** [2729] (*Evelyn Agusta /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1951.

Richard William married **Joyce /BABB/** [2733] [MRIN: 958] on 8 Nov 1975 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2458 F i. **Elizabeth Leigh /ROUNDS/** [2734] was born on 20 May 1976.
- 2459 F ii. **Heather Michelle /ROUNDS/** [2735] was born on 19 Apr 1977.
- 2460 F iii. **Marie Dawn /ROUNDS/** [2736] was born on 21 Aug 1979.
- 2461 M iv. **Melissa Ann /ROUNDS/** [4378] was born on 30 Jan 1982.
- 2462 F v. **Kimberly Kay /ROUNDS/** [4377] was born on 2 Mar 1984.

**2189. Timothy Alan /ROUNDS/** [2730] (*Evelyn Agusta /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1952 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Timothy Alan married **Lynn Sue /SWETMORE/** [2737] [MRIN: 959] on 19 Feb 1972.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2463 F i. **Carrie Anne /ROUNDS/** [2738] was born on 25 Aug 1977.
- 2464 M ii. **Justin Alan /ROUNDS/** [4376] was born on 9 Feb 1982.
- 2465 F iii. **Erin Sue /ROUNDS/** [4781] was born on 8 May 1983.
- 2466 F iv. **Kathi Marie /ROUNDS/** [4782] was born on 16 Apr 1985.
- 2467 M v. **/ROUNDS/** [4783] was born in 1987.

**2190. Kathleen Diane /ROUNDS/** [2731] (*Evelyn Agusta /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1954 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Kathleen Diane married **Jeffrey /CRONN/** [4380] [MRIN: 1518] on 4 Jun 1977 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2468 M i. **Joshua Todd /CRONN/** [4381] was born on 19 Dec 1978.
- 2469 M ii. **Adam Benjamin /CRONN/** [2739] was born on 8 Feb 1981.

Kathleen Diane next married **Bryan Douglas /MANTHE/** [4784] [MRIN: 1669] on 17 Nov 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2470 F i. **Kimberlee Elizabeth /MANTHE/** [4785].

**2192. Steve James /POWELL/** [2723] (*William Henry /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1951 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Steve James married **Ruth Marie /EROEN/** [4787] [MRIN: 1671] on 24 Jul 1971.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2471 M i. **Steven James /POWELL/** [4788] was born on 21 Oct 1972.

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2472 M ii. **Chadwick Alan /POWELL/** [4789] was born on 15 Sep 1975.

**2193. Gregory Edward /POWELL/** [2724] (*William Henry /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1954 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Gregory Edward married **Julie Ann /KELLNER/** [4790] [MRIN: 1672] on 28 Jul 1979.

Children from this marriage were:

2473 M i. **Jonoathon Gregory /POWELL/** [4791] was born on 13 Apr 1983.

2474 F ii. **Ann Terese /POWELL/** [4792] was born on 22 Nov 1985.

**2198. Cynthia Marie /CONNERY/** [2715] (*Monna Dolores /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1956 in Madison, Wisconsin.

Cynthia Marie married **George /BUZZELL/** [4794] [MRIN: 1674] on 30 Oct 1976 in Poynette, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

2475 M i. **Delmar William /BUZZELL/** [4799] was born on 30 Dec 1979 in Portage, Wisconsin.

2476 M ii. **Derrick Donald George /BUZZELL/** [4800] was born on 26 Jun 1984 in Portage, Wisconsin.

**2200. Paula Marie /RECTOR/** [2717] (*Monna Dolores /POWELL/*<sup>8</sup>, *William Andrew /POWELL/*<sup>7</sup>, *Eveline /ALLEN/*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *John Ralph Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1967.

Paula Marie married **Charles Ray /RAMSEY/** [3921] [MRIN: 1360] on 12 Sep 1987. Charles Ray was born on 12 Aug 1963.

The child from this marriage was:

2477 M i. **Joshua Allen Edward /RAMSEY/** [3961] was born on 28 Mar 1988.

**2209. Kenneth Michael /BOOTHE/** [10813] (*Edna Mae /BARNES/*<sup>8</sup>, *Vivian I /ELLSWORTH/*<sup>7</sup>, *Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 May 1978 in Leonardtown, St Mary's, Maryland.

Kenneth Michael married **Michele /BAILEY/** [10814] [MRIN: 3697] on 4 Oct 2003 in Clements, St. Mary's, Maryland. Michele was born on 4 Oct 2003.

Children from this marriage were:

2478 M i. **Lexi /BOOTHE/** [10815] was born in SSt. Mary's County, Maryland.

2479 F ii. **Abigail /BOOTHE/** [10816] was born in St. Mary's, Maryland.

**2212. James (Jimmy) /BATES/** [10843] (*Nancy Lynn /BARNES/*<sup>8</sup>, *Vivian I /ELLSWORTH/*<sup>7</sup>, *Fairy Fern /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel G.*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1975.

Research Notes:

Divorced from Debra

James (Jimmy) married **Debra** // [10845] [MRIN: 3702].

Children from this marriage were:

2480 F i. **Kayla Jean /BARD/** [10844].

Research Notes:

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

Mother was a Bard

2481 F ii. **James Andres /BATES/** [10846] was born on 11 Feb 1997.

James (Jimmy) next married **Dana Deann /BIZZLE/** [10847] [MRIN: 3703] on 17 Apr 1999.

The child from this marriage was:

2482 F i. **Carley Nicole /BATES/** [10848] was born on 23 Nov 2001.

**2264. Casey Brent /BENNETT/** [9361] (*Royce Leroy /BENNETT/*<sup>8</sup>, *Fern Rosella /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Roscoe E /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1975 in Silver City, New Mexico.

Casey Brent married someone.

His child was:

2483 M i. **Devon /BENNETT/** [9362] was born on 2 Jan 1998 in Deming, New Mexico.

**2277. Michael James /McNALLY/** [9426] (*Verlene /SHUGART/*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Rachel /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1960.

Michael James married **Laura /COMBS/** [9427] [MRIN: 3257].

Children from this marriage were:

2484 M i. **David Darrel /McNALLY/** [9428].

2485 M ii. **Sean Michael /McNALLY/** [9429].

2486 M iii. **James Allen /McNALLY/** [9431].

2487 F iv. **Lynnette Ann /McNALLY/** [9432].

2488 F v. **Leah Marie /McNALLY/** [9433].

**2280. Ricky Lynn /HIXON/** [9450] (*Donna Jean /ATWATER/*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter Donald /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1963 in Ukiah, California.

Ricky Lynn married **Melissa /HURT/** [9451] [MRIN: 3265], daughter of **Unknown** and **Shirley //** [9452], on 13 Apr 1991 in Bakersfield, California. Melissa was born on 10 Aug 1966.

The child from this marriage was:

2489 M i. **Hayden Skip /HIXON/** [9453] was born 10 Mary 1996 in Lebanon, Missouri.

**2281. Deborah Sue /HIXON/** [9454] (*Donna Jean /ATWATER/*<sup>8</sup>, *Walter Donald /ATWATER/*<sup>7</sup>, *Winter J /ATWATER/*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas /ATWATER/*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *John Ralph Sr.*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1967 in Taft, California.

Deborah Sue married **Michael Rodney /HATCH/** [9455] [MRIN: 3267], son of **Michael (Big Mike) /HATCH/** [9456] and **Diane //** [9458], on 20 Jun 1990 in Santa Barbara, California. Michael Rodney was born on 25 Oct 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

2490 F i. **Sarah Nicole /HATCH/** [9459] was born on 15 Apr 1993 in Quad Cities near Clinton, Iowa.

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

2491 F ii. **Christine Michelle /HATCH/** [9460] was born on 30 Nov 1994 in Quad Cities near Clinton, Iowa.

**2325. Julie Lynn /SUMMERS/** [3353] (*Marvin Everett /SUMMERS/*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Catherine /KELLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Verna M. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1964 in Minnesota.

Julie Lynn married **Rondal G. /BLACKMAN/** [3355] [MRIN: 1163] on 20 Oct 1983 in Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana. Rondal G. was born on 23 Apr 1957 in Floyd County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

2492 M i. **Chad /BLACKMAN/** [3356] was born on 5 Aug 1986 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana and was christened on 23 Nov 1986 in Elizabeth Meth., Harrison County, Indiana.

2493 M ii. **Garrett Daniel /BLACKMAN/** [4599] was born on 2 Jun 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky and was christened on 5 Aug 1990 in Elizabeth Meth., Harrison County, Indiana.

**2352. Dennis Lee /BRINLEY/** [4853] (*Dennis Lee*<sup>8</sup>, *William Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur William*<sup>6</sup>, *James Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

General Notes:

(1) Ancestry.com index

Research Notes:

Source (1)

Dennis Lee married **Sandra Lynn /CASEY/** [4854] [MRIN: 1700], daughter of **Russel E. /CASEY/** [4907] and **Carol /DRIVER/** [4908].

General Notes:

(1) Ancestry.com Index

Research Notes:

Source (1)

The child from this marriage was:

2494 F i. **Genieva Louise /BRINLEY/** [4855].

General Notes:

(1) Ancestry.com

Research Notes:

Source (1)

**2353. Shawn Michael /BRINLEY/** [6024] (*Dennis Lee*<sup>8</sup>, *William Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, *Arthur William*<sup>6</sup>, *James Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>3</sup>, *John William*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>).

Shawn Michael married **Jacen Tralayne /KRANTZ/** [6025] [MRIN: 2111].

General Notes:

(1) The Krantz-Brown Family Dr. Richard Lynn Krantz

Research Notes:

Source: (1)

Children from this marriage were:

2495 F i. **Shawna Michelle /BRINLEY/** [6026].

## Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

- 2496 M ii. **Jacen Michael /BRINLEY/** [6027].  
2497 F iii. **Samantha Tralayne /BRINLEY/** [6028].

# Descendants of Jacob /BRINLEY/

---

## 7th Great-Grandchildren

**2414. Todd Allen /BRINLEY/** [10146] (*Leonard (Lenny) J /BRINLEY/*<sup>9</sup>, *James William. (Pup) /BRINLEY/*<sup>8</sup>, *Clayton Edward /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward H. /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1977 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Todd Allen married **Jessica Elaine /SPRANGLER/** [10147] [MRIN: 3620], daughter of **Clayton /SPRANGLER/** [10148] and **Nancy** // [10149].

The child from this marriage was:

2498 M i. **Brier Chase /BRINLEY/** [10150] was born on 13 Jul 2005 in St. John's Mercy Medical Center in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri and died on 13 Jul 2005 in St. John's Mercy Medical Center in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri.



General Notes:

(1) St. Louis Post-Dispatch (MO) - July 21, 2005, Page 3

Research Notes:

Brier Chase Brinley, an infant, died July 13, 2005, at St. John's Mercy Medical Center in Creve Coeur. The funeral was Wednesday at Fletcher Cemetery in Fletcher.

Among survivors are his parents, Todd Allen and Jessica Elaine Brinley, both of Dittmer; a brother, Cole Spangler of Dittmer; grandparents, Clayton and Nancy Spangler of Ware, Leonard Brinley of Fletcher, Yvonne Maness of De Soto; great-grandparents, Marjorie Ives of Victoria, Mo., Ralph and Lavetta Garret, both of DeSoto, Peggy Brinley of Fletcher, and Delores Maness of De Soto. (1)

**2453. Brandalyn Renee /BATTREAL/** [3622] (*Christine /LARAMORE/*<sup>9</sup>, *Jo Ann (Jody) /CRULL/*<sup>8</sup>, *Ida Florence /BRINLEY/*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert ( Bert ) Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Luther /BRINLEY/*<sup>5</sup>, *Mathias /BRINLEY/*<sup>4</sup>, *Johannes (John) /BRINLEY/*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Maria Barbara /BRINLEY/*<sup>2</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1985.

Brandalyn Renee married **Benjamin /BATTREAL/** [12901] [MRIN: 4447]. Benjamin was born on 5 Jan 1985.

The child from this marriage was:

2499 M i. **Pierce Battreal /BISHOP/** [12515] was born on 4 Dec 2009.

# Bibliography

---

(Daughter of Merle Court).

1940-1997.

*Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900 Conway County, Arkansas.*

Family Line Publishers, Adams County Church Records.

The Krantz-Brown Family.

Leah Pearson, Pearson Family Genealogy - Ancestry.com Family Trees.

Malene S. Bates and E. Edward Wright, York County, Pennsylvania Church Records of the 18th Century Vol. 3.



# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Alta (Logan) [7752] ..... 578  
 Amanda (McKay) [2284] ..... 402, 403  
 Dawn Heather (Pierce) (1971- ) [374] 588  
 , 679  
 Elaine Helen (Rittler) (1942- ) [1875] 459  
 Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) (Brinley) (1866-  
 1915) [614] ..... 147, 288  
 Emma C. (Brinley) (1891-1933) [508] 256, 410  
 Frances (Hogue) [2879] ..... 404, 542  
 Jessica Fawn (Brinley) (1974- ) [10370]  
 634, 699  
 Judy Susan (Pierce) (1948- ) [368] 588, 679  
 Laura (Presley) [8748] ..... 447  
 Mary Angalina (Dorris) (1835-1906) [2608] 214  
 Mary Kathleen (Adopted) (Brinley) (1944-2003)  
 [2083] ..... 347, 499  
 Mary Louise (Banks) (1914- ) [1626] 30  
 5, 471  
 Pansy Marie (Noyes) (1917- ) [3444] 525  
 Patricia Ann (Brinley) (1947-2003) [1404] 467,  
 599  
 Shelly (Phipps) (1963- ) [2370] 617, 691  
 Susan (Brinley) (1837-1923) [1042] ..... 87  
 Unknown (Haverstick) [8409] ..... 183  
 Unknown (Holmgren) [8207] ..... 660

## ABMA

Charles [528] ..... 548, 656  
 Lois Ruth (Martin) (1956- ) [524] 548, 656

## ADAMS

Alicia Christine (1987- ) [4330] ..... 656  
 April [9389] ..... 620, 694  
 Barbara Delores (Martin) (1929- ) [487]  
 412, 549  
 Bertha Ellen (Brinley) (1913-1976) [2049] 298  
 Billy [493] ..... 412, 549  
 Bradley (Adopted) (1962- ) [2937] 549, 656  
 Carl [725] ..... 364  
 Henrietta [8300] ..... 464  
 James [1052] ..... 42  
 Marcia Laura (1953- ) [2935] 549, 656  
 Margaret Laverne (1924-1993) [6832] 528, 643  
 Maybelle Lucile (Brinley) (1914- ) [267]  
 364  
 Rebecca (1951- ) [424] ..... 549, 656  
 Robert [9320] ..... 298  
 Sarah (Brinley) (Abt 1824- ) [1696] 42

## ADAMS

Timothy (1949-1950) [423] ..... 549  
 Vanessa (1959- ) [2936] ..... 549

## ADDESSI

Rosoria (Luna) (1950- ) [1071] 524, 635

## ALLEN

Blanche (1908-1949) [2670] ..... 476  
 Charles (1888-1968) [1887] ..... 317, 477  
 Daisy E. (1907- ) [1889] ..... 318  
 Edith (1890- ) [1899] ..... 317, 477  
 Effie Elnora (1904-1965) [2669] ..... 476  
 Eleanor [3628] ..... 271, 272  
 Elmer E. (1882-1970) [1885] ..... 317, 476  
 Elmer Earl (1911- ) [2672] ..... 476  
 Elsie Louise (Maurer) [1892] ..... 317, 479  
 Eveline (1886-1928) [477] ..... 317, 476  
 Gene Franklin [2692] ..... 479  
 Geneva Pearl (1908- ) [2671] ..... 476  
 Gertrude (Melton) (1883-1974) [1895] 317, 476  
 Gladys (1896-1960) [1902] ..... 317, 478  
 Glen (1917- ) [2675] ..... 477  
 Harvey (1805-1884) [1897] ..... 316  
 Iona (1920- ) [2677] ..... 477  
 Jacqueline Ann [231] ..... 559, 663  
 June Margaret [2693] ..... 479  
 Louise May (1902- ) [2668] ..... 476  
 Mary (O'conner) [1896] ..... 317, 477  
 Mary Alberta (1900-1979) [1901] .... 317, 478  
 Melissa (Knickerbocker) (1819-1910) [1898]  
 ..... 316  
 Milo [2676] ..... 477  
 Nellie (1893-1932) [1900] ..... 317  
 Nettie (1884-1976) [1886] ..... 317, 476  
 Ruth (1904-1981) [1888] ..... 317  
 Sarah Ann (Brinley) (1863-1936) [746] 177, 316  
 William F. (1902-1963) [1890] ..... 317, 479  
 William H. (1853-1933) [745] ..... 177, 316

## ALTIMIER

Kevin [9570] ..... 690  
 Leslie Carole (Brinley) (1963- ) [1448] 61  
 6, 690  
 Mark (1958- ) [1449] ..... 616, 690

## ALVAREZ

Rose Marie [4119] ..... 622, 695

## AMBLER

Stella [708] ..... 512

# Name Index

## ANDERSON

Hannah (Pehrsson) (1843-1940) [3205] ... 304  
Laura Matilda (1879-1960) [1285] ... 169, 304  
Margery [1820] ..... 449  
Neil (1836-1910) [3204] ..... 304  
Richard [234] ..... 499  
Roberta Ernestine (Brinley) (1964- ) [233] ..... 499  
T. J. [10724] ..... 693

## ANDRES

Sarah (1803- ) [68] ..... 116

## ANDRESS

Allen John [2696] ..... 477  
Eveline (Allen) (1886-1928) [477] ... 317, 476  
Norma Jean [2695] ..... 477  
Norman J. (1887-1945) [2694] ..... 317, 477

## ANGELOFF

Caitlin (Ross) (1974- ) [7633] 649, 707  
Drew [11875] ..... 649, 707  
Gavub (2008- ) [11876] ..... 707

## APLINS (ALPINS)

Nellie V. (Brinley) (1888- ) [1422] 329  
Stewart J. [1423] ..... 330

## ARBOUR

Dorothy (Patchett) [3292] ..... 664  
Howard Allen Bucky Jr (1961-1972) [923] 664  
Howard Allen Howie (1936- ) [920] 559, 664  
Joe [3291] ..... 664  
Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) (Sample) (1938- ) [900] ..... 559, 664  
Marilyn Joan (Joanie) (1958- ) [922] 664, 713  
Sherry Lynn (1956- ) [921] ..... 664, 713

## ARNEY

George Henry (1904-1945) [1581] ..... 219  
Lula Viva (Brinley) (1906- ) [1365] 218

## ARNOLD

Bertha (1895-1968) [3441] ..... 376, 525  
Dan [8862] ..... 664  
Kelly (Brown) [8861] ..... 664  
Olive Agnes (1865-1950) [2476] ..... 478

## ARROWOOD

Manda [3832] ..... 639

## ASHBY

Lottie [6850] ..... 399

## ASHER

Nancy (1946- ) [1500] ..... 569

## ATTERBERRY

Elias (1830-1863) [4875] ..... 214  
Mary Angalina (Dorris) (1835-1906) [2608] 214  
Matilda Jane (1858-After 1930) [28] 104, 214

## ATWATER

Amanda [10731] ..... 693  
Barbara Ann (1954- ) [9322] ..... 619  
Betty (Kilgore) (1933- ) [9316] 493, 619  
Brenda Jean (1959- ) [9324] ..... 619  
Clara (Latta) ( -1927) [1913] ... 186, 333  
Clarence (1892- ) [9295] ..... 332, 492  
Connie [9300] ..... 619, 692  
Connie (Atwater) [9300] ..... 619, 692  
Dale E (1937-1953) [9348] ..... 493  
Danny [9341] ..... 693  
Donald Lee (1930- ) [9297] .... 492, 619  
Donna Jean (1946- ) [9446] .... 622, 695  
Elsie Mildred (1897- ) [9303] 333, 492  
Faye [9342] ..... 493  
Fern Rosella (1934- ) [9349] ... 493, 619  
Flora May (Norris) (1873-1961) [1174] 186, 332  
Florence Ruby (Bell) (1919- ) [9443] 494, 621  
Freda (Miller) [10193] ..... 333, 495  
Gary Lee (1951- ) [9319] ..... 619  
Grover J (1885-After 1958) [2492] 186, 333  
Hannitho (Enos) (1808-1875) [1907] .... 185  
Infant [9292] ..... 332  
Infant [9414] ..... 494  
Ira [3807] ..... 186  
Irvin Ray (1931- ) [9330] ..... 493, 619  
Jeffrey Randle (1963- ) [10196] .... 622  
Jessie [1911] ..... 186  
Joyce (1942- ) [9372] ..... 493, 620  
Kenneth [9479] ..... 333  
La Wanda Jean (Dillin) (1940- ) [10195] 495, 622  
Lee (1930- ) [9315] ..... 493, 619  
Lillian Ann (1909-2003) [9399] .... 333, 494  
Lloyd [9329] ..... 493  
Lola [9313] ..... 493  
Lola (Atwater) [9313] ..... 493  
Marion (1917- ) [9476] ..... 495  
Marjorie [9474] ..... 495  
Mary [1910] ..... 186

# Name Index

## ATWATER

Mary E (1872-After 1958) [9472] ..... 333  
Mary Rachel (1914- ) [9420] ... 494, 621  
Maynard (1901-1988) [8145] ..... 333, 494  
Merle (Orton) ( -2003) [9413] ..... 333, 494  
Merlin K (1936-1964) [10194] ..... 495, 622  
Minnie [3806] ..... 186  
Myron (1906- ) [9398] ..... 333  
Myron D (1841-1921) [1332] ..... 93, 185  
Nellie (1867-1943) [1909] ..... 185  
Nora Edna (Orton) (1909-1994) [9312] ..... 333, 493  
Pamela Jane (Williams) [9321] ..... 619  
Patricia Alen (Bearden) (1934-1991) [9331] ..... 49  
3, 619  
Rita Delynn (1949- ) [9380] ..... 493, 620  
Roscoe E (1904-1990) [9311] ..... 333, 493  
Roy [9294] ..... 332  
Ruby Lorraine (1947-2004) [9384] ..... 493, 620  
Sarah Ann (Brinley) (1842-1908) [1331] ..... 93, 185  
Shirley (1936-Abt 1984) [9415] ..... 494, 621  
Susan Kay [9299] ..... 619  
Susan Kay (1948- ) [9461] ..... 622  
Theresa Beth (1956- ) [9332] ..... 619, 693  
Thomas (1869-1951) [1912] ..... 186, 332  
Thomas S. (1810-1872) [1906] ..... 185  
Tony Ray (1954- ) [9340] ..... 619, 693  
Walter [1908] ..... 186, 333  
Walter Donald (1917-1993) [9442] ..... 494, 621  
Willmette (Wagner) [9477] ..... 186, 333  
Winter J (1911-1950) [9412] ..... 333, 494

## ATWOOD

Phyllis Elizabeth (Christensen) (1909-1997)  
[3106] ..... 298, 455, 456

## AUBREY

Alma Jean [4852] ..... 645, 704  
Arthur Ray [4909] ..... 704  
Violet Marie (Gross) (Abt 1927-1995) [4910]  
..... 704

## AUGUST

Trude (1953- ) [1454] ..... 616, 689

## AZIBIL

Carolyn ( -1997) [9755] ..... 523, 633

## AZURIN

Elizabeth Jean (Brinley) (1958- ) [9552]  
..... 640  
Larry E [9691] ..... 640

## BABB

Joyce [2733] ..... 684, 720

## BABCOCK

Adam Bruce (1980- ) [3827] ..... 704  
Barbara Jo (1957- ) [4552] ..... 646, 705  
Betty Lou (Blair) [4550] ..... 535, 646  
Bruce Edward (1954- ) [3415] ..... 644, 704  
David William (1956- ) [4551] ..... 646  
Diana Ida (Lukkeson) [4555] ..... 646  
Earl William (1933-1972) [3799] ..... 535, 646  
Elizabeth Ellen Davis (Krogmeier) (1928- )  
[4546] ..... 535, 646  
Helen Mae ( -1981) [3800] ..... 535, 645  
Jan Leah (McInteer) (1958- ) [3414] ..... 644,  
704  
John Ed (1936- ) [3801] ..... 535, 646  
John William (1912-1966) [3798] ..... 390, 535  
Louetta (Bowling) (1910- ) [3781] ..... 390, 535  
Mary Nicole (1976- ) [3826] ..... 704  
Micah Scott (1988- ) [3828] ..... 704  
Paul Duane (1965- ) [4554] ..... 646  
Paul Frederick (1940-1945) [3802] ..... 535  
Rebecca Ellen (1954- ) [4556] ..... 646  
Richard Lane (1960- ) [4553] ..... 646

## BABOCK

(No Given Name) [831] ..... 395  
Cledice E. (Chinn) (1908- ) [764] ..... 395

## BACHELOR

Francis M [1692] ..... 125, 248  
John M. (1875- ) [2164] ..... 248  
Mary (Dessie) (1870- ) [2163] ..... 248  
Minerva E. (Brinley) (1850- ) [1693] ..... 125,  
247

## BAILEY

(No Given Name) [8745] ..... 393  
Hattie (1898- ) [1382] ..... 236, 393  
Michele (2003- ) [10814] ..... 687, 721

## BAIN

Jane [2346] ..... 188

## BAIR

Michael [1736] ..... 172

## BAIR (BAER)

Elizabeth (1837-1866) [1044] ..... 87, 172

## BAISCH

Elisabeth (1714- ) [2467] ..... 24

## BAKER

Ellen Grace (McGinty) (1915- ) [2388] ..... 491

# Name Index

---

## BAKER

Fleet [2396] ..... 491  
Judy [927] ..... 560  
Louisa Elmine ( -1915) [2487] ..... 429  
Margaret [926] ..... 430, 560  
Roger [928] ..... 560

## BALDWIN

Adeline [11752] ..... 637  
Catherine (Cory) (1818-1901) [511] 63, 124  
Frances (1777-1820) [1684] ..... 124  
Sarah (Comstock) (1773-1820) [1685] .... 124

## BALLARD

Ashely N. (1985- ) [2362] ..... 690  
Jennings Ray Jr. (1960- ) [2361] 617, 690  
Sherry A. (Brinley) (1964- ) [2360]  
..... 617, 690

## BANKES

Annabell (1915-1981) [1625] ..... 305, 470  
Barry [8356] ..... 469  
Brian Edward (1981- ) [2547] ..... 683  
Charlotte (Eves) [1628] ..... 305, 470  
Charlotte (Evest) [8359] ..... 470, 602  
Cynthia Marie (1957- ) [2545] ..... 594  
Edward Paul (1936- ) [2543] ... 460, 594  
Edward Paul Jr. (1959- ) [939] 594, 683  
Franklin (1909- ) [1624] ..... 305, 469  
Helen Cecelia (Brinley) (1914-1982) [871] 303  
, 460  
Jennifer Marie (1978- ) [2546] ..... 683  
June [8358] ..... 470  
Marcella (Stile) [2544] ..... 460, 594  
Mary Jane (Brinley) (1881-1926) [1284]  
..... 169, 304  
Mary Louise (1914- ) [1626] ... 305, 471  
Nina (Kennedy) [940] ..... 594, 683  
Paul [10274] ..... 470  
Paul [8360] ..... 602  
Paul Edward (1910-1974) [937] ..... 303, 460  
Thelma (Wagner) [8355] ..... 305, 469  
William (1911- ) [8357] ..... 470, 602  
William (1911-1983) [1627] ..... 305, 470  
William C [1286] ..... 169, 304

## BARD

Kayla Jean [10844] ..... 721

## BARIN

Gladys Irene (1905-1994) [2449] ..... 360

## BARNES

Edna Mae (1954- ) [10765] .... 611, 686  
Ellen (1954- ) [10737] ..... 609  
Estelle Gertrude (Mayfield) (1890-1969) [5992]  
..... 274  
Leon [1953] ..... 373  
Nancy Lynn (1949-2005) [10839] .... 611, 687  
Tella Joan (Brinley) (1933-Bef 1979) [1950] 373  
Vivian I (Ellsworth) (1926-2005) [10735] 488,  
609  
Walter (1920-1981) [10736] ..... 488, 609  
Willard A. [5995] ..... 274

## BARTLETT

Anne (1944- ) [3045] ..... 542, 650

## BASS

Harriet (1922- ) [3307] ..... 593

## BATES

Carley Nicole (2001- ) [10848] ..... 722  
Clifford Woodson (Woody) ( -Bef 1975)  
[10840] ..... 611, 687  
Dana Deann (Bizzle) [10847] ..... 687, 722  
James (Jimmy) (1975- ) [10843] 687, 721  
James Andres (1997- ) [10846] ..... 722  
Nancy Lynn (Barnes) (1949-2005) [10839] 611  
, 687  
Sherly Denise [10842] ..... 687  
Valerie Ann [10841] ..... 687

## BATTREAL

Benjamin (1985- ) [12901] ..... 719, 725  
Brandalyn Renee (1985- ) [3622] 719, 725  
Brandalyn Renee (Battreal) (1985- ) [3622]  
..... 719, 725  
Christine (Laramore) (1965- ) [1246] 678,  
719  
Jeffery Scott (1975- ) [4232] ... 678, 719

## BAUMGARDNER

Harriet (1829-1901) [4206] ..... 291

## BAXTER

Edith Faye [7563] ..... 366, 516  
George Lee [5784] ..... 211, 366  
Theresa Caroline (Peters) (Abt 1848- )  
[849] ..... 211, 366

## BAY

Estella (Brinley) [3860] ..... 435  
Leroy "Ben" Bennett (1882-1949) [3859] 435

## BEAM

Laura Annetta (1861-1910) [209] .... 180, 329

# Name Index

---

## BEAMAN

Christine (1973- ) [6378] ..... 675, 717

## BEARDEN

Patricia Alen (1934-1991) [9331] .... 493, 619

## BECK

Julia A (1813-1872) [5736] ..... 53

## BELL

Nechoma ( Noke ) (1915-2004) [981] 433, 561

Unknown [8868] ..... 561

## BELL

Allen James [9444] ..... 621

Florence Andrea (Peterson) [9445] ..... 621

Florence Ruby (1919- ) [9443] 494, 621

## BELLES

Abraham (Abram) (1810-1893) [5734] ..... 53

Elizabeth (Harman) (1811-1892) [5733] .... 53

Ramona (O'bannon) [3925] ..... 531

Robert Edward [3926] ..... 531

## BELT

Laura [4491] ..... 195

Lucille [701] ..... 632, 633

## BENCH

(No Given Name) [9419] ..... 621

Deborah (Ketchum) [9417] ..... 621

## BENNETT

Carin Delynn (1973- ) [9382] ..... 620

Casey Brent (1975- ) [9361] .... 693, 722

Christi Deverl (1975- ) [9383] ..... 620

Devon (1998- ) [9362] ..... 722

Estella ( -1962) [9620] ..... 380, 528

Fern Rosella (Atwater) (1934- ) [9349] 49  
3, 619

Fred G. [9352] ..... 619, 620

Johnny (1944- ) [9381] ..... 493, 620

Ladena Ruth (Dena) (1957- ) [9367] 620,  
693

Linda Sue (Runyan) [9360] ..... 620, 693

Rita Delynn (Atwater) (1949- ) [9380] 49  
3, 620

Royce Leroy (1954-1979) [9359] .... 620, 693

Stolla [11017] ..... 309

Vickie Norene (1955- ) [9363] 620, 693

Walter Leroy (1933- ) [9351] 493, 619, 620

## BERGER

May Doffen [2626] ..... 324, 480

Nichole (1974- ) [352] ..... 713

Robert Jean [3286] ..... 667, 713

## BERGER

Tod (1977- ) [539] ..... 713

Yvonne Marie Maness (Brinley) (1957- )  
[1178] ..... 667, 713

## BERLIN

(Brown) [11234] ..... 173

(No Given Name) [11235] ..... 173

Margaret ( Maggie ) E (1868-1949) [6336] 173

## BERRIER

Bethel (1891- ) [8364] ..... 306

Edith Lee (Harris) [8368] ..... 306

James A. (1859-1935) [8363] ..... 174, 306

Margaret (Brinley) (1863-1950) [1740] 174, 306

William Noah (1901- ) [8367] ..... 306

## BEST

Andrew Jackson (1832-1904) [6643] ..... 318

Argelia (1894-1982) [4525] ..... 529, 643

Della May (Brinley) (1866-1946) [1341]  
..... 178, 318

Eli (1884-1963) [6634] ..... 321

Ellen (1894-1977) [6639] ..... 323

Ellen (Loughrey) (1835- ) [6644] .... 318

Flora A. (Treece) (1875-1940) [3777] 383, 528

Harriette [4561] ..... 643

Harry (Abt 1888-Abt 1888) [6636] ..... 322

Iduma [4562] ..... 643

Irvin John (1897- ) [6640] ..... 323

Jean [4560] ..... 643, 703

Leslie (1899- ) [6641] ..... 323

Nelle Mae (1892-1986) [6638] ..... 322

Paul (Abt 1886-Abt 1888) [6635] ..... 322

Perry (1890- ) [6637] ..... 322

Peter Loughrey (1863- ) [1342] 178, 318

Robert (1871-1954) [4524] ..... 383, 528

Robert Earl "Dude" (1902-1977) [6642] 323

Roberta "Bobby" (1924-1944) [4563] ..... 644

Thomas R. [4559] ..... 643

Thomas W. (1894-1972) [4558] ..... 529, 643

## BIANCHI

Mary Susan (Guy) (1946- ) [2005] 462, 595

Nick [2555] ..... 462, 595

Virginia Susan (1980- ) [2556] ..... 595

## BILBAO

Alan (1959-1962) [3167] ..... 590

Amy Lynn (1979- ) [1041] ..... 680

Ann (1949- ) [3164] ..... 590, 680

Antonio [3109] ..... 455

# Name Index

---

## BILBAO

Arlene (Mitchell) [3123] ..... 590, 681  
Brian Deloy (1984- ) [3195] ..... 681  
Dan (1895-1982) [3108] ..... 297, 455  
Danny (1981- ) [3172] ..... 680  
Derek Neal (1977- ) [3191] ..... 681  
Ellis Daniel (1926- ) [3112] .... 455, 589  
Emeteria (Zabala) [3110] ..... 455  
Gregory (1980- ) [3193] ..... 681  
Holli (1968- ) [3135] ..... 591, 682  
Infant (1953-1953) [3118] ..... 590  
Jack (1924-1926) [3111] ..... 455  
Janette (Gordon) (1937- ) [3117] ..... 455,  
590, 591  
Jeanne Lynn (1956- ) [3131] ... 591, 682  
Jennifer Lyn (1987- ) [3196] ..... 681  
Karen (1962- ) [3122] ..... 590, 681  
Kimberly (1983- ) [3173] ..... 680  
Kyle Dan (1982- ) [3194] ..... 681  
Larry Dan (1957- ) [3132] ..... 591  
Laura B. (Crandall) (1926- ) [3115] ..... 455,  
589, 590  
Lee Ellis (1947- ) [3163] ..... 590, 680  
Linda Sue (1952- ) [3165] ..... 590, 680  
Lynnette (1954- ) [3119] ..... 590, 681  
Mellisa (1985- ) [3185] ..... 681  
Michael (1985- ) [3184] ..... 681  
Neal K. (1956- ) [3120] ..... 590, 681  
Olva Marie (Brinley) (1903- ) [2046] ..... 297,  
455  
Ramon Douglas (1929- ) [3113] ..... 455, 590  
Ranae (Kirkman) (1934- ) [3116] ..... 455, 590  
Robert Leon (1966- ) [3134] ..... 591  
Roxanne (Chambers) [3171] ..... 590, 680  
Roy Gene (1932- ) [3114] ..... 455, 590  
Ryan (1982- ) [3183] ..... 681  
Shannon Eilease (1976- ) [3190] .... 681  
Shari Marie (1965- ) [3133] ..... 591  
Sheila (Smith) [3137] ..... 591  
Shelly Lyn (Hoesel) [3168] ..... 590, 680  
Shirley (1958- ) [3121] ..... 590, 681  
Steven C. (1953- ) [3166] ..... 590, 680  
Todd R. (1978- ) [3192] ..... 681

## BIRRER

Bethel (Berrier) (1891- ) [8364] ..... 306  
Roy [10275] ..... 306

## BISHOP

Flora Jane (Blakley) [3417] ..... 531, 532  
Florence Editha (1886-1942) [4332] ..... 298, 455,  
456  
James K. [3416] ..... 531, 532  
Pierce Battreal (2009- ) [12515] ..... 725  
Sylvia May (1910-1994) [3379] ..... 388, 531, 532

## BITOLO

Tami [1930] ..... 615, 688

## BIXLER

David [9475] ..... 495  
Marjorie (Atwater) [9474] ..... 495

## BIZZLE

Dana Deann [10847] ..... 687, 722

## BLACKMAN

Chad (1986- ) [3356] ..... 723  
Garrett Daniel (1990- ) [4599] ..... 723  
Julie Lynn (Summers) (1964- ) [3353] ..... 70  
1, 723  
Rondal G. (1957- ) [3355] ..... 701, 723

## BLAIR

Betty Lou [4550] ..... 535, 646

## BLAKLEY

Flora Jane [3417] ..... 531, 532

## BLOTZ

Annabelle Hedden (1916- ) [3927] ..... 389, 534

## BOLEJACK

Wilma Jane (1933- ) [339] ..... 475, 603

## BOLEY

Clara [1774] ..... 449, 588

## BOLI

Clara [3745] ..... 265  
Will [3743] ..... 265  
Willie Ann [3744] ..... 265

## BOLLINGER

Mabel [10261] ..... 293

## BOLLINGTON

Helen [7250] ..... 439

## BOLY

Elizabeth [3746] ..... 265  
Elvira (Brinley) (1851- ) [2170] ..... 131, 263  
Thomas [3742] ..... 131, 263

## BOND

Winona Jean (Marsh) (1932- ) [1223] ..... 490  
615

## BOOTHE

Abigail [10816] ..... 721

# Name Index

---

## BOOTHE

Edna Mae (Barnes) (1954- ) [10765] 611, 686  
Henry Richard (1954- ) [10810] 611, 686  
Kenneth Michael (1978- ) [10813] 687, 721  
Kristine (Watson) [10812] ..... 686  
Lexi [10815] ..... 721  
Michele (Bailey) (2003- ) [10814] 687, 721  
Richard Michael (1974- ) [10811] ... 686

## BORING

John R. [606] ..... 66  
Louisa (McMillen) (Abt 1814- ) [598] 65

## BOULIER

Mary Josephine (1875- ) [9176] ..... 481

## BOWLING

Bernice (1928- ) [4527] ..... 534  
Charles E. (1930- ) [4528] ..... 534  
Daniel (1901-1968) [3779] ..... 390, 534  
Georgia (Ferree) (1903-1985) [4526] 390, 534  
John E. (1875-1947) [1152] ..... 230, 389  
Kathleen (1932- ) [4529] ..... 534  
Louetta (1910- ) [3781] ..... 390, 535  
Margaret [3825] ..... 390  
Martha Ellen (Ella) (Brinley) (1873-1929) [1150] ..... 230, 389  
Maryln [4530] ..... 534  
Rosa B. (1904-1992) [3780] ..... 390, 535

## BOWMAN

Gail Ellen (Smith) (1950- ) [10405] 583  
Winford [10585] ..... 583  
Winford Mrs. [1786] ..... 207, 366, 583  
Winfred II [10406] ..... 583

## BOYER

Louise (Bowyer) [3754] ..... 392

## BOYERS

Lee [11334] ..... 154

## BRADFORD

Frances Snowden (1822-1901) [5738] ..... 53

## BRAGG

Benjamin (1977- ) [3578] ..... 598  
Edward [3577] ..... 466, 598  
Jeaane Marie (O'conner) (1948- ) [1765] 466, 598  
Tamika Michelle (1979- ) [3579] .... 598

## BRANDON

Julia Ann [8296] ..... 466

## BRANDT

Ammon L. (1909-1975) [2542] ..... 303, 460  
Anne Mary (Brinley) (1911- ) [870] 303, 459

## BRATTON

Dale Curvin (1941- ) [1427] .... 514, 631  
Judith Ann (Donnelly) (1942- ) [1426] 51, 631  
Kenneth John (1966- ) [1428] ..... 631  
Lloyd [1289] ..... 631  
Thelma (Fry) [1571] ..... 631

## BREEZE

Amos [4733] ..... 112  
Andrew John (1816- ) [626] ..... 48, 111  
Elizabeth (Brinley) (1808-1842) [625] 48, 111

## BREWER

Alexander (1834-1913) [125] ..... 110, 228  
Amzie (1871-1949) [133] ..... 229, 384  
Anna Marie (Brinley) (1838-1900) [124] ..... 110, 227  
Annie (1895- ) [121] ..... 384  
Arabella (1871-1891) [126] ..... 229  
Betty Jean [3091] ..... 716  
John (1798- ) [129] ..... 228  
Lizzie L. (Case) [135] ..... 229, 384  
Manda E (1868- ) [132] ..... 229  
Roena B. (1862- ) [131] ..... 229  
Sarah A. (Dollie) (1873- ) [134] 229, 384

## BRIGGS

Levina (Brinley) ( -1874) [1492] ..... 96  
Myron Dr. [1493] ..... 96

## BRIGHT

Mandi Jan [5026] ..... 676, 718

## BRINDLEY

Arthur Sherman (1866-After 1939) [1159] 194  
Audra Idella (Hamlin) [1132] ..... 195, 350  
Barbara (1933- ) [10729] ..... 564  
Beulah Louise (Currens) (1917-1993) [7901] 434, 564  
Birdie [182] ..... 197, 351  
Caroline (1934- ) [10722] ..... 562, 665  
Charles L. (1862-1866) [1162] ..... 194  
Clara [332] ..... 197  
Contance Josephine [7903] ..... 565  
Daisy (1877- ) [358] ..... 348, 502  
Doris Leone (1928- ) [1176] ..... 627  
Edna May (1912- ) [10728] .... 434, 562

# Name Index

---

## BRINDLEY

Effie Arabell (Eff) (1859- ) [552] 194, 349  
 Fern Eudora (1890-1892) [1746] ..... 351  
 Fern Eudora (Brindley) (1890-1892) [1746] 351  
 Gerry Lee (1942- ) [2748] ..... 628  
 Grace (1885- ) [914] ..... 348, 503  
 Harold [186] ..... 351  
 Harold Orville (Bud ) (1912-2006) [10725] 434  
 , 562  
 Helen M (1917- ) [10727] ..... 434, 565  
 Isadore (1886-1958) [2177] ..... 281, 433  
 James Anton (1901-1992) [151] ..... 502, 627  
 Josephine W. (Williams) (1888-1979) [1673]  
 281, 434  
 Judith Helen [7902] ..... 565  
 Juliene (1937- ) [10721] ..... 562, 664  
 Larry Alan (1949- ) [2749] ..... 628  
 Laura (Belt) [4491] ..... 195  
 Laura (Crawford) [1750] ..... 351  
 Laura (Rockhill) [1166] ..... 195  
 Lee M. (1912-1999) [2836] ..... 433, 561  
 Leone S. (Leatherman) (1903- ) [162] 502  
 , 627  
 Mack M. (1941-1979) [3660] ..... 561  
 Margaret A. (Halderman) [1165] ..... 194, 349  
 Merle Fredrick (1914- ) [10726] 434, 564  
 Milton Henry (Mitt) (1857-1918) [760] 194, 348  
 Nechoma ( Noke ) (Beil) (1915-2004) [981] 43  
 3, 561  
 Nellie Goldie (1883- ) [564] .... 349, 504  
 Norman Grant (1868-After 1939) [1160]  
 ..... 195, 350  
 Reno Hamlin (1902- ) [1748] ..... 351  
 Robert James (1924- ) [1175] ..... 627  
 Roxy Vanorman (1892- ) [1709] .... 349  
 Ruth Inez (1893- ) [1747] ..... 351, 504  
 Ruth Lorene (Webster) (1913-2000) [7897] 43  
 4, 563  
 Steven Merle [7904] ..... 565

## BRINER

Charles B [5749] ..... 121  
 Senoma (Harman) [5748] ..... 121

## BRINLEY

(Perkins) [6671] ..... 98, 198  
 (Phillips) [10243] ..... 436  
 (No Given Name) [10180] ..... 81  
 Aarma J (1883- ) [6625] ..... 206

## BRINLEY

Aaron Glen [9407] ..... 633, 698  
 Abby (Adopted) (1972- ) [7864] .... 586  
 Abigail Jane (Devinney) (1873-1950) [44] 178,  
 324  
 Abraham (Abt 1807-After 1870) [6889] 42, 97  
 Abraham Webster (Webb) (1877-1962) [1264]  
 200, 358  
 Adam Michael (1982- ) [2355] ..... 690  
 Aden G. (1870-1938) [1854] ..... 180  
 Agnes (Willmont) (1922- ) [30] 426, 554  
 Agnes Neweus (Stitt) (1833-1874) [1270]  
 ..... 87, 168  
 Alaina (1983- ) [2135] ..... 698  
 Alan Charles (1989- ) [6381] ..... 677  
 Albert ( Bert ) Mathias (1888-1964) [7871] 28  
 5, 442  
 Albert Elmo (1915-1984) [17] ..... 440, 567  
 Alexander David (1992- ) [7887] .... 632  
 Aley Green (Sam) (1885-1961) [13] 216, 370  
 Alfred [32] ..... 555  
 Alfred Lewis (1921-1983) [29] ..... 426, 554  
 Alice (1859- ) [2144] ..... 155  
 Alice (Allis) (1847-1915) [6458] ..... 80  
 Alice (Link) [11385] ..... 269, 426  
 Alice Donnahelle (1918- ) [2017] ... 360  
 Alice Lana (Harris) [703] ..... 373, 521  
 Alice Marie (1939- ) [2800] .... 509, 629  
 Allen (1840-1868) [49] ..... 93, 184  
 Allen (1884-1954) [52] ..... 191, 341  
 Allen G (J) (1869-1930) [43] ..... 178, 323  
 Allen Luke (1909-1964) [69] ..... 334, 495  
 Allen Vernon (1909-1990) [6508] ..... 482  
 Allucia (Lucy) (Whitney) (1839-1927) [48] 90,  
 177  
 Alma Jean (Aubrey) [4852] ..... 645, 704  
 Alma Marie (1945- ) [22] ..... 568, 669  
 Almena (Almona) E (Abt 1889- ) [3478]  
 353, 505  
 Alvin (1893-1898) [46] ..... 324  
 Amanda (1848-1894) [82] ..... 93, 192  
 Amanda (1860- ) [691] ..... 140, 276  
 Amanda (1883- ) [8290] ..... 221  
 Amanda (Leffler) (1813-1888) [128]  
 ..... 48, 109, 110  
 Amanda Elizabeth (1857- ) [7] ..... 99  
 Amanda J. (Disher) (1855- ) [154] 194, 348



# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Amanda Lee [10647] ..... 632, 698  
Amanda S. (1869- ) [1743] ..... 174  
Amber Nichole (1987- ) [3583] ..... 602  
Amelia (Milly) (Hermann) (1885-1978) [517]  
..... 255, 409  
Amy Lea (1967-1968) [9847] ..... 585  
Andrea Kay (1960- ) [1453] ..... 616  
Andrea Marie (1978- ) [2568] ..... 596  
Andres John Jr (2003- ) [10479] ..... 699  
Andrew David (1982- ) [2339] ..... 696  
Andrew Jackson (1861-1944) [103] ..... 177, 313  
Andrew Jackson (1909-1972) [107] ..... 324  
Andrew John (1980- ) [10372] ..... 635, 699  
Andrew M (1920-1929) [5086] ..... 436  
Angela (Pratt) (1975- ) [5913] ..... 673, 716  
Angela Karol (1968- ) [504] ..... 675, 717  
Angela Kay (1952- ) [3402] ..... 645  
Angelia (Stewart) (1969- ) [8484] ..... 659, 710  
Ann (Abt 1808- ) [1697] ..... 42  
Ann (Yarbrough) (1946- ) [7192] ..... 573, 673  
Ann Leslie (Latta) (1850-1930) [200] ..... 93, 188  
Anna Elizabeth (1984- ) [2340] ..... 696  
Anna J. (Wilson) (1819-1885) [4] ..... 42, 98  
Anna Maria (Correia) [2974] ..... 510  
Anna Maria Barbara (Abt 1758-After 1800)  
[12370] ..... 18, 25  
Anna Marie (1838-1900) [124] ..... 110, 227  
Annabelle Hedden (Blotz) (1916- ) [3927]  
..... 389, 534  
Annabelle Ruth (Gower) (1931- ) [418]  
..... 489, 613  
Anne (Lombard) [1022] ..... 192  
Anne Frances (Schott) (1963- ) [8208] ..... 54  
..... 0, 647  
Anne Mary (1911- ) [870] ..... 303, 459  
Annie (1878-1878) [2838] ..... 169  
Anthony Clayton (1982- ) [3958] ..... 714  
Ardell Faye (Jeffee) [7608] ..... 522, 633  
Arthur E (1910-1981) [156] ..... 502  
Arthur William (1907-1930) [2430] ..... 388, 531  
Artie Emily (Henry) (1914-2003) [7198]  
..... 447, 571  
Asenitha A. (Pritchett) (1860-1888) [1012] ..... 140  
..... , 276  
Augustus Franklin (1875-1934) [147] ..... 348, 500  
Aurilla (1835- ) [184] ..... 96, 196

## BRINLEY

Baby (1884- ) [3922] ..... 236  
Baby (1885- ) [3923] ..... 236  
Baby Girl (1969-1969) [9846] ..... 585  
Barbara (Abt 1755-Bef 1785) [1067] ..... 17  
Barbara (Abt 1946- ) [10638] ..... 515  
Barbara Ann (Seagers) (1933-2004) [1069] ..... 375  
..... , 524  
Barbara Ellen (Coons) (1828-1860) [980]  
..... 87, 167  
Barbara Jean (1950- ) [1407] ..... 467, 600  
Barbara Lynn (1953- ) [4116] ..... 622, 695  
Barbara Sue (1938- ) [7610] ..... 522  
Barbara Troy (Havins) (1933- ) [3811] ..... 49  
..... 5, 622  
Beatrice (Wilcox) (1914-1983) [274] ..... 364, 512  
Belinda Marie (1950- ) [9585] ..... 640  
Ben [9644] ..... 703  
Benjamin F (1874-Abt 1902) [1151] ..... 231  
Bennett (1980- ) [2318] ..... 623  
Benonia (1821- ) [4053] ..... 78  
Berlean (Bill) (1861-1932) [7468] ..... 224  
Bernice Pansy (1905- ) [269] ..... 364  
Berniece (Engle) [67] ..... 324  
Bert Curtis (1932- ) [7852] ..... 448, 583  
Bertha Blanche (Wharton) (1873-1963) [634]  
..... 169, 300  
Bertha Ellen (1913-1976) [2049] ..... 298  
Bertha Ernestene (Ellsaesser) (1895-1972) [53]  
..... 191, 342  
Betsy (Harper) [1460] ..... 603, 683  
Bettie M (1861-1867) [11299] ..... 150  
Betty Ann (1917-1918) [14] ..... 372  
Betty Lou (Wehinger) (1934- ) [1224] ..... 49  
..... 0, 616  
Betty Sue (Nicelay) (1945- ) [1488] ..... 575,  
..... 675  
Beverly Ann [1457] ..... 496  
Beverly Ann (1936- ) [3141] ..... 456, 591  
Beverly Jane (Mutz) (1933- ) [3140] ..... 456,  
..... 591  
Beverly June (Gordon) (1922- ) [530] ..... 409  
..... , 545  
Billie [2602] ..... 510  
Billie (1924- ) [1386] ..... 357  
Brandon David (1991- ) [3822] ..... 697  
Brenda (1962- ) [1179] ..... 667

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Brent Heath [6154] ..... 704  
Brian Chester (1974- ) [318] ..... 573  
Brian Michael (1980- ) [1545] ..... 687  
Brian Paul (1953- ) [844] ..... 524, 634  
Brier Chase (2005-2005) [10150] ..... 725  
Brittany N. (1987- ) [2358] ..... 690  
Bryan (1959-1959) [8349] ..... 614  
Byron Paul (1976- ) [10371] ... 635, 699  
Byron Paul (1997- ) [10382] ..... 699  
C. M. [2124] ..... 309  
C. R. [10344] ..... 325  
Calvin Leonard (1949-1985) [414] ... 497, 623  
Carol (McCabe) [3025] ..... 310  
Caroline (Kron) (1848-1918) [995] 111, 230  
Caroline (Pet) (Rupkey) (1868- ) [2040]  
145, 278  
Carolyn (Wilmsmeyer) (1945- ) [1026] 55  
2, 659  
Cassie Marie (1989- ) [4113] ..... 697  
Cassius Wayland (1884-1969) [208] 329, 485  
Caswell (1888-1927) [35] ..... 269, 423  
Catherine (1757- ) [227] ..... 18  
Catherine (1849- ) [7674] ..... 105  
Catherine (1869-1936) [1435] ..... 147, 289  
Catherine (Cory) (Baldwin) (1818-1901) [511]  
63, 124  
Catherine (Kitty) (Klippinger) (1804-1885)  
[1039] ..... 41, 85  
Cathy Louise (Tackett) [11284] ..... 490  
Cecil Allen (1920-2001) [55] ..... 343, 497  
Cecil Everett (1903-1985) [241] ..... 363, 511  
Chandra [6155] ..... 704  
Charlene Phyllis (1954- ) [247] 553, 661  
Charles (1877-Abt 1882) [1339] ..... 178  
Charles A (1852-1932) [223] ..... 131, 268  
Charles Edward (1873-1947) [244] 203, 362  
Charles Edward (1938-1958) [6647] ..... 513  
Charles Edwin (Chid) (1869-1954) [258] 200,  
354  
Charles Emerson (Chuck) (1943- ) [2419]  
509, 630  
Charles Jeffrey (1966- ) [4106] 630, 697  
Charles Oscar (1853- ) [1864] 180, 325  
Charles Phillip (1915-1999) [219] ... 424, 552  
Charles R (1882- ) [4475] ..... 325  
Charles Weaver (1918-1919) [3384] ..... 389

## BRINLEY

Charlotte Manning (Cartwright) (1802-1885)  
[7466] ..... 48, 108  
Charlotte Maxine (Myers) [2747] .... 502, 628  
Charlsie Marie (Mailey) (1922- ) [10482]  
375, 522  
Cherri Ann (Hurley) (1956-2008) [560] 578, 677  
Cheryl (1961- ) [310] ..... 521, 632  
Cheryl A. (Maylery) (1965- ) [2359] 617,  
690  
Cheryl Lynn (1957- ) [4090] .... 554, 662  
Cheryl Lynn (Gibson) (1958- ) [2517] 46  
9, 602  
Cheryl Marie (1944- ) [305] .... 516, 631  
Chester Clyde (1914-1992) [178] .... 447, 570  
Christa Lynn [9808] ..... 703  
Christie Leanne (1989- ) [3819] ..... 697  
Christina (Standifor) (1895-1929) [11282] 205  
Christina Elaine (Scouthern) (1961-1990) [24]  
568, 670  
Christine (Beaman) (1973- ) [6378] 675,  
717  
Christopher [709] ..... 662  
Christopher (1962- ) [2357] .... 617, 690  
Christopher David (1976- ) [473] 673, 716  
Christopher Elan (1958- ) [1867] 469, 602  
Christopher Jewell (1977- ) [3160] 593  
Claire Marie (2000- ) [8210] ..... 647  
Clara [33] ..... 556  
Clara (1898- ) [1466] ..... 271, 428  
Clara (Diveley) [8517] ..... 555  
Clara Melvina (1881-1886) [507] ..... 255  
Clara Susan (Scaggs) (1880-1964) [537]  
..... 285, 439  
Clarence Elmer (1894-1949) [108] ... 315, 475  
Clarence Mckinney (1892-1955) [9631] 380, 527  
Clarence Mckinney Jr (1926-1972) [9524] 528,  
639  
Claretta Etta (Clara) (1852-1922) [796] 117, 237  
Claricy Arminta (1917- ) [9672] 375, 523  
Clayton Edward (1908-1966) [341] 440, 566  
Clayton Edward (1977- ) [3563] .... 670  
Cleo Bertha (1898- ) [1379] .... 237, 396  
Cleora Bertha (1925-1988) [56] ..... 343, 499  
Clyde (1893- ) [1417] ..... 330  
Clyde Henry (1938- ) [6997] ... 573, 672  
Cody (Adopted) (1969- ) [7860] ..... 586

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Cora A (1882-1882) [5027] ..... 258  
Cora May (Thornhill) (1901-1966) [342] ..... 440,  
566, 567  
Corah [11302] ..... 151  
Cordelia (Cooper) [4066] ..... 125, 258  
Craig Steven (1954- ) [9609] ..... 640  
Cyndi [3226] ..... 630  
Cynthia [11301] ..... 151  
Cynthia (1829- ) [1061] ..... 78, 148  
Cynthia (Lee) (1958- ) [1360] ..... 520, 632  
Cyrus (1833-1865) [185] ..... 96  
Daisy Bell [261] ..... 354  
Daisy Marie (Fuqua) (1876-1954) [245] ..... 203, 363  
Dale Melvin (1907-1973) [271] ..... 364, 512  
Dale W. (1936- ) [1563] ..... 490, 616  
Dana Gordon (1949- ) [531] ..... 545, 651  
Daniel [534] ..... 545  
Daniel (1876-1935) [1155] ..... 231  
Daniel C (1870-1942) [1741] ..... 175, 308  
Daniel V [8372] ..... 473  
Darold Cecil (1943- ) [235] ..... 499, 623  
Darold Scott (1965- ) [390] ..... 624  
David [8579] ..... 500, 624  
David [9408] ..... 699  
David (1958- ) [1300] ..... 521, 632  
David Brent (1961- ) [974] ..... 623, 697  
David C. (1826-1843) [1129] ..... 86  
David Earnest Rev (1882-1947) [402] ..... 191, 341  
Dawn Michele (Manning) (1969- ) [11052] ..... 633, 698  
Dean (Calvin) (1874-1939) [194] ..... 191, 334  
Dean Calvin (1919-Abt 1988) [410] ..... 340, 497  
Dean W (1951- ) [10347] ..... 576, 676  
Dean Wayne [409] ..... 676  
Debbie [2448] ..... 630  
Debora Ann (1963- ) [833] ..... 540  
Deborah (Debbie) Lynn (1968- ) [1828] ..... 675  
Deborah Ann (1957- ) [9541] ..... 640  
Deborah Helen (1954- ) [533] ..... 545, 652  
Deborah Louise (1948- ) [1405] ..... 467, 599  
Deborah Lynn [5811] ..... 675, 718  
Debra Denise (1953- ) [10423] ..... 578, 677  
Dee Ann (Claud) (1954- ) [1070] ..... 524, 634  
Della May (1866-1946) [1341] ..... 178, 318  
Delores [8908] ..... 626

## BRINLEY

Denise (Deckman) [2508] ..... 468, 601  
Dennis Kirk (1960- ) [415] ..... 614, 688  
Dennis Lee [4853] ..... 704, 723  
Dennis Lee (1949- ) [3401] ..... 645, 704  
Dennis Stanley (1948- ) [1870] ..... 468, 601  
Dennis Stanley Jr. (1972- ) [2506] ... 601  
Deola Leanne (1954- ) [413] ... 497, 623  
Dewain [1458] ..... 496  
Diana (1951- ) [532] ..... 545, 652  
Dianna Kaye (1969- ) [505] ..... 675, 717  
Dianna Lynn (1956- ) [419] ..... 613, 687  
Donald D (1920- ) [10957] ..... 480  
Donald D (1928- ) [2447] ..... 510, 630  
Donald Edwin (1901-1988) [6673] ..... 353  
Dora (Doris) (1876-1962) [448] ..... 200, 357  
Dora E (Montgomery) (1876-1962) [6672] ..... 198,  
353  
Dora Ellen (Mikesell) (Abt 1876- ) [6666] ..... 198, 353  
Dora Hilda (Gonzalez-Hererra) [10497] ... 593  
Doris (1942- ) [1220] ..... 490, 617  
Doris (Cranmer) (1954- ) [314] ..... 447, 573  
Doris (Smith) [6153] ..... 645, 704  
Doris Ann (1941- ) [277] ..... 553, 660  
Doris E. (Flowers) (1929-2003) [885] ..... 303, 466  
Doris Mae (1917- ) [54] ..... 343  
Dorothy (1926-1986) [7946] ..... 448, 582  
Dorothy (Mather) [722] ..... 364, 513  
Douglas Lee (1965- ) [1827] ..... 675  
Earl [8243] ..... 311  
Earl C (1896-Abt 1977) [1378] ..... 236, 392  
Earl David (1940- ) [7202] ..... 573, 673  
Earl Eugene (1911-1986) [2121] ..... 311, 473  
Earl George (1892-After 1935) [467] ..... 240  
Earlene F [8373] ..... 473  
Eddie ( -Abt 2000) [1955] ..... 520  
Edna (Sutton) [163] ..... 502  
Edna Mary (1893-1979) [484] ..... 256, 412  
Edna Phyllis (1910-1995) [10409] ..... 422  
Edward C (1856-1892) [488] ..... 125, 253  
Edward H. (1880-1918) [263] ..... 203  
Edward H. (1882-1939) [536] ..... 285, 438  
Edward Hermann (1918-2000) [529] ..... 409, 544  
Edward Philip (1878-1927) [10412] ..... 261, 413  
Edward Philip Jr. (1923-1923) [10421] ... 423  
Edward William (1886-1967) [513] ..... 255, 408

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Edward Wilson (1940- ) [8123] 574, 674  
Efferi (1892- ) [3665] ..... 271  
Effie Alberta (1900-1993) [62] ..... 324, 480  
Effie Matilda Jane (1879-1962) [2072] 215, 368  
Elaine (Lumsden) [3581] ..... 468, 601  
Elba G (Ella) (Abt 1847-1915) [6459] 81, 154  
Elbert Earnest Jr (1918-1990) [7911] 448, 576  
Eldora (1868- ) [2171] ..... 200  
Eldridge (Abt 1850- ) [5] ..... 99, 204  
Eleanor (Lewiche) [726] ..... 364  
Eliza Catherine (1854-1935) [581] ... 125, 248  
Elizabeth [8486] ..... 710  
Elizabeth (1766-1838) [1562] ..... 20  
Elizabeth (1783-After 1860) [595] ..... 35, 63  
Elizabeth (1808-1842) [625] ..... 48, 111  
Elizabeth (1831-1888) [631] ..... 86, 158  
Elizabeth (1840- ) [4056] ..... 79  
Elizabeth (1845-1927) [521] ..... 125, 246  
Elizabeth (1912- ) [210] ..... 485  
Elizabeth (Abt 1813- ) [2440] ..... 42  
Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) (1852-1893) [629] 114,  
233  
Elizabeth (Bair (Baer)) (1837-1866) [1044] 87,  
172  
Elizabeth (Betsy) (1822-1912) [2821] 63, 133,  
428  
Elizabeth (Dixon) [10709] ..... 145, 287  
Elizabeth (Doups) (1783-After 1850) [628]  
..... 20, 47  
Elizabeth (Guysinger) (1811-1859) [51] 41, 90  
Elizabeth (Hannaway (Hanney)) (1826-1905)  
[8747] ..... 63, 128, 259, 262  
Elizabeth (Kelso) (1893-1974) [7247] 285, 448  
Elizabeth (Kron) (1836-1920) [996] 110, 226  
Elizabeth (Miller) [335] ..... 96, 197  
Elizabeth (Miller) [9505] ..... 96, 197  
Elizabeth (Sherfield) [6454] ..... 37  
Elizabeth (Wiley) (1810-Bef 1848) [204] 48, 104  
Elizabeth A. (Sinkovith) (1924-1990) [889] 30  
3, 465  
Elizabeth Ann (1960-1960) [1868] ..... 469  
Elizabeth Beatrice (Lessie) (1866-1915) [614]  
147, 288  
Elizabeth Caroline (1834- ) [201] 104, 211  
Elizabeth E. (Cull) [2076] ..... 215  
Elizabeth Essie (1903-1981) [10418] 422, 549

## BRINLEY

Elizabeth Jean (1958- ) [9552] ..... 640  
Elizabeth Monetti Ryan (Lizzie) (1875-1964)  
[2070] ..... 214, 367  
Elizabeth Susan (Curley) (1943- ) [1575]  
575, 675  
Ella Mae ( -0003) [262] ..... 355  
Ellen (1875-1943) [639] ..... 169, 298  
Elmer James (1910-1914) [540] ..... 440  
Elmer William (1909-1964) [2048] ..... 298  
Elva (1910- ) [10485] ..... 411  
Elvira (1851- ) [2170] ..... 131, 263  
Elwood A Jr (1924-2002) [7393] ..... 480  
Elwood Andrew (1895-1969) [45] ... 324, 479  
Elzina S. (1866-1868) [1853] ..... 180  
Elzina S. (Grubaugh) (1833-Abt 1899) [1347]  
90, 179  
Emily Alyce (1999- ) [7093] ..... 716  
Emily Lynn (1977- ) [1996] ..... 688  
Emma (1878-1936) [1156] ..... 231, 390  
Emma C. (1891-1933) [508] ..... 256, 410  
Emma Nucka (Nook) (1891-1975) [1852] 353,  
505  
Eric Carmichael (1979- ) [1461] ..... 684  
Erik Robert (1981- ) [2352] ..... 689  
Erin Rose (1956- ) [4118] ..... 622, 696  
Ernest M. (1889- ) [969] ..... 286  
Ernest Talmage (1920- ) [3476] ..... 507  
Essie Ethel (Summers) (1880-1950) [1154] 230  
, 388  
Estella [3860] ..... 435  
Estella (Bennett) ( -1962) [9620] 380, 528  
Estelle M. (1906-1929) [3382] ..... 388, 531  
Ethel (Monroe) [2140] ..... 126, 258  
Ethel B. (1900- ) [2598] ..... 356  
Ethel Eva (Smith) (1953- ) [3157] 456, 593  
Ethel Lilly (Mullikin) [336] ..... 315, 475  
Eva (Dickinson) (1912- ) [542] ..... 440  
Eva (Hauser) (1896-1936) [36] ..... 269, 423  
Eva Marie (1970- ) [788] ..... 661  
Eve Dorothea (Hoke) (1730-After 1791) [229] 15  
Eve Elizabeth (1760- ) [740] ..... 18  
Evelyn Elizabeth (Younker) (1937-1995) [7856]  
448, 585  
Evelyn Estelle (1908-2005) [10419] 422, 550  
Evelyn Marie [31] ..... 554  
Everett Joseph (1900-1983) [755] .... 356, 509

# Name Index

---

## BRINLEY

Everett R. (1936- ) [345] ..... 567  
 Fairy Fern (1890-1953) [1416] ..... 330, 486  
 Fannie D. (1882-1959) [1158] ..... 231, 390  
 Fay (Gilmer) [1952] ..... 373, 520  
 Fay Etta (Henry) (1920- ) [18] 440, 568  
 Fleda B. (1889-1935) [762] ..... 237, 394  
 Flora Marie (Lighty) (1886-1953) [73] 191, 334  
 Florence Gertrude (Conkling) (1877-1930)  
     [2450] ..... 200, 355  
 Florence M (Scarfo) [88] ..... 486, 608, 609  
 Flossie Mae (1915- ) [1849] ..... 334  
 Flossie Mae (Reichardt) (1917- ) [2418]  
     354, 509  
 Floyd [8350] ..... 484  
 Floyd John (1897-1961) [768] ..... 240, 396  
 Floyd John III (1961- ) [832] ... 540, 647  
 Floyd John IV (1997- ) [8209] ..... 647  
 Floyd John Jr. (1930- ) [770] ... 398, 537  
 Fohl C. (1872-1951) [1742] ..... 175, 311  
 Francelia (Gillespie) (1885-After 1979) [1266]  
     201, 360  
 Frances Edna (1956- ) [1410] ..... 467  
 Francis (1912- ) [5010] ..... 357  
 Francis (Fanny) (Hurley) (1820-After 1880)  
     [8234] ..... 48, 104  
 Frank Edward (1956- ) [1409] 467, 600  
 Frank James (1891-1910) [2067] ..... 216  
 Franklin H. (1878-1907) [249] ..... 203  
 Franklin James (1853-1918) [153] ... 194, 347  
 Franklin McClellan (1909-1964) [2123] ... 310  
 Fred E [1074] ..... 205  
 Fred Mathias (1895-1931) [1674] .... 282, 434  
 G Washington (1835- ) [1398] 83, 155  
 Garry Charles (1947-1998) [279] .... 553, 661  
 Gary Allen (1964- ) [931] ..... 669  
 Gavin (1992- ) [4114] ..... 697  
 Generra L. (Wilson) [1695] ..... 125, 258  
 Genieva Louise [4855] ..... 723  
 George (1821-1866) [792] ..... 49, 115  
 George (1917- ) [8856] ..... 433  
 George Leslie (Lesley) (1882-1965) [9710] 220  
     , 373  
 George M. (1856- ) [2169] ..... 131  
 George R (1884- ) [6506] ..... 327, 482  
 George Robert (1949- ) [470] 464, 596  
 George Robert (Bud) (1921-2004) [848]  
     ..... 303, 462

## BRINLEY

George Turner (1923-1982) [10471] 375, 523  
 George W. (1856-1914) [2314] ..... 106  
 George W. (1887- ) [2042] ..... 278  
 George Washington (1843-1900) [986] ... 110  
 George Washington (1879-1952) [850] 169, 301  
 George Zachary (1978- ) [2798] ..... 597  
 Gerald Ulysses (1920- ) [157] 502, 628  
 Geraldine Hortense (1910-1997) [1233] 306, 471  
 Gertie (1869-1953) [1518] ..... 189  
 Gertrude Frances (Weber) (1885-1961) [15] 21  
     6, 372  
 Gertrude Louise (1915-Bef 1994) [872] 303, 460  
 Gilda Marie (1975- ) [10693] ..... 635  
 Gladys (1913-1978) [220] ..... 424  
 Gladys (Harris) (1901-1993) [3475] 353, 507  
 Gladys Irene (Barin) (1905-1994) [2449] 360  
 Gladys Rachel (Pinnell) (1921-2003) [7971] 44  
     7, 574  
 Glen Edward (1956- ) [20] ..... 568, 670  
 Glen Haven (1909-1953) [264] ..... 364, 513  
 Glenda (1937- ) [622] ..... 490, 617  
 Glorine (Abt 1938- ) [10511] ..... 427  
 Goldia V. (Leffler) (1912-1981) [3391] 389, 533  
 Goldie (Golda) (1885-1970) [910] ... 191, 343  
 Goldie Marie (1930- ) [10473] 375, 524  
 Grace (1880-1970) [1120] ..... 201, 360  
 Grace Elizabeth (1907-1995) [155] 502, 627  
 Grace Myrtle (1894-1980) [1464] .... 271, 426  
 Graham Foster (2005- ) [10015] ..... 718  
 H Ida (Shearer) (1862- ) [2439] ..... 172  
 Hall (1889-1911) [1388] ..... 207  
 Hannah (1848- ) [7673] ..... 105  
 Hannah Caroline (Cally) (Hawn (Hann)) (1859-  
     1941) [489] ..... 125, 254  
 Hannah Marie (2002- ) [10386] ..... 699  
 Harold Elmer Jr (1963- ) [930] 669, 714  
 Harold Elmer Sr (1941-1999) [19] ... 568, 668  
 Harold Glen (1912-2002) [105] ..... 315  
 Harold Richard (1956- ) [1793] ..... 603  
 Harrison [8485] ..... 710  
 Harry Stewart (1864- ) [1866] ..... 180  
 Hattie (Bailey) (1898- ) [1382] 236, 393  
 Hazel (1919- ) [7922] ..... 448, 578  
 Hazel (Daniel) [8370] ..... 310  
 Hazel Fern (1910-1972) [3383] ..... 388, 532  
 Hazel Virginia (1911-1962) [265] ..... 364

# Name Index

---

## BRINLEY

Heather (1976- ) [1998] ..... 632, 698  
Helen [1402] ..... 83  
Helen Cecelia (1914-1982) [871] .... 303, 460  
Helen Eileen (Wilder) (1927-1986) [1302] 373,  
521  
Helen Frances (Jost) (1911-2005) [8375] 312,  
473  
Helen Kathleen (Kathy) (1948- ) [2053]  
465, 597  
Henry Luther (1857-1937) [179] ..... 145, 282  
Herbert De Lane (1933- ) [71] ..... 495, 622  
Hildredth Marlene (Schoen) [771] .... 398, 540  
Hiram (1806-1847) [127] ..... 48, 109  
Holly G (1890-1942) [2079] ..... 204, 364  
Homer Richard (1906-1959) [270] ... 364, 512  
Howard [7231] ..... 197  
Howard (1908-1989) [260] ..... 354, 507  
Ida (Raedel) [8600] ..... 500, 624  
Ida A (1879-1927) [968] ..... 285, 437  
Ida Florence (1924- ) [7938] .... 448, 582  
Ida Mae (1884-1952) [659] ..... 276, 429  
Infant (1858-1858) [2260] ..... 167  
Infant (1867-1867) [11332] ..... 174  
Infant Child (1914-1914) [1860] ..... 431  
Infant Son [3584] ..... 302  
Infant Son (1886-1886) [2069] ..... 216  
Infant Son (1896-1896) [2607] ..... 216  
Irl (1892-1976) [1021] ..... 191  
Irvin (1915-1988) [3385] ..... 389, 533  
Isles Charles (1914-1962) [10417] ... 423, 551  
Isles Edward (1942-2002) [1025] .... 552, 659  
J. A. (Unknown) [649] ..... 631  
J. W. (1852- ) [8707] ..... 107  
Jacen Michael [6027] ..... 724  
Jacen Tralayne (Krantz) [6025] ..... 704, 723  
Jack A (1920-2002) [10956] ..... 480  
Jacob (1721-1785) [228] ..... 3  
Jacob (1800-1861) [1045] ..... 35, 66  
Jacob (1837-1921) [1057] ..... 91  
Jacob (Abt 1790-1866) [1038] ..... 41, 83  
Jacob (Abt 1845- ) [4064] ..... 80  
Jacob (Jake) (1854-1902) [1011] .... 140, 275  
Jacob Allen (1986- ) [416] ..... 688  
Jacqueline (1952- ) [1408] ..... 467  
James [2605] ..... 510  
James (1803-1884) [1683] ..... 41

## BRINLEY

James (1829-1868) [558] ..... 96, 193  
James (1846-1924) [992] ..... 111, 229  
James Albert (1982- ) [3564] ..... 670  
James Alexander (1818-1888) [8637] 63, 126,  
259, 262  
James Edward (1929-1969) [876] ..... 303  
James Edward (1957- ) [2516] 469, 601  
James Edward (1958- ) [1350] 462, 595  
James Hiram (1872-1939) [1149] .... 230, 386  
James L. (1858- ) [2278] ..... 99, 205  
James William. (Pup) (1932-2000) [343] 567,  
665  
Jane (1875- ) [1181] ..... 147, 290  
Jane (1880- ) [1670] ..... 281  
Jane (Myers) [1415] ..... 467, 600  
Jane Melvina (1865-1949) [1187] .... 227, 380  
Janet Kay (1946- ) [7411] ..... 575, 676  
Janet Kay (1976- ) [2011] ..... 669  
Janet Pauline (Keener) (1919-1977) [7980] 447  
, 575  
Janice Kaye (1944- ) [384] ..... 513  
Janis Elaine (Newman) (1946- ) [7657]  
522, 633  
Janis L. (Diner) [6064] ..... 545, 651  
Jason [1997] ..... 632  
Jason Lee (1984- ) [1932] ..... 688  
Jason Stephen (1975- ) [2567] ..... 596  
Jay (1894-1964) [1214] ..... 331, 488  
Jay Earl (1925-2002) [417] ..... 489, 611  
Jeffrey Owen (1957- ) [973] .... 623, 697  
Jenifer Joy (1974- ) [3158] ..... 593  
Jennifer Ann (1954- ) [673] .... 465, 597  
Jerilyn (Jones) [8348] ..... 614, 688  
Jerry Allen (1947-1947) [385] ..... 513  
Jerusha (Hoak) (1826-1915) [1058] ..... 93  
Jessica Elaine (Sprangler) [10147] ... 713, 725  
Jessica Fawn (1974- ) [10370] 634, 699  
Jessica Morgan (1981- ) [2354] .... 690  
Jessie Caroline (1934-1977) [1951] ..... 373  
Jo Ellen (1950- ) [386] ..... 513  
Joan (Carter) [9642] ..... 640, 703  
Joann [11285] ..... 614  
Joann (1928-2003) [378] ..... 490, 615  
Jody (Kennedy) (1958- ) [1351] 462, 595  
Joel Leffel (1903-1964) [152] ..... 502  
Johannes (John) (Bef 1782-After 1843) [684]

35, 53

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

John [2652] ..... 258  
John [6433] ..... 125  
John [8242] ..... 311  
John (1837-1915) [7467] ..... 108, 222  
John A (1835-1907) [640] ..... 87, 161  
John Allen (1857-1919) [1865] ..... 180, 326  
John Berry (1937- ) [702] ..... 373, 521  
John C (1840-Abt 1912) [6670] ..... 98, 197  
John C. (1858-1946) [1737] ..... 172  
John Christopher (1987- ) [1352] .... 595  
John E (1917-1964) [2888] ..... 408  
John Eric (1956- ) [10422] ..... 578, 677  
John Ervin (1906-1962) [2047] ..... 298, 455  
John Ervin (1943- ) [2829] ..... 456, 592  
John Ervin (1983- ) [3523] ..... 593  
John Franklin (1874- ) [1254] ..... 200, 356  
John Franklin (Frank) (1877-1939) [1282] ..... 169,  
299  
John Fredrick (1970- ) [933] ..... 669  
John H [11283] ..... 490  
John Herman (1893- ) [1549] ..... 296, 454  
John Kevin (1959- ) [1357] ..... 520  
John Kyle (1984- ) [10648] ..... 632  
John M. (Jno) (1823- ) [711] .... 63, 130  
John Michael (1959- ) [9563] ..... 640  
John Peabody (1889-1943) [2066] ..... 216  
John Ralph (1900-1978) [110] ..... 315  
John Ralph Jr. (1827-1882) [47] ..... 90, 175  
John Ralph Sr. (1796-1880) [50] ..... 41, 87  
John Richard (1906-1981) [2120] ..... 309  
John Rufus (1865-1935) [2168] ..... 132  
John Russell [2377] ..... 618  
John Sappington (1834-1884) [1050] ..... 79, 149  
John Stewart (1909-1910) [633] ..... 300  
John Talmadge (1893-1961) [1850] ..... 353, 505  
John Thomas (1917-1980) [877] ..... 303, 461  
John Thomas (1952- ) [1349] ..... 462  
John W [1075] ..... 205  
John W (1894- ) [6123] ..... 237  
John W. (1860-1955) [1354] ..... 145  
John Weber (1919-2002) [12] ..... 372, 518  
John Wesley (1852-1937) [7536] .... 106, 216  
John William (1764-1825) [627] ..... 20, 43  
John William III (1859-1917) [744] ..... 114, 235  
John William Jr. (1812-1888) [1260] ..... 48, 112  
Jonathan [9745] ..... 699

## BRINLEY

Joseph (1798-1870) [1396] ..... 41, 82  
Joseph (1805-1870) [7465] ..... 48, 107  
Joseph (1840- ) [1400] ..... 83  
Joseph (1865-1954) [9661] ..... 225, 378  
Joseph Allen (1967- ) [391] ..... 624  
Joseph Charles (1925- ) [874] ..... 303, 466  
Joseph Charles (1949- ) [1406] ..... 467, 600  
Joseph F (1858-1920) [1389] ..... 99, 206  
Joseph F. (1926- ) [757] ..... 510  
Joseph Franklin (1860-1921) [216] ..... 180, 327  
Joseph H. (1915- ) [3889] ..... 389  
Joseph Ira (1871-1966) [756] ..... 200, 355  
Joseph Preston (1856-1936) [468] ... 117, 239  
Joseph Robert (1862-1920) [10480] ..... 107, 219  
Joseph Taylor (1912-1975) [10469] ..... 375, 521  
Josephine (Jo) (Kohr) (1924-2004) [316] ..... 303,  
464  
Josephine (Swaney) (1857-1955) [224] ..... 131, 269  
Josephine (Varia) [8371] ..... 311, 473  
Josephine Margaret (Jody) (1952- ) [654] .....  
464  
Josephine Violet (1912- ) [2424] ..... 389, 533  
Judith (Bronsing) [2136] ..... 512, 630  
Judith Ann (Wayman) (1942- ) [3918] ..... 45,  
6, 592  
Judy Gay (George) (1954- ) [25] ..... 568, 669  
Julia (1852- ) [1691] ..... 125  
Julia Mae (1885-1956) [785] ..... 285, 440  
Julia May (Medlin) (1870-1950) [7539] ..... 106, 218  
Julia T. (1856-1909) [1371] ..... 114  
Julian A. (Wise) (1830-After 1860) [688] ..... 63, 140  
Julie Ann (Hartley) (1982- ) [1361] ..... 520  
Karen (Tatanoll) [2515] ..... 468  
Karen (Yentzer) (1959- ) [2519] ..... 469, 602  
Karen Sue (1966- ) [472] ..... 673, 716  
Katherine (Peterson) (1982- ) [11788] ..... 696  
Kathleen Gail (1955- ) [9530] ..... 640, 703  
Kathryn E (Abt 1912- ) [6754] ..... 312  
Kathryn E (Miller) (1910-1993) [727] ..... 364, 512  
Kathy [805] ..... 116  
Kathy Lynn (1957- ) [3143] .... 591, 682  
Kay (Moore) [4105] ..... 509, 630  
Keith Daniel (1934- ) [1219] ... 490, 616  
Kellie Dawn (1994- ) [4063] ..... 697  
Kelly (1985- ) [6370] ..... 677  
Kenneth (Abt 1910- ) [198] .... 336, 495

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Kenneth L (1929- ) [3722] ..... 480  
Kristin Elizabeth (1983- ) [2353] .... 689  
Kuba L (1919- ) [3772] ..... 393, 536  
Larry Lynn (1957- ) [1459] ..... 603, 683  
Launa Jean (Sinclair) (1940- ) [503] 574,  
674, 675  
Laura (Godfrey) (1869-1939) [1463] 133, 271  
Laura (Inglis) [1455] ..... 616, 690  
Laura Adelia (Davolt) (1887-1972) [412] 191,  
339  
Laura Ann (1853-1871) [9026] ..... 129  
Laura Ann (Darrock) (1957- ) [976] 623,  
697  
Laura Annetta (Beam) (1861-1910) [209] 180,  
329  
Laura Matilda (Anderson) (1879-1960) [1285]  
169, 304  
Laurette Frances (Suez) (1920-1996) [11] 372,  
519  
Laverne Bernie (1916-1974) [10420] 423, 552  
Lawson (1850-Bef 1923) [1330] ..... 93  
Lawson (1874- ) [1340] ..... 178  
Leanne (Stambaugh) [1414] ..... 467, 601  
Leaveta Mary (Tivis) [10068] ..... 524, 636  
Leda V (1894- ) [6633] ..... 325  
Lee Allen [1807] ..... 630, 697  
Lee H. (1893-1967) [2043] ..... 279  
Lee Harrison (1868-1937) [1250] .... 133, 269  
Lee M (1912-1999) [8855] ..... 432  
Lee W. (1872- ) [1855] ..... 183, 331  
Leigh E. (1883-1883) [2065] ..... 215  
Lela May (1890-1890) [1425] ..... 240  
Lenora Hubble (Davis) (1899-1991) [112] 315  
Leona (1906- ) [196] ..... 336  
Leona Alvina (Christensen) (1913- )  
[3107] ..... 298  
Leonard (Lenny) J (1955- ) [1177] 667, 713  
Leonard Dean (1943- ) [7656] 522, 633  
Leslie Carole (1963- ) [1448] 616, 690  
Lester (1896-1949) [1548] ..... 296  
Lester Earl (1915-1993) [7899] ..... 447, 573  
Levi (1800-1868) [203] ..... 48, 101  
Levi (1843-1862) [7672] ..... 105  
Levi Enoch (1902-1920) [1363] ..... 218  
Levina ( -1874) [1492] ..... 96  
Levina (Melvina) (1816-After 1870) [1261] 49,

## BRINLEY

BRINLEY  
Lillie (1895-1972) [615] ..... 289, 451  
Lillie May (1894-1965) [2068] ..... 216  
Lilly Joanna (Marsh) (1866-1944) [469] 117,  
239, 240  
Linda Jean (1942- ) [7912] ..... 522  
Linda Lorraine (1955- ) [4117] 622, 696  
Linette Marie (1972- ) [317] .... 573, 674  
Lisa Marie (1987- ) [3959] ..... 714  
Lisle (1879- ) [9879] ..... 153  
Lola C. (1886-1924) [1376] ..... 236, 393  
Lola P. (Clendening) (1896- ) [2127] 282,  
435  
Lori Sue (1971- ) [408] ..... 676  
Lorraine Elizabeth (Callaway) (1910-1993) [70]  
334, 495  
Lottie (East) (1896-1962) [1467] .... 271, 427  
Louisa L (Abt 1864- ) [1073] .... 99, 205  
Louvera Catherine (Louie) (1881-1963) [512]  
255, 406  
Loyce Elizabeth (Humpherys) (1915-2001)  
[10483] ..... 375, 521, 522  
Lucenda (Watkins) [7538] ..... 106, 217, 218  
Lucinda (Wadkins) (1846- ) [8708] 107  
Ludelfhia Adeline (Creason) (1881-1946)  
[10411] ..... 261, 420  
Luke (1846-1918) [199] ..... 93, 186  
Luke (Uncle Tuck) (1874-1950) [405] .... 178  
Lula Viva (1906- ) [1365] ..... 218  
Lydicia (Lydia) (1860- ) [7900] ..... 172  
Lydicia Mary (1860-1943) [1738] .... 174, 307  
Lyle [7246] ..... 153  
Lynn Marie (Todd) [1931] ..... 615, 688  
Mabel Arvilla (1919- ) [10470] 375, 523  
Mabel Ethlyn (1886- ) [1421] ..... 329  
Mabel Yetta (1920-1969) [7931] .... 448, 581  
Mabelle (1884-1972) [2078] ..... 203  
Mable (1907-1909) [197] ..... 336  
Mable Irene (1916- ) [404] ..... 341  
Marcella (Tweten) (1922- ) [57] 343, 499  
Marcella M (1923-2002) [213] ..... 486  
Marcia Ann (1944- ) [236] ..... 499, 624  
Marcus Delane (1991- ) [3817] ..... 696  
Margaret ( Maggie ) E (Berlin) (1868-1949)  
[6336] ..... 173  
Margaret (1829-1902) [1536] ..... 96, 195



# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Margaret (1829-1917) [1131] ..... 86, 156  
Margaret (1863-1950) [1740] ..... 174, 306  
Margaret (1876-1960) [1520] ..... 191, 336  
Margaret (1981- ) [2799] ..... 597  
Margaret (Abt 1804- ) [1689] ..... 42, 96  
Margaret (Moore) (1812- ) [1397] ..... 41, 82  
Margaret Ann (1833-1917) [1344] ..... 91, 183  
Margaret D (Tenant (Tennent)) (1888-1961)  
[1238] ..... 169, 305, 306  
Margaret J. (1838- ) [1399] ..... 83  
Margaret J. (Abt 1844- ) [9] ..... 98  
Margaret Jane (1909- ) [2520] ..... 455  
Margaretta (Typer) (Abt 1831-1865) [3472] ..... 87,  
167, 168  
Marge (Eastman) (1911-1981) [2889] ..... 408  
Maria Magdalene (1756-1826) [1054] ..... 18, 23  
Marian (Smith) [159] ..... 502  
Marie (Keith) (Abt 1900- ) [5321] ..... 207, 366  
Marie Elizabeth (Godfrey) (1878-1954) [2007]  
..... 167, 297  
Marie N (Goode) (1879-1948) [6753] ..... 175, 312  
Marietta (Etta) (1871-1935) [1148] ..... 230, 385  
Marissa [8581] ..... 500  
Marissa Gail (1986- ) [2518] ..... 602  
Mark Edward (1973- ) [506] ..... 675, 717  
Mark Richard (1957-1984) [1227] ..... 613, 687  
Marlene Sue (1942- ) [8376] ..... 474  
Marsha Jo (Vlk) (1947- ) [389] ..... 499, 624  
Marshall (1895-1943) [3753] ..... 232  
Martha (Watkins) (1838-Abt 1919) [2315] ..... 107  
Martha A. (1860- ) [6] ..... 99  
Martha Ann (Court) (1942- ) [7045] ..... 573,  
672  
Martha C (1907- ) [2122] ..... 310  
Martha Ellen (Ella) (1873-1929) [1150] ..... 230, 389  
Martha J. (Wolff) (1842-1902) [1735] ..... 87, 174  
Martha Jean (Mattie) (1868-1930) [7470] ..... 225,  
376  
Martin M. (1856-1935) [979] ..... 167, 295  
Martin William (1953- ) [1359] ..... 520, 632  
Marvel Elzaine (1907- ) [9347] ..... 331  
Mary [1946] ..... 373  
Mary (1790- ) [327] ..... 35, 66  
Mary (1836-1914) [1345] ..... 91, 184  
Mary (1880-1881) [1521] ..... 191  
Mary (1902-1987) [3380] ..... 388, 530

## BRINLEY

Mary (Abt 1772-1799) [1066] ..... 21, 49  
Mary (Abt 1841- ) [8] ..... 98  
Mary (Dadovich) (1928-1996) [9526] ..... 528, 639  
Mary (Gilger) (1903- ) [242] ..... 363, 512  
Mary (Hennigan) [857] ..... 464, 596  
Mary (House) (1786- ) [10733] ..... 35, 61  
Mary (Kraus) (1960- ) [5087] ..... 521, 632  
Mary (Landau) (1940- ) [348] ..... 567  
Mary (Moore) (1802-1887) [1164] ..... 41, 95  
Mary (Newell) [1137] ..... 276, 431  
Mary (Williams) [712] ..... 63, 131  
Mary A. (Abt 1811- ) [1274] ..... 48, 112  
Mary A. (Piper) (1866-1945) [1547] ..... 167, 295  
Mary Alzonina (1839-1880) [1589] ..... 125, 241  
Mary Ann (1828-1899) [2839] ..... 86, 156  
Mary Ann (Abt 1810- ) [1130] ..... 42  
Mary Ann (Bucknam (Bucknum)) [704] ..... 464, 596  
Mary Ann (Poclast) [282] ..... 553, 661  
Mary Catherine (1861-1932) [9103] ..... 130, 259,  
261  
Mary Catherine (1929- ) [3399] ..... 532  
Mary Catherine (Katherine) (Hoke) (1832-1882)  
[793] ..... 49, 116  
Mary E (1907-1985) [2016] ..... 360  
Mary E (Lewis) [7497] ..... 83, 155  
Mary Elizabeth (1840-1916) [1063] ..... 80, 153  
Mary Elizabeth (1910- ) [635] ..... 301, 457  
Mary Elizabeth (1918-1925) [221] ..... 424  
Mary Elizabeth (Abt 1859-After 1950) [1336]  
..... 177, 312  
Mary F (1862-1948) [1649] ..... 146, 287  
Mary F. (Tyrey) (1861- ) [1668] ..... 145, 281  
Mary H. [1561] ..... 197  
Mary Jane (1829-1920) [2137] ..... 104, 207  
Mary Jane (1881-1926) [1284] ..... 169, 304  
Mary Jane (Keasey) (1852-1915) [682] ..... 98, 203  
Mary Jane (Polly) (Wingfield) (1790-Abt 1850)  
[10120] ..... 35, 80  
Mary Jean (Cunningham) (1922- ) [9040]  
..... 365, 515  
Mary Kathleen (Adopted) (1944-2003) [2083]  
..... 347, 499  
Mary Levina (1859-1923) [794] ..... 117  
Mary Louise (1958- ) [2054] ..... 465, 597  
Mary Margaret (1919-1988) [1733] ..... 306, 472  
Mary May (1905-1986) [10396] ..... 422, 550

# Name Index

---

## BRINLEY

Mary May (Sampson (Simpson)) (1873- )  
 [104] ..... 177, 315  
 Mary Polly (1775-1835) [1553] ..... 65  
 Mary Susan Ann (Shields) (1886-1961) [851]  
 169, 302  
 Mathias (1831-1909) [617] ..... 63, 140  
 Mathias (Abt 1755-1822) [603] .... 18, 25, 26  
 Mathias (Marcks??) (Est 1725- ) [1659]  
 25, 26  
 Mathias (Matthias) (1799- ) [1661] ... 35  
 Mathias Fowler (Abt 1832- ) [6080] 79  
 Mathias M. ( Mack ) (1884-1969) [2041] 278,  
 431  
 Mathias William (Bud) (1855-1913) [1667] 14  
 5, 280  
 Mathilda Mae (Otters) (1886- ) [217] 329,  
 485  
 Mathlida (Coons) [8241] ..... 175, 311  
 Mathlida E (Coons) (1869-1958) [2119]  
 ..... 175, 309  
 Matilda G (Tilla) (Kessinger) (1866-1933) [830]  
 114, 235  
 Matilda Jane (Atterberry) (1858-After 1930)  
 [28] ..... 104, 214  
 Mattie (Harmon) (1886-1958) [195] 191, 336  
 Maxine [2603] ..... 510  
 May Doffen (Berger) [2626] ..... 324, 480  
 Maybelle Lucile (1914- ) [267] .... 364  
 Mazie (1904- ) [60] ..... 324, 481  
 McClellan B (1863-1943) [1739] ..... 173  
 Melanie Anne (1948- ) [1355] ..... 520  
 Melanie Kathleen (1999-2002) [8601] .... 624  
 Melissa Ann (1989- ) [3821] ..... 697  
 Melissa Lynne (1987- ) [3565] ..... 670  
 Melissa Lynn (1977- ) [1942] ..... 631  
 Melvin C (1903-1984) [111] ..... 315  
 Melvin D. (1920-1993) [2835] ..... 427  
 Melvin Ernest (1892-1968) [971] ..... 286  
 Melvin Jerry (1934-1994) [2830] .... 456, 591  
 Melynnda Annette (Gallaher) (1965- )  
 [353] ..... 672, 714  
 Merniva (1895- ) [2044] ..... 279  
 Michael (1762-1838) [10] ..... 20, 39  
 Michael (1837-1897) [334] ..... 96, 196  
 Michael (1854-1901) [8950] .... 130, 258, 262  
 Michael (Abt 1800- ) [1662] ..... 37

## BRINLEY

Michael (Abt 1800-1837) [1163] ..... 41, 94  
 Michael Alexander (1988- ) [3816] 696  
 Michael Allen (1951- ) [4115] 622, 695  
 Michael Allen (1968- ) [4107] ..... 630  
 Michael Andrew (1982- ) [2507] .... 601  
 Michael Clayton (1968- ) [932] ..... 669  
 Michael D. (Mike) (1859-1938) [1686] 125, 256  
 Michael Daniel (1816-1895) [510] .... 63, 121  
 Michael Daniel (1883-1961) [514] ... 255, 407  
 Michael William (1975- ) [3159] .... 593  
 Michelle Frances (1950- ) [1356] .... 520  
 Mildred [344] ..... 567, 668  
 Mildred (1895-1896) [109] ..... 315  
 Mildred (1913-1941) [211] ..... 486, 608  
 Mildred (1918- ) [2422] ..... 365  
 Mildred Caroalise (1921- ) [2892] 409, 545  
 Mildred Elizabeth (Kyle) (1945- ) [23] 56  
 8, 668  
 Mildred Nellie (1920- ) [3386] 389, 534  
 Mildred Pauline (Gowan) (1922-2007) [7991]  
 448, 576  
 Mildred Rae (1927- ) [10472] 375, 524  
 Mindy Lee (1982- ) [2596] ..... 601  
 Minerva (1878- ) [2165] ..... 147  
 Minerva (1883- ) [1671] ..... 281  
 Minerva (Johnson) (1832-1911) [618] 63, 144  
 Minerva E. (1850- ) [1693] ..... 125, 247  
 Minnie (1904-1977) [3381] ..... 388, 530  
 Minnie (Gessing) (1869- ) [1390] 99, 206  
 Mollie (Rufus) (1890-1986) [2082] 204, 365  
 Mollie H (Leffel) (1877- ) [148] 348, 502  
 Morgan Elizabeth (2001- ) [6379] ... 718  
 Muriel Alta (1908-1984) [1713] ..... 353  
 Muriel Jeanette (Kron) [3398] 532, 644, 645  
 Myrle Edna (Van Hyning) (1905-2004) [1524]  
 192, 345  
 Myrna Devinney (1913-1991) [61] ..... 324  
 Nadeen E (1916- ) [10955] ..... 480  
 Nancy Belle (Johnson) (1884-1972) [9716] 220  
 , 374  
 Nancy Carol (1953- ) [7666] ... 575, 676  
 Nancy E. (1831- ) [1062] ..... 78  
 Nancy Jane (Valle) (1862-1915) [180] 145, 285  
 Nancy Lee (1943- ) [278] ..... 553, 660  
 Nancy Louise (1981- ) [1482] 633, 699  
 Nancy Susan (1954- ) [1872] ... 468, 601

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Nannie Newel (1874-1948) [1271] ..... 168  
Nannie Ray (1887-1972) [515] ..... 255, 409  
Naomi Pearl (1948- ) [237] ..... 499, 624  
Nathan (1918-1920) [4398] ..... 427  
Nathan Dewitt (1895-1974) [1465] ..... 271, 426  
Nathan Scott (1983- ) [1546] ..... 688  
Nella Eleonor (Sappington) (1802-Bef 1842)  
[1046] ..... 35, 78  
Nelle C. (Nellie) (1889-1956) [1144] ..... 232  
Nellie V. (1888- ) [1422] ..... 329  
Neola Frances (Wiley) (1921- ) [2316] ..... 34  
..... 0, 497  
Neoma Mae (1938- ) [346] ..... 567  
Neta Fay (Johnson) (1899-1996) [769] ..... 240, 397  
Nicholas David (1989- ) [7886] ..... 632  
Nina (1891- ) [1377] ..... 237, 395  
Nina (1913- ) [8854] ..... 433  
Noah (1875-1878) [2036] ..... 227  
Noah Alexander (1882-1955) [1237] ..... 169, 305  
Noah Anthony (1839-1903) [1043] ..... 87, 169  
Noah Dan [10354] ..... 633, 699  
Nora Belle (1890-1891) [970] ..... 286  
Norma (1924- ) [10959] ..... 480  
Norman (1875- ) [9878] ..... 153  
Obert Allen (1960- ) [238] ..... 499  
Odis Leonard (1914-1986) [10468] ..... 375, 522  
Olga (Noble) (1942- ) [1566] ..... 490, 617  
Olva Marie (1903- ) [2046] ..... 297, 455  
Ora Lincoln (1878-1939) [411] ..... 191, 337  
Othelle K (Kirchen) (1883- ) [518]  
..... 255, 408  
Pamela (Bef 1951- ) [9042] ..... 515  
Pamela Sue (1967-1974) [1180] ..... 667  
Patricia Ann (1947-2003) [1404] ..... 467, 599  
Patricia Ann (Martin) [2505] ..... 468, 601  
Patricia Clara (1924-1984) [873] ..... 303, 465  
Patricia Eileen (1945- ) [7913] ..... 522, 633  
Patricia L. (1944- ) [1221] ..... 490, 618  
Patricia Lou (1929- ) [243] ..... 512  
Paul Allen (1966- ) [1794] ..... 604  
Pearl Ellen (1896-1977) [375] ..... 287, 449  
Pearl Katherin (Otten) (1922- ) [222] ..... 424,  
..... 553  
Peggy [6332] ..... 713  
Peggy Ann (Johnson) (1939-2006) [347]  
..... 567, 667

## BRINLEY

Philip Bartholamew (1887-1917) [1136]  
..... 276, 430  
Phillip (1828-After 1860) [689] ..... 63, 139  
Phillip (1851-1930) [8845] ..... 129  
Phoebe Ann (Snell) (1931- ) [1125] ..... 303,  
..... 468  
Phyllis [5125] ..... 532  
Phyllis Elizabeth (Christensen) (1909-1997)  
[3106] ..... 298, 455, 456  
Queen Ellen (Butler) (1860-1937) [10481] ..... 107,  
..... 219  
Rachel [10071] ..... 636  
Rachel (Ferland) (1969- ) [7082] ..... 673,  
..... 715, 716  
Rachel Gabriela (1980- ) [11758] ..... 636, 700  
Rachelle Ann (1984- ) [3818] ..... 697  
Ralph [10345] ..... 326  
Ralph C (1886- ) [4476] ..... 325  
Ralph Franklin (1916-1998) [212] ..... 486, 608  
Ralph J [9694] ..... 609  
Ralph Maxwell (1898- ) [150] ..... 502, 626  
Randolph (1846- ) [1401] ..... 83  
Ray Arthur (1892-1987) [308] ..... 207, 365  
Ray Arthur (1921- ) [1789] ..... 366, 516  
Ray Keith (1946- ) [1787] ..... 516, 631  
Ray Keith Jr. [650] ..... 631  
Ray L (1906-1976) [538] ..... 439  
Rebecca Lynn (Kramer) (1959- ) [975] ..... 62  
..... 3, 696  
Regina K (1964- ) [1301] ..... 521  
Rhoda (Powell) ( -Bef 1860) [8959] ..... 35, 81  
Richard Allan (1930- ) [4000] ..... 512, 630  
Richard Clarence (1928- ) [337] ..... 475, 603  
Richard Lee (Ricky) (1958- ) [7976] ..... 576,  
..... 676  
Richard S [9697] ..... 609  
Richard W (1919- ) [8766] ..... 484  
Rick (Jr) (1980- ) [6369] ..... 677  
Rita M (Shunotz) (1946- ) [1568] ..... 490, 618  
Robert [1806] ..... 512, 630  
Robert A [6065] ..... 651  
Robert A (1927- ) [10960] ..... 480  
Robert F (1905-1990) [2015] ..... 360  
Robert Johnson (1884-1925) [1279] ..... 169  
Robert K [9699] ..... 609  
Robert Keith (1955- ) [1450] ..... 616, 689

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Robert Nicholas (1981- ) [422] ..... 687  
Robert Scott (1960-1982) [3460] ..... 645  
Roberta Ernestine (1964- ) [233] .... 499  
Robin Anne (1961- ) [4002] ..... 631  
Roger Curtis (1953- ) [9596] ..... 640  
Roland Glenn (1936- ) [7607] ..... 522, 633  
Ronald Lee (1944- ) [7665] .... 575, 675  
Rose Marie (Alvarez) [4119] ..... 622, 695  
Rosea (1886-1951) [1157] ..... 232, 391  
Roselva Ruth (1935- ) [338] ..... 475  
Rosie Marie (Rittenback) [106] ..... 315  
Rosoria (Luna) (1950- ) [1071] ..... 524, 635  
Ross Anthony (1961- ) [1869] ..... 469  
Rosy J. (1897- ) [2045] ..... 279  
Roxanna G (1905- ) [1387] ..... 357  
Roy [4473] ..... 327  
Roy Allen (1939-1956) [1564] ..... 490  
Russell (1916-1979) [2421] ..... 365, 514  
Russell Bert (1916-1999) [7905] ..... 447, 575  
Russell Harvey (1943- ) [1565] ..... 490, 618  
Ruth [2601] ..... 510  
Ruth (1904- ) [1385] ..... 357  
Ruth Gladys (1913-1982) [266] ..... 364, 514  
Ruth Irene (1898-1973) [1419] ..... 331, 491  
S. J. [4474] ..... 327  
Sabina (1848-1936) [1369] ..... 114, 232  
Sally [9679] ..... 703  
Sally (Brinley) [9679] ..... 703  
Sally R (1864-1945) [803] ..... 117  
Saluda Adeline (Addie) (1881-1943) [2073] ..... 21  
5, 370  
Sam (1977- ) [10646] ..... 632  
Samantha Tralayne [6028] ..... 724  
Samuel (1871-1881) [406] ..... 178  
Samuel (1872-1930) [72] ..... 191, 333  
Samuel Earl (1882-1917) [1420] ..... 329, 484  
Samuel G. (1831-1876) [1343] ..... 90, 179  
Samuel Kyle (1977- ) [2509] ..... 601  
Samuel Oliver (1864-1949) [1265] ..... 198, 351  
Samuel Shields (1927-2004) [875] ... 303, 468  
Samuel Shields (1951- ) [1871] ..... 468, 601  
Sandi Dee (Johnson) (1961- ) [977] ..... 623,  
697  
Sandra Lynn (Casey) [4854] ..... 704, 723  
Sarah (1834-1913) [994] ..... 110, 227  
Sarah (1842- ) [2653] ..... 125

## BRINLEY

Sarah (1879- ) [2037] ..... 227  
Sarah (Abt 1824- ) [1696] ..... 42  
Sarah (Shainholts) (1830- ) [557] ..... 96, 193,  
194  
Sarah Ann (1842-1908) [1331] ..... 93, 185  
Sarah Ann (1863-1936) [746] ..... 177, 316  
Sarah Ann Richardson, (Sara) (Davis) (1842-  
1920) [641] ..... 87, 168  
Sarah E (1863-1908) [11300] ..... 150  
Sarah Elizabeth (1854-1855) [795] ..... 117  
Sarah Elizabeth (Jump) (1842-1881) [251] ..... 98,  
198  
Sarah Ellen (Reeves) (1861-1934) [9650] ..... 225,  
379  
Sarah Emeline (Detrick) (1842-1904) [7469] .....  
108, 223  
Sarah Helen (1896-1994) [149] ..... 502, 626  
Sarah Jane (1842-After 1880) [1694] ..... 125, 244  
Sawyer Randall (2007- ) [11241] .... 717  
Scott David (1965- ) [7007] ..... 672, 714  
Scott Joseph (2003- ) [8211] ..... 647  
Shannon [6156] ..... 704  
Shannon Edward (1968- ) [1027] ..... 659, 709  
Sharon (1944- ) [3455] ..... 534  
Sharon (Keller) (1952- ) [7432] ..... 467, 600  
Sharon Demetrius (Smith) [5810] ..... 675  
Shawn Michael [6024] ..... 704, 723  
Shawna Michelle [6026] ..... 723  
Shelli Ann (1985- ) [2597] ..... 601  
Sherry A. (1964- ) [2360] ..... 617, 690  
Sherry Lynn [2407] ..... 618  
Sibby Y., Mrs. (Cagy) (1863- ) [1687] ..... 12  
6, 258  
Smilie (1889-1968) [1517] ..... 191, 344  
Sophia Adaline (1830-1919) [7575] ..... 108, 221  
Sophia Marie (Schelk) (1904-1972) [1215] ..... 331  
489  
Stacy Ann (Kirkham) (1820-1888) [1262] .....  
48, 113  
Stacy Jane (1854-1936) [1370] ..... 114, 234  
Stanley Carl (1927-1977) [1217] ..... 490, 614  
Stanley Leroy (1951- ) [1928] ..... 615, 688  
Stella I (Keerns) (1896-1956) [403] ..... 191, 341  
Stella Ruth (Thompson) (1960- ) [1835] .....  
576, 676  
Stelle (Estelle) (1891- ) [1675] ..... 282

# Name Index

## BRINLEY

Stephanie Mae (1992- ) [3820] ..... 697  
Stephen Kohr (1980- ) [2569] ..... 596  
Stephen Kohr Dr. (1949- ) [356] 464, 596  
Stephen L. (1838-Bef 1900) [1064] ... 79, 151  
Steven Alan (1969- ) [315] ..... 673, 715  
Steven Lynn (1948- ) [1788] ... 516, 631  
Stolla (Bennett) [11017] ..... 309  
Stuart [259] ..... 354  
Sue Ann (Wesselhoft) [1808] ... 630, 697, 698  
Susan (1837-1923) [1042] ..... 87  
Susan (Haverstick) (1866-1939) [4295] ... 183  
Susan (Ingraham) [2317] ..... 497, 623  
Susan (Johnston) [2080] ..... 203  
Susan A. (1874- ) [2435] ..... 175  
Susan Elaine (Ware) (1960- ) [6380] 578,  
677  
Susan Elizabeth (1910-1980) [869] 303, 459  
Susanna (1769-1787) [1065] ..... 20  
Susanna (Abt 1812- ) [1682] ..... 42  
Sylvia (1907- ) [8853] ..... 432  
Sylvia May (Bishop) (1910-1994) [3379] 388,  
531, 532  
Tamera Marie (Reeds) (1966- ) [11813]  
568, 670  
Tami (Bitolo) [1930] ..... 615, 688  
Tammy Marie (1964- ) [471] ... 673, 716  
Tammy Marie (Brinley) (1964- ) [471] 67  
3, 716  
Tammy S (Furgerson) (Abt 1952- ) [407]  
576, 676  
Tanya Melissa (1976- ) [11757] 636, 700  
Teddie Loman (1904-1957) [1298] 218, 372  
Teddie Loman Jr. (1931-2001) [1364] 373, 520  
Tella Joan (1933-Bef 1979) [1950] ..... 373  
Tella Mae (Short) (1908-2002) [1299] 218, 373  
Teresa Ann (1980- ) [3562] ..... 670  
Tever J (Abt 1894- ) [166] ..... 327, 484  
Thelma (Walters) (1912- ) [63] ..... 315  
Theodore (1889- ) [1672] ..... 282  
Theodore Allen (1957-1985) [1451] 616, 689  
Thomas (1853- ) [2161] ..... 140  
Thomas Andrew (1955- ) [1873] ... 468  
Thomas Benton (1880-1929) [1283] 169, 303  
Thomas Berlean (1851-1855) [804] ..... 116  
Thomas Milton (1954-2008) [886] ... 524, 635  
Thomas R (1842-1899) [7581] ..... 109

## BRINLEY

Thomas Reed (1949-1999) [9574] ... 640, 703  
Timothy Alan (1953- ) [1929] 615, 688  
Timothy Andrew (1975- ) [1995] ... 688  
Timothy Delane (1954- ) [972] 623, 696  
Todd Allen (1977- ) [10146] ... 713, 725  
Tommy (1959- ) [1956] ..... 521, 632  
Tonya [10070] ..... 636  
Tracey Lynn (1958- ) [1452] ... 616, 690  
Traci (1968- ) [3144] ..... 591, 682  
Trude (August) (1953- ) [1454] 616, 689  
Twin Boys (1912-1912) [2522] ..... 304  
Tyler (2000- ) [5914] ..... 717  
Tyler Reza (2005- ) [3085] ..... 699  
Unknown (1954-1954) [8354] ..... 616  
Unknown Boy (Abt 1830- ) [1251] ... 63  
Vallanda (Valla) Lee (Lutz) (1865-1896) [3477]  
198, 352  
Vanessa Rose (1977- ) [4123] ..... 695  
Velma (Garberick) (1904- ) [161] 502, 626  
Velma Chlestine (1901-1914) [1362] ..... 218  
Velma Jean (1944- ) [7203] ... 573, 673  
Verna M [1077] ..... 205  
Verna M. (1887-1980) [8466] ..... 380, 527  
Vickie Sue (1946- ) [3456] ..... 534  
Violet M. (1916- ) [541] ..... 440, 568  
Virginia Ann (Heman) (1936- ) [74] 495,  
623  
Virginia Blanche Agnes (1919-1970) [878] 303  
, 462  
W. Jacob (1834- ) [2176] ..... 81  
Wade I (1911- ) [6755] ..... 312, 473  
Wallace (Abt 1849- ) [6460] ..... 81  
Wayne A (1902-1976) [1384] ..... 357, 510  
Wayne Albert (1955- ) [21] ... 568, 669  
William (1832-1917) [993] ..... 110, 225  
William (Bill) Allen (1931-2005) [3810]  
495, 622  
William (Billy) (1852- ) [1663] 144, 277  
William Afton (1947- ) [3142] 456, 593  
William Arthur (1927- ) [2428] 532, 644  
William Dwight (1951- ) [2429] 645, 704  
William Francis (1922-1969) [879] 303, 465  
William Ryan (1839-1916) [27] ..... 104, 212  
William Scheen (1966- ) [834] ..... 540  
William Scott (1964-2008) [2514] ..... 469  
William Thomas Weaver (Bud) (1877-1934)

# Name Index

---

## BRINLEY

BRINLEY ..... 215  
William West (Will) (1859-1928) [1269] 167,  
296  
William Wilson (1846-1928) [3] ..... 98, 201  
Wilma Jane (Bolejack) (1933- ) [339] 475  
, 603  
Wilson J. (Bill) (1917-1974) [268] ..... 364  
Winford Mrs. (Bowman) [1786] 207, 366, 583  
Winona Jean (Marsh) (1932- ) [1223] 490  
, 615  
Winter (Carl) (1894-1951) [1519] .... 192, 344  
Yetta Grace (Washburn) (1890-1936) [7882]  
285, 447  
Yvonne (Maness) [10145] ..... 667, 713  
Yvonne Marie Maness (1957- ) [1178] 66  
7, 713  
Zachariah Scott (1997- ) [7019] ..... 714

## BRINSFIELD

(No Given Name) [9333] ..... 619, 693  
Jason Wayne [9336] ..... 693  
Jeremy [9334] ..... 693  
Theresa Beth (Atwater) (1956- ) [9332]  
619, 693  
Tobra Rene [9335] ..... 693

## BROHM

Arthur [1762] ..... 405  
Cora (Myers) (1911- ) [1759] ..... 405

## BRONSING

Judith [2136] ..... 512, 630

## BROWN

(No Given Name) [11234] ..... 173  
Aaron Karlin (1982- ) [2595] ..... 600  
Alma (Noyes) (1876-1968) [3439] ..... 376  
Barbara Jean (Brinley) (1950- ) [1407] 46  
7, 600  
Barry [8858] ..... 562, 664  
Bernice [2700] ..... 604, 684  
Caroline (Evans) [11365] ..... 437  
Debora Lee [3312] ..... 591, 682  
Dennis [1412] ..... 467, 600  
Ernest (1928- ) [3400] ..... 532  
Floyd [3443] ..... 376  
Ida A (Brinley) (1879-1927) [968] ... 285, 437  
James (1865-1934) [1005] ..... 285, 437  
John [11364] ..... 437  
Joyce [4796] ..... 605, 685

## BROWN

Julie Elizabeth (Davenport) (1970- )  
[2594] ..... 600  
Juliene (Brindley) (1937- ) [10721]  
..... 562, 664  
Kelly [8861] ..... 664  
Mary Catherine (Brinley) (1929- ) [3399]  
532  
Thelma E. (1907-1972) [1006] ..... 438

## BRUCE

Martha [3378] ..... 395

## BRYNER

Charles W. (Rev) ( -1939) [8400] 294, 454  
Leon K. (1906- ) [8401] ..... 454  
Lodemma A (Kirkpatrick) (1878- ) [10612]  
294, 454  
Mary (Lauderdale) [8402] ..... 454

## BUCHAR

Helen A (1905-1990) [4151] ..... 465

## BUCKNAM (BUCKNUM)

Mary Ann [704] ..... 464, 596  
Robert E [11279] ..... 596

## BUMGARTENER

Mildred Victoria (Mill) (Sample) (1928- )  
[1701] ..... 430, 560  
Walter (1927- ) [1707] ..... 430, 561

## BUNCH

Howard R. [395] ..... 513  
Jo Ellen (Brinley) (1950- ) [386] .... 513

## BURNS

Frances Edna (Brinley) (1956- ) [1410] 467  
Robert [1413] ..... 467

## BURRIS

Annabell (Bankes) (1915-1981) [1625] 305, 470  
Larry (1945- ) [2523] ..... 470  
Lawrence [8361] ..... 305, 470  
Linda [2525] ..... 471  
Robert (1947- ) [2524] ..... 470  
Velma Agnes [7888] ..... 521

## BURROUGHS

Desire (1825-1897) [2494] ..... 192

## BUSSKOHL

Florence Aleen (Huddleston) (1920- )  
[2685] ..... 478, 605  
Herbert [4700] ..... 478, 605  
Karen [4701] ..... 605  
Kurtis [4702] ..... 606

# Name Index

## BUTLER

- Joel Christopher Oliver Ozier (1834- )  
[6079] ..... 219  
Mary Gincy (Donaldson) (Abt 1837- )  
[6152] ..... 219  
Queen Ellen (1860-1937) [10481] ... 107, 219

## BUZZELL

- Cynthia Marie (Connery) (1956- ) [2715]  
685, 721  
Delmar William (1979- ) [4799] .... 721  
Derrick Donald George (1984- ) [4800] 721  
George [4794] ..... 685, 721

## BYRD

- Austin (1771-After 1833) [326] ..... 35, 66  
Clara [324] ..... 66, 148  
Kathleen Lee (1966- ) [9392] 620, 694  
Margaret (Miller) [10158] ..... 66  
Mary (Brinley) (1790- ) [327] .... 35, 66  
Micajah (Michael) (Abt 1755-1806) [10157] 66

## BYRUM

- Charles (1911- ) [5996] ..... 274  
Jennie Rebecca (Mayfield) (1892- ) [5993]  
274

## CAFFARATA

- Caroline (Tyrey) ( -1918) [8264] .... 285

## CAGY

- Sibby Y. Mrs. (1863- ) [1687] 126, 258

## CALLAWAY

- Lorraine Elizabeth (1910-1993) [70] 334, 495  
Nellie Frances (May) ( -1953) [3813] 495  
Will (1876-1937) [3812] ..... 495

## CALVERT

- Craig [4387] ..... 671, 714  
Deonna Sue (Wiley) (1974- ) [1772] 671,  
714  
Unknown [4388] ..... 714

## CAMPBELL

- Alvis Brinley (1901-1964) [2613] .... 368, 517  
Annabal Lee (Holbrook) [2621] ..... 368, 517  
C. Ross [8398] ..... 454, 589  
Doris Mae (Brinley) (1917- ) [54] ... 343  
Elizabeth Monetti Ryan, (Lizzie) (Brinley)  
(1875-1964) [2070] ..... 214, 367  
Gertrude Elizabeth (1911-1987) [2615] ... 368  
Helen (McGravey) [10263] ..... 589  
Henry Alonzo (Abt 1858- ) [612] 214, 367  
Homer Downs [59] ..... 343

## CAMPBELL

- John Walker (1910-1914) [10259] ..... 589  
Laura Hazel (Downs) (1891-1966) [2501] 343  
Laura Matilda (1899-1968) [2612] ..... 368  
Leland Stanford (1913-1974) [2616] .... 368  
Lorene Cynthia (Mackey) [2623] ..... 517  
Lucille (1906-1981) [2614] ..... 368  
Ross Arnold (1925- ) [2622] ..... 517  
Sarah Elizabeth (1865-1951) [3988] ..... 557  
Wayne Melvin (1893-1967) [2500] ..... 343  
William Alonze (1897-1900) [2611] ..... 368  
William Finney (1912- ) [10262] .... 589  
Zeola Belle (Nelson) (1885- ) [8394] 454,  
589

## CAMPO

- Barry Pul [4593] ..... 701  
Christa Noll (Riedeman) (1967- ) [4239]  
701

## CANNON

- Carrie (Tinker) (1870-1942) [8150] ..... 588  
Gloria Kay (Thompson) [8151] ..... 589, 680  
James Henderson [8153] ..... 680  
James Henderson (1861-1934) [686] .... 588  
Jennifer Lynn [2958] ..... 680  
Jewel Elizabeth (1935- ) [4208] .... 589  
Lee Roy (1936- ) [4209] ..... 589  
Lisa Marie (1984- ) [1526] ..... 679  
Lynn Daniel [8152] ..... 680  
Lynn Delmar (1938- ) [39] ..... 589, 679  
Michael Paul (1985- ) [1527] ..... 680  
Michelle Rae (Garrison) (1949- ) [40] 589  
, 679  
Sharon (Robertson) [4211] ..... 589  
Thersa Alice (Wideman) (1916- ) [37] 45  
0, 588  
Walter James (1906-1938) [38] ..... 450, 588

## CAREY

- Kennard John [11281] ..... 331  
Marvel Elzaine (Brinley) (1907- ) [9347]  
331

## CARL

- Benjamin Harrell (Harold-Harl) (1887-1955)  
[3332] ..... 239  
Claretta Etta (Clara) (Brinley) (1852-1922)  
[796] ..... 117, 237  
Elizabeth (Hendricks) [3450] ..... 239  
Ira B. (1878-1969) [3333] ..... 238

# Name Index

---

## CARL

Joseph (1880-1947) [3331] ..... 238  
Mary S. (1882-1903) [3446] ..... 238  
Rowena E. (1885- ) [3447] ..... 238  
Thomas Jefferson (1842-1925) [797] 117, 237  
Willette (1900- ) [2332] ..... 239

## CARLOW

Marie Elizabeth (Godfrey) (1878-1954) [2007]  
167, 297

## CARMEAN

Ethel Euphema (Abt 1887- ) [10190] 543,  
544

## CARNEY

Florence B (1887-1943) [4840] ..... 307, 472

## CARTER

(No Given Name) [5587] ..... 703  
(No Given Name) [8859] ..... 562, 664  
Barbara Sue (Brinley) (1938- ) [7610] 522  
Houston [7609] ..... 522  
Janet Kay (1947- ) [3981] ..... 663, 712  
Joan [9642] ..... 640, 703  
Juliene (Brindley) (1937- ) [10721]  
..... 562, 664  
Maxine (Williams) (1919- ) [3980]  
..... 557, 663  
Robert A (1913- ) [3979] ..... 557, 663  
Ronald [8860] ..... 664

## CARTWRIGHT

Charlotte Manning (1802-1885) [7466] 48, 108

## CARVER

Lillie E. [2035] ..... 569

## CASE

Dale [4699] ..... 478, 606  
Donna [4704] ..... 606, 686  
Jacqualine [4707] ..... 686  
Lizzie L. [135] ..... 229, 384  
Opal May (Huddleston) (1924- ) [2686]  
478, 606  
Perry [4703] ..... 606, 686  
Todd [4706] ..... 686  
Vicky (Fey) [4705] ..... 606, 686

## CASEY

Carol (Driver) [4908] ..... 723  
Russel E. [4907] ..... 723  
Sandra Lynn [4854] ..... 704, 723

## CHAMBERS

Roxanne [3171] ..... 590, 680

## CHAPPELL

Alan Dean (1966- ) [2887] ..... 651  
Anita Elizabeth (Osborn) (1906-2000) [113] 40  
7, 543  
Brenda (1962- ) [1798] ..... 650  
Clifford C. (1904-1982) [114] ..... 407, 544  
Ethel Euphema (Carmean) (Abt 1887- )  
[10190] ..... 543, 544  
John (1970- ) [2883] ..... 650  
Junior Madison (1906-1981) [115] 407, 543  
Kevin (1965- ) [1799] ..... 650  
Nancy Ruth (1940-2004) [117] ..... 543, 651  
Percy Maupin (Abt 1883- ) [10189] 543,  
544  
Richard (1970- ) [2884] ..... 650  
Richard Lee (1937-2005) [116] ..... 543, 650  
Ruth Estella (Osborn) (1907-2003) [120] 407,  
543  
Sharon (Gimmeson) (1938-2009) [118] 543, 650  
Sylvia Ann (1943- ) [1836] ..... 544, 651

## CHEATHAM

Devin [4097] ..... 712  
Felecia [4098] ..... 712  
Rebecca Yvonne (Seaton) (1968- ) [1720]  
661, 712  
Scott [4096] ..... 661, 712

## CHINN

Arlie W. (1911- ) [766] ..... 395  
Chester J (1913- ) [767] ..... 395  
Cledice E. (1908- ) [764] ..... 395  
Fleda B. (Brinley) (1889-1935) [762] 237, 394  
Ira W. (1911-1974) [765] ..... 395  
Martha (Bruce) [3378] ..... 395  
Martha Jane (Ebling) [3783] ..... 395  
Thomas [3377] ..... 395  
Walter (1888- ) [763] ..... 237, 395

## CHRISE

Salome [2443] ..... 203

## CHRISTENSEN

Florence Editha (Bishop) (1886-1942) [4332]  
298, 455, 456  
Jennifer (1979- ) [3180] ..... 680  
Leona Alvina (1913- ) [3107] ..... 298  
Lester (1885-1966) [4331] ..... 298, 455, 456  
Linda Sue (Bilbao) (1952- ) [3165]  
..... 590, 680  
Linsey (1989- ) [3182] ..... 680



# Name Index

---

## CHRISTENSEN

Louis B. [3170] ..... 590, 680  
Nicole (1976- ) [3178] ..... 680  
Phyllis Elizabeth (1909-1997) [3106] 298, 455,  
456  
Stacie (1986- ) [3181] ..... 680  
Susie (1978- ) [3179] ..... 680

## CHRISTISON

Ruth Evelyn (Wiley) (1926- ) [1432] 442  
Wayne [1433] ..... 442

## CHRISTMORE

Barbara E (1834-1878) [5747] ..... 53, 121  
Catherine (Kate) [5755] ..... 121

## CLARK

Amy G. (McRae) (1873-1927) [1845] ..... 232  
John [3769] ..... 396  
Loretta (Eberley) [3767] ..... 396  
William [3785] ..... 233

## CLARKE

Susan Elaine (Ware) (1960- ) [6380] 578,  
677

## CLAUD

Dee Ann (1954- ) [1070] ..... 524, 634  
Gloria (Macmann) [7208] ..... 634  
John D [7207] ..... 634

## CLENDENING

Lola P. (1896- ) [2127] ..... 282, 435

## CLINTON

Caleb Austin (1998- ) [10944] ..... 698  
Cody Dean (2001- ) [10945] ..... 698  
Heather (Brinley) (1976- ) [1998] 632, 698  
Justin Dean (1975- ) [10943] ... 632, 698

## CLOSE

Brad L. (1960- ) [474] ..... 673, 716  
Darrell [3097] ..... 716  
Elizabeth Suzanne (1988- ) [3096] 716  
Karen Sue (Brinley) (1966- ) [472]  
..... 673, 716  
Nancy (Proffitt) [3098] ..... 716  
Rebecca Christian (1987- ) [3095] 716  
Stephanie Ann (1985- ) [3094] ..... 716

## COFFEY

Evelyn Augusta (Powell) (1927- ) [1757]  
604, 684  
John [4786] ..... 604, 684

## COLE

Frank [1904] ..... 317

## COLE

Ida (1881- ) [1593] ..... 244  
Nellie (Allen) (1893-1932) [1900] ..... 317  
Travis Mirlin (1982- ) [4109] ..... 697

## COLEMAN

Jewel Elizabeth (Cannon) (1935- ) [4208]  
589  
Joseph E [4210] ..... 589

## COLLINGS

Brandon (1975- ) [3201] ..... 682  
Jeanne Lynn (Bilbao) (1956- ) [3131] 591,  
682  
Ronald [3136] ..... 591, 682  
Shilo (1977- ) [3202] ..... 682

## COMBS

Laura [9427] ..... 695, 722

## COMPTON

Dessie (1906- ) [1014] ..... 429, 557

## COMSTOCK

Sarah (1773-1820) [1685] ..... 124

## CONKLING

Florence Gertrude (1877-1930) [2450] 200, 355

## CONNERY

Carol Louise (Deering) (1955- ) [4382] 685  
Cynthia Marie (1956- ) [2715] 685, 721  
Dale Wallace (1953- ) [2714] ..... 685  
Donald Myron (1929- ) [2713] 605, 685  
Monna Dolores (Powell) (1932- ) [2404]  
605, 685

## CONRAD

Crissie [2944] ..... 250

## COOK

(No Given Name) [1657] ..... 288  
(No Given Name) [7840] ..... 288  
Dora (Wideman) (1895-1976) [1653] ..... 288  
Mary Catherine (1855-1928) [4895] ..... 339

## COOLEY

Ranae (1954- ) [776] ..... 569, 671

## COONS

(Doyle) [6655] ..... 309  
(No Given Name) [6656] ..... 309  
Barbara Ellen (1828-1860) [980] ..... 87, 167  
Collin Emerson (1907-1990) [2599] ..... 361  
Dorothea [8563] ..... 362, 511  
Dorothea D (1914-1969) [2446] ..... 362, 511  
Emerson E. ( -1954) [1119] .... 201, 361  
George Wesley [2444] ..... 361

# Name Index

## COONS

George Wesley ( -1985) [1123] 361, 511  
Grace (Brinley) (1880-1970) [1120] 201, 360  
John Richard [1121] ..... 361, 510  
John Spuling [2818] ..... 511  
John Wesley (Jack) [2816] ..... 511  
Kenneth Brinley ( -Abt 1916) [2600] 362  
Marjorie J. ( -1985) [1122] ..... 361  
Martin (1803-1876) [1276] ..... 167  
Mathlida [8241] ..... 175, 311  
Mathlida E (1869-1958) [2119] ..... 175, 309  
Sarah Lindsay [2817] ..... 510

## COOPER

Cordelia [4066] ..... 125, 258  
Corrinna C. (1855-1930) [8068] ..... 221, 375  
Emma C. (Betty) (Elizabeth) (1858-1941)  
[8069] ..... 222, 376  
Eramius Manford (1851- ) [8067] ... 221  
Grant (Abt 1863- ) [9430] ..... 222  
John (Abt 1862- ) [8212] ..... 222  
John Findley [11303] ..... 150  
Joseph Samuel (1860-1927) [8070] ..... 222  
Sarah E (Brinley) (1863-1908) [11300] ... 150  
Sophia Adaline (Brinley) (1830-1919) [7575]  
108, 221  
Zacchaus B. (1825-1864) [7577] ..... 108, 221

## COPNER

Dorothy (McHorse) [451] ..... 357, 510  
Louise [2604] ..... 510  
Ray [452] ..... 357, 510

## CORREIA

Anna Maria [2974] ..... 510

## COTTER

Barbara (Brindley) (1933- ) [10729] 564  
Richard V (1930-1998) [10730] ..... 564

## COUCH

Donna Brown [4021] ..... 607

## COURT

Martha Ann (1942- ) [7045] .... 573, 672  
Muriel Elmer [Merle] (1913- ) [354] 672  
Thelma Esther (Rohrman) (1917-1996) [7119]  
672

## COVELL

Cleora Bertha (Brinley) (1925-1988) [56] 343,  
499  
Lester [3969] ..... 343, 499

## COX

Charles Patrick (1957- ) [6838] ..... 642  
Danny Lee (1960- ) [6840] ..... 642  
Finis Edward (1931-1994) [6834] .... 528, 642  
Florence Jane (Langsdon) (1933- ) [4534]  
528, 641  
Joseph Michael (1954- ) [6836] ..... 642  
Karen Louise (1961- ) [6841] ..... 642  
Mark Ellis (1963- ) [6842] ..... 642  
Sheryl Anne (1959- ) [6839] ..... 642  
Thomas Edward (1952- ) [6835] .... 642  
Timothy Wayne (1956- ) [6837] ..... 642  
William Douglas (1968- ) [6843] .... 642

## COY

Laura Adelia (Davolt) (1887-1972) [412] 191,  
339

## CRANDALL

Carson Charles [3161] ..... 589, 590  
Joy (Hewman) [3162] ..... 589, 590  
Laura B. (1926- ) [3115] 455, 589, 590

## CRANFIELD

Dale [9547] ..... 674, 717  
Rebekah Hope (Merritt) (1975- ) [2000]  
674, 717

## CRANFORD

Alvin E. (1877- ) [4775] ..... 313  
Archie (1884- ) [9971] ..... 313  
Clarence J (1907- ) [9973] ..... 474  
Clarence J (1916- ) [9978] ..... 475  
Frank J (1878- ) [9976] ..... 313, 474  
James W. (1851- ) [1335] ..... 177, 312  
John F. (1877- ) [4774] ..... 313, 474  
Koland F (1913- ) [9975] ..... 474  
Loyde W (1911- ) [9974] ..... 474  
Lucia L (1881- ) [6206] ..... 313  
Mary Elizabeth (Brinley) (Abt 1859-After 1950)  
[1336] ..... 177, 312  
Maud (1883- ) [9970] ..... 313

## CRANMER

Doris (1954- ) [314] ..... 447, 573

## CRAVENS

Elizabeth (Abt 1845- ) [1550] ..... 112  
George (Abt 1833- ) [548] ..... 112  
John (Abt 1838- ) [1584] ..... 112  
Levina (Abt 1836- ) [1583] ..... 112  
Louisa (Abt 1848- ) [1551] ..... 112  
Mary A. (Brinley) (Abt 1811- ) [1274] 48,

# Name Index

## CRAVENS

CRAVENS  
Noah (Abt 1811-Abt 1849) [1275] .... 48, 112  
Roena (Abt 1843- ) [1585] ..... 112

## CRAWFORD

Dale [9373] ..... 493, 620  
Joyce (Atwater) (1942- ) [9372] 493, 620  
Laura [1750] ..... 351  
Leann (1960- ) [9374] ..... 620, 694

## CREASON

Anna (Rumph) (1863-1906) [8598] ..... 420  
Harvilla (Harvey) Isaac (1857-1934) [8597] 420  
Ludolphia Adeline (1881-1946) [10411]  
..... 261, 420

## CROMWELL

Donna Rae (1941- ) [6069] ..... 534  
Lula (1889-1966) [3410] ..... 384, 529  
Mildred Nellie (Brinley) (1920- ) [3386]  
..... 389, 534  
Tommy [3392] ..... 389, 534  
Tommy [9393] ..... 389, 534  
Virgininia [10864] ..... 458

## CRONN

Adam Benjamin (1981- ) [2739] .... 720  
Jeffrey [4380] ..... 684, 720  
Joshua Todd (1978- ) [4381] ..... 720  
Kathleen Diane (Rounds) (1954- ) [2731]  
..... 684, 720

## CROW

Edna Phyllis (Brinley) (1910-1995) [10409] 422  
O. Ruffin Jr. (1910- ) [10410] ..... 422

## CROZIER

Jessica Lyn (1987- ) [4110] ..... 697

## CRULL

Elmer Charles (1892-1986) [2286] ..... 582  
Hulda (Gonz) (1891-1950) [9548] ..... 582  
Ida Florence (Brinley) (1924- ) [7938] 44  
..... 8, 582  
Jo Ann (Jody) (1947- ) [7239] 582, 678  
Roy Elmer (1921-2000) [8022] ..... 448, 582

## CULL

Elizabeth E. [2076] ..... 215

## CUMMINGHAM

Audrey Mae (Kelley) (1916-1960) [8129] 527,  
..... 638  
Lloyd (1917-1951) [8131] ..... 527, 638

## CUMMINGS

Connie (1972-1986) [9379] ..... 694  
Leann (Crawford) (1960- ) [9374] 620, 694  
Lorie (1971- ) [9377] ..... 694  
Seldon [9376] ..... 620, 694

## CUNNINGHAM

Edna Gayle (Planche) (1939- ) [3845] 638  
..... , 701  
Eric Ray (1967- ) [4247] ..... 702  
Garry Steven (1964- ) [3849] ..... 701  
Jo Ann (1941- ) [3361] ..... 638, 701  
Laura Lynn (Gray) [3850] ..... 701  
Lisa Diane (1963- ) [3848] ..... 701  
Margaret Agnes [7627] ..... 541  
Mary Jean (1922- ) [9040] ..... 365, 515  
Mary Wate [3786] ..... 376  
Sandra (Lacher) (1949- ) [4243] 638, 701  
Stanley Ray (1948- ) [3360] .... 638, 701  
Terry James (1938- ) [3362] .... 638, 701  
Valerie (1959- ) [3847] ..... 701  
Victor James (1958-1981) [3846] ..... 701  
W. M. Cunningham [9041] ..... 515

## CURLEY

Elizabeth Susan (1943- ) [1575] 575, 675  
Thomas J [11342] ..... 675

## CURRENS

Beulah Louise (1917-1993) [7901] 434, 564

## CURTIS

Dave [1715] ..... 354  
John (1902- ) [1714] ..... 354  
Muriel Alta (Brinley) (1908-1984) [1713] 353

## CUTSHALL

Effa Effie Viola (1894-1960) [8339] ..... 453  
Iva [8336] ..... 453  
Paul [8337] ..... 453  
Rowland [8338] ..... 453  
Sadie (Ranck) (1874- ) [8329] 290, 453  
Selea (1870- ) [8335] ..... 290, 453

## DADOVICH

Mary (1928-1996) [9526] ..... 528, 639

## DAHLE

Bernice (Brown) [2700] ..... 604, 684  
Cheryl Ann (1953- ) [2702] .... 684, 719  
Hans (1893-1964) [2710] ..... 477, 604  
John Walter (1955- ) [2703] ..... 684  
Kevin Richard (1957- ) [2704] ..... 684  
Linda Diane (1948- ) [2701] ..... 684

# Name Index

## DAHLE

Opal Mae (Powell) (1905-1988) [741] 477, 604  
Walter Charles (Mettner) (1925-1958) [2699]  
604, 684

## DAILEY

Pearl [3425] ..... 234, 392

## DALFONSO

Charles [4240] ..... 701  
Rochelle Renee (Riedeman) (1962- )  
[4238] ..... 701

## DALINA

(No Given Name) [9690] ..... 640  
Belinda Marie (Brinley) (1950- ) [9585]  
..... 640

## DANIEL

Hazel [8370] ..... 310

## DANIELS

Margaret (Brinley) (1876-1960) [1520] 191, 336  
Ovelyn Anna (1902-1959) [2343] .... 337, 496  
Samuel W [1525] ..... 191, 337

## DARBY

Enoch [3963] ..... 146, 288  
Mary F (Brinley) (1862-1948) [1649] 146, 287

## DARROCK

Laura Ann (1957- ) [976] ..... 623, 697

## DAVENPORT

Barbara Jean (Brinley) (1950- ) [1407] 46  
7, 600  
Charles [3580] ..... 467, 600

## DAVIS

Amanda Jo (1980- ) [9369] ..... 693  
Bertha Ellen (Brinley) (1913-1976) [2049] 298  
Bryan Scott (1982- ) [9370] ..... 693  
Chelsie Lyn (1992- ) [9371] ..... 694  
Elmer Fulton (1888- ) [3301] ..... 298  
James Richard [3316] ..... 298  
James Richard [6569] ..... 298  
Ladena Ruth (Dena) (Bennett) (1957- )  
[9367] ..... 620, 693  
Lenora Hubble (1899-1991) [112] ..... 315  
Leonard Douglas (1897-1969) [3103] .... 298  
Mary Elizabeth (Plumb) [3317] ..... 298  
Mary Elizabeth (Plumb) [6585] ..... 298  
Mary Genevieve (1909-1950) [3342] 378, 526  
Milton Ray [9368] ..... 620, 693  
Sarah Ann Richardson (Sara) (1842-1920) [641]  
87, 168

## DAVOLT

Andrew Garrett (1857-1942) [4894] ..... 339  
Laura Adelia (1887-1972) [412] ..... 191, 339  
Mary Catherine (Cook) (1855-1928) [4895] 339

## DAWSON

Cora Alice (Mayfield) (1883-1946) [5991] 274  
Ernest (Abt 1882- ) [5994] ..... 274

## DEAN

Daniel L. (1932-2002) [3346] ..... 526  
Daniel Lee Dr. (1865-1943) [7471] 225, 377  
Elsie Clestine (1895-1986) [3340] ... 378, 526  
Emmett Cortland (1890-1956) [3336] 377, 525  
Goldie (Tuell) (1888-1969) [3341] 377, 526  
Harold Stanley (1899-1946) [3338] ..... 378  
Hiram (Abt 1814-After 1868) [4928] ..... 377  
Lawrence Wilbur (1893-1968) [3337] .... 377  
Lucille (1905-1906) [9346] ..... 378  
Martha Catherine (1914- ) [3344] ... 526  
Martha Jean (Mattie) (Brinley) (1868-1930)  
[7470] ..... 225, 376  
Mary Genevieve (Davis) (1909-1950) [3342]  
378, 526  
Maurice Sydney. (1924-1988) [3339] 378, 526  
Otto L. (1897-1897) [4931] ..... 378  
Parthena (McElfresh) (1829-1866) [4929] 377  
Vivian (1916- ) [3345] ..... 526

## DEATON

Christine Ann (O'conner) (1954- ) [1768]  
466, 598  
Ernie [2585] ..... 466, 598  
Paul Michael (1980- ) [2587] ..... 598  
Thomas Lee (1974- ) [2586] ..... 598

## DECKMAN

Denise [2508] ..... 468, 601

## DEEMS

April (1967- ) [2384] ..... 618

## DEEPE

Lewis Curtis [437] ..... 618  
Lucile Ellen (1913- ) [255] ..... 492, 618  
Mary Salome (Kuhn) [438] ..... 618

## DEERING

Carol Louise (1955- ) [4382] ..... 685

## DEISMAN

Ludwig Heinrich (1755- ) [5727] ..... 53  
Rachel (1788-1832) [5726] ..... 25, 53

## DENISON

Angela Kay (Brinley) (1952- ) [3402] 645

# Name Index

---

## DENISON

Rosemary (Mivelaz) [6421] ..... 645  
Russell Chester [6420] ..... 645  
Scott Marlin [4543] ..... 645

## DENNY

Adren [3964] ..... 146, 288  
Mary F (Brinley) (1862-1948) [1649] 146, 287

## DERICE

(No Given Name) [183] ..... 197, 351  
Birdie (Brindley) [182] ..... 197, 351

## DERR

Dennis James [2510] ..... 468, 601  
Nancy Susan (Brinley) (1954- ) [1872] 46  
8, 601

## DERRICK

C C [5746] ..... 121  
Emma (Harman) [5745] ..... 121

## DETRICK

David (1806-1908) [4980] ..... 223  
Elizabeth (1790-1830) [1147] ..... 226, 230  
Sarah Ann (Stover) ( -1886) [4981] 223  
Sarah Emeline (1842-1904) [7469] 108, 223

## DEVINNEY

Abigail Jane (1873-1950) [44] ..... 178, 324  
Andrew Jackson [687] ..... 324

## DEVOR

Ada (Miller) [6445] ..... 158, 292  
Ada B (Smith) [10258] ..... 158, 291  
Alice (Hammond) [10629] ..... 160, 294  
Amos (1865-1944) [3073] ..... 158, 291  
Amos Mcginley (1832-1908) [1134] 86, 157  
Amy (Peterson) [6436] ..... 157  
Amy (Peterson) [8378] ..... 158, 159  
Anna Susan (1866- ) [6047] ..... 160, 294  
Brinley N.N. [6452] ..... 292  
Carrie [10631] ..... 294  
Cora Weldon (1869-1931) [6443] ..... 158  
Donald [6446] ..... 291  
Doras Mcginley (1861-1914) [6048] 160, 294  
Elizabeth (Brinley) (1831-1888) [631] 86, 158  
Ethel [6453] ..... 291  
Eugene [6448] ..... 292  
Galen Leslie [10618] ..... 293  
Huldah Eleanor (1872-1936) [6057] ..... 161  
Jacob J. (1827-1899) [632] ..... 86, 158, 159  
James [6435] ..... 157  
James G. (1871- ) [6444] ..... 158, 292

## DEVOR

Jeanette Elizabeth (Robinson) (1864-1940)  
[4191] ..... 158, 291  
Jenner [6447] ..... 292  
Jesse [8377] ..... 158, 159  
Jessie Catherine (1871-1936) [6055] ..... 160  
John Elmer (1863-1886) [6049] ..... 160  
John Henderson (Henry) (Dr.) (1855- )  
[6437] ..... 158, 291  
Louetta M. (Abt 1868- ) [6050] ..... 160  
Lulu L (Finney) [10616] ..... 160, 293  
Margaret (1892-1963) [2219] ..... 291, 453  
Margaret (Brinley) (1829-1917) [1131] 86, 156  
Margaret Susan (1862-1946) [6442] ..... 158  
Margaretta Ellen (1850-1923) [3919] 160, 292  
Martin [10632] ..... 294  
Mary Elizabeth (1854-1918) [6052] 160, 293  
Nora Elizabeth (1860-1946) [6441] ..... 158  
Paul [6451] ..... 292  
Ruth Margaret (1892-1963) [6450] ..... 291  
Sadie [10630] ..... 294  
Serepta (1857-1886) [6053] ..... 160  
Tirzah A [6438] ..... 158, 292  
William Ja Bruce [10617] ..... 293  
William Mackey (1852-1905) [6054] 160, 293

## DICKERMAN

Mary Bowman (1850-1936) [10610] 305, 306

## DICKINSON

Eva (1912- ) [542] ..... 440

## DIETRICH

Virginia D. [1503] ..... 393

## DILLIN

La Wanda Jean (1940- ) [10195] 495, 622

## DINER

Janis L. [6064] ..... 545, 651

## DINKARD

Dink [9345] ..... 493  
Faye (Atwater) [9342] ..... 493

## DISHER

Amanda J. (1855- ) [154] ..... 194, 348

## DIVELEY

Clara [8517] ..... 555

## DIXON

Elizabeth [10709] ..... 145, 287

## DONAHUE

Beatrice [3758] ..... 392, 536

# Name Index

---

## DONALDSON

Mary Gincy (Abt 1837- ) [6152] . . . . 219

## DONNELLY

James Riley (1945- ) [1838] . . . . . 514

Jayne Marie (1955- ) [1839] . . . . . 514

John Riley (1899-1976) [724] . . . . . 364, 514

John Riley Jr. (1941-1941) [1840] . . . . . 514

Judith Ann (1942- ) [1426] . . . . . 514, 631

Patricia (Mellinger) [1841] . . . . . 514

Ruth Gladys (Brinley) (1913-1982) [266] 364,  
514

## DORRIS

Carol Jane (Sample) (1941- ) [902] 559

Joel [3297] . . . . . 559

Mary Angalina (1835-1906) [2608] . . . . . 214

## DORROH

Rebecca (1862-1901) [491] . . . . . 412

## DOUPS

Elizabeth (1783-After 1850) [628] . . . . . 20, 47

Henry (1754-1839) [1259] . . . . . 47

Mary (Tullinger) [1055] . . . . . 47

## DOWNES

Laura Hazel (1891-1966) [2501] . . . . . 343

## DOYLE

(No Given Name) [6655] . . . . . 309

## DRESSEL

Dorris Coleen (K) (Pounds) (1923- ) [461] 550, 656

Harold T (1922-2002) [463] . . . . . 550, 657

Sally Leigh (1951-1951) [462] . . . . . 657

## DRIVER

Carol [4908] . . . . . 723

## DUBUQUE

Gregory Thomas (1982- ) [1717] . . . . . 676

Nancy Carol (Brinley) (1953- ) [7666] 57  
5, 676

Tracy Anne (1977- ) [1716] . . . . . 676

William Thomas (1952- ) [1489] 575, 676

## DUFFER

Emma G (Holley) (1871- ) [12223] 628

Oda (1874-1962) [12222] . . . . . 628

## DUGGINS

Cloris Imogene (1925- ) [3766] . . . . . 394

## DUNCAN

Lenora [1764] . . . . . 405

## DUNN

Connie [10349] . . . . . 537, 646

## DYET

Phyllis Elizabeth (Christensen) (1909-1997) [3106] . . . . . 298, 455, 456

## EASLEY

(No Given Name) [4996] . . . . . 154

Nellie (Stell) [4995] . . . . . 154

## EAST

Jackie [4434] . . . . . 678

Lottie (1896-1962) [1467] . . . . . 271, 427

## EASTMAN

(No Given Name) [6735] . . . . . 408

Marge (1911-1981) [2889] . . . . . 408

## EBERLE

Cleo Bertha (Brinley) (1898- ) [1379] 237  
, 396

Connie (Dunn) [10349] . . . . . 537, 646

Emma Lucille (1918- ) [3210] . . . . . 396

Frank Le Roy Jr. [10350] . . . . . 646

Frank Le Roy Sr. [10348] . . . . . 537, 646

Frank W. [1383] . . . . . 237, 396

Stephanie Marie [10351] . . . . . 646

## EBERLEY

(Thompson) [4501] . . . . . 396, 537

Lester [3768] . . . . . 396, 537

Loretta [3767] . . . . . 396

## EBERT

Elizabeth (1859-1936) [4712] . . . . . 426

## EBLING

Martha Jane [3783] . . . . . 395

## ECKER

Ellen L. (Ramsby) (1851-1941) [2095] . . . . . 332

Mattie May (1872-1961) [257] . . . . . 184, 332

Uriah (1849-1898) [2094] . . . . . 332

## EDDY

Vivian (Fellows) [4843] . . . . . 473

William (1880-1962) [11325] . . . . . 473

## EDMISTON

Diana (Brinley) (1951- ) [532] 545, 652

James [6237] . . . . . 652

Kelly [9892] . . . . . 652

Richard [535] . . . . . 545, 652

## EDWARDS

Janeen (1947- ) [3030] . . . . . 632, 698

Leslie Boyd [3029] . . . . . 518, 631

Lorraine Beverly (Jowell) (1923- ) [3028] 518, 631

Michael Keith (1952- ) [3031] . . . . . 632

# Name Index

## EISENACH

Grace [426] ..... 550, 658

## EISMAN

Charles [4716] ..... 525

Lena Mae (Noyes) (1917- ) [3445] 525

## ELLIOTT

Christine (Laramore) (1965- ) [1246] 678,  
719

Jeffery Lee [3621] ..... 678, 719

Mabelle Jane [9464] ..... 622

Marah Jill (1991- ) [6367] ..... 719

## ELLIS

Anna Marie [4597] ..... 705

Joseph D. (1981-1991) [4596] ..... 705

Naomi R. (Jackson) [4570] ..... 645, 704

Paul A. [4595] ..... 645, 704, 705

Rebekah S. [4598] ..... 705

## ELLSAESSER

Bertha Ernestene (1895-1972) [53] 191, 342

## ELLSWORTH

Dorothy Ann (1930-1992) [10743] ..... 488

Edna F (1922- ) [10742] ..... 487

Elijah E (1853-1932) [10745] ..... 486

Fairy Fern (Brinley) (1890-1953) [1416]  
..... 330, 486

George F (1920-1935) [10741] ..... 487

Lewis E (1879-1932) [8352] ..... 330, 486

Marvin (1918-1978) [10740] ..... 487

Mary J (Abt 1829- ) [10744] ..... 487

Mary Jean (Youells) (1854- ) [10750] 486

Richard A (1924-1978) [10738] ..... 487

Vivian I (1926-2005) [10735] ..... 488, 609

## ELSAESSER (ELLSAESSER)

Charles Theodore (1848-1913) [3967] .... 342

Louisa Ablone (Rastatter) (1859-1944) [3968]  
..... 342

## EMBICK

Henrietta (Adams) [8300] ..... 464

## ENGLE

Berniece [67] ..... 324

## ENOS

Hannitho (1808-1875) [1907] ..... 185

## EOFF

T. Newton (1893-1974) [1007] ..... 438

Thelma E. (Brown) (1907-1972) [1006] 438

## ERICKSON

Ed [8031] ..... 318

## ERICKSON

Ed John [1891] ..... 318

Ruth (Allen) (1904-1981) [1888] ..... 317

## ERLBACHER

Bertha (1921-1992) [894] ..... 430, 559

Engebart ( -1938) [2471] ..... 559

Eva (Welker) (1888-1950) [2472] ..... 559

## ERLER

April (Adams) [9389] ..... 620, 694

Cortney (1995- ) [9391] ..... 694

Daniel Clark (1946- ) [9385] ... 493, 620

Daniel Jr (1967- ) [9388] ..... 620, 694

Danielle Christy (1988- ) [9390] .... 694

Kathleen Lee (Byrd) (1966- ) [9392] 620,  
694

Kelly Jean (1971- ) [9394] ..... 621, 694

Robert [9386] ..... 620

Ruby Lorraine (Atwater) (1947-2004) [9384]  
..... 493, 620

## ERNST

Helen (Brinley) [1402] ..... 83

Major [1403] ..... 83

Major [7571] ..... 83

## EROEN

Ruth Marie [4787] ..... 685, 720

## ERWIN

Chalmer (1904-1995) [158] ..... 502, 628

Chalmer Jr. (1935- ) [919] ..... 628

Grace Elizabeth (Brinley) (1907-1995) [155]  
..... 502, 627

Kathleen (1933- ) [918] ..... 628

## ESPINA

Brenda Jean (Atwater) (1959- ) [9324] 619

Michael (1986- ) [9328] ..... 619

## ESTES

Benjamin (1954- ) [2903] ..... 653

Bernice (1936- ) [2901] ..... 546, 653

Donald (1956- ) [2904] ..... 653

Donald Lee (1931-1987) [2899] ..... 546, 653

Freeman (Jack) (1905-1993) [2898] 410, 546

Jack (1934- ) [2900] ..... 546, 653

Naomi Rae (Suffran) (1908-2002) [2897] 410,  
545

Serena [4318] ..... 653

Shannon (1959- ) [2905] ..... 653

## ETTINGER

Adelphia (Garnsey) [4490] ..... 350

# Name Index

## ETTINGER

Charles Edward [2582] ..... 466, 598  
Charles Edward III (1980- ) [2584] ..... 598  
Charles Mckinley (1896- ) [556] .... 350  
Connie Sharon (O'conner) (1951- ) [1767]  
..... 466, 598  
Diane Lynn (1978- ) [2583] ..... 598  
Effie Arabell (Eff) (Brindley) (1859- )  
[552] ..... 194, 349  
Emma (McBratney) [1303] ..... 349, 504  
George D. [553] ..... 194, 349  
John Donald (1889-1915) [555] ..... 349, 504  
Sarah Hope (1887- ) [554] ..... 349

## EVANS

Anna Marie (1864-1952) [5753] ..... 121  
Caroline [11365] ..... 437

## EVES

Charlotte [1628] ..... 305, 470

## EVEST

Charlotte [8359] ..... 470, 602

## EWART

Audrey Arlene (Fellows) (1931-1999) [4848]  
..... 602  
Theodore [4850] ..... 602

## FARMER

Danny Lyn [663] ..... 559  
Rose Ann (King) (1947- ) [662] .... 559

## FARNSLEY

Alberta L. (Huntley) (1885-1962) [3424]  
..... 234, 391  
Alda Vaughan (1892-1909) [3421] ..... 234  
Ann [4714] ..... 536  
Arthur E. (1907- ) [3427] ..... 392  
Beatrice (Donahue) [3758] ..... 392, 536  
Carl Clyde (1883-1913) [3423] ..... 234  
Charlotte (1910- ) [3498] ..... 392  
Claude (Claudius) (1881- ) [3419] 234, 392  
Doris (1905-1952) [3495] ..... 392  
Eurah (1901- ) [3496] ..... 392  
Irene (Hitner) (1895- ) [3759] 234, 392  
James N. [9799] ..... 234  
Leslie (1920- ) [3762] ..... 392  
Leslie O. (1878-1879) [3420] ..... 234  
Louise (Bowyer) (Boyer) [3754] ..... 392  
Maggie Maud (Wolfe) [3426] ..... 234  
Mary Jane (Kay) [10387] ..... 234  
Merle (1906- ) [3497] ..... 392

## FARNSLEY

Pearl (1916- ) [3760] ..... 392  
Pearl (Dailey) [3425] ..... 234, 392  
Robert L. (1902-1974) [3494] ..... 392  
Robert Loraine [9418] ..... 234  
S. C. [3493] ..... 392  
Selden M. (1914-1984) [3462] ..... 392, 536  
Stacy Jane (Brinley) (1854-1936) [1370]  
..... 114, 234  
Sumpter [3492] ..... 392  
Thomas Robert (1854-1932) [1373] 114, 234  
Wilma M. (1919- ) [3761] ..... 392  
Yuba L. (1877-1944) [3418] ..... 234, 391

## FAVRE

Linda Diane (Dahle) (1948- ) [2701] 684  
Richard [2705] ..... 684

## FECKNER

(No Given Name) [10339] ..... 523  
Jo Ann (McCormack) (1936- ) [9692] 523

## FEEMSTER

Reba Nell (1911-2001) [3815] ..... 623

## FELLOWS

Amy (Johnson) [4846] ..... 472, 602  
Audrey Arlene (1931-1999) [4848] ..... 602  
Betty Lou (1932- ) [4849] ..... 603  
Ezra K (1821- ) [6688] ..... 307  
Florence B (Carney) (1887-1943) [4840]  
..... 307, 472  
Frank S [2118] ..... 308  
Frank Spurr (1860-1935) [4834] .... 174, 307  
Gertrude [4845] ..... 473  
Herbert Bruce (1884-1919) [6686] ... 307, 472  
Jesse Noah Bernard (1899-1962) [4838] 308  
Leona W (Unknown) [4839] ..... 308  
Little Daughter (1898-1898) [4837] ..... 307  
Lydia Mary (Brinley) (1860-1943) [1738] 17  
..... 4, 307  
Martha (Spurr) (1825- ) [6689] .... 307  
Vera [4844] ..... 473  
Vernon [4841] ..... 472  
Virgil [4842] ..... 472, 602  
Vivian [4843] ..... 473  
Wallace Eugene (1931- ) [4847] .... 602

## FENNER

Kayrol Ann (McGinty) (1940- ) [2394] 492  
Leonard [2402] ..... 492



# Name Index

---

## FENTON

Bertha Marie [9401] ..... 494  
Betty [9403] ..... 494  
Ernest F (Dick) (1902-2002) [9400] 333, 494  
Fred [9409] ..... 494  
Lillian Ann (Atwater) (1909-2003) [9399] 333,  
494  
Pat [9410] ..... 494

## FERLAND

Alcid A (1941- ) [7921] ..... 715, 716  
Carolyn (Pfannenstiel) (1949- ) [7923] 71  
5, 716  
Rachel (1969- ) [7082] .... 673, 715, 716

## FERREE

Georgia (1903-1985) [4526] ..... 390, 534

## FEY

Vicky [4705] ..... 606, 686

## FIELEN

Betty [4022] ..... 607

## FINNEY

Lulu L [10616] ..... 160, 293

## FISH

(No Given Name) [11016] ..... 42  
Mary Ann (Brinley) (Abt 1810- ) [1130] 42

## FITZWATER

Joseph [10416] ..... 130, 262  
Laura Essie (1886-1888) [10181] ..... 262  
Mary Catherine (Brinley) (1861-1932) [9103]  
130, 259, 261

## FLESCHE

Catherine Ann (1965- ) [427] ..... 658  
Charles E. (1900-1987) [10389] ..... 422, 550  
Donald Charles (1935- ) [425] 550, 658  
Grace (Eisenach) [426] ..... 550, 658  
Jean Ilean (1937- ) [1228] ..... 550, 658  
Marian Rose (1927-2005) [1541] .... 550, 657  
Mary May (Brinley) (1905-1986) [10396] 422,  
550  
Susan Marie (1968- ) [428] ..... 658

## FLOOD

Eve Elizabeth (Brinley) (1760- ) [740] 18  
Timothy [739] ..... 19

## FLORA

Cleo Esther (1919- ) [3770] ..... 395  
Edwin F. [1381] ..... 237, 395  
Nina (Brinley) (1891- ) [1377] 237, 395

## FLOWERS

Doris E. (1929-2003) [885] ..... 303, 466  
John Marshall [8295] ..... 466  
Julia Ann (Brandon) [8296] ..... 466

## FLUHR

Anna (Wright) [1208] ..... 382  
Anne Pearl (1900- ) [1196] ..... 382  
Baby Boy (1890-1890) [4492] ..... 381  
Christine Frances (1896-1902) [1194] .... 382  
Elizabeth May (1908- ) [1188] ..... 383  
Elnora (1906- ) [1192] ..... 383  
Frank Lewis (1896- ) [1193] ..... 382  
Frederick Berlean (1902- ) [1189] ... 382  
Jane Melvina (Brinley) (1865-1949) [1187] 22  
7, 380  
Joseph (1867-1966) [1186] ..... 227, 381  
Joseph Edward (1891-1905) [1197] ..... 381  
Lola (Johnson) [1207] ..... 382  
Mabel (Mason) [1203] ..... 382  
Mary Ann (Houser) [1201] ..... 381  
Mary Josephine (1904-1952) [1191] ..... 382  
Matilda (Reese) [1204] ..... 382  
Michael Roy (1898-1941) [1195] ..... 382  
Philip [1200] ..... 381  
Philip Lawrence (1892-1905) [1198] .... 381  
Sarah Myrtle (1894-1991) [1199] .... 381, 528  
Theodore Joseph (1904- ) [1190] .... 382

## FORD

Christy (1975- ) [3197] ..... 681  
Curtis (1978- ) [3198] ..... 681  
Kevin [3125] ..... 590, 681  
Shirley (Bilbao) (1958- ) [3121] 590, 681

## FORHAN

Viola (1934- ) [372] ..... 449, 588

## FORNEY

Linda Jean (Brinley) (1942- ) [7912] 522  
Thomas Michael [7914] ..... 522

## FOSS

Calvin [9308] ..... 493  
Elsie Mildred (Atwater) (1897- ) [9303]  
333, 492  
Loren [9307] ..... 492  
Marvin [9305] ..... 333, 492

## FOSTER

Alice Marie (Brinley) (1939- ) [2800] 509  
629  
Charles T Sr [2186] ..... 509, 629

# Name Index

---

**FOSTER**

Charles T. Jr (1960- ) [4103] ..... 629  
 Daniel [2588] ..... 466, 598  
 Daniel Lee (1974- ) [2589] ..... 599  
 Edna Gayle (Planche) (1939- ) [3845] 638  
 , 701  
 Gregory Scott (1973- ) [2541] ..... 594  
 John V. III (1941- ) [1608] ..... 460, 594  
 John V. IV (1967- ) [2539] ..... 594  
 Joseph Allen (1978- ) [2590] ..... 599  
 Kimberly Sue (1962- ) [4104] 630, 697  
 Mary Frances (O'conner) (1957- ) [1769]  
 466, 598  
 Paulette Susan (Troup) (1944- ) [1606] 46  
 0, 594  
 Steven Douglas (1969- ) [2540] ..... 594

**FOWLER**

Jemima (1760-1814) [2980] ..... 78

**FOX**

Edward [11313] ..... 490, 617  
 Glenda (Brinley) (1937- ) [622] 490, 617

**FRANK**

Jeremy Michael [4335] ..... 682  
 Michael (1969- ) [4334] ..... 591, 682  
 Traci (Brinley) (1968- ) [3144] 591, 682

**FRANKLIN**

La Donna [2719] ..... 605, 685, 686

**FRENCH**

Aidan (2003- ) [11763] ..... 700  
 Ben [11760] ..... 636, 700  
 Malise [11762] ..... 700  
 Rachel Gabriela (Brinley) (1980- ) [11758]  
 636, 700

**FRICK**

Doris (Cranmer) (1954- ) [314] 447, 573

**FRIESE**

Abby (Adopted) (Brinley) (1972- ) [7864]  
 586  
 Kirt [3976] ..... 586  
 Kirt [9848] ..... 586

**FRY**

Jamie (1982- ) [2383] ..... 691  
 Jim (1959- ) [2382] ..... 617, 691  
 Laura (Gillum) (1961- ) [2379] 617, 691  
 Thelma [1571] ..... 631

**FULLGRAF**

Carolyn (Green) (1956- ) [4257] 658, 708

**FULLGRAF**

Eric Von (1962- ) [1544] ..... 658  
 J. Richard (1927- ) [1542] ..... 550, 658  
 Jeffrey David (1959- ) [1543] 658, 708  
 Marian Rose (Flesche) (1927-2005) [1541] 550  
 , 657  
 Meredith (1994- ) [1133] ..... 709  
 Simon [1497] ..... 709

**FUNK**

John M. (1903-1967) [3803] ..... 390, 535  
 Opal (1929- ) [3805] ..... 535, 645  
 Rosa B. (Bowling) (1904-1992) [3780] 390, 535  
 Roy E. (1927-1945) [3804] ..... 535

**FUQUA**

Daisy Marie (1876-1954) [245] ..... 203, 363  
 Elizabeth Melvina (Smith) [273] ..... 363  
 Joseph M. (Josuah) [272] ..... 363

**FURGERSON**

Albert L. ( -2001) [8499] ..... 676  
 Tammy S (Abt 1952- ) [407] ... 576, 676

**GAINES**

Sarah Leanne (King) [2635] ..... 663  
 Terry [2637] ..... 663

**GALLAHER**

Carol Ray (1943- ) [714] ..... 714  
 Janette Elaine (Reed) (1945- ) [716] 714  
 Melynnda Annette (1965- ) [353] 672, 714

**GAMBLE**

Ethel May [2943] ..... 250  
 Ida E. [11321] ..... 667

**GARBERICK**

Eldon Leman (1923- ) [1782] ..... 626  
 John (1881- ) [12230] ..... 626  
 Mahlon Dale (1927- ) [1784] ..... 626  
 Marilyn Joan (1937- ) [1785] ..... 626  
 Phyliss Jean (1925- ) [1783] ..... 626  
 Velma (1904- ) [161] ..... 502, 626

**GARNSEY**

Adelphia [4490] ..... 350

**GARRISON**

(Hixson) [8661] ..... 679  
 (No Given Name) [8662] ..... 679  
 Michelle Rae (1949- ) [40] ..... 589, 679

**GARTSIDE**

Marjorie J. (Coons) ( -1985) [1122] 361  
 William [1124] ..... 361

# Name Index

---

## GAU

Debra Denise (Brinley) (1953- ) [10423] 578, 677  
Jacob Benjamin (1982- ) [3021] ..... 677  
Neil (1985- ) [3022] ..... 677  
William (Bill) James (Abt 1948- ) [559] 578, 677

## GEORGE

Judy Gay (1954- ) [25] ..... 568, 669

## GERLACH

Diana [6490] ..... 663

## GESSING

Minnie (1869- ) [1390] ..... 99, 206

## GIBSON

Alva Ray [4074] ..... 660, 711  
Angelena Danville [4082] ..... 711  
Cheryl Lynn (1958- ) [2517] .... 469, 602  
Kalena Michelle [4083] ..... 711  
Katrena (Riedel) (1964- ) [457] 660, 711  
Malena Rae [4084] ..... 711

## GIFFORD

Bertha (Williams) (Abt 1872- ) [8215] 272  
Eugene [6660] ..... 272

## GILES

Helen M (Brindley) (1917- ) [10727] 434, 565  
John [7906] ..... 434, 565  
Johnny Harold [7916] ..... 566  
Kathy [7919] ..... 566  
Martha [7918] ..... 566  
Merle Lee [7917] ..... 566  
Ronald [7907] ..... 566  
Timothy [7920] ..... 566  
Winfred [7908] ..... 566

## GILGER

Grant William [707] ..... 512  
Mary (1903- ) [242] ..... 363, 512  
Stella (Ambler) [708] ..... 512

## GILL

Deborah S. (Hetrick) (1960- ) [2481] 607, 686  
Ronald W [4023] ..... 607, 686  
Samuel Jon (1988- ) [4025] ..... 686

## GILLESPIE

Francelia (1885-After 1979) [1266] 201, 360

## GILLEY

Harriette (Best) [4561] ..... 643

## GILLEY

J. D. [4564] ..... 643

## GILLIAM

Effie (Pet) (Rowan) [2341] ..... 184  
Effie (Pet) (Rowan) [8461] ..... 184  
Herbert [2342] ..... 184  
Herbert [8462] ..... 184

## GILLUM

April (Deems) (1967- ) [2384] ..... 618  
David (1960- ) [2378] ..... 617, 691  
Doris (Brinley) (1942- ) [1220] 490, 617  
Laura (1961- ) [2379] ..... 617, 691  
Lester (1935- ) [1225] ..... 490, 617  
Maria (Steward) (1961- ) [2381] 617, 691  
Stephanie Marie (1983- ) [2408] .... 691  
Tony (1967- ) [2380] ..... 618

## GILMER

Fay [1952] ..... 373, 520

## GIMMESON

Sharon (1938-2009) [118] ..... 543, 650

## GLASS

James H (1927- ) [3013] ..... 412, 547  
John W (1950- ) [3015] ..... 547, 654  
Kathrine (1987- ) [4344] ..... 655  
Kevin W (1986- ) [4343] ..... 655  
Meraleen (Beth) E (1947- ) [3014] 547  
Meraleen (Wilkinson) (1930- ) [2977] 41, 547  
Patrica A (1960-1975) [3016] ..... 547  
Sandra G (Korth) [4342] ..... 547, 654, 655  
Teresa L (1960- ) [3017] ..... 547, 655

## GLASSEL

Doris (Lapine) (1911- ) [916] 504, 629  
Orin (1910-1988) [4488] ..... 504, 629

## GLASSEY

Ann (Roome) [5270] ..... 101  
Martha A. (Brinley) (1860- ) [6] ..... 99  
Matthew [5269] ..... 101  
Matthew H (1853- ) [5268] ..... 101

## GLENN

Eliza (McMillen) [602] ..... 66  
Joseph [620] ..... 66

## GLOGOWSKI

Cheryl Lynn (Brinley) (1957- ) [4090] 55, 662  
Daniel [4091] ..... 554, 662

# Name Index

---

## GODFREY

Catherine (Katherine) (Hall) (1834-Bef 1900)  
 [6483] ..... 271  
 John O. (1825-1893) [3104] ..... 297  
 Laura (1869-1939) [1463] ..... 133, 271  
 Marie Elizabeth (1878-1954) [2007] ..... 167, 297  
 Olina (Thalseth) (1841-1914) [3105] ..... 297  
 Thomas B [6482] ..... 271

## GOESON

Cody Daniel (1989- ) [4324] ..... 656  
 Gabriel Rider (1986- ) [4322] ..... 656  
 Thomas Edward (1989- ) [4323] ..... 656

## GONSER

Bessie Ann (Hoak) (1892-1958) [1290] ... 332  
 Ray [1294] ..... 332

## GONZ

Hulda (1891-1950) [9548] ..... 582

## GONZALAZ-HERERRA

Dora Hilda [10497] ..... 593

## GOODE

Marie N (1879-1948) [6753] ..... 175, 312

## GOODMAN

Jayne Marie (Donnelly) (1955- ) [1839] 514  
 Scott A. [1842] ..... 514

## GOODWIN

Pamela [6491] ..... 663

## GORDON

Beverly June (1922- ) [530] .... 409, 545  
 Janette (1937- ) [3117] .... 455, 590, 591  
 Leness Leon [3129] ..... 590, 591  
 Vera Rebecca (Peay) [3130] ..... 590, 591

## GORNIK

Deborah Louise (Brinley) (1948- ) [1405]  
 ..... 467, 599  
 Eric Stephen (1971- ) [2592] ..... 600  
 Jason Matthew (1973- ) [2591] ..... 600  
 Stephen [1411] ..... 467, 599, 600  
 Tara Cheree (1976- ) [2593] ..... 600

## GOSHORN

Elizabeth A. (Nelson) (1906- ) [8387] 454  
 Ira [8388] ..... 454

## GOULD

Lucilla (Abt 1795-1884) [1338] ..... 177

## GOWAN

Benjamin H (1895- ) [11202] ..... 576  
 Mildred Pauline (1922-2007) [7991] ..... 448, 576  
 Nellie B (Maness) ( -After 2007) [11203]  
 ..... 576

## GOWER

Annabelle Ruth (1931- ) [418] ..... 489, 613  
 Esta (Poorman) [11291] ..... 613  
 Ivan [8353] ..... 613

## GRAHAM

Bertha (Williams) (Abt 1872- ) [8215] 272  
 Henry [6659] ..... 272

## GRANDFRE

Donna [3295] ..... 560

## GRAY

Charles Fremont (1862-1935) [2475] ..... 478  
 Evelyn (1921- ) [2689] ..... 479  
 Herman Ellsworth (1918-1980) [2687] .... 478  
 Joan Hetrick (1928- ) [1241] ... 479, 606  
 John P. (1919-1919) [2688] ..... 479  
 John Phillip (1898-1977) [1243] ..... 317, 478  
 Laura Lynn [3850] ..... 701  
 Mary Alberta (Allen) (1900-1979) [1901] 317,  
 ..... 478  
 Olive Agnes (Arnold) (1865-1950) [2476] 478  
 William Roy (1925- ) [2690] ..... 479

## GREEN

Alec Jeffrey (1991- ) [4259] ..... 709  
 Carolyn (1956- ) [4257] ..... 658, 708  
 Darsi (Kahl) (1969- ) [2928] ... 654, 708  
 Jaime [3994] ..... 654, 708  
 Kurt David (1991- ) [4260] ..... 709  
 Morgan Nancy (1993- ) [3997] ..... 708  
 Sylvia Elise (1989- ) [4258] ..... 708

## GREENE

Joyce M. (Wheatner) (1963- ) [2386] 618  
 William L. (1958- ) [2387] ..... 618

## GREER

Jim [9441] ..... 621, 695  
 Mary Lee (Shugart) (1942- ) [9437] 621,  
 ..... 695

## GRIFFITH

Donna Joyce (Reynolds) (1942- ) [1499]  
 ..... 569, 671  
 Gordon [4507] ..... 565  
 John (1939- ) [1501] ..... 569, 671  
 Judith Helen (Brindley) [7902] ..... 565

## GRIMMER

Ellen Grace (McGinty) (1915- ) [2388] 491  
 Perry ( -1965) [2395] ..... 491

## GROGG

Dianna Lynn (Brinley) (1956- ) [419] 613

# Name Index

## GROGG

Rachel Lynn (1980- ) [421] ..... 687  
Ronnie [420] ..... 613, 687

## GROHS

Alexander Marshall (1969- ) [6487] ..... 663  
Angela (Walker) [6493] ..... 663  
Aron Joseph (1974- ) [4483] ..... 662  
Chester Devoe (Defoe) (1916-1989) [4477] ..... 42

6, 556

Chester H (1942- ) [5779] ..... 556, 662  
Chester William (1960- ) [6485] ..... 663  
Christine Elizabeth (1970- ) [4482] ..... 662  
Dawn Maria (1963- ) [6489] ..... 663  
Diana (Gerlach) [6490] ..... 663  
Elizabeth (Ebert) (1859-1936) [4712] ..... 426  
Elmer (1893-1977) [2891] ..... 271, 426  
George Michael (1967- ) [4481] ..... 662  
Grace Myrtle (Brinley) (1894-1980) [1464] ..... 271

, 426

Jeanine [6479] ..... 557  
John Mathew (1974- ) [4484] ..... 662  
Joseph Michael (1942- ) [4479] ..... 556, 662  
Lisa (Key) [6492] ..... 663  
Louise [6067] ..... 557  
Margaret Eileen (Reed) [4485] ..... 662  
Marianne Cecelia (Linden) (1946- ) [4480] ..... 556, 662

Marilyn (McClain) [6484] ..... 556, 662  
Mary Louise (Sandifer) (1918-1989) [4478] ..... 42

6, 556

Matthew Wayne (1971- ) [6488] ..... 663  
Pamela (Goodwin) [6491] ..... 663  
Philip Joseph (1859-1933) [4711] ..... 426  
Ruby [6480] ..... 426  
Scott Michael (1963- ) [6486] ..... 663  
Shirley [6481] ..... 426

## GROOVER

Vickie Sue (Brinley) (1946- ) [3456] ..... 534  
Wilson [3458] ..... 534

## GROSS

Debra Ann (1954- ) [397] ..... 570, 671  
Violet Marie (Abt 1927-1995) [4910] ..... 704

## GRUBAUGH

Elzina S. (1833-Abt 1899) [1347] ..... 90, 179  
Henrietta (Wallace) (1800-1843) [6210] ..... 179  
Jonnathan H. (1780-1878) [6051] ..... 179

## GUERNSEY

Arene [4565] ..... 530, 644

## GULEY

Blanche (1898- ) [5908] ..... 403  
Elizabeth (Pritchett) (1878-1962) [2650] ..... 246, 402  
Hazel Mae (1906-1986) [7614] ..... 403, 541  
Walter (Abt 1910- ) [7622] ..... 403  
William Silas (1874-1961) [2281] ..... 246, 402, 403

## GULLEN

Charlotte (Farnsley) (1910- ) [3498] ..... 392  
Payne [3757] ..... 392

## GUY

Benjamin Joseph (1977- ) [2566] ..... 596  
David Thomas (1976- ) [2562] ..... 595  
Mary Susan (1946- ) [2005] ..... 462, 595  
Patricia (Horne) [2561] ..... 462, 595  
Rebecca Elizabeth (1947- ) [2006] ..... 462, 595  
Teresa Ann (1950- ) [2008] ..... 462, 595  
Virginia Blanche Agnes (Brinley) (1919-1970) [878] ..... 303, 462  
William Thomas (1919- ) [888] ..... 303, 462  
William Thomas (1949- ) [443] ..... 462, 595

## GUYSINGER

Elizabeth (1811-1859) [51] ..... 41, 90  
Francis [1333] ..... 90

## HAGAN

Kerry Ann (1972- ) [2337] ..... 712  
Mary Lou (Statler) (1950- ) [2335] ..... 663, 712  
Robert Henry (1947- ) [2336] ..... 663, 712

## HAGGARD

Charlott [4591] ..... 703  
Jean (Best) [4560] ..... 643, 703  
Pope Jacob (1912-1962) [4590] ..... 643, 703

## HALDER

David [10340] ..... 522  
Linda Jean (Brinley) (1942- ) [7912] ..... 522

## HALDERMAN

Margaret A. [1165] ..... 194, 349

## HALL

Catherine (Katherine) (1834-Bef 1900) [6483] ..... 271  
Elizabeth [6158] ..... 524  
Melvin Edward [2405] ..... 605, 685  
Monna Dolores (Powell) (1932- ) [2404] ..... 605, 685

# Name Index

---

## HAMILTON

Cynthia (Brinley) (1829- ) [1061] 78, 148  
Hugh B. ( -Bef 1860) [983] ..... 78, 149  
Hugh R. (Abt 1857- ) [989] ..... 149  
John H. (Abt 1856- ) [990] ..... 149  
Meronia (Abt 1860- ) [988] ..... 149

## HAMLIN

Audra Idella [1132] ..... 195, 350

## HAMMANN

Dennis (1941- ) [350] ..... 567  
Neoma Mae (Brinley) (1938- ) [346] 567

## HAMMOND

Aaron Michelle (1984- ) [9366] ..... 693  
Alice [10629] ..... 160, 294  
Catherine Ann (Harman) (1807-1863) [5729] 53  
Forrest Eugene (Sam) II [9364] ..... 620, 693  
James Hervey (1800-1855) [5730] ..... 53  
Rhonda Michelle (1973- ) [9365] .... 693  
Vickie Norene (Bennett) (1955- ) [9363]  
620, 693

## HAMMONDS

Mary [3296] ..... 559

## HANCOCK

Cora (1901-1982) [4893] ..... 497

## HANDY

(No Given Name) [2423] ..... 365  
Mildred (Brinley) (1918- ) [2422] ... 365

## HANKINS

Al [9406] ..... 494  
Betty (Fenton) [9403] ..... 494

## HANLON

Evelyn Estelle (Brinley) (1908-2005) [10419]  
422, 550  
Thomas Edward (1908-1986) [10408] 422, 551

## HANNAWAY (HANNEY)

Elizabeth (1826-1905) [8747] 63, 128, 259, 262

## HARIG

C. R. [2940] ..... 543, 651  
Nancy Ruth (Chappell) (1940-2004) [117] 543,  
651

## HARMAN

Anna Marie (Evans) (1864-1952) [5753] 121  
Barbara E (Christmore) (1834-1878) [5747] 53,  
121  
Caroline (1822-1857) [5739] ..... 53  
Catherine (Kate) (Christmore) [5755] ..... 121  
Catherine Ann (1807-1863) [5729] ..... 53

## HARMAN

Clara [5750] ..... 121  
Elizabeth (1811-1892) [5733] ..... 53  
Emma [5745] ..... 121  
Frances Snowden (Bradford) (1822-1901)  
[5738] ..... 53  
Harry Curtain ( -1943) [5754] ..... 121  
Helen Kathleen (Kathy) (Brinley) (1948- )  
[2053] ..... 465, 597  
John (Jehu) (1825-1895) [5740] ..... 53  
Joseph (Jesse) (1828-1904) [5742] .... 53, 121  
Joseph Monroe (1861- ) [5752] ..... 121  
Julia A (Beck) (1813-1872) [5736] ..... 53  
Keith Edwin (1948- ) [2055] ... 465, 597  
Lelvi D (1813-1892) [5735] ..... 53  
Mary Jane (1808-1844) [5731] ..... 53  
Mary Jane (Rupp) (1830-1910) [5741] ..... 53  
Rosanna (Yost) (1826-1854) [5743] 53, 121  
Ross Lewis (1818-1900) [5737] ..... 53  
Ross W [5744] ..... 121  
Senoma [5748] ..... 121

## HARMON

Dustin (Adopted) (1981- ) [2572] ... 597  
Kelly Denise (1973- ) [2571] ..... 597  
Mattie (1886-1958) [195] ..... 191, 336  
Sherry Lynn Fischer (1967- ) [2570] 597,  
683

## HARNICK

James [10338] ..... 522  
Linda Jean (Brinley) (1942- ) [7912] 522

## HARPER

Betsy [1460] ..... 603, 683  
Hilda M (Nelson) (1901- ) [8384] ... 453  
J. Elmer [8385] ..... 453

## HARRIS

Alice Lana [703] ..... 373, 521  
Edith Lee [8368] ..... 306  
Gladys (1901-1993) [3475] ..... 353, 507  
Larry [143] ..... 542  
Patricia Ann (Myers) (1953- ) [141] 542

## HART

Casey Leigh (1987-1987) [4254] ..... 708  
Corey Jackson (1991- ) [4256] ..... 708  
Lauren Elizabeth (1988- ) [4255] .... 708  
Patricia (1958- ) [4253] ..... 657, 708

## HARTLEY

Julie Ann (1982- ) [1361] ..... 520

# Name Index

## HARVEY

Andrew James (1983- ) [4127] ..... 695  
Barbara Lynn (Brinley) (1953- ) [4116]  
622, 695  
Eric Scott (1976- ) [4125] ..... 695  
Faith Nadeen (1979- ) [4126] ..... 695  
John D [4120] ..... 622, 695

## HASHINGER

(No Given Name) [6439] ..... 158, 292  
Tirzah A (Devor) [6438] ..... 158, 292

## HATCH

Christine Michelle (1994- ) [9460] 723  
Deborah Sue (Hixon) (1967- ) [9454] 695  
, 722  
Helen K. (Wiseman) (1914- ) [3765] 394  
Michael (Big Mike) [9456] ..... 722  
Michael Rodney (1966- ) [9455] 695, 722  
Owen [8883] ..... 394  
Sarah Nicole (1993- ) [9459] ..... 722

## HAUGH

Marie [10265] ..... 294, 454

## HAUSER

Eva (1896-1936) [36] ..... 269, 423

## HAVERSTICK

(No Given Name) [8409] ..... 183  
Susan (1866-1939) [4295] ..... 183

## HAVINS

Barbara Troy (1933- ) [3811] 495, 622

## HAWN

Daniel [2489] ..... 254  
Melvina (Smith) [2490] ..... 254

## HAWN (HANN)

Hannah Caroline (Cally) (1859-1941) [489] 12  
5, 254

## HAYDEN

Jessie Catherine (Devor) (1871-1936) [6055] 160  
John [10246] ..... 160

## HAYES

Orilla Delphin [304] ..... 541, 542

## HAYNES

David W [10628] ..... 160  
Howard Leroy [4594] ..... 701  
Jessie Halcyone (McGee) (1870-After 1954)  
[1602] ..... 244, 400  
Phineas [1604] ..... 244, 400  
Serepta (Devor) (1857-1886) [6053] ..... 160  
Sheryl Lesli (Summers) (1969- ) [3354] 701

## HAYS

Emily Rose (1996- ) [10707] ..... 716  
Hannah Christine (1998- ) [10708] 716  
Jessica Marie (1995- ) [10706] ..... 716  
Joe (1970- ) [10704] ..... 673, 716  
Lewis Howe [10710] ..... 716  
Marilyn Sue (Thornsberry) [10711] ..... 716  
Tammy Marie (Brinley) (1964- ) [471] 67  
3, 716

## HEADY

Norma Jane (1930- ) [653] ..... 550, 657

## HEIDEMAN

Fred [10245] ..... 160  
Jessie Catherine (Devor) (1871-1936) [6055] 160

## HEMAN

Alvin Valentinas (1909-1990) [3814] ..... 623  
Reba Nell (Feemster) (1911-2001) [3815] 623  
Virginia Ann (1936- ) [74] ..... 495, 623

## HENDERSON

Elba G (Ella) (Brinley) (Abt 1847-1915) [6459]  
81, 154  
Frank Pugh (1851-1927) [10102] 81, 154, 155  
Robin F (Abt 1881- ) [1629] ..... 155

## HENDRICKS

Arthur [3459] ..... 232, 391  
Bradley James (1953- ) [3145] 591, 682  
Elizabeth [3450] ..... 239  
Kathy Lynn (Brinley) (1957- ) [3143] 591  
, 682  
Kellie Lynn [4333] ..... 682  
Rosea (Brinley) (1886-1951) [1157] 232, 391  
Virgie [3782] ..... 391, 536

## HENDRICKSON

Andrew (1985- ) [2367] ..... 691  
Carrie (1975- ) [2365] ..... 691  
Cecile (Phipps) (1954- ) [2363] 617, 691  
Heidi (1978- ) [2366] ..... 691  
Lewis [2364] ..... 617, 691

## HENNIGAN

Jennifer Ann (Brinley) (1954- ) [673] 465  
, 597  
Mary [857] ..... 464, 596  
Megan Ann (1978- ) [3575] ..... 597  
Michael [676] ..... 465, 597  
Teresa Jo (1979- ) [3576] ..... 597

## HENRY

Artie Emily (1914-2003) [7198] ..... 447, 571

# Name Index

---

## HENRY

Fay Etta (1920- ) [18] ..... 440, 568  
James Maxwell (1877-1937) [2] ..... 568, 571  
Melissa Emily (Wiley) (1888-1974) [683] 568,  
571

## HERBERT

Clara (Brinley) (1898- ) [1466] 271, 428  
Dave [4340] ..... 593  
Ilene (1917- ) [8835] ..... 428  
Jenifer Joy (Brinley) (1974- ) [3158] 593  
Patrick (1898- ) [8833] ..... 271, 428  
Patrick Jr (1915- ) [8834] ..... 428

## HERDLIN

(No Given Name) [333] ..... 197  
Clara (Brindley) [332] ..... 197

## HERMAN

Abraham (1787- ) [5328] ..... 25  
Adam (1781-1834) [5327] ..... 25, 53  
Eve [5326] ..... 24  
Frederick (1756-1838) [1056] ..... 18, 24  
Heinrich (Henry) (1782- ) [2128] ..... 25  
Jacob (1779- ) [3657] ..... 25  
Johannes Adam (1777- ) [2303] ..... 24  
Maria Magdalene (Brinley) (1756-1826) [1054]  
18, 23  
Mary [5329] ..... 24  
Michael [5325] ..... 24  
Rachel (Deisman) (1788-1832) [5726] 25, 53

## HERMANN

Amelia (Milly) (1885-1978) [517] 255, 409

## HERMANN (HARMAN)

Elisabeth (Baisch) (1714- ) [2467] .... 24  
John Adam (1725-1784) [2466] ..... 24

## HESS

Mary Barbara (1781-1860) [2972] ..... 85

## HETRICK

Betty (Fielen) [4022] ..... 607  
Christine E. (1952- ) [2480] ..... 607  
Deborah S. (1960- ) [2481] ..... 607, 686  
Donna Brown (Couch) [4021] ..... 607  
Ernest J. [2477] ..... 479, 607  
Ernest M. (1947- ) [2478] ..... 607  
Joan Hetrick (Gray) (1928- ) [1241] 479,  
606  
Lonny D. (1950- ) [2479] ..... 607

## HEWMAN

Joy [3162] ..... 589, 590

## HIBNER

Marge [7522] ..... 468

## HIENZE

Mildred Rae (Brinley) (1927- ) [10472]  
375, 524  
William [10474] ..... 375, 524

## HIGGS

Edith Faye (Baxter) [7563] ..... 366, 516  
Irvin John [7564] ..... 366, 516

## HIGHFILL

Artie Emily (Henry) (1914-2003) [7198]  
..... 447, 571

## HILEMAN

Erma [10271] ..... 454, 589

## HILLHOUSE

Elizabeth Jane (1836-1921) [9158] ..... 218

## HILTON

Catherine (Brinley) (1849- ) [7674] 105  
Isaac M [9122] ..... 106  
Mary [1949] ..... 373

## HINES

David (1962-1981) [9440] ..... 695  
Debra Susann (Stewart) (1954- ) [4549]  
646, 705  
Dennis Clay [9439] ..... 621, 695  
Kelly Diane (1981- ) [4583] ..... 705  
Kristine Louann (1977- ) [4582] .... 705  
Mary Lee (Shugart) (1942- ) [9437] 621,  
695  
Michael Edward (1951- ) [4581] 646, 705

## HINKLE

Charlie [1690] ..... 125  
Charlie [7858] ..... 125  
Julia (Brinley) (1852- ) [1691] ..... 125

## HITNER

Irene (1895- ) [3759] ..... 234, 392

## HIXON

Deborah Sue (1967- ) [9454] ... 695, 722  
Donna Jean (Atwater) (1946- ) [9446] 62,  
695  
Hayden Skip (1996- ) [9453] ..... 722  
John Richard (1946- ) [9447] 622, 695  
Melissa (Hurt) (1966- ) [9451] 695, 722  
Norm [9448] ..... 695  
Ricky Lynn (1963- ) [9450] .... 695, 722

## HIXSON

(No Given Name) [8661] ..... 679



# Name Index

---

## HO

Julian Wendell (1990- ) [4329] ..... 656  
Justin Terrell (1988- ) [4328] ..... 656  
Laurence K [4327] ..... 549, 656  
Marcia Laura (Adams) (1953- ) [2935] 54  
9, 656

## HOAK

Anita Marie (Rumble) [441] ..... 619, 692  
Ann (1860-1936) [2754] ..... 183  
Anne (1963- ) [2791] ..... 692  
Bertha (1872-1912) [2759] ..... 184  
Bessie Ann (1892-1958) [1290] ..... 332  
Charles Cleatus (1890-1972) [252] 332, 492  
Charles E. (1867-1937) [2757] ..... 184  
Dale Curtis (1936- ) [434] ..... 618, 692  
Donald Dale (1915- ) [254] .... 492, 618  
Donald Robert (Bob) (1943- ) [436] 619,  
692  
Ella May (1864-1930) [2756] ..... 183  
Emma Jane (1862-1889) [2755] ..... 183  
George Franklin (1859-1887) [2753] ..... 183  
George Virgil (1898-1969) [1291] ..... 332  
George W. (1829-1911) [1288] ..... 91, 183  
James Harvey (1869-1887) [2758] ..... 184  
Jean R. (Robbins) (1936- ) [439] 618, 692  
Jennifer (1966- ) [2795] ..... 692  
Jerusha (1826-1915) [1058] ..... 93  
John (1783-1854) [1059] ..... 93, 183  
John Allen (1866-1929) [256] ..... 184, 332  
Julie (1970- ) [2797] ..... 692  
Lucile Ellen (Deepe) (1913- ) [255] 492,  
618  
Lucy Dell (1905-1972) [1293] ..... 332  
Margaret (Hunter) [1296] ..... 332  
Margaret Ann (Brinley) (1833-1917) [1344]  
91, 183

Mattie May (Ecker) (1872-1961) [257] 184, 332  
Rita Ann (1940- ) [435] ..... 618, 692  
Ruth Ellen (1897-1961) [1292] ..... 332  
Stephen (1966- ) [2792] ..... 692  
Suzanne (1969- ) [2796] ..... 692  
Veda Lodima (Hoff) (1895-1966) [253] 332, 492  
William Harvey (1857-1860) [2752] ..... 183

## HODGE

Laura Rose (1890-1977) [7668] ..... 574

## HODGES

Betty Jean [8319] ..... 481, 607

## HODGES

Dean Earl [8318] ..... 324, 481  
Mazie (Brinley) (1904- ) [60] 324, 481

## HOESEL

Shelly Lyn [3168] ..... 590, 680

## HOFF

Clinton Elsworth (1858-1911) [2482] ..... 492  
Lenora Ann (Hunter) (1859-1943) [2483] 492  
Veda Lodima (1895-1966) [253] ..... 332, 492

## HOGUE

Catherine (Cora) (Myers) (1882-1958) [585] 25  
0, 404  
Elsie [2876] ..... 404  
Frances [2879] ..... 404, 542  
Helen Frances [2878] ..... 404  
Louise [2875] ..... 404  
M. S. [592] ..... 250, 404  
Marian [2877] ..... 404

## HOKE

Andrew (1792- ) [798] ..... 116  
Anna Margratha (Maria) (Mueller) (Abt 1710-  
1785) [1030] ..... 15  
Eve Dorothea (1730-After 1791) [229] ..... 15  
Johann Jacob (1696-1766) [5573] ..... 15  
Mary Catherine (Katherine) (1832-1882) [793]  
49, 116  
Sarah (Andres) (1803- ) [68] ..... 116

## HOLBROOK

Annabal Lee [2621] ..... 368, 517

## HOLEM

Frank [2081] ..... 203  
Mabelle (Brinley) (1884-1972) [2078] .... 203

## HOLLEY

Emma G (1871- ) [12223] ..... 628

## HOLMGREN

(No Given Name) [8207] ..... 660

## HOOK

(No Given Name) [697] ..... 229  
Manda E (Brewer) (1868- ) [132] .... 229

## HOPKINS

Mary Ann (1809-1836) [2179] ..... 198

## HORNE

Patricia [2561] ..... 462, 595

## HORSMAN

Catherine (Brinley) (1757- ) [227] .... 18  
Charles [7475] ..... 18  
Ebenezer (1744-1830) [230] ..... 18

# Name Index

## HORSMAN

Elizabeth (Reed) [7476] ..... 18

## HOUCK

Betsy [10478] ..... 459

Charles S. [10863] ..... 458

Frank W [10476] ..... 459

Frank Wharton (1936- ) [827] ..... 458

James W [10477] ..... 459

James W (1933- ) [828] ..... 457

James W. [636] ..... 301, 457

James William (1906-2006) [10433] 301, 458

Mary Elizabeth (1937- ) [829] ..... 458

Mary Elizabeth (Brinley) (1910- ) [635]  
301, 457

Virginia (Cromwell) [10864] ..... 458

## HOUSE

Adam ( -1800) [2104] ..... 61

Billie Rae [9810] ..... 703

Kathleen Gail (Brinley) (1955- ) [9530]  
640, 703

Mary (1786- ) [10733] ..... 35, 61

Timothy Rae [9809] ..... 640, 703

## HOUSER

Mary Ann [1201] ..... 381

## HUBER

Angelique (1975- ) [2709] ..... 719

Cheryl Ann (Dahle) (1953- ) [2702] 684,  
719

Derek (1974- ) [2708] ..... 719

Jody (1972- ) [2707] ..... 719

Michael [2706] ..... 684, 719

## HUBLER

Emma Nucka (Nook) (Brinley) (1891-1975)  
[1852] ..... 353, 505

Max (1912-1980) [3518] ..... 505

Ross [3517] ..... 353, 505

## HUDDLESTON

Florence Aleen (1920- ) [2685] 478, 605

Gladys (Allen) (1896-1960) [1902] 317, 478

Harvey William (1913-1952) [2684] ..... 478

Opal May (1924- ) [2686] ..... 478, 606

Ray [1905] ..... 317, 478

## HUDSON

Goldie (Golda) (Brinley) (1885-1970) [910] 19  
1, 343

Lillie (Adopted) [912] ..... 344

Neal (Adopted) [913] ..... 344

## HUDSON

Tom [911] ..... 191, 344

## HUFFER

Mary H. (Brinley) [1561] ..... 197

Tom J [1560] ..... 197

## HUKILL

Edith (Allen) (1890- ) [1899] 317, 477

Joyce [2681] ..... 478

Lucille [2679] ..... 478

May (1918- ) [2678] ..... 478

Roy [1903] ..... 317, 477

Roy Jr. (1939-1970) [2683] ..... 478

Sarah ( -1978) [2682] ..... 478

Willie (1930-1979) [2680] ..... 478

## HULL

Ray [7869] ..... 524

Sylvia (Neal) (1947- ) [7867] ..... 524

## HUMPHERYS

Etta (McMillian) [7606] ..... 521, 522

Loyce Elizabeth (1915-2001) [10483] 375,  
521, 522

Ocie [7605] ..... 521, 522

## HUNT

Annie (Mary Ann) [9773] ..... 372

Elizabeth (McMillen) (Abt 1822-After 1870)  
[601] ..... 66, 147

Isaac W (1846- ) [10066] ..... 148

Robert (1819- ) [621] ..... 66, 147

Sarah A (1849- ) [10067] ..... 148

## HUNTER

Lenora Ann (1859-1943) [2483] ..... 492

Margaret [1296] ..... 332

## HUNTLEY

Alberta L. (1885-1962) [3424] ..... 234, 391

## HURLEY

Cherri Ann (1956-2008) [560] ..... 578, 677

Francis (Fanny) (1820-After 1880) [8234]  
..... 48, 104

## HURT

Melissa (1966- ) [9451] ..... 695, 722

## HUSKEY

Edith Lucille (1896-1984) [3986] .... 428, 557

John Edward (1863-1935) [3987] ..... 557

Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) (1865-1951) [3988]  
557

Susan Kay (1953- ) [1771] ..... 570, 671

# Name Index

## INGLIS

Laura [1455] ..... 616, 690

## INGRAHAM

Susan [2317] ..... 497, 623

## JACKSON

Naomi R. [4570] ..... 645, 704

Opal (Funk) (1929- ) [3805] .... 535, 645

Raymond M. [4569] ..... 535, 645

Sylvia May (Bishop) (1910-1994) [3379] 388,  
531, 532

## JACOBS

(No Given Name) [11793] ..... 675

Cameron [6366] ..... 718

Camille [6365] ..... 718

Dean [6364] ..... 675, 718

Deborah (Debbie) Lynn (Brinley) (1968- )  
[1828] ..... 675

Deborah Lynn (Brinley) [5811] ..... 675, 718

Rhoda (Powell) ( -Bef 1860) [8959] 35, 81

## JAMES

Joyce [3298] ..... 559

Truce [7720] ..... 523

## JEFFEE

Ardell Faye [7608] ..... 522, 633

## JENSEN

Huldah Eleanor (Devor) (1872-1936) [6057] 161

Kenneth [64] ..... 324, 481

Martin L [6058] ..... 161

Mazie (Brinley) (1904- ) [60] 324, 481

## JOHNSON

(No Given Name) [2948] ..... 402

(No Given Name) [929] ..... 560

Amy [4846] ..... 472, 602

Anna Susan (Devor) (1866- ) [6047] 160,  
294

Arthur A [10633] ..... 160, 294

Crystal (1981- ) [3199] ..... 682

Dawn Melvine [752] ..... 605

Dorothy Jean (1924-1974) [3393] .... 531, 644

Elmo [3389] ..... 388, 531

Estelle M. (Brinley) (1906-1929) [3382]  
..... 388, 531

Evelyn Cynthia (Powell) (1913- ) [749]  
477, 605

Francis (Wall) (1814- ) [2167] ..... 144

George Otis (1873-1956) [772] ..... 397

Gerald L. [753] ..... 605

## JOHNSON

Ida E. (Gamble) [11321] ..... 667

Jay Corwin [10634] ..... 295

Judy (Baker) [927] ..... 560

Karen (Bilbao) (1962- ) [3122] 590, 681

Leonard (1907-1971) [750] ..... 477, 605

Lester Wendell [10635] ..... 295

Lola [1207] ..... 382

Luther J. (1807-1860) [2166] ..... 144

Mary Lou (1942- ) [3352] ..... 638, 701

Maude L. (Jones) (1880-1953) [773] ..... 397

Minerva (1832-1911) [618] ..... 63, 144

Nancy Belle (1884-1972) [9716] ..... 220, 374

Nellie [8308] ..... 345

Neta Fay (1899-1996) [769] ..... 240, 397

Peggy Ann (1939-2006) [347] ..... 567, 667

Ralph Edwin "Muggs" [11320] ..... 667

Ray [3126] ..... 590, 681

Raymond A. [754] ..... 605

Ruth (McGee) [2945] ..... 402

Sandi Dee (1961- ) [977] ..... 623, 697

Shelby (1985- ) [3200] ..... 682

Tempe A (Williams) (1844-1928) [8750] 374

Valoria Mae [751] ..... 605

William Taylor [8749] ..... 374

## JOHNSTON

Susan [2080] ..... 203

Tambra [4282] ..... 570, 672

## JONES

Amanda Lee (Brinley) [10647] ..... 632, 698

Jerilyn [8348] ..... 614, 688

Maude L. (1880-1953) [773] ..... 397

Mirissa (2000- ) [10650] ..... 698

Robby [10649] ..... 632, 698

## JOST

Helen Frances (1911-2005) [8375] ... 312, 473

## JOWEL

Dan Leigh (1898- ) [2617] ..... 370, 518

George ( -Bef 1930) [2077] .... 215, 370

Grace Inez (Quinn) [3027] ..... 370, 518

Ryan Richard [2618] ..... 370

Saluda Adeline (Addie) (Brinley) (1881-1943)  
[2073] ..... 215, 370

## JOWELL

Lorraine Beverly (1923- ) [3028] 518, 631

## JUMP

Charles (1812-1857) [2178] ..... 198

# Name Index

---

## JUMP

Mary Ann (Hopkins) (1809-1836) [2179] 198  
Sarah Elizabeth (1842-1881) [251] .... 98, 198

## KAHL

Darlene (1965- ) [2926] ..... 654  
Darsi (1969- ) [2928] ..... 654, 708  
Deborah (1967- ) [2927] ..... 654  
Jack (1937- ) [2925] ..... 546, 654  
Kay (Suffran) (1939- ) [2918] 546, 654

## KAY

John V. [1358] ..... 520  
Mary Jane [10387] ..... 234  
Michelle Frances (Brinley) (1950- ) [1356] 520

## KEASEY

John [2442] ..... 203  
Mary Jane (1852-1915) [682] ..... 98, 203  
Salome (Chrise) [2443] ..... 203

## KEENE

Dudley [1145] ..... 232  
Nelle C. (Nellie) (Brinley) (1889-1956) [1144] 232

## KEENER

Essie (Mull) [7252] ..... 575  
Janet Pauline (1919-1977) [7980] .... 447, 575  
Oscar L [7251] ..... 575

## KEERNS

Stella I (1896-1956) [403] ..... 191, 341  
William [11340] ..... 341

## KEGLOVITZ

Judy [2548] ..... 461, 594  
Margie [2551] ..... 461, 595

## KEITH

Marie (Abt 1900- ) [5321] ..... 207, 366

## KELLER

Brenda [7434] ..... 600  
Marjorie [7433] ..... 600  
Sharon (1952- ) [7432] ..... 467, 600

## KELLEY

Anita (Singleton) [3839] ..... 639, 702  
Audrey Mae (1916-1960) [8129] .... 527, 638  
Betty (Vickery) (1933- ) [8135] 527, 639  
Dorothy (1911-1911) [8128] ..... 527  
Eloise (Richardson) (1945- ) [3838] 639, 702  
Erion Gordon (1971- ) [3842] ..... 702  
Evaline (La Follette) [8127] ..... 527

## KELLEY

Gordon Lynn (1944- ) [3835] 639, 702  
Hazel (Timberlake) (1922- ) [8133] 527, 639  
Henry Clay (1855-1936) [8126] ..... 527  
Jay Singleton (1976- ) [3844] ..... 702  
Jermiah Chad (1976- ) [3833] ..... 702  
Jill [3843] ..... 702  
Joseph Allen (1950- ) [3836] ... 639, 702  
Kitty Sue (1942- ) [3834] ..... 639, 702  
Manda (Arrowood) [3832] ..... 639  
Mary Catherine (1913-2004) [8440] 527, 637  
Max Gerald (1954- ) [3829] .... 639, 702  
Pamela Gay (Zuber) [3831] ..... 639, 702  
Rachel [4592] ..... 702  
Roger Dale (1956- ) [3830] ..... 639  
Roger Gerald (1931- ) [8134] 527, 639  
Stanley Andrew (1889-1963) [8458] 380, 527  
Stanley Gorden (1921- ) [8130] 527, 639  
Verna M. (Brinley) (1887-1980) [8466] 380, 527

## KELLNER

Julie Ann [4790] ..... 685, 721

## KELSO

Elizabeth (1893-1974) [7247] ..... 285, 448  
Fannie [7837] ..... 288, 451  
Fannie Jane [1654] ..... 288, 450  
Howard [6602] ..... 448  
Julia (Wilkinson) [7227] ..... 448

## KEMP

Ken [2350] ..... 616, 689  
Lisa (Whisler) (1958- ) [1245] 616, 689  
Matthew (1984- ) [2351] ..... 689

## KENNEDY

(No Given Name) [306] ..... 516, 631  
Cheryl Marie (Brinley) (1944- ) [305] 516, 631  
Jody (1958- ) [1351] ..... 462, 595  
Kristian Rene (1973- ) [307] ..... 631  
Nina [940] ..... 594, 683

## KENYON

Chris [2496] ..... 624  
Ila [2495] ..... 624  
Jonathon [705] ..... 499, 624  
Marcia Ann (Brinley) (1944- ) [236] 499, 624  
Paula [2497] ..... 624

# Name Index

## KERNER

Elizabeth Idella (1906-1983) [1447] ..... 616

## KERR

Fannie (Annie) [681] ..... 247

## KESSINGER

Martin Luther [1374] ..... 235

Mary Jane (Lamb) [1375] ..... 235

Matilda G (Tilla) (1866-1933) [830] 114, 235

## KETCHUM

Deborah [9417] ..... 621

Robert [9416] ..... 494, 621

Shirley (Atwater) (1936-Abt 1984) [9415] 494,  
621

## KEY

Lisa [6492] ..... 663

## KILBURN

Mark (1951- ) [2910] ..... 653

Vicki (Olson) (1955- ) [2907] ..... 653

## KILGORE

Betty (1933- ) [9316] ..... 493, 619

Dona Lea (Quarles) [9318] ..... 619

Raymond Eugene [9317] ..... 619

## KILLAM

Frances (1960- ) [3043] ..... 649

Rosemary (Nothdurft) (1939- ) [3039] 54  
2, 649

Walter [3042] ..... 542, 649

Walter Edwin (1961- ) [3044] ..... 650

## KING

Charles [7892] ..... 434, 562

David Scott [2636] ..... 664

Debra Lea [2633] ..... 663

Edna May (Brindley) (1912- ) [10728] 43  
4, 562

Ethel Elmine (Sample) (1913- ) [657] 430  
, 558

Eugene [7895] ..... 562

Frederick [7893] ..... 562

Helen [7896] ..... 562

Jacqueline Ann (Allen) [231] ..... 559, 663

Phyllis [7894] ..... 562

Roscoe Oliver (1911- ) [660] ... 430, 559

Rose Ann (1947- ) [662] ..... 559

Sarah Leanne [2635] ..... 663

Shari Lea [2634] ..... 664, 712

Wilmer Dean (1938- ) [661] .... 559, 663

## KIRBY

Barry [10849] ..... 611, 687

Nancy Lynn (Barnes) (1949-2005) [10839] 611  
, 687

## KIRCHEN

Othelle K (1883- ) [518] ..... 255, 408

## KIRK

Fannie D. (Brinley) (1882-1959) [1158] 231, 390

Kirby [6077] ..... 391

Louis [6075] ..... 391

Samuel J. Tilden [761] ..... 231, 390

Silas [6076] ..... 391

## KIRKHAM

Stacy Ann (1820-1888) [1262] ..... 48, 113

## KIRKMAN

Christie (McLeod) [3128] ..... 590

Henry (1780-1856) [1367] ..... 113

Marvin D. [3127] ..... 590

Ranae (1934- ) [3116] ..... 455, 590

Stacy Tuell (Stephens) (1784-1868) [1368] 113

## KIRKPATRICK

Amos M (1851-1887) [10611] ..... 160, 294

Jacob M (Rev) (1882-1947) [10614] 294, 454

John A. H. (1920- ) [10266] ..... 454

Locea D (1880-1941) [10613] ..... 294

Lodemma A (1878- ) [10612] 294, 454

Luetta May (1885-1955) [10615] .... 294, 454

Marie (Haugh) [10265] ..... 294, 454

Mary Elizabeth (Devor) (1854-1918) [6052] 16  
0, 293

Susan (Brinley) (1837-1923) [1042] ..... 87

Susan A. (Brinley) (1874- ) [2435] 175

William B [6434] ..... 87

William B. Dr. (1874- ) [2436] ..... 175

William G. [2437] ..... 175

## KLIPPINGER

Anthony (1774-1832) [1128] ..... 85

Catherine (Kitty) (1804-1885) [1039] 41, 85

Mary Barbara (Hess) (1781-1860) [2972] 85

## KNEAR

Betty Jo (1947- ) [2426] ..... 533

Christine (Schweinhart) [3335] ..... 533

Garland Weaver "Dutch" (1915-1989) [2425]  
389, 533

James Weaver (1950- ) [2427] ..... 533

Josephine Violet (Brinley) (1912- ) [2424]  
389, 533

# Name Index

---

<p><b>KNEAR</b>  Louis [3334] ..... 533</p> <p><b>KNELANGE</b>  Jeffrey [4283] ..... 670, 714  Jeffrey Dalton (1993- ) [4284] ..... 714  Jennifer Joyce (Williams) (1971- ) [1817]  670, 714</p> <p><b>KNICKERBOCKER</b>  Melissa (1819-1910) [1898] ..... 316</p> <p><b>KNIGHT</b>  Dorris Coleen (K) (Pounds) (1923- ) [461]  550, 656  George Stephen (1906-1975) [466] 550, 657  Grace [393] ..... 624  Patrick (1958- ) [464] ..... 657</p> <p><b>KNIPRATH</b>  Louise [4793] ..... 685</p> <p><b>KOEMPEL</b>  Deborah Helen (Brinley) (1954- ) [533]  545, 652  Herman [2890] ..... 545, 652  Lindsay [9893] ..... 652</p> <p><b>KOHR</b>  Henrietta (Adams) [8300] ..... 464  Josephine (Jo) (1924-2004) [316] .... 303, 464  Russell R [8298] ..... 464</p> <p><b>KORTH</b>  Sandra G [4342] ..... 547, 654, 655</p> <p><b>KRAMER</b>  Glenn Gordon (1925-1999) [5215] ..... 696  Janice Mae (Unknown) [5216] ..... 696  Rebecca Lynn (1959- ) [975] ... 623, 696</p> <p><b>KRANTZ</b>  Jacen Tralayne [6025] ..... 704, 723</p> <p><b>KRAUS</b>  Mary (1960- ) [5087] ..... 521, 632</p> <p><b>KREIGER</b>  George [5732] ..... 53  Mary Jane (Harman) (1808-1844) [5731] 53</p> <p><b>KROGH</b>  Evan Allen (1984- ) [4129] ..... 696  Gregory Jack [4121] ..... 622, 696  Linda Lorraine (Brinley) (1955- ) [4117]  622, 696  Travis Gregory (1979- ) [4128] ..... 696</p> <p><b>KROGMEIER</b>  Elizabeth Ellen Davis (1928- ) [4546] 535</p>	<p><b>KRON</b>  KRON</p> <p><b>KRON</b>  (No Given Name) [7586] ..... 644, 645  Caroline (1848-1918) [995] ..... 111, 230  Elizabeth (1836-1920) [996] ..... 110, 226  Elizabeth (Detrick) (1790-1830) [1147] 226, 230  George (1785-1884) [1146] ..... 226, 230  Muriel Jeanette [3398] ..... 532, 644, 645</p> <p><b>KUHN</b>  Mary Salome [438] ..... 618</p> <p><b>KYLE</b>  Mildred Elizabeth (1945- ) [23] 568, 668</p> <p><b>KYSER</b>  Byron [3629] ..... 139  Mary (Wilson) (1847- ) [2989] ..... 139</p> <p><b>LA FOLLETTE</b>  Evaline [8127] ..... 527</p> <p><b>LACHER</b>  Sandra (1949- ) [4243] ..... 638, 701</p> <p><b>LACOMBE</b>  Andrew A. [1837] ..... 544, 651  Carl Andrew (1964- ) [2886] ..... 651  Sylvia Ann (Chappell) (1943- ) [1836] 54  4, 651</p> <p><b>LAMB</b>  Mary Jane [1375] ..... 235</p> <p><b>LANDAU</b>  Mary (1940- ) [348] ..... 567</p> <p><b>LANDENBURG</b>  Billy Lon [6074] ..... 530  Lewis F (1903- ) [6072] ..... 386, 530  Mary Frances (Potts) (1905-1984) [6068] 386,  530  Mary Gertrude [6073] ..... 530</p> <p><b>LANE</b>  Syntha Elen (1848-1910) [2606] ..... 476</p> <p><b>LANGLOIS</b>  Theresa [3294] ..... 560</p> <p><b>LANGSDON</b>  Donna Joan (1956- ) [6847] ..... 641  Florence Jane (1933- ) [4534] 528, 641  Jamie Theresa (1955- ) [6846] ..... 641  John Kevin (1959- ) [6848] ..... 641  Joseph Alsworth (1921-1944) [6829] 528, 643  Margaret Laverne (Adams) (1924-1993) [6832]  528, 643</p>
--	---

# Name Index

## LANGSDON

Martin Joseph (1962- ) [3654] ..... 641  
Mary Carolyn (1944- ) [6833] ..... 643  
Mary Pauline (Mitchell) (1930-1997) [6797]  
..... 528, 640  
Nora Louise (1953- ) [6845] ..... 641  
Sarah Frances (1919-1987) [6828] ... 528, 642  
Sarah Myrtle (Fluhr) (1894-1991) [1199] 381,  
..... 528  
William Alsworth [1210] ..... 381, 528  
William Edward (1927-1997) [4533] 528, 640  
William Elliott (1950- ) [6844] ..... 641

## LANTHERS

Cree [6449] ..... 292  
Samuel [6440] ..... 158, 292  
Tirzah A (Devor) [6438] ..... 158, 292

## LAPINE

Avila [915] ..... 348, 503  
Doris (1911- ) [916] ..... 504, 629  
Grace (Brindley) (1885- ) [914] 348, 503  
Margaret [4489] ..... 629  
Margaret (1917- ) [917] ..... 504

## LARAMORE

Alice May (Pierce) (1906-1969) [9813] ... 678  
Christine (1965- ) [1246] ..... 678, 719  
Donald (1943- ) [1008] ..... 582, 678  
Donald Bradley (1968-1993) [1247] ..... 678  
Donna Sue (Sparks) (1947- ) [10400] 582  
..... , 678  
Jackie (East) [4434] ..... 678  
Jo Ann (Jody) (Crull) (1947- ) [7239] 582  
..... , 678  
Louie Franklin (1893-1969) [9812] ..... 678  
Michelle Joy (1972- ) [10402] 678, 719  
Raymond Eugene (1946- ) [10401]  
..... 582, 678  
Tammy Sue (1974- ) [10403] 678, 719

## LASSEN

Erin Rose (Brinley) (1956- ) [4118] 622,  
..... 696  
Fred Allyn [4122] ..... 622, 696  
Jonathan Troy (1983- ) [4132] ..... 696  
Nathan Allyn Morgan (1980- ) [4131] 696  
Rita Kay (1977- ) [4130] ..... 696

## LATTA

Ann Leslie (1850-1930) [200] ..... 93, 188  
Clara ( -1927) [1913] ..... 186, 333

## LATTA

David [2345] ..... 188  
Jane (Bain) [2346] ..... 188

## LAUDERDALE

Mary [8402] ..... 454

## LEA

Barbara ( -1999) [3008] ..... 411, 547

## LEADERS

Janice Kaye (Brinley) (1944- ) [384] 513  
Steve [394] ..... 513

## LEATHERMAN

Leone S. (1903- ) [162] ..... 502, 627  
Noah I (1879- ) [12235] ..... 627

## LEE

Alice Catherine (Williams) (1843-1924) [2985]  
..... 137, 272  
Cynthia (1958- ) [1360] ..... 520, 632  
Eleanor (Allen) [3628] ..... 271, 272  
Frances "Fanny" [8229] ..... 275  
Gary [706] ..... 499, 624  
Israel E. [3627] ..... 271, 272  
Israel Edward [9087] ..... 139, 274, 275  
Israel Edward Jr [2995] .... 139, 274, 275, 428  
J. Lawson [3809] ..... 274  
John [8230] ..... 275  
Josiah (Abt 1840-1893) [2986] ..... 137, 272  
Laura Annabel [2499] ..... 624  
Mary Ellen (1868- ) [8226] ..... 273  
Matilda Caroline (1842-1923) [2987] 137, 271,  
..... 272  
Melvina Matilda (Wilson) (1854-1909) [2992]  
..... 139, 274, 275, 428  
Naomi Pearl (Brinley) (1948- ) [237] 499,  
..... 624  
Virginia (Abt 1864- ) [8225] ..... 273  
William (Abt 1870- ) [8228] ..... 273

## LEECH

Geraldine Hortense (Brinley) (1910-1997)  
[1233] ..... 306, 471  
Hartman C (1879- ) [7621] ..... 471  
Lina (1940- ) [1235] ..... 471  
Ralph H (1911-1991) [1234] ..... 306, 471  
Ralph H Jr. (1944-1948) [1236] ..... 472

## LEFFEL

Anthony (1852- ) [12220] ..... 502  
Mollie H (1877- ) [148] ..... 348, 502

# Name Index

---

## LEFFLER

Amanda (1813-1888) [128] ..... 48, 109, 110  
Goldia V. (1912-1981) [3391] ..... 389, 533  
Peter [984] ..... 109, 110  
Typhrena (McIntyre) [3453] ..... 533  
William J. [3452] ..... 533

## LEFTER

(No Given Name) [7619] ..... 290, 453  
Bernice (Wideman) (1911- ) [1437] 290,  
452  
Russell [1439] ..... 290, 452

## LESSER

Edward (Abt 1912- ) [6745] ..... 344  
Francis [1523] ..... 191, 344  
Smilie (Brinley) (1889-1968) [1517] 191, 344

## LEWICHE

Eleanor [726] ..... 364

## LEWIS

(No Given Name) [1494] ..... 289, 451  
Alexander [330] ..... 148  
Clara (Byrd) [324] ..... 66, 148  
Elsie [7682] ..... 451  
Gilbert (Bud) [1496] ..... 451  
Lillie (Brinley) (1895-1972) [615] ... 289, 451  
Marion C. [325] ..... 66, 148  
Mary E [7497] ..... 83, 155  
Mary May [331] ..... 148  
Nannie [328] ..... 148  
Sissy [7684] ..... 451

## LIDHOLM

Elaine Joy (1950- ) [7014] ..... 581  
Gary Vincent (1946- ) [10452] 581, 677  
Hazel (Brinley) (1919- ) [7922] 448, 578  
Jason Erik (1974-1999) [790] ..... 678  
Jayne Ellen (1976- ) [791] ..... 678  
Jessie Anne (McBride) (1977-1999) [6371] 678  
Juanita Ellen (Smith) (1947- ) [789] 581,  
677  
Vincent Camillius (1916-2003) [8002] 448, 578

## LIGHTNER

Charles [8399] ..... 454, 589  
Jessie (1924- ) [10260] ..... 589  
Zeola Belle (Nelson) (1885- ) [8394] 454,  
589

## LIGHTY

Flora Marie (1886-1953) [73] ..... 191, 334

## LILE

(No Given Name) [5126] ..... 532  
Phyllis (Brinley) [5125] ..... 532

## LINCOLN

Jessie A (Abt 1921- ) [1920] ..... 497  
Nancy Anne (Pennell) (1865-1951) [10515] 496  
Ora Albert (1894-1958) [10513] ..... 337, 496  
Ovelyn Anna (Daniels) (1902-1959) [2343] 33  
7, 496  
Perry Byron (1852-1923) [10514] ..... 496  
Stanley E (Abt 1923- ) [1966] ..... 497

## LINDEN

Marianne Cecelia (1946- ) [4480] 556, 662

## LINK

Alice [11385] ..... 269, 426

## LISCH

David Allen [9987] ..... 633, 699  
Nancy Louise (Brinley) (1981- ) [1482]  
633, 699  
Sean (2005- ) [9988] ..... 699

## LLOYD

(No Given Name) [7209] ..... 216  
Lillie May (Brinley) (1894-1965) [2068] 216

## LOGAN

Alta [7752] ..... 578

## LOLLIS

Shauna Lynn (1963- ) [3032] ..... 632

## LOMBARD

Anne [1022] ..... 192

## LONG

Michael [10852] ..... 611, 687  
Nancy Lynn (Barnes) (1949-2005) [10839] 611  
, 687

## LONGEST

(No Given Name) [4715] ..... 536  
Ann (Farnsley) [4714] ..... 536

## LONGHURST

Ann (Bilbao) (1949- ) [3164] 590, 680  
Carrie (1979- ) [3177] ..... 680  
Clint Scott (1969- ) [3175] ..... 680  
Jodi (1968- ) [3174] ..... 680  
Kevin J. (1974- ) [3176] ..... 680  
Scott [3169] ..... 590, 680

## LOUGHREY

Ellen (1835- ) [6644] ..... 318

## LUDLOFF

(No Given Name) [6695] ..... 215, 370



# Name Index

## LUDLOFF

Saluda Adeline (Addie) (Brinley) (1881-1943)  
[2073] ..... 215, 370

## LUECK

Casey John (1984- ) [4321] ..... 655  
Dixie Ann (Martin) (1953- ) [522] 548, 655  
Fred Arnold Martin (1982- ) [4320] 655  
John [526] ..... 548, 655

## LUKESON

Diana Ida [4555] ..... 646

## LUMSDEN

Elaine [3581] ..... 468, 601

## LUNA

Rosoria (1950- ) [1071] ..... 524, 635

## LUTES

Clifford M. [1749] ..... 351, 504  
Clifford M. Jr. (1920- ) [1844] ..... 504  
Ruth Inez (Brindley) (1893- ) [1747] 351,  
504

## LUTZ

Almena (Misner (Meisner)) (1829- )  
[5303] ..... 352  
Joseph (1827- ) [5304] ..... 352  
Vallanda (Valla) Lee (1865-1896) [3477] 198,  
352

## LYNCH

Archibald James (1895- ) [160] 502, 626  
Duane Gaylord (1923- ) [1921] ..... 626  
John Phillip (1926- ) [1923] ..... 626  
Leah (1924- ) [1922] ..... 626  
Sarah Helen (Brinley) (1896-1994) [149] 502,  
626

## MACKEY

Lorene Cynthia [2623] ..... 517

## MACMANN

Gloria [7208] ..... 634

## MACSKINNER

J. [6056] ..... 160  
Jessie Catherine (Devor) (1871-1936) [6055] 160

## MAICKI

Gladys Carol (Manistoos) [3311] ..... 683  
Henry Joseph [3310] ..... 683  
Matthew John (1958- ) [3154] 592, 683  
Matthew John (1977- ) [3156] ..... 683  
Steven John (1975- ) [3155] ..... 683  
Susan Kathlene (Routh) (1958- ) [3150]  
592, 683

## MAILEY

Charlsie Marie (1922- ) [10482] 375, 522  
William Walter (1889-1976) [7909] ..... 522  
Willie Bell (Poe) (1894-1956) [7910] ..... 522

## MAITLAND

Allen [3138] ..... 591  
Shari Marie (Bilbao) (1965- ) [3133] 591

## MALONE

Andrew (1985- ) [4246] ..... 702  
Cory (1978- ) [4244] ..... 702  
Dennis [4242] ..... 639, 702  
Kellie (1980- ) [4245] ..... 702  
Sheri (Stricker) (1958- ) [4241] 639, 702

## MALONEY

Amanda (Brinley) (1860- ) [691] 140, 276  
Fannie [696] ..... 277  
Fred [694] ..... 277  
Jacob (Jake) Nathaniel (1884-1884) [693] 277  
John [695] ..... 277  
Judy [692] ..... 277  
Philip Henry (1858- ) [690] ..... 140, 277

## MANESS

Nellie B ( -After 2007) [11203] ..... 576  
Yvonne [10145] ..... 667, 713

## MANISTOES

Gladys Carol [3311] ..... 683

## MANNING

Dawn Michele (1969- ) [11052] 633, 698

## MANNS

Adam M (1985- ) [4346] ..... 655  
Ariel M (1990- ) [4347] ..... 655  
Steven M [4345] ..... 547, 655  
Teresa L (Glass) (1960- ) [3017] 547, 655

## MANSFIELD

(No Given Name) [2819] ..... 362, 511  
(No Given Name) [8956] ..... 362, 511  
Dorotha (Coons) [8563] ..... 362, 511  
Dorothea D (Coons) (1914-1969) [2446]  
..... 362, 511  
Thomas G. [2820] ..... 511  
Thomas G. [8957] ..... 511

## MANTHE

Bryan Douglas [4784] ..... 684, 720  
Kathleen Diane (Rounds) (1954- ) [2731]  
684, 720  
Kimberlee Ilizabeth [4785] ..... 720

# Name Index

---

## MARQUETTE

(No Given Name) [10436] ..... 299, 457  
(No Given Name) [645] ..... 299, 457  
Sandra Gail [3035] ..... 457  
Sandra Gail [9132] ..... 457  
Sara (Runk) (1908- ) [10435] ..... 299, 457  
Sarah Elizabeth (Runk) (1909-1986) [643] ..... 299,  
457

## MARSH

(Summers) [6731] ..... 239, 240  
(No Given Name) [6732] ..... 239, 240  
Lilly Joanna (1866-1944) [469] ..... 117, 239, 240  
Lori Lynn (Regas) [2624] ..... 607  
Steve [2625] ..... 607  
Winona Jean (1932- ) [1223] ... 490, 615

## MARTIN

(No Given Name) [4579] ..... 536, 646  
Barbara Delores (1929- ) [487] ..... 412, 549  
Carl B. [3787] ..... 393, 536  
Christopher Joseph [4077] ..... 710  
David [4072] ..... 660, 710  
Dixie Ann (1953- ) [522] ..... 548, 655  
Edna Mary (Brinley) (1893-1979) [484] ..... 256, 412  
Edward Franklin (1927-2006) [486] ..... 412, 547  
Forrest Ray (1931-1932) [2939] ..... 413  
Frank Edward (1963- ) [525] ..... 548  
Frank H. (1885-1967) [485] ..... 256, 412  
Jacob Arthur [4078] ..... 710  
Karen (Richardson) [4545] ..... 536, 646  
Kuba L (Brinley) (1919- ) [3772] ..... 393, 536  
Lois Ruth (1956- ) [524] ..... 548, 656  
Ludean Barbara (1955- ) [523] ..... 548, 655  
Michael [4580] ..... 646  
Pamela Ray [3788] ..... 537  
Patricia Ann [2505] ..... 468, 601  
Presley R (1847-1928) [490] ..... 412  
Rebecca (Dorroh) (1862-1901) [491] ..... 412  
Ruth Elizabeth (Sands) (1930- ) [492] ..... 41  
2, 548  
Selena Nichole [4076] ..... 710  
Serena (Riedel) (1959- ) [454] ..... 660, 710

## MASON

Allan [1206] ..... 383  
Anne Pearl (Fluhr) (1900- ) [1196] ..... 382  
Charles [1209] ..... 382  
Elnora (Fluhr) (1906- ) [1192] ..... 383  
Emma (Brinley) (1878-1936) [1156] ..... 231, 390

## MASON

Mabel [1203] ..... 382  
Marshall [6078] ..... 390  
Pat [737] ..... 231, 390

## MASSEY

Bertha Pauline (McGee) ( -1982) [2173] ..... 400  
Frank I (1879-1943) [4138] ..... 402  
Ivah Frances (Smith) ( -1933) [4139] ..... 402  
Jewell [2174] ..... 402

## MASURA

Suzannah Marie (1996- ) [10381] ... 699

## MATHER

Dorothy [722] ..... 364, 513

## MATTHEW

Kimberly Sue (Foster) (1962- ) [4104] ..... 63  
0, 697  
Mitchel [4108] ..... 630, 697  
Zachary (1992- ) [4111] ..... 697

## MATTISON

Darrell [480] ..... 605  
Diane [483] ..... 605  
Echo Tenscent (Powell) (1908- ) [475] ..... 47  
7, 605  
Harland [479] ..... 605  
Harry L. (1908-1986) [478] ..... 477, 605  
Linda [482] ..... 605  
Sharon [481] ..... 605

## MAUPIN

Charles [2664] ..... 253  
Elsie Mable (Myers) (1894- ) [588] ..... 250

## MAURER

Elsie Louise [1892] ..... 317, 479

## MAXOM

Bert William [1856] ..... 450  
Sylvia Edna (Wideman) (1914- ) [1821] ..... 450

## MAXWELL

(No Given Name) [8351] ..... 329  
Mabel Ethlyn (Brinley) (1886- ) [1421] ..... 329

## MAY

David [8362] ..... 472  
Floyd [1734] ..... 306, 472  
Floyd [7898] ..... 306, 472  
Mary Margaret (Brinley) (1919-1988) [1733] ..... 306, 472  
Nellie Frances ( -1953) [3813] ..... 495

# Name Index

## MAYFIELD

Amanda Ella (1873-1952) [5916] ..... 274  
Cora Alice (1883-1946) [5991] ..... 274  
Estelle Gertrude (1890-1969) [5992] ..... 274  
Isaac W. [9086] ..... 139, 274  
Isaac William Richard (1848-1934) [2994] ..... 139, 273  
James Logan (1878-1939) [5919] ..... 274  
Jennie Rebecca (1892- ) [5993] ..... 274  
John (1848-1934) [5921] ..... 273  
John J. (1876-1891) [5918] ..... 274  
Josephine Ann (Reheisse) (1884-1965) [5920] ..... 274  
Lucretia Jane (Wilson) (1851-1895) [2991] ..... 139, 273  
Margaret E. (1871-1872) [5915] ..... 274  
Olivia (Williams) [5922] ..... 273

## MAYHAN

Dixie Ann (Martin) (1953- ) [522] ..... 548, 655  
Levi Wylen (1973- ) [3072] ..... 655  
Stephan (Tony) [3071] ..... 548, 655

## MAYLERY

Cheryl A. (1965- ) [2359] ..... 617, 690

## MCADAM

Bill [7717] ..... 523  
Susan (White) (1947- ) [7715] ..... 523

## MCBRATNEY

Emma [1303] ..... 349, 504  
Jane (1917- ) [1304] ..... 504

## MCBRIDE

Byron [10525] ..... 678  
Jessie Anne (1977-1999) [6371] ..... 678

## MCCABE

Carol [3025] ..... 310

## MCCLAIN

Marilyn [6484] ..... 556, 662

## MCCLURE

(No Given Name) [7387] ..... 634  
Deanna (McCormack) [7091] ..... 633

## MCCORMACK

Burdette [9722] ..... 523  
Carolyn (Azibil) ( -1997) [9755] ..... 523, 633  
Claricy Arminta (Brinley) (1917- ) [9672] ..... 375, 523  
Darryl [7230] ..... 634  
Deanna [7091] ..... 633  
Emma (Ruff) [9733] ..... 523

## MCCORMACK

Ernest B. (1914-1982) [9683] ..... 375, 523  
Jo Ann (1936- ) [9692] ..... 523  
Odis (1938- ) [9698] ..... 523, 633

## MCCUTCHESON

Ethel L (Wiseman) (1909- ) [1507] ..... 393  
Orville [3376] ..... 393

## MCDADE

Barbara Jo (Babcock) (1957- ) [4552] ..... 646, 705  
Joseph Edward (1957- ) [4587] ..... 646, 705  
Matthew Joseph (1984- ) [4589] ..... 705  
Meagan Elizabeth [4588] ..... 705

## MCELFRESH

Parthena (1829-1866) [4929] ..... 377

## MCGATHA

Daniel [11292] ..... 690  
Erin Nicole (1985- ) [2356] ..... 690  
Mark Thomas (1957- ) [1456] ..... 616, 690  
Tracey Lynn (Brinley) (1958- ) [1452] ..... 61, 690

## MCGEE

Andrew Mathias (1879- ) [1591] ..... 244  
Bertha Pauline ( -1982) [2173] ..... 400  
Claudia [2946] ..... 402  
Elvira Caroline (Thompson) (1815-1855) [1595] ..... 241  
Elvira Catherine (1865-1922) [1599] ..... 244, 399  
Francis Patrick (1868-1890) [1601] ..... 244  
Ida (Cole) (1881- ) [1593] ..... 244  
Jessie Halcyone (1870-After 1954) [1602] ..... 244, 400  
Lena Pearl (1902- ) [2640] ..... 402  
Maggie (Wolf) [1592] ..... 244, 402  
Mary Alzonina (Brinley) (1839-1880) [1589] ..... 12, 241  
Minerva Margaret (1872-1915) [1596] ..... 244, 402  
Patrick F. (1868-1890) [8962] ..... 244  
Ruth [2945] ..... 402  
Samuel A. (1813-1891) [1594] ..... 241  
Samuel Thomas (1842-1922) [1588] ..... 125, 241  
Sarah Elizabeth (1866-1915) [1600] ..... 244, 399  
William Jackson (1874-1904) [1590] ..... 244, 402

## MCGINTY

Betty Jane (1921- ) [2390] ..... 491  
David Karl (1888-1962) [1424] ..... 331, 491  
Ellen Grace (1915- ) [2388] ..... 491

# Name Index

## MCGINTY

Elsie Lucille (1921- ) [2391] ..... 492  
Kayrol Ann (1940- ) [2394] ..... 492  
Laura Ruth (1919- ) [2389] ..... 491  
Norma Mae (1923- ) [2392] ..... 492  
Ruth Irene (Brinley) (1898-1973) [1419]  
..... 331, 491  
Velma Mildred (1925- ) [2393] ..... 492  
William J (1851- ) [5029] ..... 491

## MCGRAVEY

Helen [10263] ..... 589

## MCGREGOR

Minnie Bell (1889- ) [4365] .... 399, 541

## MCHORSE

(No Given Name) [449] ..... 200, 357  
Charles [450] ..... 357  
Dora (Doris) (Brinley) (1876-1962) [448] 200,  
357  
Dorothy [451] ..... 357, 510

## MCINTEER

Dorothy Jean (Johnson) (1924-1974) [3393] 53  
1, 644  
Jan Leah (1958- ) [3414] ..... 644, 704  
Woodrow (1917-1980) [3413] ..... 531, 644

## MCINTYRE

Typhrena [3453] ..... 533

## MCKAY

Amanda [2284] ..... 402, 403

## MCKINNEY

Margaret (1793-1832) [1558] ..... 140  
Mary Polly (Brinley) (1775-1835) [1553] 65

## MCLAIN

Heather (1988- ) [10851] ..... 687  
John (Jay) (1943- ) [10850] .... 611, 687  
Nancy Lynn (Barnes) (1949-2005) [10839] 611  
, 687

## MCLEOD

Christie [3128] ..... 590

## MCMANNES

Edith (1876- ) [78] ..... 193, 347  
Losen [80] ..... 347

## MCMILLEN

Cicero (1815- ) [599] ..... 65  
Eliza [602] ..... 66  
Elizabeth (Abt 1822-After 1870) [601] 66, 147  
Elizabeth (Brinley) (1783-After 1860) [595]  
35, 63

## MCMILLEN

James E. (1811-1860) [597] ..... 65  
Louisa (Abt 1814- ) [598] ..... 65  
Mahala (Wise) (Abt 1816- ) [605] .... 65  
Mary [619] ..... 66  
William (1781-1845) [596] ..... 35, 64  
William Jr. (Abt 1828- ) [600] ..... 66

## MCMILLIAN

Etta [7606] ..... 521, 522

## MCNALLY

David Darrel [9428] ..... 722  
James Allen [9431] ..... 722  
Kathy Miller [9424] ..... 694  
Laura (Combs) [9427] ..... 695, 722  
Leah Marie [9433] ..... 722  
Lynnette Ann [9432] ..... 722  
Michael James (1960- ) [9426] 695, 722  
Pete [9423] ..... 621, 694  
Sean Michael [9429] ..... 722  
Verlene (Shugart) (1936- ) [9422] 621, 694

## MCRAE

Alexander Richard (1854-1933) [630] 114, 233  
Amy G. (1873-1927) [1845] ..... 232  
Anna Darlene (1920- ) [3784] 391, 536  
Arlie G. (1889- ) [3375] ..... 233  
Claud Richard (Abt 1882-1931) [3364] ... 234  
Elizabeth (Aunt Lizze) (Brinley) (1852-1893)  
[629] ..... 114, 233  
Elsie Gail (Abt 1880- ) [3363] ..... 234  
Grace (Reagan) (1889-1973) [3371] 234, 391  
Jay S. (1879-1901) [1847] ..... 233  
Ora A. (1885-1964) [1848] ..... 233  
Raymond (1876-1901) [1846] ..... 233  
Robert Dale Owen (1842-1909) [1372] 114, 232  
Sabina (Brinley) (1848-1936) [1369] 114, 232  
Stacy Rachel (Abt 1885- ) [3365] .... 234  
Sylvia Frances (Abt 1890- ) [3367] 234  
William Charles (1889- ) [3366] 234, 391

## MEADOWS

Cleora Bertha (Brinley) (1925-1988) [56] 343,  
499  
James Herman ( -1986) [58] .... 343, 499  
Sharron Ann [5323] ..... 499  
Shelagh Mae [5324] ..... 499  
Sherrin Kay [5322] ..... 499

## MEDLIN

Elizabeth Jane (Hillhouse) (1836-1921) [9158]

218

# Name Index

## MEDLIN

Enoch W (1837-1916) [9157] ..... 218  
Julia May (1870-1950) [7539] ..... 106, 218

## MEISTER

James [246] ..... 512  
Patricia Lou (Brinley) (1929- ) [243] ..... 512

## MELLINGER

Patricia [1841] ..... 514

## MELLOTT

Amanda J. (Disher) (1855- ) [154] 194, 348  
Daisy (Brindley) (1877- ) [358] 348, 502  
Emma (Romine) [1392] ..... 503, 628  
Helen (1912- ) [361] ..... 503, 628  
James A. [1395] ..... 348, 502, 503  
Joe (1940- ) [1394] ..... 628  
John Alva (1934- ) [1393] ..... 628  
Joseph (1902- ) [1391] ..... 503, 628

## MELTON

Gertrude (1883-1974) [1895] ..... 317, 476

## MERRIMAN

Alton (1871-1940) [77] ..... 193, 347  
Amanda (Brinley) (1848-1894) [82] 93, 192  
Blanche (1874- ) [84] ..... 193  
Burton (1880-1903) [85] ..... 193  
Carlos Rotherles (1847- ) [81] .... 93, 192  
Desire (Burroughs) (1825-1897) [2494] ... 192  
Edith (McMannes) (1876- ) [78] 193, 347  
George (1816-1899) [2493] ..... 192  
Glenn [79] ..... 347  
Glenn (1888- ) [12139] ..... 347  
Grace (1872- ) [83] ..... 193  
Zoe (1888- ) [87] ..... 193

## MERRITT

Beth (1986- ) [10699] ..... 674  
Dale Rev. (1944-2007) [7059] ..... 573, 673  
David Courland (1972- ) [1999] ..... 674  
Rebekah Hope (1975- ) [2000] 674, 717  
Velma Jean (Brinley) (1944- ) [7203] 573  
, 673

## MESSER

Mary [4879] ..... 80

## METTNER

John Erwin (1923-1944) [2698] ..... 604  
Leo (1901- ) [2697] ..... 477, 604  
Opal Mae (Powell) (1905-1988) [741] 477, 604

## MIKESELL

Dora Ellen (Abt 1876- ) [6666] 198, 353

## MIKEY

Daniel [2433] ..... 97  
Hiram [2432] ..... 96  
Issac [1688] ..... 42, 96  
Margaret (Brinley) (Abt 1804- ) [1689] ..... 42, 96  
Prosper [2434] ..... 97

## MILLER

(No Given Name) [10698] ..... 532  
Ada [6445] ..... 158, 292  
Douglas [1954] ..... 373  
Elizabeth [335] ..... 96, 197  
Elizabeth [9505] ..... 96, 197  
Freda [10193] ..... 333, 495  
Harriett [388] ..... 512  
Jessie Caroline (Brinley) (1934-1977) [1951] 373  
Jo Anne (1930- ) [2722] ..... 604, 684  
Kathryn E (1910-1993) [727] ..... 364, 512  
Kathy (1955- ) [9435] ..... 695  
Lloyd ( -1963) [3998] ..... 512  
Margaret [10158] ..... 66  
Mary Catherine (Brinley) (1929- ) [3399] ..... 532  
Mildred (Smith) ( -1964) [3999] .... 512  
Roger [9434] ..... 621, 695  
Verlene (Shugart) (1936- ) [9422] 621, 694

## MILLHOUSE

Doris Ann (Brinley) (1941- ) [277] ..... 553, 660  
Kathlena Beth [4088] ..... 711  
Kenneth Charles Wayne [4087] ..... 711  
Rex (1948- ) [280] ..... 553, 660  
Zachary Allen [4089] ..... 711

## MINER

Nell [4540] ..... 376, 525

## MINES

Alexander [527] ..... 548, 655  
Alexander Solomon [4317] ..... 655  
Jennifer Ruth (Pugh) (1973- ) [3019] 655  
Ludean Barbara (Martin) (1955- ) [523] ..... 548, 655  
Rebecca Faith (1980- ) [3020] ..... 655

## MINNICH

Annie Mary (Strock) (1867-1939) [4199] 453  
Basil Henry (1893-1942) [12005] ..... 291  
Basil Henry (1893-1942) [4192] ..... 291, 453  
Kathryn L. (Wise) ( -1985) [4194] 453

# Name Index

---

## MINNICH

Margaret (Devor) (1892-1963) [2219] 291, 453  
Owen Roger (1921- ) [4193] 453  
Ruth Margaret (Devor) (1892-1963) [6450] 291  
Samuel (1858-1926) [4200] 453

## MISNER (MEISNER)

Almena (1829- ) [5303] 352

## MISTRON

James Joseph (1970- ) [3034] 698  
James Warren [3033] 632, 698  
Janeen (Edwards) (1947- ) [3030] 632, 698

## MITCHELL

Arlene [3123] 590, 681  
Mary Pauline (1930-1997) [6797] 528, 640

## MIVELAZ

Rosemary [6421] 645

## MONROE

Ethel [2140] 126, 258  
George W. [2141] 258

## MONTGOMERY

Dale Lynn (1949- ) [6071] 536  
Dallas Leon (1940- ) [6070] 536  
Dora E (1876-1962) [6672] 198, 353  
Hannah (2004- ) [100] 674  
Jesse (1918- ) [4531] 391, 536  
Julie Ann (1977- ) [2512] 601  
Linette Marie (Brinley) (1972- ) [317] 57  
3, 674  
Nancy Susan (Brinley) (1954- ) [1872] 46  
8, 601  
Scott (1967- ) [4234] 573, 674  
Steven [3582] 468, 601  
Steven Lyn (1979- ) [2513] 601  
Tyson Lawrence (1976- ) [2511] 601  
Virgie (Hendricks) [3782] 391, 536

## MOONEYHAM

Ben (1908- ) [1366] 219  
Lula Viva (Brinley) (1906- ) [1365] 218

## MOORE

(No Given Name) [4233] 588, 679  
(No Given Name) [9874] 82, 95  
Donald Jay (1888-1956) [10500] 630  
Elizabeth (Wise) (1792- ) [1555] 52  
Kathie Marie (1951- ) [6831] 643  
Kathleen [2533] 459, 593  
Kay [4105] 509, 630  
Margaret (1812- ) [1397] 41, 82

## MOORE

Mary (1802-1887) [1164] 41, 95  
Melba Jean (Pierce) (1952- ) [370] 588, 679  
Sarah Frances (Langsdon) (1919-1987) [6828]  
528, 642  
Thomas [1677] 679  
William James (1926-1984) [6830] 528, 642  
Zacchus [1556] 52

## MORGAN

Patricia [4263] 660, 710

## MORRIS

Cleo Esther (Flora) (1919- ) [3770] 395  
Paul Vincent [3771] 395

## MORRISON

Lindsey Dr. [3449] 239  
Rowena E. (Carl) (1885- ) [3447] 238

## MUELLER

Anna Margratha (Maria) (Abt 1710-1785)  
[1030] 15

## MULL

Essie [7252] 575

## MULLIKIN

Ethel Lilly [336] 315, 475

## MUNDELL

Alice (Tate) [1816] 670  
Carter [1815] 670  
Pamela Sue (1955- ) [1020] 569, 670

## MUNGLE

Lola Sapphire [1477] 429, 558

## MUNIZ

George Stephen (1952- ) [3152] 592, 683  
Jacqueline Ann (Routh) (1956- ) [3149]  
592, 683  
Kevin (1973- ) [3153] 683

## MURDOCK

(No Given Name) [1656] 288  
(No Given Name) [7839] 288  
Hattie (Wideman) (1887-1968) [1652] 288

## MUTZ

Beverly Jane (1933- ) [3140] 456, 591

## MYERS

Ala Ada (1879-1965) [584] 250, 403  
Arthur Matthias (1927- ) [138] 406, 542  
Catherine (Cora) (1882-1958) [585] 250, 404  
Catherine (Zink (Sink)) (1816-Abt 1863) [590]  
250  
Charles O (1919- ) [1761] 405

# Name Index

## MYERS

Charlotte Maxine [2747] ..... 502, 628  
Cora (1911- ) [1759] ..... 405  
Crissie (Conrad) [2944] ..... 250  
Eliza Catherine (Brinley) (1854-1935) [581] 12  
5, 248  
Elsie Mable (1894- ) [588] ..... 250  
Ethel May (Gamble) [2943] ..... 250  
Grover C (1884-1939) [586] ..... 250  
Horace [8390] ..... 454  
Jane [1415] ..... 467, 600  
Lenora (Duncan) [1764] ..... 405  
Linda (1957- ) [142] ..... 543  
Lora Jewell (Sanders) (1927-Abt 1988) [139]  
406, 542  
Marie E (1914- ) [1760] ..... 405, 542  
Marvin Hill (1887-1962) [587] ..... 250  
Mary A (Nelson) (1908- ) [8389] .... 454  
Matthias Monroe (Tice) (1847-1927) [582] 125  
, 250  
Mayme S. (Schoof) (1891-1974) [146] 253, 405  
Orla Arthur (Dr) (1875-1965) [145] 253, 405  
Patricia Ann (1953- ) [141] ..... 542  
Virginia (1950- ) [140] ..... 542  
William Thomas (1816-1893) [589] ..... 250

## NARANICK

(No Given Name) [2947] ..... 402  
Claudia (McGee) [2946] ..... 402

## NEAL

Frances (1844- ) [6408] ..... 386  
Janie (1946- ) [7866] ..... 524  
Mildred Rae (Brinley) (1927- ) [10472]  
375, 524  
Reuben [7865] ..... 375, 524  
Sylvia (1947- ) [7867] ..... 524

## NEELY

Elmo [1915] ..... 186  
Elmo [9473] ..... 333  
Mary (Atwater) [1910] ..... 186  
Mary E (Atwater) (1872-After 1958) [9472] 333

## NELSON

Elizabeth A. (1906- ) [8387] ..... 454  
Ester S (1913- ) [8392] ..... 454  
Hilda M (1901- ) [8384] ..... 453  
Irene (Rupp) [8383] ..... 453  
J. Newton (1864-1914) [8380] ..... 293, 453  
Jesse J (1903-1918) [8386] ..... 454

## NELSON

Mary A (1908- ) [8389] ..... 454  
Mary Lydie (Walker) (1875- ) [10619] 29  
3, 453  
Walker (1897- ) [8381] ..... 453  
Zeola Belle (1885- ) [8394] .... 454, 589

## NEMO

Cynthia Marie (Bankes) (1957- ) [2545]  
..... 594  
Samuel [938] ..... 594

## NEWELL

Jettie [4368] ..... 541  
Mary [1137] ..... 276, 431

## NEWLON

Nancy Ruth (Chappell) (1940-2004) [117] 543,  
651  
Natalie (1969- ) [2885] ..... 651, 707  
Norman [119] ..... 543, 651

## NEWMAN

Janis Elaine (1946- ) [7657] .... 522, 633

## NICELAY

Betty Sue (1945- ) [1488] ..... 575, 675

## NICKELSON

Brenda (Brinley) (1962- ) [1179] .... 667  
Robby [11791] ..... 667

## NIEL

James [4798] ..... 605, 685  
Monna Dolores (Powell) (1932- ) [2404]  
605, 685

## NIX

Chuck [7435] ..... 467  
Jacqueline (Brinley) (1952- ) [1408] 467

## NOBLE

Olga (1942- ) [1566] ..... 490, 617  
Price [11295] ..... 617

## NORMAN

Gerald [7868] ..... 524  
Janie (Neal) (1946- ) [7866] ..... 524

## NORRIS

Flora May (1873-1961) [1174] ..... 186, 332

## NORTON

Debbie [1705] ..... 560  
Dennis [1706] ..... 561  
Gary [1702] ..... 560  
Kathy [1703] ..... 560  
Louis [1700] ..... 430, 560  
Mildred Victoria (Mill) (Sample) (1928- )

# Name Index

---

## NORTON

NORTON ..... 430, 560  
Vicky [1704] ..... 560

## NOTHDURFT

Anne (Bartlett) (1944- ) [3045] 542, 650  
Dean Emery (1984- ) [3047] ..... 650  
Doris Dean (1915- ) [1763] .... 405, 542  
Edwin Ernest (1944- ) [3040] 542, 650  
Gerald Alan (1950- ) [3041] ..... 542  
Joyce A. (1950- ) [3038] ..... 542, 650  
Marie E (Myers) (1914- ) [1760] 405, 542  
Ralph Edwin (1977- ) [3046] ..... 650  
Rosemary (1939- ) [3039] ..... 542, 649

## NOYES

Abner (1853-1923) [1927] ..... 222, 376  
Alma (1876-1968) [3439] ..... 376  
Bertha (Arnold) (1895-1968) [3441] 376, 525  
Clyde (1885-1913) [3433] ..... 376  
Dorothy [4541] ..... 525, 636  
Edith (Rissler) [4542] ..... 376, 525  
Elmer (1894- ) [3437] ..... 376, 525  
Elva (1894- ) [3438] ..... 376  
Emma C. (Betty), (Elizabeth) (Cooper) (1858-1941) [8069] ..... 222, 376  
Hays (1891-1941) [3436] ..... 376, 525  
Lena Mae (1917- ) [3445] ..... 525  
Logan (1887-1976) [3434] ..... 376  
Mary Wate (Cunningham) [3786] ..... 376  
Mildred Millie (1890-1958) [3435] ..... 376  
Nell (Miner) [4540] ..... 376, 525  
Pansy Marie (1917- ) [3444] ..... 525

## O'BANNON

Arene (Guernsey) [4565] ..... 530, 644  
Bonnie [4568] ..... 644  
Dewey (1898-1961) [3388] ..... 388, 530  
Glenn (1923-1976) [3924] ..... 530, 644  
Herman (1901-1979) [3387] ..... 388, 530  
Judy [4567] ..... 644  
Mary (Brinley) (1902-1987) [3380] 388, 530  
Minnie (Brinley) (1904-1977) [3381] 388, 530  
Ramona [3925] ..... 531  
Roger Lee (1953- ) [4566] ..... 644  
William H (1932- ) [3823] ..... 530

## O'CONNER

Christine Ann (1954- ) [1768] 466, 598  
Connie Sharon (1951- ) [1767] 466, 598  
F. Kenny (1925- ) [883] ..... 303, 465

## O'CONNER

Jeaane Marie (1948- ) [1765] ... 466, 598  
Mary [1896] ..... 317, 477  
Mary Frances (1957- ) [1769] 466, 598  
Patricia Clara (Brinley) (1924-1984) [873] 303, 465  
Shelia Louise (1950- ) [1766] 466, 598

## ODESSA

(No Given Name) [10694] ..... 635  
Gilda Marie (Brinley) (1975- ) [10693] 635

## OGLE

Sheran [4386] ..... 570, 671

## OLIVER

Dan [1182] ..... 147, 290  
Everett [1184] ..... 290  
Jane (Brinley) (1875- ) [1181] 147, 290  
Loretta [1185] ..... 290

## OLSEN

Connie [7349] ..... 524

## OLSON

Bernice (Estes) (1936- ) [2901] 546, 653  
Edward (1956- ) [2908] ..... 653  
Richard E (1935- ) [2906] ..... 546, 653  
Tami (1959- ) [2909] ..... 653, 707  
Vicki (1955- ) [2907] ..... 653

## O'NEIL

Nicholas (1981- ) [2913] ..... 708  
Patrick (1952- ) [2911] .... 653, 707, 708  
Patrick (1980- ) [2912] ..... 708  
Tami (Olson) (1959- ) [2909] 653, 707

## ORTON

Merle ( -2003) [9413] ..... 333, 494  
Nora Edna (1909-1994) [9312] ..... 333, 493

## OSBORN

Anita Elizabeth (1906-2000) [113] 407, 543  
Guy [6701] ..... 337, 496  
Louvera Catherine (Louie) (Brinley) (1881-1963) [512] ..... 255, 406  
Ovelyn Anna (Daniels) (1902-1959) [2343] 33, 496  
Ralph E. (1884-1972) [516] ..... 255, 406  
Ruth Estella (1907-2003) [120] ..... 407, 543

## OTTEN

Emma Elisabeth Henriette (Peterson) (1891-1970) [4032] ..... 553  
George (1879-1948) [4031] ..... 553  
Pearl Katherin (1922- ) [222] 424, 553



# Name Index

---

## OTTERS

Elizabeth (Thiel) (1859-1941) [4985] ..... 485  
George (1855-1939) [4984] ..... 485  
Mathilda Mae (1886- ) [217] ... 329, 485

## PALLARES

Meraleen (Beth) E (Glass) (1947- ) [3014]  
547  
Robert [4341] ..... 547

## PARKS

Cora [2655] ..... 247, 403

## PARRIS

Aubery (1987- ) [3203] ..... 682  
Bruce [3139] ..... 591, 682  
Holli (Bilbao) (1968- ) [3135] ..... 591, 682

## PARSONS

Effa Effie Viola (Cutshall) (1894-1960) [8339]  
453  
Roscoe A (1892- ) [8340] ..... 453

## PASQUINI

Craig [3992] ..... 654  
Darlene (Kahl) (1965- ) [2926] ..... 654

## PATCHETT

Dorothy [3292] ..... 664

## PATTERSON

Gary (1979- ) [10306] ..... 547, 654  
Jean (Wilkinson) (1951- ) [3010] ..... 547, 654  
Michael J (1980- ) [10307] ..... 654  
Sally L (1984- ) [10309] ..... 654

## PATTON

Norma Mae (McGinty) (1923- ) [2392] 492  
Toy [2400] ..... 492

## PAYNE

Francis C. (Slusser) [10353] ..... 529, 644  
Marcia Lois [10375] ..... 644  
Marshal [10373] ..... 529, 644  
Mary Louise [10374] ..... 644

## PEABODY

Betty Lou (Fellows) (1932- ) [4849] 603  
Tom [4851] ..... 603

## PEARE

Betty Jean (Hodges) [8319] ..... 481, 607  
Joseph [8322] ..... 608  
Kenneth [8321] ..... 607  
Malcolm Andrew [8320] ..... 481, 607

## PEARSE

Arthur [1708] ..... 349  
Roxy Vanorman (Brindley) (1892- ) [1709]  
349

## PEAY

Vera Rebecca [3130] ..... 590, 591

## PEHRSSON

Hannah (1843-1940) [3205] ..... 304

## PENNELL

Nancy Anne (1865-1951) [10515] ..... 496

## PEPPER

Michael Lavern [4557] ..... 646  
Rebecca Ellen (Babcock) (1954- ) [4556]  
646

## PERKINS

(No Given Name) [6671] ..... 98, 198  
Chyanne (1983- ) [2982] ..... 713  
Dale Alan (1981- ) [2981] ..... 713  
Sherry Lynn (Arbour) (1956- ) [921] 664,  
713  
Wendall [2870] ..... 664, 713

## PERREN

Dianna Kaye (Brinley) (1969- ) [505] 675  
, 717  
Jaclyn Kaye (1999- ) [6377] ..... 717  
Katelyn Nicole (1993- ) [6375] ..... 717  
Keith (1971- ) [6374] ..... 675, 717  
Madelyn Jean (1996- ) [6376] ..... 717  
Zachary (2002- ) [7288] ..... 717

## PERRY

Becky (Phipps) (1961- ) [2369] 617, 691  
Chris [2406] ..... 617, 691  
Daniel J. [562] ..... 504, 629  
Elinor C. (Towns) (1915- ) [561] 504, 629  
Emma Ruth (Abt 1891- ) [3299] 637, 638  
Krista (1982- ) [2375] ..... 691  
Susan Elinor (1939- ) [563] ..... 629

## PETERS

Lydia C (Abt 1855- ) [677] ..... 211  
Martha A (1860- ) [852] ..... 211  
Mary E (Abt 1849- ) [359] ..... 211  
Mary Jane (Brinley) (1829-1920) [2137]  
..... 104, 207  
Sebina J (Abt 1852- ) [460] ..... 211  
Sophia A (Abt 1848- ) [250] ..... 211  
Theresa Caroline (Abt 1848- ) [849] 211,  
366  
Thomas Roger (1824- ) [2138] 104, 207

## PETERSEN

(No Given Name) [2893] ..... 409, 545  
Diane Penny (1949- ) [2895] ..... 545

# Name Index

---

## PETERSEN

Gary (1943- ) [2894] ..... 545, 652  
James (1966- ) [2896] ..... 653  
Mildred Carolise (Brinley) (1921- )  
[2892] ..... 409, 545

## PETERSON

Amy [6436] ..... 157  
Amy [8378] ..... 158, 159  
Barbara [11790] ..... 696  
Dan [11789] ..... 696  
Emma Elisabeth Henriette (1891-1970) [4032]  
..... 553  
Florence Andrea [9445] ..... 621  
Katherine (1982- ) [11788] ..... 696

## PFANNENSTIEL

Carolyn (1949- ) [7923] ..... 715, 716

## PHILLIPS

(No Given Name) [10243] ..... 436  
L. W. [10244] ..... 436  
Mary F. (Tyrey) (1861- ) [1668] 145, 281

## PHIPPS

(No Given Name) [3457] ..... 534  
Amy (1960- ) [2368] ..... 617, 691  
Becky (1961- ) [2369] ..... 617, 691  
Cecile (1954- ) [2363] ..... 617, 691  
Glenda (Brinley) (1937- ) [622] 490, 617  
Richard (1931- ) [1567] ..... 490, 617  
Sharon (Brinley) (1944- ) [3455] .... 534  
Shelly (1963- ) [2370] ..... 617, 691

## PIERCE

Adam Elden (1980- ) [3188] ..... 681  
Alice May (1906-1969) [9813] ..... 678  
Andrea Lynn (1974- ) [3186] ..... 681  
Arlo Elden [3124] ..... 590, 681  
Clara (Boley) [1774] ..... 449, 588  
Clarence [373] ..... 287, 449  
Dale Donald (1949- ) [369] ..... 588  
Dale McDonald (1920-1983) [363] ... 449, 588  
Dawn Heather (1971- ) [374] ... 588, 679  
Dawn Michell (1971- ) [1830] ..... 679  
Debra (Setzer) [1829] ..... 588, 679  
Elizabeth Noel (1986- ) [4281] ..... 679  
Glen Richard (1959- ) [365] ..... 588  
Grace Emma (2000- ) [6368] ..... 719  
Greg [3789] ..... 537  
Jamie Lee (1976- ) [3187] ..... 681  
Judy Susan (1948- ) [368] ..... 588, 679

## PIERCE

Justin (1980- ) [3189] ..... 681  
Kenneth Brian (1960- ) [366] ..... 588  
Lynnette (Bilbao) (1954- ) [3119] 590, 681  
Mary Catherine (1964- ) [367] ..... 588  
Melba Jean (1952- ) [370] ..... 588, 679  
Michelle Joy (Laramore) (1972- ) [10402]  
..... 678, 719  
Pamela Ray (Martin) [3788] ..... 537  
Pearl Ellen (Brinley) (1896-1977) [375] 287, 449  
Ralph Edwin (1968- ) [9829] ... 678, 719  
Ronald Linn (1954- ) [371] ..... 588, 679  
Sophia (Withouse) (1928- ) [364] 449, 588  
Unknown (1940-1940) [3962] ..... 588  
Viola (Forhan) (1934- ) [372] 449, 588

## PINNELL

Gladys Rachel (1921-2003) [7971] 447, 574  
Laura Rose (Hodge) (1890-1977) [7668] 574  
William Edward (1886-1975) [7667] ..... 574

## PIPER

(No Given Name) [6618] ..... 295  
Mary A. (1866-1945) [1547] ..... 167, 295

## PITTMAN

(No Given Name) [4493] ..... 607, 686  
Deborah S. (Hetrick) (1960- ) [2481] 607,  
686

## PLANCHE

Edna Gayle (1939- ) [3845] .... 638, 701

## PLUMB

Mary Elizabeth [3317] ..... 298  
Mary Elizabeth [6585] ..... 298

## POCLASK

Mary Ann [282] ..... 553, 661

## POE

Charles Mathias (1872-1952) [610] ..... 247  
Charles William [297] ..... 403, 541  
Cora (Parks) [2655] ..... 247, 403  
Edgar Allen (1911- ) [2656] ..... 403  
Edith Julia (1874-1962) [593] ..... 247  
Edward Ferdnand (1874-1957) [301] 247, 403  
Elizabeth (Brinley) (1845-1927) [521] 125, 246  
Ellen Jane (Jennie) (1868-1951) [608] .... 247  
Fannie (Annie) (Kerr) [681] ..... 247  
James Madison (1844-1898) [520] ... 125, 246  
John Madison (1879-1954) [594] .... 247, 403  
Kent William [1824] ..... 649  
Kirk Robert [1825] ..... 649

# Name Index

## POE

Lori Ann [1826] ..... 649  
Mary Myrtle (Tusler) [298] ..... 403, 541, 542  
Michael Elswort (1870-1952) [609] ..... 247  
Minerva (Winchester) [302] ..... 247, 403  
Robert W. [299] ..... 542, 649  
Terry Alan [1823] ..... 649  
Willie Bell (1894-1956) [7910] ..... 522

## POLITTE

Evenlyn Marie [3093] ..... 673

## PONTIUS

(No Given Name) [1535] ..... 96, 195  
(No Given Name) [7724] ..... 96, 195  
Albert M. [1538] ..... 195  
Albert M. [7727] ..... 195  
Frank A. [1537] ..... 195  
Frank A. [7726] ..... 195  
Lincoln [1539] ..... 195  
Lincoln [7728] ..... 196  
Margaret (Brinley) (1829-1902) [1536] 96, 195  
Mary A. [1540] ..... 195  
Mary A. [7729] ..... 196

## POORMAN

Esta [11291] ..... 613

## PORTER

(Small) [4369] ..... 541, 649  
Agness (1895- ) [4362] ..... 399  
Audrey (1892- ) [4361] ..... 399  
Dale Rev. (1909- ) [4366] ..... 541  
Elvira Catherine (McGee) (1865-1922) [1599]  
244, 399  
Emma Melvine (1883-1886) [4357] ..... 399  
Francis Orin Jr. (1952- ) [4374] ..... 541  
Frank (1887-1961) [4359] ..... 399, 541  
Jettie (Newell) [4368] ..... 541  
Lottie (Ashby) [6850] ..... 399  
Marrion (1885- ) [4358] ..... 399, 541  
Martha C (Brinley) (1907- ) [2122] 310  
Mary (1923- ) [4373] ..... 541  
Minnie Bell (McGregor) (1889- ) [4365]  
399, 541  
Ralph Rev. (1915- ) [4367] ..... 541, 649  
Ralph Webster (Abt 1935-1953) [4370] ... 649  
Robert Allen (1855-1918) [2827] ..... 244, 399  
Rosa (Stewart) [4372] ..... 399, 541  
Shirley (Abt 1937- ) [4371] ..... 649  
Thomas (1889- ) [4360] ..... 399

## PORTER

Thurman (1897-1952) [4363] ..... 399  
William [8369] ..... 310  
William (1900- ) [4364] ..... 399

## POTTS

Angeline Marie (Thompson) (1861-1933)  
[1884] ..... 227, 384  
Annie Mariah (1853-1936) [1881] ... 227, 383  
David [1879] ..... 227  
David Batz (1785-1831) [6414] ..... 211  
Elizabeth (Rogers) [1880] ..... 227  
Elizabeth (Rogers) (1799-1842) [6415] ... 211  
Elizabeth Caroline (Brinley) (1834- ) [201]  
104, 211  
Ella [4522] ..... 529  
Frances (Neal) (1844- ) [6408] ..... 386  
Henry H. (1867-1941) [1153] ..... 230, 386  
Jesse White (1829-1911) [997] ..... 110, 227  
John Blaine (1884-1966) [3405] ..... 384, 529  
John W. (1825-After 1900) [202] .... 104, 211  
John W. (1859- ) [207] ..... 212  
Lillie May (1892- ) [3403] ..... 384, 529  
Lula (Cromwell) (1889-1966) [3410] 384, 529  
Marietta (Etta) (Brinley) (1871-1935) [1148]  
230, 385  
Mary Frances (1905-1984) [6068] ... 386, 530  
Maud Ellen (1882- ) [3407] .... 384, 529  
Nellie Ethel (1887- ) [3404] .... 384, 529  
Rachael (1854- ) [205] ..... 212  
Ruth [4523] ..... 529  
Sarah (Brinley) (1834-1913) [994] ... 110, 227  
Stanley H. (1890- ) [3406] ..... 384  
William Fremont (1855-1933) [1882] 227, 383  
William Henry (1838-1869) [6407] ..... 386  
William S. (1855- ) [206] ..... 212

## POUNDS

Dorris Coleen (K) (1923- ) [461] 550, 656  
Elizabeth Essie (Brinley) (1903-1981) [10418]  
422, 549  
Ferrel Leigh (1961- ) [2014] ..... 657  
Jack A (1893-1946) [10407] ..... 422, 549  
Lynne Elizabeth (1954- ) [2012] 657, 708  
Murray Wayne (1957- ) [2013] 657, 708  
Norma Jane (Heady) (1930- ) [653] 550,  
657  
Patricia (Hart) (1958- ) [4253] 657, 708  
Wayne Leigh (1927- ) [652] .... 550, 657

# Name Index

---

## POWELL

(No Given Name) [9378] ..... 694  
 Andrew Jackson (1845-1904) [838] ..... 476  
 Ann Terese (1985- ) [4792] ..... 721  
 Chadwick Alan (1975- ) [4789] ..... 721  
 Echo Tenscent (1908- ) [475] ..... 477, 605  
 Eveline (Allen) (1886-1928) [477] ... 317, 476  
 Evelyn Augusta (1927- ) [1757] ..... 604, 684  
 Evelyn Cynthia (1913- ) [749] ..... 477, 605  
 Gregory Edward (1954- ) [2724] ..... 685, 721  
 Jeffrey Alan (1963- ) [2727] ..... 685  
 Jo Anne (Miller) (1930- ) [2722] ..... 604, 684  
 John Calep (1882-1920) [476] ..... 317, 476  
 Jonoathon Gregory (1983- ) [4791] ..... 721  
 Joyce (Brown) [4796] ..... 605, 685  
 Julie Ann (Kellner) [4790] ..... 685, 721  
 Kevin John (1956- ) [2725] ..... 685  
 La Donna (Franklin) [2719] .... 605, 685, 686  
 Lorie (Cummings) (1971- ) [9377] ..... 694  
 Louise (Kniprath) [4793] ..... 685  
 Mable Ida (Stephan) (1908-1977) [1756] ..... 477,  
 604  
 Michael James (1961- ) [2726] ..... 685  
 Michelle Pauline (1966- ) [2720] .... 686  
 Misti Marie (1972- ) [2721] ..... 686  
 Monna Dolores (1932- ) [2404] ..... 605, 685  
 Opal Mae (1905-1988) [741] ..... 477, 604  
 Rhoda ( -Bef 1860) [8959] ..... 35, 81  
 Ruth Marie (Eroen) [4787] ..... 685, 720  
 Steve James (1951- ) [2723] .... 685, 720  
 Steven James (1972- ) [4788] ..... 720  
 Syntha Elen (Lane) (1848-1910) [2606] ... 476  
 Wallace Darl (1934- ) [2712] ... 605, 685  
 William Andrew (1906-1977) [2403] ..... 477, 604  
 William Henry (1929- ) [2711] ..... 604, 684

## POWER

Regina K (Brinley) (1964- ) [1301] ..... 521  
 Shawn Glenn [6397] ..... 521

## PRATT

(No Given Name) [2018] ..... 360  
 Alma Marie (Brinley) (1945- ) [22] .....  
 ..... 568, 669  
 Angela (1975- ) [5913] ..... 673, 716  
 Cindy (1965- ) [76] ..... 669, 714  
 David (1968- ) [75] ..... 669  
 Mary E (Brinley) (1907-1985) [2016] ..... 360  
 Vincent Lee (1940- ) [26] ..... 568, 669

## PREDIERI

Elsie Lucille (McGinty) (1921- ) [2391] .....  
 ..... 492  
 John [2399] ..... 492  
 Joseph [2397] ..... 491  
 Laura Ruth (McGinty) (1919- ) [2389] ..... 491

## PRESLEY

Laura [8748] ..... 447

## PRESTON

Sharlyne K. (1938- ) [430] ..... 552, 659, 660

## PREVOST

Adeline (Baldwin) [11752] ..... 637  
 Judy Kae (Rosenberg) (1942- ) [11749] ..... 636  
 Louis A [11751] ..... 637  
 Louis A (1934- ) [11750] ..... 637

## PRICE

Amy (Phipps) (1960- ) [2368] ..... 617, 691  
 Donald [2371] ..... 617, 691  
 Donald (1982- ) [2373] ..... 691  
 Sanita (1976- ) [2372] ..... 691

## PRITCHETT

Asenitha A. (1860-1888) [1012] ..... 140, 276  
 Caroline (Callie) [2649] ..... 246  
 Catherine (Kate) [2651] ..... 246  
 Elizabeth (1878-1962) [2650] ..... 246, 402  
 John (Abt 1871-Bef 1868) [2647] ..... 246  
 Mary (Abt 1878- ) [6503] ..... 246  
 Sarah Jane (Brinley) (1842-After 1880) [1694] .....  
 ..... 125, 244  
 Sherman (1865- ) [2648] ..... 246  
 William F (Abt 1840- ) [1861] ..... 125, 245  
 Zebulon [2282] ..... 245  
 Zenith (Abt 1872- ) [6502] ..... 246

## PROFFITT

Nancy [3098] ..... 716

## PUGH

Jeffrey [3018] ..... 548, 655  
 Jennifer Ruth (1973- ) [3019] ..... 655  
 Ludean Barbara (Martin) (1955- ) [523] .....  
 ..... 548, 655

## PURSLER

Bertha Elizabeth (Wideman) (1899-1990) [1436] .....  
 ..... 290, 451  
 Kenneth [10999] ..... 452  
 Monroe [1438] ..... 290, 452

## PURSLEY

Doris [10997] ..... 452

# Name Index

<b>PURTLEBAUGH</b>		<b>RATLEDGE</b>	
Curt [4003] .....	631	Rebekah Hope (Merritt) (1975- ) [2000]	674, 717
Robin Anne (Brinley) (1961- ) [4002]	631	Thomas [4280] .....	674, 717
<b>QUARLES</b>		<b>READER</b>	
Dona Lea [9318] .....	619	Anni (1896- ) [11984] .....	385
<b>QUINN</b>		Frank H. (1905- ) [3775] .....	385
Grace Inez [3027] .....	370, 518	George T. (1901- ) [3774] .....	385
<b>QUINTRELL</b>		Hannah Caroline (Cally) (Hawn (Hann)) (1859-1941) [489] .....	125, 254
Jim [9375] .....	620, 694	John B (1840- ) [122] .....	385
Leann (Crawford) (1960- ) [9374]	620, 694	John B. (1865-1911) [136] .....	229, 385
<b>RAEDEL</b>		Sarah A. (Dollie) (Brewer) (1873- ) [134]	229, 384
Charles Sr [8907] .....	624	William G. (1908- ) [3776] .....	385
Ida [8600] .....	500, 624	Zella M. (1898- ) [3773] .....	385
<b>RALPH</b>		<b>REAGAN</b>	
David Leroy (1946- ) [7915] ...	522, 633	Grace (1889-1973) [3371] .....	234, 391
Jeanine Eileen (1974- ) [4471] .....	633	<b>REARICK</b>	
Patricia Eileen (Brinley) (1945- ) [7913]	522, 633	(No Given Name) [3303] .....	455
Sheldon David (1971- ) [4469] .....	633	Margaret Jane (Brinley) (1909- ) [2520]	455
Stacy Marie (1973- ) [4470] .....	633	<b>REAUGH</b>	
Tom Lee (1910- ) [11315] .....	633	Elizabeth (1848- ) [1530] .....	115
<b>RAMER</b>		Fannie [1678] .....	115
(No Given Name) [2778] .....	200, 357, 358	Hiram (1856- ) [1532] .....	115
Dora (Doris) (Brinley) (1876-1962) [448]	200, 357	John (1845- ) [1529] .....	115
<b>RAMSBY</b>		Levina (Melvina) (Brinley) (1816-After 1870) [1261] .....	49, 114
Ellen L. (1851-1941) [2095] .....	332	Matthew (1812- ) [1263] .....	49, 114
<b>RAMSEY</b>		Samuel (1854- ) [1531] .....	115
Charles Ray (1963- ) [3921] ...	685, 721	<b>RECTOR</b>	
Eva (Hauser) (1896-1936) [36] .....	269, 423	Donald Frank (1936- ) [2716]	605, 685
Joshua Allen Edward (1988- ) [3961]	721	Monna Dolores (Powell) (1932- ) [2404]	605, 685
Paula Marie (Rector) (1967- ) [2717]	685, 721	Pamela Marie (1964- ) [4797] .....	685
<b>RANCK</b>		Paula Marie (1967- ) [2717] ...	685, 721
Effa Mae (1883- ) [8332] .....	290	<b>REED</b>	
Hester J. Ranck (1871- ) [8328] .....	290	Elizabeth [7476] .....	18
Lizzie F (1885- ) [8333] .....	291	Elizabeth ( -1859) [2262] .....	174
Lucy Lucretia (1880- ) [8331] .....	290	Janette Elaine (1945- ) [716] .....	714
Nettie M (1888- ) [8334] .....	291	Margaret Eileen [4485] .....	662
Sadie (1874- ) [8329] .....	290, 453	<b>REEDS</b>	
William Henry (1878- ) [8330] .....	290	Tamera Marie (1966- ) [11813]	568, 670
<b>RASTATTER</b>		<b>REESE</b>	
Louisa Ablone (1859-1944) [3968] .....	342	Matilda [1204] .....	382
<b>RATLEDGE</b>			
Abrigail [10703] .....	717		
Caleb [10701] .....	717		
Isaac [10702] .....	717		

# Name Index

## REEVES

James B. (1818-1870) [9337] ..... 379  
Sarah Ellen (1861-1934) [9650] ..... 225, 379

## REGAS

Catheryne Yvonne (Schere) (1925- ) [550]  
..... 481, 607  
Claudia Catheryne (1948- ) [759] .... 607  
Jackson Theodore [551] ..... 481, 607  
Kathi Ellen [2770] ..... 607  
Lori Lynn [2624] ..... 607

## REHEISSE

Josephine Ann (1884-1965) [5920] ..... 274

## REICHHARDT

Flossie Mae (1917- ) [2418] .... 354, 509

## REIDD

Betty Jane (McGinty) (1921- ) [2390] 491  
Robert [2398] ..... 491

## RENDON

John W. [748] ..... 551

## REYNOLDS

Donald Roy (1939- ) [1498] ..... 569  
Donna Joyce (1942- ) [1499] ... 569, 671  
John (1974- ) [444] ..... 671  
Lola Alma (Wiley) (1917- ) [1431]  
..... 442, 569  
Mogan Wiley (1976- ) [445] ..... 671  
Nancy (Asher) (1946- ) [1500] ..... 569  
Robert F. (1912- ) [446] ..... 442, 569

## RICHARDSON

Anna Darlene (McRae) (1920- ) [3784]  
..... 391, 536  
Eloise (1945- ) [3838] ..... 639, 702  
John Davis [2521] ..... 168  
Karen [4545] ..... 536, 646  
Robert Tilford (1918- ) [4544] 391, 536

## RICHTER

(No Given Name) [8879] ..... 360  
Alice Donnahelle (Brinley) (1918- ) [2017]  
..... 360

## RIEDEL

Dorena (1961- ) [455] ..... 660, 711  
Julie (Simmerman) [4075] ..... 660, 711  
Katrena (1964- ) [457] ..... 660, 711  
Kenneth (1967- ) [453] ..... 660, 711  
Philip (1962- ) [456] ..... 660  
Serena (1959- ) [454] ..... 660, 710

## RIEDEMANN

Christa Noll (1967- ) [4239] ..... 701  
Dennis [4237] ..... 638, 701  
Jo Ann (Cunningham) (1941- ) [3361] 63  
..... 8, 701  
Rochelle Renee (1962- ) [4238] .... 701

## RIEGER

Andrew [10705] ..... 716  
Betty Jean (Brewer) [3091] ..... 716  
John Frances [3090] ..... 716  
Rex Leonard (1961- ) [3087] ... 673, 716  
Sara Elizabeth (1990- ) [3658] ..... 716  
Tammy Marie (Brinley) (1964- ) [471] 67  
..... 3, 716

## RIGGS

Debra [4186] ..... 661, 711

## RILLO

Brinley Teres (1975- ) [2565] ..... 596  
Nichola Albert Jr. (1971- ) [2564] ... 595  
Nicholas Albert [2563] ..... 462, 595  
Teresa Ann (Guy) (1950- ) [2008] 462, 595

## RISSLER

Edith [4542] ..... 376, 525

## RITTENBACK

Rosie Marie [106] ..... 315

## RITTLER

Andrew Allen (1976- ) [2534] ..... 593  
Charles Albert (1909- ) [880] 303, 459  
Charles Albert (1940- ) [1874] 459, 593  
Cynthia Lynn (1966- ) [2531] ..... 593  
Elaine Helen (1942- ) [1875] ..... 459  
Kathleen (Moore) [2533] ..... 459, 593  
Matthew (1978- ) [2535] ..... 594  
Megan Elizabeth (1980- ) [2536] .... 594  
Robert Allen (1944- ) [1877] ... 459, 593  
Scott David (1969- ) [2532] ..... 593  
Susan Elizabeth (Brinley) (1910-1980) [869]  
..... 303, 459

## ROBBINS

Jean R. (1936- ) [439] ..... 618, 692

## ROBERTS

Dennis (1963- ) [2921] ..... 654  
Ernie (1937- ) [2919] ..... 546, 653  
Jeanette (Suffran) (1937- ) [2916] 546, 653  
Rodger (1969- ) [2924] ..... 654  
Susie (1959- ) [2920] ..... 654  
Thomas (1965- ) [2922] ..... 654

# Name Index

---

## ROBERTS

William (1967- ) [2923] ..... 654

## ROBERTSON

Sharon [4211] ..... 589

## ROBINSON

David [4205] ..... 291

Harriet (Baumgardner) (1829-1901) [4206] 291

Jeanette Elizabeth (1864-1940) [4191] 158, 291

John [1800] ..... 670

Margaret Ann [7351] ..... 524

Mary Josephine (Fluhr) (1904-1952) [1191] 382

Roy [1205] ..... 383

Victoria (1954- ) [1019] ..... 569, 670

## ROCKEL

Kathy Miller (McNally) [9424] ..... 694

Michael [9425] ..... 694

## ROCKEY

(No Given Name) [10877] ..... 465, 597

Jennifer Ann (Brinley) (1954- ) [673] 465

, 597

## ROCKHILL

Laura [1166] ..... 195

## ROGERS

Elizabeth [1880] ..... 227

Elizabeth (1799-1842) [6415] ..... 211

## ROHRMAN

Thelma Esther (1917-1996) [7119] ..... 672

## ROMINE

Emma [1392] ..... 503, 628

## ROOME

Ann [5270] ..... 101

## ROSE

Empress (Empreso) Geraldine (Tedlock) (1904-

1922) [2619] ..... 370, 517

Tom (1939- ) [12036] ..... 517

Vernon E [12035] ..... 370, 517

## ROSENBERG

Charles William (1918-1964) [11748] 526, 636

Geraldine Winona (Varner) (1922- )

[3347] ..... 526, 636

Judy Kae (1942- ) [11749] ..... 636

## ROSS

Caitlin (1974- ) [7633] ..... 649, 707

Cathy (Shields) (1942- ) [7628] 541, 649

John (1942- ) [7629] ..... 541, 649

Maygan (1970- ) [7631] ..... 649, 707

## ROUNDS

(1987- ) [4783] ..... 720

Carrie Anne (1977- ) [2738] ..... 720

Elizabeth Leigh (1976- ) [2734] ..... 720

Erin Sue (1983- ) [4781] ..... 720

Evelyn Augusta (Powell) (1927- ) [1757]

604, 684

Heather Michelle (1977- ) [2735] .... 720

John Michael (1961- ) [2732] ..... 684

Joyce (Babb) [2733] ..... 684, 720

Justin Alan (1982- ) [4376] ..... 720

Kathi Marie (1985- ) [4782] ..... 720

Kathleen Diane (1954- ) [2731] 684, 720

Kimberly Kay (1984- ) [4377] ..... 720

Lynn Sue (Swetmore) [2737] ..... 684, 720

Marie Dawn (1979- ) [2736] ..... 720

Melissa Ann (1982- ) [4378] ..... 720

Richard [2728] ..... 604, 684

Richard William (1951- ) [2729] 684, 720

Timothy Alan (1952- ) [2730] 684, 720

## ROUSH

Almena (Almona) E (Brinley) (Abt 1889- )

[3478] ..... 353, 505

Guy (1888- ) [3519] ..... 353, 505

Nina [3520] ..... 505

## ROUTH

Beverly Ann (Brinley) (1936- ) [3141] 45

6, 591

Billy Lee (1932- ) [3147] 456, 591, 592

Billy Marie (1959-1961) [3151] ..... 592

Debora Lee (Brown) [3312] ..... 591, 682

Jacqueline Ann (1956- ) [3149] 592, 683

John Robert (1954- ) [3148] .... 591, 682

Robert (Robbie) Wayne (1984- ) [4336]

..... 682

Susan Kathlene (1958- ) [3150] 592, 683

## ROWAN

David [1346] ..... 91, 184

Effie (Pet) [2341] ..... 184

Effie (Pet) [8461] ..... 184

Mary (Brinley) (1836-1914) [1345] ... 91, 184

## RUFF

Emma [9733] ..... 523

## RUFUS

Mollie (1890-1986) [2082] ..... 204, 365

## RUMBLE

Anita Marie [441] ..... 619, 692

# Name Index

## RUMPH

Anna (1863-1906) [8598] ..... 420

## RUNK

Ellen (Brinley) (1875-1943) [639] ... 169, 298

John [4407] ..... 299

Joseph [638] ..... 169, 299

L. E. [7814] ..... 156

Mary Ann (1858- ) [8326] ..... 156

Nancy Jane (1855- ) [8325] ..... 156

Sara (1908- ) [10435] ..... 299, 457

Sarah Elizabeth (1909-1986) [643] ..... 299, 457

William (1911-1955) [644] ..... 299

## RUNK (RANCK)

John (1820-1909) [2976] ..... 86, 156

Joseph H. (1849-1926) [8324] ..... 156, 290

Mary Ann (Brinley) (1828-1899) [2839] ..... 86, 156

## RUNYAN

Linda Sue [9360] ..... 620, 693

## RUPKEY

Caroline (Pet) (1868- ) [2040] ..... 145, 278

## RUPP

Irene [8383] ..... 453

Mary Jane (1830-1910) [5741] ..... 53

## SAMMIS

(No Given Name) [10865] ..... 459

Betsy (Houck) [10478] ..... 459

## SAMPLE

Abraham Burl ( -1917) [2486] ..... 429

Bertha (Erlbacher) (1921-1992) [894] ..... 430, 559

Bertie Lou (1929- ) [1480] ..... 558

Carol Jane (1941- ) [902] ..... 559

Charles Lenford [1478] ..... 558

Clara [1479] ..... 558

David Alan (1948- ) [903] ..... 559

Dessie (Compton) (1906- ) [1014] ..... 429, 557

Donna (Grandfre) [3295] ..... 560

Ellen Jane (Jennie) (Poe) (1868-1951) [608] ..... 247

Ethel Elmine (1913- ) [657] ..... 430, 558

Gary (Bud) [1834] ..... 557

Glen Hueston (1917-1987) [893] ..... 430, 559

Harmon Chancey (1923- ) [925] ..... 430, 560

I. G. [583] ..... 247

Ida Mae (Brinley) (1884-1952) [659] ..... 276, 429

Jack Donald (1939- ) [901] ..... 559

Jean Evelyn (1936- ) [895] ..... 559

Jerry [1833] ..... 557

Joyce (James) [3298] ..... 559

## SAMPLE

Leonard (Lynn) (1909-1938) [1476] ..... 429, 557

Leonard Mark (1955- ) [898] ..... 560

Lola Sapphire (Mungle) [1477] ..... 429, 558

Louisa Elmine (Baker) ( -1915) [2487] ..... 429

Louvina (Lou) (1904-1978) [1010] ..... 429, 557

Manuel Alexander (1880-1952) [658] ..... 276, 429

Margaret (Baker) [926] ..... 430, 560

Marilyn Joan (Bunnie) (1938- ) [900] ..... 559

, 664

Mary (Hammonds) [3296] ..... 559

Michael Duwayne (1951- ) [897] ..... 560

Mildred Victoria (Mill) (1928- ) [1701] ..... 430, 560

Ronald Neil (Tiny) (1949-1969) [896] ..... 560

Rudolph (Rudy) (1906- ) [1009] ..... 429, 557

Steven Glen (1962- ) [899] ..... 560

Theresa (Langlois) [3294] ..... 560

## SAMPSON (SIMPSON)

Mary May (1873- ) [104] ..... 177, 315

## SAMUELS

Edith Julia (Poe) (1874-1962) [593] ..... 247

Robert [2654] ..... 247

## SANDERS

Bert (1888- ) [698] ..... 542

Lora Jewell (1927-Abt 1988) [139] ..... 406, 542

Lottie (Stacy) [699] ..... 542

## SANDIFER

Mary Louise (1918-1989) [4478] ..... 426, 556

## SANDS

Elmer [8457] ..... 548

Ludean (Waite) [8459] ..... 548

Ruth Elizabeth (1930- ) [492] ..... 412, 548

## SANTINO

Jo Ann (McCormack) (1936- ) [9692] ..... 523

Victor [9744] ..... 523

## SAPPINGTON

Jemima (Fowler) (1760-1814) [2980] ..... 78

John (1750-1815) [2129] ..... 78

Nella Eleonor (1802-Bef 1842) [1046] ..... 35, 78

## SAUDERS

Jim [4389] ..... 671

Sherri (Wiley) (1973- ) [777] ..... 671

## SAUER

Charlene Phyllis (Brinley) (1954- ) [247] ..... 553, 661

Matthew (1986- ) [4029] ..... 662



# Name Index

---

<b>SAUER</b>		<b>SCHULTZ</b>	
Milton (1947- ) [4026] .....	553, 661	Steve [8863] .....	665
Robert (1980- ) [4027] .....	662	<b>SCHUMAKER</b>	
Sabrina (1983- ) [4028] .....	662	(No Given Name) [214] .....	485
<b>SAWYER</b>		Elizabeth (Brinley) (1912- ) [210] ...	485
Beulah (1908-1995) [5281] .....	585	<b>SCHWEINHART</b>	
<b>SCAGGS</b>		Christine [3335] .....	533
Clara Susan (1880-1964) [537] .....	285, 439	<b>SCHWEIT</b>	
<b>SCARFO</b>		Donald Lee (1948- ) [3394] .....	533
Florence M [88] .....	486, 608, 609	<b>SCHWEITZER</b>	
<b>SCHELK</b>		Hazel Fern (Brinley) (1910-1972) [3383]	388, 532
Philip [1418] .....	489	Murrie (1907-1968) [3390] .....	388, 533
Sophia Marie (1904-1972) [1215] ....	331, 489	<b>SCOUTHERN</b>	
<b>SCHERE</b>		Christina Elaine (1961-1990) [24] ...	568, 670
Catheryne Yvonne (1925- ) [550]	481, 607	<b>SEAGERS</b>	
Effie Alberta (Brinley) (1900-1993) [62]	.....	Barbara Ann (1933-2004) [1069] ....	375, 524
.....	324, 480	<b>SEAL</b>	
Frederick Roland (1902-1951) [66]	324, 481	Cindy (Pratt) (1965- ) [76] .....	669, 714
Lewis J (1869- ) [9175] .....	481	Stuart Rodney [3572] .....	669, 714
Mary Josephine (Boulier) (1875- ) [9176]	481	Stuart Rodney (1987- ) [3573] .....	714
<b>SCHOEN</b>		<b>SEATON</b>	
Hildredth Marlene [771] .....	398, 540	Daniel Leroy (1964- ) [1718] ...	661, 711
<b>SCHOOFF</b>		David Charles (1966- ) [1719]	661, 711
Mayme S. (1891-1974) [146] .....	253, 405	David Jr [4094] .....	712
Richard [1758] .....	405	Debra (Riggs) [4186] .....	661, 711
<b>SCHOPP</b>		Donald [281] .....	553, 661
Conrad Phillip (1957- ) [4261]	658, 709	Grant C [4183] .....	711
Derek (1991- ) [4262] .....	709	Michael [4095] .....	712
Patricia Jean (Watson) (1961- ) [1230]	65	Nancy Lee (Brinley) (1943- ) [278]	.....
.....	8, 709	.....	553, 660
<b>SCHOTT</b>		Rebecca Yvonne (1968- ) [1720]	661, 712
Anne Frances (1963- ) [8208]	540, 647	<b>SETZER</b>	
<b>SCHRADER</b>		Debra [1829] .....	588, 679
Calvin [2056] .....	465, 598	<b>SEYER</b>	
Daniel Phillip (1987- ) [2576] .....	598	Brent Allen [2639] .....	712
Lachelle Anne (1979- ) [2573] .....	598	Danny [2638] .....	664, 712
Mary Louise (Brinley) (1958- ) [2054]	46	Shari Lea (King) [2634] .....	664, 712
.....	5, 597	<b>SHAINHOLTS</b>	
Sara Elizabeth (1984- ) [2575] .....	598	Sarah (1830- ) [557] .....	96, 193, 194
William Calvin (1982- ) [2574] .....	598	<b>SHAMP</b>	
<b>SCHULTZ</b>		Judy [10302] .....	547, 654
Caroline (Brindley) (1934- ) [10722]	562, 665	<b>SHARP</b>	
James [10723] .....	562, 665	Beverly Ann (Brinley) (1936- ) [3141]	45 6, 591
Kurt [8864] .....	665	John Arthur (1932- ) [3146] ....	456, 591
Lori [8867] .....	665		

# Name Index

---

## SHEARER

H Ida (1862- ) [2439] ..... 172

## SHEPPARD

Andrew Edward (1989- ) [4265] .... 710

Donald (1913-1974) [10397] ..... 423, 552

Donald Charles (1939- ) [429] 552, 659

Keith Derek (1970- ) [432] ..... 660

Kent (1966- ) [431] ..... 660

Laverne Bernie (Brinley) (1916-1974) [10420]  
423, 552

Morgan Ashley (1986- ) [4264] .... 710

Patricia (Morgan) [4263] ..... 660, 710

Philip Bruce (1945- ) [433] .... 552, 660

Philip Bruce (1965- ) [1776] ... 660, 710

Renee J. (Young) [1462] ..... 552, 660

Sharlyne K. (Preston) (1938- ) [430] 552,  
659, 660

## SHERFIELD

Elizabeth [6454] ..... 37

## SHERRER

Ester S (Nelson) (1913- ) [8392] .... 454

Eugene [8393] ..... 454

## SHIELDS

Cathy (1942- ) [7628] ..... 541, 649

Harry Michael [7625] ..... 403, 541

Hazel Mae (Guley) (1906-1986) [7614] 403, 541

Margaret Agnes (Cunningham) [7627] .... 541

Mary Susan Ann (1886-1961) [851] 169, 302

Percival Alexander (1909-1967) [7626] ... 541

## SHINPLE

Roy [3372] ..... 234

Sylvia Frances (McRae) (Abt 1890- )  
[3367] ..... 234

## SHORT

Berry [1948] ..... 373

Mary (Hilton) [1949] ..... 373

Tella Mae (1908-2002) [1299] ..... 218, 373

## SHOVER

Danny Joe [2871] ..... 664, 713

Dawn Joan (1976- ) [2983] ..... 713

Marilyn Joan (Joanie) (Arbour) (1958- )  
[922] ..... 664, 713

Michael Joe (1979- ) [2984] ..... 713

## SHUGART

James Virgil (1915-1981) [9421] .... 494, 621

Marvin Leroy (1939-1939) [9436] ..... 621

Mary Lee (1942- ) [9437] ..... 621, 695

## SHUGART

Mary Rachel (Atwater) (1914- ) [9420]  
494, 621

Verlene (1936- ) [9422] ..... 621, 694

## SHUNOTZ

Rita M (1946- ) [1568] ..... 490, 618

## SIEGERS

Elizabeth (Hall) [6158] ..... 524

Malcolm Waddell (1910- ) [6157] ... 524

## SIMMERMAN

Julie [4075] ..... 660, 711

## SIMMONS

Maude [3996] ..... 546

## SINCLAIR

Launa Jean (1940- ) [503] 574, 674, 675

## SINGLETON

Anita [3839] ..... 639, 702

## SINKOVITH

Elizabeth A. (1924-1990) [889] ..... 303, 465

## SINKOVITZ

Anthony Paul (1898-1959) [4150] ..... 465

Helen A (Buchar) (1905-1990) [4151] .... 465

## SITTASEN

Mary Catherine (Katherine) (Hoke) (1832-1882)  
[793] ..... 49, 116

## SKAGGS

Helen (Bollington) [7250] ..... 439

Jacob [7249] ..... 439

## SKINNER

(No Given Name) [2306] ..... 160

## SLATER

Charles (1884-1950) [3995] ..... 546

Maude (Simmons) [3996] ..... 546

Virginia Ruth (1921-1976) [2917] ... 410, 546

## SLUSSER

Ben [9405] ..... 384, 529

Charles Benjamin Jr. [10355] ..... 529

Charles D. [4537] ..... 529

Elizabeth Agness [10360] ..... 529

Francis C. [10353] ..... 529, 644

John Lawrence [10361] ..... 529

Joseph David [10359] ..... 529

Leonard W. [10352] ..... 529

M. Eugene [4536] ..... 529

Mary Margaret [10358] ..... 529

Maud Ellen (Potts) (1882- ) [3407]  
..... 384, 529

# Name Index

## SLUSSER

Nellie E. [10356] ..... 529  
Nellie Ethel (Potts) (1887- ) [3404]  
..... 384, 529  
Walter H. [10357] ..... 529  
William Lawrence [3412] ..... 384, 529  
William Lawrence Jr. [4535] ..... 529

## SMALL

(No Given Name) [4369] ..... 541, 649

## SMITH

Ada B [10258] ..... 158, 291  
Chris J. [2074] ..... 216  
Doris [6153] ..... 645, 704  
Dorothy (Brinley) (1926-1986) [7946] 448, 582  
Elizabeth Melvina [273] ..... 363  
Ethel Eva (1953- ) [3157] ..... 456, 593  
Eva Belle (Whitsell) [10524] ..... 677  
Frank L [10523] ..... 677  
Gail Ellen (1950- ) [10405] ..... 583  
Harriet (Bass) (1922- ) [3307] ..... 593  
Harve [9404] ..... 384, 529  
Hazel Virginia (Brinley) (1911-1962) [265] 364  
Ivah Frances ( -1933) [4139] ..... 402  
John Ethelburr (1907- ) [3306] ..... 593  
Juanita Ellen (1947- ) [789] .... 581, 677  
Katie E. [10363] ..... 530  
Lillie May (Brinley) (1894-1965) [2068] 216  
Lillie May (Potts) (1892- ) [3403] 384, 529  
Marian [159] ..... 502  
Marion Earl [723] ..... 364  
Mary A. [10362] ..... 529  
Melvina [2490] ..... 254  
Mildred ( -1964) [3999] ..... 512  
Nora Evelyn [10366] ..... 530  
Paul William [10364] ..... 530  
Sharon Demetrius [5810] ..... 675  
Sheila [3137] ..... 591  
Victor S. J. [10367] ..... 530  
Walter D. [10365] ..... 530  
William Robert (Bill) (1922- ) [8027] 448  
, 582

## SNEATH

David Thomas (1964- ) [2537] ..... 594  
Lisa Marie (1966- ) [2538] ..... 594  
Margaret Ann (Peggy) (Troup) (1940- )  
[1605] ..... 460, 594  
Robert Gerlock (1937- ) [1607] 460, 594

## SNELL

Marge (Hibner) [7522] ..... 468  
Phoebe Ann (1931- ) [1125] .... 303, 468  
Ross [1320] ..... 468

## SNIPPER

Bryan Kenneth (1985- ) [4325] ..... 656  
Kenneth [2938] ..... 549, 656  
Lauren Rebecca (1988- ) [4326] ..... 656  
Rebecca (Adams) (1951- ) [424] 549, 656

## SNOKE

Amy Louise (1979- ) [2553] ..... 595  
Cyrus Ray (1915-1994) [882] ..... 303, 461  
Gertrude Louise (Brinley) (1915-Bef 1994)  
[872] ..... 303, 460  
James Patrick (1945- ) [891] .... 461, 595  
Judy (Keglovitz) [2548] ..... 461, 594  
Margie (Keglovitz) [2551] ..... 461, 595  
Matthew Ray (1969- ) [2550] ..... 594  
Maureen Louise (1966- ) [2549] .... 594  
Michael Ray (1942- ) [890] .... 461, 594  
Nathan John (1976- ) [2552] ..... 595  
Ryan John (1978- ) [2554] ..... 595  
Timothy Ray (1948- ) [892] ..... 461

## SNYDER

Clifford [3442] ..... 376  
Elva (Noyes) (1894- ) [3438] ..... 376

## SOAR

Arthur L (1959- ) [4019] ..... 607  
Joan Hetrick (Gray) (1928- ) [1241] 479,  
606  
Kenneth E. (1931-1993) [1242] 479, 606, 607  
Lori (Wilson) [4024] ..... 607  
Sherri K (1961- ) [4020] ..... 607

## SOSSIE

Bernice Pansy (Brinley) (1905- ) [269] 364  
John Henry [275] ..... 364

## SPARKS

Dan (1917-1985) [544] ..... 440, 568  
Donna Sue (1947- ) [10400] .... 582, 678  
Elizabeth (Vanvoorkis) (1879-1968) [2485] 44  
2, 568, 582  
Frieda (Wiley) (1920- ) [782] ..... 442  
Glenda (1943- ) [904] ..... 569, 670  
Harry (1915-1999) [783] ..... 442  
Mabel Yetta (Brinley) (1920-1969) [7931] 448,  
581  
Perry (1915-1998) [181] ..... 448, 582

# Name Index

---

## SPARKS

Thomas Seth (1887-1951) [2484] 442, 568, 582  
Violet M. (Brinley) (1916- ) [541] 440, 568

## SPICER

Merle (Farnsley) (1906- ) [3497] . . . . 392  
R. E. [3756] . . . . . 392

## SPIEGEL

Jack [9411] . . . . . 494  
Pat (Fenton) [9410] . . . . . 494

## SPRANGLER

Clayton [10148] . . . . . 725  
Jessica Elaine [10147] . . . . . 713, 725

## SPRINGER

(No Given Name) [1947] . . . . . 373  
Mary (Brinley) [1946] . . . . . 373

## SPURR

Martha (1825- ) [6689] . . . . . 307

## STACY

Lottie [699] . . . . . 542

## STAMBAUGH

Leanne [1414] . . . . . 467, 601

## STANDIFOR

Christina (1895-1929) [11282] . . . . . 205

## STANLEY

Jason Bragg (1978- ) [3049] . . . . . 650  
John Bragg (1949- ) [3048] . . . . 542, 650  
Joyce A. (Nothdurft) (1950- ) [3038] 542,  
650  
Katherine Marie (1986- ) [3050] . . . . 650

## STANTON

Edward [1603] . . . . . 244, 399  
Harry [2942] . . . . . 399  
Mattie [2941] . . . . . 399  
Sarah Elizabeth (McGee) (1866-1915) [1600]  
244, 399

## STARK

Elsie Gail (McRae) (Abt 1880- ) [3363] 234  
Joe [3370] . . . . . 234

## STATLER

Bertie Lou (Welker) (1929- ) [2333] 557,  
663  
Kathy Marie (1955- ) [2338] . . . . . 663  
Mary Lou (1950- ) [2335] . . . . . 663, 712  
Wilbert Leon (1929- ) [2334] 557, 663

## STELL

George Stephen (Dr.) (1867-1936) [4994] 154  
Lee (Boyers) [11334] . . . . . 154

## STELL

Mary Elizabeth (Brinley) (1840-1916) [1063]  
80, 153  
Nellie [4995] . . . . . 154  
Reb (1871-1957) [4992] . . . . . 154  
W. M. (Dr.) [4993] . . . . . 154  
William Wynne (1833-1925) [4991] 80, 154

## STEPHAN

Mable Ida (1908-1977) [1756] . . . . . 477, 604

## STEPHENS

Frank [4538] . . . . . 526  
Martha Catherine (Dean) (1914- ) [3344]  
526  
Stacy Tuell (1784-1868) [1368] . . . . . 113

## STERLING

(No Given Name) [1658] . . . . . 288  
(No Given Name) [7841] . . . . . 288  
Dora (Wideman) (1895-1976) [1653] . . . . 288

## STEVENSON

Berylee Grace (2009- ) [10734] . . . . . 718  
Janet Kay (Brinley) (1946- ) [7411] 575,  
676  
Kenneth Wayne (1945- ) [1211] 575, 676  
Kevin Wayne (1971- ) [1212] 676, 718  
Mandi Jan (Bright) [5026] . . . . . 676, 718  
Vickie (1976- ) [1213] . . . . . 676, 718  
Zachary Austin (2003- ) [7450] . . . . . 718

## STEWART

Maria (1961- ) [2381] . . . . . 617, 691

## STEWART

Angelia (1969- ) [8484] . . . . . 659, 710  
Claudia [4136] . . . . . 402  
Clyde [4134] . . . . . 402  
Connie (Olsen) [7349] . . . . . 524  
Daniel (1954- ) [5767] . . . . . 524  
Debra Susann (1954- ) [4549] 646, 705  
Gayle (1956- ) [5777] . . . . . 524  
Goldie Marie (Brinley) (1930- ) [10473]  
375, 524  
Harold [65] . . . . . 325  
Helen Mae (Babcock) ( -1981) [3800] 53  
5, 645  
James (1852-1926) [1598] . . . . . 244, 402  
Linda Lu Ann (1954- ) [4548] 646, 705  
Margaret Ann (Robinson) [7351] . . . . . 524  
Mary [4133] . . . . . 402  
Minerva Margaret (McGee) (1872-1915) [1596]  
244, 402

# Name Index

---

## STEWART

Myrna Devinney (Brinley) (1913-1991) [61] 324  
Pauline [4137] ..... 402  
Ronald (1952- ) [5302] ..... 524  
Rosa [4372] ..... 399, 541  
Ruth [4135] ..... 402  
Samuel Earl (1928- ) [10475] 375, 524  
Samuel Lee [7350] ..... 524  
Taswell [4059] ..... 402  
William Lane [4547] ..... 535, 645

## STEWIG

Elizabeth [2793] ..... 692  
Nancy [2794] ..... 692  
Rita Ann (Hoak) (1940- ) [435] 618, 692  
William George (1940- ) [440] 618, 692

## STICHLING

James Robert (1980- ) [3983] ..... 712  
Janet Kay (Carter) (1947- ) [3981] 663, 712  
Thomas Michael (1983- ) [3984] .... 712  
Werner C [3982] ..... 663, 712

## STILE

Marcella [2544] ..... 460, 594

## STITT

Agnes Neweus (1833-1874) [1270] ... 87, 168  
Daniel [10264] ..... 294  
Locea D (Kirkpatrick) (1880-1941) [10613] 294

## STONECIPHER

Opal M. (1913- ) [3790] ..... 394, 537

## STOUSE

Frances (1829- ) [11219] ..... 269

## STOVER

Sarah Ann ( -1886) [4981] ..... 223

## STREETER

Gain [1295] ..... 332  
Ruth Ellen (Hoak) (1897-1961) [1292] .... 332

## STRICKER

Audrey Mae (Kelley) (1916-1960) [8129] 527,  
638  
Owen [10151] ..... 527, 638  
Sheri (1958- ) [4241] ..... 639, 702

## STRICKLAND

Deborah (Kahl) (1967- ) [2927] ..... 654  
Steve [3993] ..... 654

## STROCK

Annie Mary (1867-1939) [4199] ..... 453

## STROUP

Jack Willard (2007- ) [11316] ..... 719

## STROUP

Jim [10343] ..... 678, 719  
Tammy Sue (Laramore) (1974- ) [10403]  
678, 719

## STRUBE

Dann (1939- ) [3837] ..... 639, 702  
Jennifer Kelley (1971- ) [3841] ..... 702  
Kitty Sue (Kelley) (1942- ) [3834] 639, 702  
Marie Ann (1967- ) [3840] ..... 702

## SUEZ

Laurette Frances (1920-1996) [11] ... 372, 519

## SUFFRAN

Estylee (Whittune) [2915] ..... 410, 546  
Evelyn (1914- ) [2930] ..... 410, 546  
Florence Ellen (1912-1991) [2929] ..... 410  
James E (1887-1966) [519] ..... 255, 409  
James Elry (1910-1975) [2914] ..... 410, 546  
Jeanette (1937- ) [2916] ..... 546, 653  
Kay (1939- ) [2918] ..... 546, 654  
Nannie Ray (Brinley) (1887-1972) [515]  
..... 255, 409  
Naomi Rae (1908-2002) [2897] ..... 410, 545  
Virginia Ruth (Slater) (1921-1976) [2917] 410,  
546

## SUMMERS

(No Given Name) [6731] ..... 239, 240  
Emma Ruth (Perry) (Abt 1891- ) [3299]  
637, 638  
Essie Ethel (1880-1950) [1154] ..... 230, 388  
Julie Lynn (1964- ) [3353] ..... 701, 723  
Marvin Everett (1939- ) [225] 638, 700  
Mary Catherine (Kelley) (1913-2004) [8440]  
527, 637  
Mary Lou (Johnson) (1942- ) [3352] 638,  
701  
Osco (Abt 1890- ) [3269] ..... 637, 638  
Otis Everett (1910-2002) [8451] 527, 637, 638  
Sheryl Lesli (1969- ) [3354] ..... 701  
Virginia Lee (1935- ) [226] .... 638, 700

## SUTTON

Edna [163] ..... 502

## SWANEY

Daniel (1807- ) [713] ..... 269  
Frances (Stouse) (1829- ) [11219] ... 269  
Josephine (1857-1955) [224] ..... 131, 269

## SWEENEY

Daniel [4375] ..... 265

# Name Index

<b>SWEENEY</b>		
Elizabeth (Boly) [3746]	.....	265
<b>SWETMORE</b>		
Lynn Sue [2737]	.....	684, 720
<b>TACKETT</b>		
Cathy Louise [11284]	.....	490
<b>TATANOLL</b>		
Karen [2515]	.....	468
<b>TATE</b>		
Alice [1816]	.....	670
<b>TEDLOCK</b>		
(No Given Name) [5763]	.....	368
Effie Matilda Jane (Brinley) (1879-1962) [2072]		215, 368
Empress (Empreso) Geraldine (1904-1922)		
[2619]	.....	370, 517
Evelyn A (1912-2005) [2620]	.....	370, 517
Theodore (Thomas) J. (1870-1955) [1576]		215
		, 368
<b>TENANT</b>		
Andrew Muir (1847-1923) [10609]		305, 306
Mary Bowman (Dickerman) (1850-1936)		
[10610]	.....	305, 306
<b>TENANT (TENNETT)</b>		
Margaret D (1888-1961) [1238]		169, 305, 306
<b>THALSETH</b>		
Olina (1841-1914) [3105]	.....	297
<b>THEURER</b>		
Emily Rebecca (1984- ) [2559]	.....	595
Joseph [2557]	.....	462, 595
Joseph Jr. (1969- ) [2558]	.....	595
Michelle Elizabeth (1970- ) [2560]		595
Rebecca Elizabeth (Guy) (1947- ) [2006]		462, 595
<b>THIEL</b>		
Elizabeth (1859-1941) [4985]	.....	485
<b>THOMAS</b>		
Charles Gaston [7565]	.....	366, 516
Edith Faye (Baxter) [7563]	.....	366, 516
Living Daughter [7566]	.....	516
<b>THOMPSON</b>		
(No Given Name) [4501]	.....	396, 537
Angeline Marie (1861-1933) [1884]		227, 384
Beatrice [240]	.....	499
Charlene Phyllis (Brinley) (1954- ) [247]		553, 661
Elvira Caroline (1815-1855) [1595]	.....	241
<b>THOMPSON</b>		
Gloria Kay [8151]	.....	589, 680
Lowrence [248]	.....	553, 661
Melissa (1974- ) [4030]	.....	661
Michelle Lee (1973- ) [710]	.....	661
Opal Mae (Powell) (1905-1988) [741]		477, 604
Stanley (1896-1978) [742]	.....	477, 604
Stella Ruth (1960- ) [1835]	.....	576, 676
<b>THORNHILL</b>		
Cora May (1901-1966) [342]	...	440, 566, 567
<b>THORNSBERRY</b>		
Marilyn Sue [10711]	.....	716
<b>THUR</b>		
Dorothy Ann (Ellsworth) (1930-1992) [10743]		488
Mary (Tremko) (Abt 1893- ) [10752]		488
Mike (1891-1975) [10753]	.....	488
Mike Jr. (1918-1975) [10751]	.....	488
<b>TIMBERLAKE</b>		
Hazel (1922- ) [8133]	.....	527, 639
<b>TINIACOS</b>		
Jay [8316]	.....	676, 718
Karson Maddox (2003- ) [8317]	.....	718
Vickie (Stevenson) (1976- ) [1213]		676, 718
<b>TINKER</b>		
Carrie (1870-1942) [8150]	.....	588
<b>TIVIS</b>		
Brandy Lynn [10072]	.....	636
Jessica Marie [11387]	.....	636
Leaveta Mary [10068]	.....	524, 636
Samantha [11386]	.....	636
<b>TODD</b>		
Lynn Marie [1931]	.....	615, 688
<b>TORRENCE</b>		
David [11759]	.....	636, 700
Natalia Lang (2000- ) [11761]	.....	700
Tanya Melissa (Brinley) (1976- ) [11757]		636, 700
<b>TOWNES</b>		
Cynthia (Brinley) (1829- ) [1061]		78, 148
Nat W. [4987]	.....	78, 149
<b>TOWNS</b>		
Elinor C. (1915- ) [561]	.....	504, 629
Margaret Alice (1909- ) [1721]		504, 629
Nellie Goldie (Brindley) (1883- ) [564]		349, 504

# Name Index

---

## TOWNS

Robert M. (1913- ) [1722] ..... 504  
William Harley [565] ..... 349, 504

## TREECE

Annie Mariah (Potts) (1853-1936) [1881] 227,  
383  
Charles J (1852-1939) [1883] ..... 227, 383  
Flora A. (1875-1940) [3777] ..... 383, 528  
Ira Dwight (1877-1888) [3778] ..... 383

## TREMKO

Mary (Abt 1893- ) [10752] ..... 488

## TRICKY

Barbara [2934] ..... 546  
Edwin [2932] ..... 410, 546  
Evelyn (Suffran) (1914- ) [2930] 410, 546  
Owens (1936- ) [2933] ..... 546

## TROSPER

Bertha Marie (Fenton) [9401] ..... 494  
Donald [9402] ..... 494

## TROUP

Anne Mary (Brinley) (1911- ) [870] 303,  
459  
Margaret Ann (Peggy) (1940- ) [1605] 46  
0, 594  
Paul Stanley (1910-1952) [881] 303, 459, 460  
Paulette Susan (1944- ) [1606] 460, 594

## TROYER

Cheryl (Brinley) (1961- ) [310] 521, 632  
David [700] ..... 632, 633  
Douglas Kent (1955- ) [311] 521, 632, 633  
Jennifer Lynn (1983- ) [312] ..... 633  
Jonathan David (1985- ) [313] ..... 633  
Lucille (Belt) [701] ..... 632, 633

## TUCKER

Chauncey [1723] ..... 504, 629  
Jon Lewis (1933- ) [2750] ..... 629  
Margaret Alice (Townes) (1909- ) [1721]  
504, 629  
Margaret Leanne (1938- ) [2751] .... 629  
Martha Jane (1938- ) [360] ..... 629

## TUELL

Goldie (1888-1969) [3341] ..... 377, 526

## TULLINGER

Mary [1055] ..... 47

## TURLEY

James Stanton (1955- ) [4251] 657, 708  
James Stanton Jr (1984- ) [4252] .... 708

## TURLEY

Lynne Elizabeth (Pounds) (1954- ) [2012]  
657, 708

## TURNER

J. M. [232] ..... 239  
Willette (Carl) (1900- ) [2332] ..... 239

## TUSLER

Mary Myrtle [298] ..... 403, 541, 542  
Orilla Delphin (Hayes) [304] ..... 541, 542  
Ralph Herbert [303] ..... 541, 542

## TUTTLE

Frank E. [1710] ..... 349  
Roxy Vanorman (Brindley) (1892- ) [1709]  
349

## TWETEN

Beatrice (Thompson) [240] ..... 499  
Marcella (1922- ) [57] ..... 343, 499  
Obert [239] ..... 499

## TYLER

Clell [3755] ..... 392  
Doris (Farnsley) (1905-1952) [3495] ..... 392

## TYPER

Margaretta (Abt 1831-1865) [3472] 87, 167, 168

## TYREY

Caroline ( -1918) [8264] ..... 285  
Mary F. (1861- ) [1668] ..... 145, 281

## TYRON

Angela Karol (Brinley) (1968- ) [504] 67  
5, 717  
Hannah Rachel (1997- ) [6373] ..... 717  
Joseph Donald (1969- ) [5808] 675, 717  
Nathan Joseph (1994- ) [6372] ..... 717

## UMFLEET

Linda (Myers) (1957- ) [142] ..... 543  
Robert [144] ..... 543

## UNKNOWN

J. A. [649] ..... 631  
Janice Mae [5216] ..... 696  
Leona W [4839] ..... 308

## UTECHT

Charles [4709] ..... 686  
Cindy [4710] ..... 686  
Dennis [4708] ..... 606, 686  
Donna (Case) [4704] ..... 606, 686

## VALLE

Caroline (Tyrey) ( -1918) [8264] .... 285  
Nancy Jane (1862-1915) [180] ..... 145, 285

# Name Index

## VALLE

Peter Charles (1829-1863) [8263] ..... 285

## VAN HYNING

Myrle Edna (1905-2004) [1524] ..... 192, 345

Nellie (Johnson) [8308] ..... 345

Simon [8307] ..... 345

## VANDERPOOL

Edd [2401] ..... 492

Velma Mildred (McGinty) (1925- ) [2393] ..... 492

## VANVOORKIS

Elizabeth (1879-1968) [2485] ..... 442, 568, 582

## VARIA

Josephine [8371] ..... 311, 473

## VARNER

Dorothy Elaine (1930- ) [3350] ..... 526

Elsie Clestine (Dean) (1895-1986) [3340] ..... 378, 526

Geraldine Winona (1922- ) [3347] ..... 526, 636

James Madison (1933- ) [3351] ..... 526

Julius William [3343] ..... 378, 526

Raymond Robert (1927- ) [3348] ..... 526

Willard Dean (1928- ) [3349] ..... 526

## VAUPEL

Melanie Anne [12040] ..... 520

Melanie Anne (Brinley) (1948- ) [1355] ..... 520

## VENABLE

Jean [10186] ..... 707

## VENDORSTEN

(No Given Name) [1698] ..... 96, 196

(No Given Name) [7862] ..... 96, 196

Amelia ( -Bef 1939) [2743] ..... 196

Amelia ( -Bef 1939) [8876] ..... 196

Aurilla (Brinley) (1835- ) [184] ..... 96, 196

Henry ( -Bef 1939) [2744] ..... 196

Henry ( -Bef 1939) [8877] ..... 196

Mary ( -Bef 1939) [2745] ..... 196

Mary ( -Bef 1939) [8878] ..... 196

Paris [2746] ..... 196

Paris [8880] ..... 196

## VICKERY

Betty (1933- ) [8135] ..... 527, 639

## VLK

Grace (Knight) [393] ..... 624

Joseph [392] ..... 624

Marsha Jo (1947- ) [389] ..... 499, 624

## VOTH

(No Given Name) [9355] ..... 370, 518

Evelyn A (Tedlock) (1912-2005) [2620] ..... 370, 517

Vickie [9356] ..... 518

Victor [9357] ..... 518

## WADKINS

Lucinda (1846- ) [8708] ..... 107

## WAGNER

Thelma [8355] ..... 305, 469

Willmette [9477] ..... 186, 333

## WAITE

Ludean [8459] ..... 548

## WALEY

(No Given Name) [4472] ..... 193

Grace (Merriman) (1872- ) [83] ..... 193

## WALKER

Angela [6493] ..... 663

Charles Devor [10626] ..... 293

Doris (Pursley) [10997] ..... 452

Harold [10998] ..... 452

Ira Jacob (1877-1881) [10620] ..... 293

Jesse Winfield [10623] ..... 293

John Brinley (1887- ) [10625] ..... 293

Mabel (Bollinger) [10261] ..... 293

Margaretta Ellen (Devor) (1850-1923) [3919] ..... 160, 292

Mary Lydie (1875- ) [10619] ..... 293, 453

Newton Hayes (1894- ) [10627] ..... 293

Nora Elizabeth [10621] ..... 293

Ola Belle [10624] ..... 293

Samuel Alexander [10622] ..... 293

Winfield [9800] ..... 160, 293

Winfield A (1850-1919) [3920] ..... 160, 292

## WALL

Francis (1814- ) [2167] ..... 144

## WALLACE

Henrietta (1800-1843) [6210] ..... 179

Linda Lu Ann (Stewart) (1954- ) [4548] ..... 646, 705

Natalie Nicole (1980- ) [4585] ..... 705

Wayne Thomas (1953- ) [4584] ..... 646, 705

Whitney Nicole (1988- ) [4586] ..... 705

## WALTERS

Thelma (1912- ) [63] ..... 315

## WARE

Susan Elaine (1960- ) [6380] ..... 578, 677



# Name Index

## WARREN

Elizabeth May (Fluhr) (1908- ) [1188] 383  
Ollie [1202] ..... 383

## WASHBURN

Laura (Presley) [8748] ..... 447  
Yetta Grace (1890-1936) [7882] ..... 285, 447

## WATE

Charley (1884- ) [3440] ..... 376  
Mildred Millie (Noyes) (1890-1958) [3435] 376

## WATKINS

Lucenda [7538] ..... 106, 217, 218  
Martha (1838-Abt 1919) [2315] ..... 107

## WATSON

Harold A. [8374] ..... 312  
Jean Ilean (Flesche) (1937- ) [1228] 550,  
658  
Kathryn E (Brinley) (Abt 1912- ) [6754]  
..... 312  
Kristine [10812] ..... 686  
Patricia Jean (1961- ) [1230] ... 658, 709  
Randall Scott (1965- ) [1231] ..... 658  
Ronald Carl (1940- ) [1229] .... 550, 658

## WATZ

Helen Cecelia (Brinley) (1914-1982) [871] 303  
, 460  
Wilbur (1911- ) [3574] ..... 303, 460

## WAYMAN

Judith Ann (1942- ) [3918] ..... 456, 592  
Tyler [4339] ..... 593

## WEBB

(No Given Name) [4099] ..... 554, 662  
Cheryl Lynn (Brinley) (1957- ) [4090] 55  
4, 662  
Emily [4102] ..... 662  
Jason [4101] ..... 662  
Jeremy [4100] ..... 662

## WEBER

Annie (Mary Ann) (Hunt) [9773] ..... 372  
Clarice May (Wiseman) (1911- ) [3763]  
..... 393  
Duane K. [340] ..... 475  
George A. [9772] ..... 372  
Gertrude Frances (1885-1961) [15] 216, 372  
John [8882] ..... 393  
Joshua Scott (1991- ) [4153] ..... 683  
Roselva Ruth (Brinley) (1935- ) [338] 475  
Scott Lee [4152] ..... 597, 683

## WEBER

Sherry Lynn Fischer (Harmon) (1967- )  
[2570] ..... 597, 683  
Zachary Thomas (1992- ) [4154] .... 683

## WEBSTER

Ruth Lorene (1913-2000) [7897] .... 434, 563

## WEHINGER

Betty Lou (1934- ) [1224] ..... 490, 616  
Elizabeth Idella (Kerner) (1906-1983) [1447]  
..... 616  
Gerard Charles (1903-1966) [1446] ..... 616

## WEIRICK

Audray (1935- ) [936] ..... 628  
Donald [934] ..... 503, 628  
Helen (Mellott) (1912- ) [361] 503, 628  
Jack (1933- ) [935] ..... 628

## WELCH

Amanda Ella (Mayfield) (1873-1952) [5916] 274  
Ira [5917] ..... 274

## WELKER

Bertie Lou (1929- ) [2333] ..... 557, 663  
Eva (1888-1950) [2472] ..... 559  
Louvina (Lou) (Sample) (1904-1978) [1010]  
429, 557  
Ora Moses (1902-1968) [1013] ..... 429, 557

## WELTON

Clara (Harman) [5750] ..... 121  
David (1890-1975) [5751] ..... 121

## WESSELHOFT

Sue Ann [1808] ..... 630, 697, 698  
Victor Jr. [2134] ..... 697, 698

## WEST

Barbara Ann (Atwater) (1954- ) [9322] 619  
Lonnie Murl [9323] ..... 619

## WEYMOUTH

David Elliott (1947- ) [9462] ..... 622  
Mabelle Jane (Elliott) [9464] ..... 622  
Susan Kay (Atwater) (1948- ) [9461] 622  
Walter David [9463] ..... 622

## WHALLON

Amanda Rene (1989- ) [9396] ..... 694  
Chelsey Lynn (1992- ) [9397] ..... 694  
Jerry Lynn (1989- ) [9395] ..... 621, 694  
Kelly Jean (Erler) (1971- ) [9394] 621, 694

## WHARTON

Bertha Blanche (1873-1963) [634] ... 169, 300

# Name Index

## WHEITNER

Joyce M. (1963- ) [2386] ..... 618  
Kenneth A. (1940- ) [1226] .... 490, 618  
Patricia L. (Brinley) (1944- ) [1221] 490,  
618  
Thomas M. (1968- ) [2385] ..... 618

## WHISLER

Dale Edward (1953-2007) [376] ..... 615, 688  
Dale Eric (1983- ) [383] ..... 689  
Dalen (1981- ) [380] ..... 689  
Eugene W [11286] ..... 614  
Jeffrey Alex (1986- ) [382] ..... 689  
Jeffrey Allen (1954- ) [1244] ... 615, 689  
Jennifer (1981- ) [379] ..... 688  
Jeremy (1978- ) [2347] ..... 689  
Joann (Brinley) [11285] ..... 614  
Joann (Brinley) (1928-2003) [378] ... 490, 615  
Lawrence E. (1924-1979) [377] ..... 490, 615  
Lisa (1958- ) [1245] ..... 616, 689  
Melissa (1980- ) [2348] ..... 689  
Philip (1979- ) [381] ..... 689  
Simon (1984- ) [2349] ..... 689

## WHITE

Bryan (1969- ) [907] ..... 670  
Daniel Keith (1977- ) [908] ..... 670  
Glenda (Sparks) (1943- ) [904] 569, 670  
Harold [905] ..... 569, 670  
Judy P. (Young) [7716] ..... 523  
Mabel Arvilla (Brinley) (1919- ) [10470]  
375, 523  
Rhonda (1962- ) [906] ..... 670  
Sam II [7718] ..... 523  
Sam III (1917- ) [10484] ..... 375, 523  
Steve (1944- ) [7714] ..... 523  
Susan (1947- ) [7715] ..... 523  
Truce (James) [7720] ..... 523

## WHITEHEAD

Amanda (Brinley) (1883- ) [8290] ... 221  
Lidge [6066] ..... 221

## WHITENDER

Elsie Mabel (1900- ) [2657] ..... 404

## WHITENER

Ala Ada (Myers) (1879-1965) [584] 250, 403  
Alonzo (Lon) [591] ..... 250, 404  
Arnold Eugene (1908- ) [11237] .... 404  
Clayton (1912- ) [11238] ..... 404  
Esther Catherine (1902- ) [11236] ... 404

## WHITENER

Glynn (1917- ) [11239] ..... 404  
Merle (1918- ) [11240] ..... 404

## WHITNEY

Allucia (Lucy) (1839-1927) [48] ..... 90, 177  
Issac [1337] ..... 177  
Lucilla (Gould) (Abt 1795-1884) [1338] 177

## WHITSELL

Eva Belle [10524] ..... 677

## WHITTINGHILL

Herb J. [4539] ..... 526  
Vivian (Dean) (1916- ) [3345] ..... 526

## WHITTUNE

Estylee [2915] ..... 410, 546

## WIBLE

Erma (Hileman) [10271] ..... 454, 589  
Frank [10268] ..... 294, 454  
Grace [10269] ..... 454  
Kermit [10270] ..... 454, 589  
Leon [10272] ..... 589  
Linda [10273] ..... 589  
Luetta May (Kirkpatrick) (1885-1955) [10615]  
294, 454

## WIDEMAN

Bernice (1911- ) [1437] ..... 290, 452  
Bertha Elizabeth (1899-1990) [1436] 290, 451  
Catherine (Brinley) (1869-1936) [1435] 147, 289  
Charles Delmer (1920-1961) [1651] ..... 450  
Charles Franklin (1860- ) [1648] 146, 287  
Charles S (Jack) (1901-1981) [1650] 288, 450  
Clarissa (Abt 1772- ) [8232] ..... 137  
Dora (1895-1976) [1653] ..... 288  
Elizabeth (1893-1983) [42] ..... 288, 449  
Elmer (1894-1917) [1440] ..... 289  
Ervin (1902-1950) [1442] ..... 290  
Everett Clayton (1923-1929) [1822] ..... 450  
Fannie (Kelso) [7837] ..... 288, 451  
Fannie Jane (Kelso) [1654] ..... 288, 450  
Francis M. [1490] ..... 569  
Frank M. (1892- ) [1441] ..... 289  
Hattie (1887-1968) [1652] ..... 288  
John W. [10442] ..... 130  
Laura Ann (Brinley) (1853-1871) [9026] 129  
Lawrence [1819] ..... 449  
Leeroy (1918-1979) [1655] ..... 450  
Lester (1902- ) [4441] ..... 288  
Lillie E. (Carver) [2035] ..... 569

# Name Index

---

## WIDEMAN

Margery (Anderson) [1820] ..... 449  
Mary F (Brinley) (1862-1948) [1649] 146, 287  
Norma (1927- ) [401] ..... 442, 569  
Robert Edman (1892-1957) [41] ..... 288, 449  
Steven [3630] ..... 451  
Steven [9542] ..... 451  
Sylvester (1870-1934) [1434] ..... 147, 289  
Sylvester (1906- ) [1443] ..... 290  
Sylvia Edna (1914- ) [1821] ..... 450  
Thersa Alice (1916- ) [37] ..... 450, 588

## WIEGAND

Jacob [11288] ..... 484

## WILCOX

Beatrice (1914-1983) [274] ..... 364, 512  
George A. [387] ..... 512  
Harriett (Miller) [388] ..... 512

## WILDER

(No Given Name) [7889] ..... 521  
Helen Eileen (1927-1986) [1302] ..... 373, 521  
Velma Agnes (Burris) [7888] ..... 521

## WILEY

Artie Emily (1847-1919) [2469] ..... 441  
Charissa Kay (1977- ) [1773] ..... 671  
Cora (Hancock) (1901-1982) [4893] ..... 497  
David (1950- ) [396] ..... 570, 671  
David Keith (1973- ) [398] ..... 671  
Debra Ann (Gross) (1954- ) [397] 570, 671  
Deonna Sue (1974- ) [1772] ..... 671, 714  
Elizabeth (1810-Bef 1848) [204] ..... 48, 104  
Falkand (Forkland) H (1844-1923) [2468] 441  
Francis (1948- ) [775] ..... 569, 671  
Frieda (1920- ) [782] ..... 442  
Ida Mae (1914- ) [1015] ..... 442, 569  
Jeffery Raymond (1978- ) [778] ..... 671  
John [12059] ..... 104  
John Mckinley (1897-1983) [4892] ..... 497  
Julia Mae (Brinley) (1885-1956) [785] 285, 440  
Lola Alma (1917- ) [1431] ..... 442, 569  
Melissa Emily (1888-1974) [683] ..... 568, 571  
Neola Frances (1921- ) [2316] 340, 497  
Norma (Wideman) (1927- ) [401] 442, 569  
Paul (1952- ) [1770] ..... 570, 671  
Ranae (Cooley) (1954- ) [776] 569, 671  
Ruth Evelyn (1926- ) [1432] ..... 442  
Sean Michael (1989- ) [4385] ..... 672  
Sheran (Ogle) [4386] ..... 570, 671

## WILEY

Sherri (1973- ) [777] ..... 671  
Steven Wayne (1964- ) [2084] 570, 672  
Susan Kay (Huskey) (1953- ) [1771] 570, 671  
Tambra (Johnston) [4282] ..... 570, 672  
Tina Marie (1977- ) [399] ..... 671  
William (1884-1974) [784] ..... 285, 441  
William James (1913-1935) [447] ..... 441  
Winthie Jefferson (1921-1995) [400] 442, 569

## WILHOYT

Bill [3293] ..... 559  
Jean Evelyn (Sample) (1936- ) [895] 559

## WILKERSON

Elizabeth (Brinley) (1840- ) [4056] ... 79  
James [2577] ..... 466, 598  
Jason Edward (1974-1974) [2581] ..... 598  
Jennifer Elizabeth (1980- ) [2580] ... 598  
Kenny James (1975- ) [2579] ..... 598  
Shelia Louise (O'conner) (1950- ) [1766] 466, 598  
T [4057] ..... 80  
Tracey (1969- ) [2578] ..... 598

## WILKINSON

Barbara (Lea) ( -1999) [3008] 411, 547  
Brian K (1959- ) [3011] ..... 547  
Dyanna L (1961- ) [3012] ..... 547  
Emma C. (Brinley) (1891-1933) [508] 256, 410  
Jack (1926- ) [2978] ..... 411  
Jean (1951- ) [3010] ..... 547, 654  
Jennifer Patricia (1975- ) [10303] ... 654  
John L (1882-1933) [509] ..... 256, 411  
Judy (Shamp) [10302] ..... 547, 654  
Julia [7227] ..... 448  
Meraleen (1930- ) [2977] ..... 412, 547  
Michael (1949- ) [3009] ..... 547, 654  
Wendy Leanne (1977- ) [10305] .... 654  
William (1928-2003) [2979] ..... 411, 547

## WILLIAMS

(No Given Name) [5204] ..... 79  
Albert (Abt 1869- ) [8214] ..... 272  
Alice Catherine (1843-1924) [2985] 137, 272  
Amanda Christine (1983- ) [1802] 671  
Bertha (Abt 1872- ) [8215] ..... 272  
Bufas (1881-1881) [10390] ..... 272  
Carmel (1918- ) [1016] ..... 442, 569  
Christa Lynn (Brinley) [9808] ..... 703

# Name Index

## WILLIAMS

David Michael (1975- ) [1818] ..... 670  
Donald [9643] ..... 703  
Edith Lucille (Huskey) (1896-1984) [3986] ..... 428, 557  
Edward [1297] ..... 332  
Elizabeth (Betsy) (Brinley) (1822-1912) [2821] ..... 63, 133, 428  
Ella (Abt 1874- ) [8216] ..... 272  
Emma V (1866-1881) [6661] ..... 272  
Francis Ray (1892-1959) [3985] ..... 428, 557  
Gregory Matthew (1987- ) [1803] ... 671  
Ida Mae (Wiley) (1914- ) [1015] ..... 442, 569  
Isaac (1815-Abt 1846) [623] ..... 63, 137  
Jackson (Abt 1830- ) [4349] ..... 79  
Jennifer Joyce (1971- ) [1817] ..... 670, 714  
John (Abt 1865- ) [8213] ..... 272  
Josephine W. (1888-1979) [1673] .... 281, 434  
Lucy Dell (Hoak) (1905-1972) [1293] .... 332  
Luther (Abt 1878- ) [8217] ..... 272  
Margaret Frances (Wilson) (1865-1923) [3978] ..... 272, 428  
Mary [712] ..... 63, 131  
Matilda Caroline (Lee) (1842-1923) [2987] ..... 13, 7, 271, 272  
Maxine (1919- ) [3980] ..... 557, 663  
Nancy E. (Brinley) (1831- ) [1062] ... 78  
Olivia [5922] ..... 273  
Pamela Jane [9321] ..... 619  
Pamela Sue (Mundell) (1955- ) [1020] ..... 569, 670  
Richard Lee (1952- ) [1018] .... 569, 670  
Robert Earl (1952- ) [1017] .... 569, 670  
Stefanie (1988- ) [4442] ..... 671  
Tempe A (1844-1928) [8750] ..... 374  
Victoria (Robinson) (1954- ) [1019] ..... 569, 670  
William Poindexter (Bill Jake) (1841-1917) [1252] ..... 137, 271  
William Poindexter Jr (1863-1943) [3977] ..... 272, 428

## WILLIAR

Beth Lynne (1962- ) [3358] ..... 700  
Brenda Sue (1940- ) [4577] ..... 636  
Bryan Dewitt (1961- ) [3357] ..... 700  
Dorothy (Noyes) [4541] ..... 525, 636  
Imogene [10377] ..... 636

## WILLIAR

James W. (1918-1991) [4576] ..... 525, 636  
Kevin Dale (1970- ) [3359] ..... 700  
Maurice Fisher (1933- ) [2470] ..... 638, 700  
Virginia Lee (Summers) (1935- ) [226] ..... 63, 8, 700

## WILLMONT

Agnes (1922- ) [30] ..... 426, 554

## WILMSMEYER

Carolyn (1945- ) [1026] ..... 552, 659

## WILSON

Anna J. (1819-1885) [4] ..... 42, 98  
Arlene (1858- ) [2993] ..... 139  
Bert [3395] ..... 376  
Clarissa (Wideman) (Abt 1772- ) [8232] ..... 137  
Corrinna C. (Cooper) (1855-1930) [8068] ..... 221, 375  
Elizabeth (Betsy) (Brinley) (1822-1912) [2821] ..... 63, 133, 428  
Generra L. [1695] ..... 125, 258  
Jacob Justus (1796-1876) [2988] ..... 63, 137, 428  
James A. (1842-Abt 1910) [1926] .... 221, 375  
John Robert (Abt 1765- ) [8218] .... 137  
Leslie [3397] ..... 376  
Lester [349] ..... 567, 668  
Lori [4024] ..... 607  
Lucinda (1849- ) [2990] ..... 139  
Lucretia Jane (1851-1895) [2991] .... 139, 273  
Margaret Frances (1865-1923) [3978] ..... 272, 428  
Mary (1847- ) [2989] ..... 139  
Melvina Matilda (1854-1909) [2992] ..... 139, 274, 275, 428  
Mildred (Brinley) [344] ..... 567, 668  
Ollie [3396] ..... 376  
Shelia [1699] ..... 668  
**WINCHESTER**  
Minerva [302] ..... 247, 403  
**WINDLE**  
Deborah (Debbie) Lynn (Brinley) (1968- ) [1828] ..... 675  
Deborah Lynn (Brinley) [5811] ..... 675, 718  
Phillip [3623] ..... 675  
Phillip Foster [5812] ..... 675, 718  
**WINFREY**  
Abigail Elizabeth [10188] ..... 707  
Amber Lynn [10187] ..... 707

# Name Index

## WINFREY

Jean (Venable) [10186] ..... 707  
Joe ( -Bef 2005) [10185] ..... 707  
Natalie (Newlon) (1969- ) [2885] 651, 707  
Stephen Jay (1954- ) [10184] ... 651, 707

## WINGFIELD

Mary (Messer) [4879] ..... 80  
Mary Jane (Polly) (1790-Abt 1850) [10120] 35,  
80  
William Y. (Abt 1755-Abt 1816) [4878] ... 80

## WISE

David (1756-1835) [1068] ..... 21, 50, 65  
Elizabeth (1792- ) [1555] ..... 52  
Julian A. (1830-After 1860) [688] .... 63, 140  
Kathryn L. ( -1985) [4194] ..... 453  
Mahala (Abt 1816- ) [605] ..... 65  
Margaret (McKinney) (1793-1832) [1558] 140  
Mary (Brinley) (Abt 1772-1799) [1066] 21, 49  
Mary Polly (Brinley) (1775-1835) [1553] 65  
Nicholas (Abt 1792-1837) [1559] ..... 140  
Peter [1557] ..... 50

## WISEMAN

Albert Floyd (1915- ) [1509] ..... 394  
Carl F. [3795] ..... 537  
Clarence [3792] ..... 537  
Clarice May (1911- ) [3763] ..... 393  
Claude (1917- ) [8884] ..... 394  
Cloris Imogene (Duggins) (1925- ) [3766] 394  
Dorothy L (1923- ) [1506] ..... 394  
Earl [1510] ..... 393  
Edward R (Edgar) (1921- ) [1511] ... 394  
Elmer (1913-1988) [3764] ..... 394, 537  
Elmer L. [3796] ..... 537  
Ethel L (1909- ) [1507] ..... 393  
Harold L (1920- ) [8885] ..... 394  
Helen K. (1914- ) [3765] ..... 394  
John E. [3791] ..... 537  
Kermit [3793] ..... 537  
Lola C. (Brinley) (1886-1924) [1376] 236, 393  
Maurice [3794] ..... 537  
Opal M. (Stonecipher) (1913- ) [3790] 39  
4, 537  
Ora Lee (1880-1953) [1380] ..... 236, 393  
Raymond Eugene (1928- ) [1505] ... 394  
Virgil Franklin (1925- ) [1504] ..... 394  
Virginia D. (Dietrich) [1503] ..... 393

## WISEMAN

Wanda Jean [3797] ..... 537  
William Boyd (1908-1998) [1508] ..... 393  
William H [1502] ..... 393

## WITHOUSE

Sophia (1928- ) [364] ..... 449, 588

## WITTWER

Bud (1906-1957) [2673] ..... 476  
Gladys (1903-1980) [2674] ..... 476  
Nettie (Allen) (1884-1976) [1886] ... 317, 476  
Sam [1894] ..... 317, 476

## WOLF

Maggie [1592] ..... 244, 402

## WOLFE

Maggie Maud [3426] ..... 234

## WOLFF

David (1821-1846) [2261] ..... 174  
Elizabeth (Reed) ( -1859) [2262] ... 174  
Martha J. (1842-1902) [1735] ..... 87, 174

## WOLLIN

Janice Mae (Unknown) [5216] ..... 696

## WOOD

Annika (1984- ) [2320] ..... 623  
David [2319] ..... 497, 623  
Deola Leanne (Brinley) (1954- ) [413] 49  
7, 623

## WRIGHT

Anna [1208] ..... 382  
Florence Ellen (Suffran) (1912-1991) [2929] 410  
Layton S (1910- ) [2931] ..... 410

## WURZER

Jackson Allen (2003- ) [7634] ..... 707  
Maygan (Ross) (1970- ) [7631] 649, 707  
Tyler Ross (2003- ) [7635] ..... 707  
Wayne [7632] ..... 649, 707

## WYMAN

Carl [1893] ..... 318  
Daisy E. (Allen) (1907- ) [1889] ... 318

## YAEGER

(No Given Name) [215] ..... 486, 608  
James A (1935- ) [11195] ..... 608  
Mildred (Brinley) (1913-1941) [211] 486, 608

## YARBROUGH

Ann (1946- ) [7192] ..... 573, 673  
Evenlyn Marie (Politte) [3093] ..... 673  
Lytle Clifton [3092] ..... 673

# Name Index

---

## **YEEND**

Crystal Jean (1979- ) [3309] ..... 683  
Jacqueline Ann (Routh) (1956- ) [3149] ..... 592, 683  
Jerry Howard [3308] ..... 592, 683  
Shane Neighbor (1986- ) [4338] ..... 683

## **YENTZER**

Karen (1959- ) [2519] ..... 469, 602

## **YODER**

Albert [1914] ..... 186  
Nellie (Atwater) (1867-1943) [1909] ..... 185

## **YOST**

Rosanna (1826-1854) [5743] ..... 53, 121

## **YOUELLS**

Mary Jean (1854- ) [10750] ..... 486

## **YOUNG**

Judy P. [7716] ..... 523  
Renee J. [1462] ..... 552, 660

## **YOUNKER**

Bernard H. (Barney) (1898-1973) [5280] ..... 585  
Beulah (Sawyer) (1908-1995) [5281] ..... 585  
Evelyn Elizabeth (1937-1995) [7856] ..... 448, 585

## **YOUNT**

Corena Lynn [4079] ..... 711  
Dorena (Riedel) (1961- ) [455] ..... 660, 711  
Emilena Beth Ann [9965] ..... 711  
Emilena Beth\_ann [4080] ..... 711  
Kristena Marie [4081] ..... 711  
Timothy [4073] ..... 660, 711

## **ZABALA**

Emeteria [3110] ..... 455

## **ZEIGLER**

Cathy (Shields) (1942- ) [7628] ..... 541, 649  
David (1931- ) [7630] ..... 541, 649

## **ZIMMERMAN**

Jessie (Atwater) [1911] ..... 186  
Norman [1916] ..... 186

## **ZINK (SINK)**

Catherine (1816-Abt 1863) [590] ..... 250

## **ZUBER**

Pamela Gay [3831] ..... 639, 702

# Location Index

---

(7 Months Old) .....	354 .
(Issue Date), St. Louis County, Missouri .....	271, 427 .
(Twin With Mary), Jefferson County, Missouri .....	144, 277 .
, Harrison County, Indiana .....	638, 701 .
1/2 Mile West Of, Etna Green, Indiana .....	95 .
1705 St. Louis, Louisville, Kentucky .....	226, 227, 380, 381 .
1910 .....	400 .
29 Years Old .....	354 .
3 Miles West, Of Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	276, 430 .
5 Miles South, Lagrange .....	93 .
7th Day Adv., Decatur, Nebraska .....	178, 323 .
7th Day, Adventist County, Cemetery .....	90, 175 .
7th Day, Adventist, Decatuer, Nebraska .....	178 .
A Small Boy When, He Died .....	370 .
Abbeville County, South Carolina .....	137 .
Abilene, Texas .....	696 .
Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma .....	207, 365 .
Adak, Alaska .....	624 .
Adams County, Pennsylvania .....	25, 26 .
Adams, Massachusetts .....	620 .
Adventist, Decatur, Nebraska .....	324 .
Akon, Summit, Ohio .....	487 .
Akron, Ohio .....	380, 488, 527, 528, 639, 640, 702, 703 .
Akron, Summit County, Ohio .....	330, 486, 487, 528, 639 .
Akron, Summit, Ohio .....	487 .
Alabama .....	150 .
Alameda County, California .....	368 .
Alameda? .....	368 .
Alaska .....	677, 678 .
Albuquerque, New Mexico .....	620, 693, 694 .
Allegan County, Michigan .....	96 .
Allegheny County, Memorial Park, Allison Park, Pennsylvania .....	305, 306 .
Allegheny County, Pennsylvania .....	305, 306 .
Allentown, Pennsylvania .....	461 .
Alliance, Nebraska .....	479 .
Altoona, , Iowa .....	351 .
Amberson Valley, Pennsylvania .....	302 .
Amberson's, Valley, Pennsylvania .....	174 .
American Fork, Utah .....	590, 680, 681 .
Anadarko, , Oklahoma .....	375, 521, 522 .
Anchorage, Alaska .....	678 .
Andrews, Huntington, Indiana .....	352 .
Ann Arbor, , Michigan .....	398, 540, 647 .
Ann Arbor, Michigan .....	647 .
Anthony, Kansas .....	632, 633 .
Antioch Church, Floyd County, Indiana .....	234 .
Apache, Oklahoma .....	375, 524 .

# Location Index

---

Applegate Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana	48, 111
Applegate, Harrison County, Indiana	20, 42, 43, 48, 109
Applegate, Indiana	20, 42, 43
Arcadia, Iowa	476
Arkansas	80, 81, 103, 104, 107, 132, 140, 155, 211, 219, 276, 367, 523
Arnold, Jefferson County, Missouri	673, 716
Ashland County, Ohio	93, 185
Ashland, Clark County, Kansas	428
Ashland, Richland County, Ohio	90, 175
Athens, Greece	696
Athens, Ohio	488
Aurora, Missouri	218, 372, 373, 520, 521, 632
Aurora, Nebraska	495, 622
Austria	489
Baker, Bollinger County, Lutesville, Missouri	429, 557
Baker, California	412, 548
Baker, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri	429, 557
Bakers Cemetery, Bollinger County, Lutesville, Missouri	276, 428, 429
Bakers, Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri	429
Bakersfield, California	214, 215, 216, 370, 695, 699, 722
Baldwin Park, California	174, 306
Baltimore, Maryland	540, 609, 622, 646, 647
Baraboo, Wisconsin	605, 685
Barberton, Ohio	486, 488, 609
Barry County, Missouri	106, 107, 219
Bartlesville, Oklahoma	673
Bath, Summit County, Ohio	486
Battlecreek, Michigan	398, 537
Beaver Brook, Wisconsin	604, 605, 684, 685
Belews Creek, Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri	281, 433
Belgrade, Washington County, Missouri	285, 442, 585, 586, 677
Belgrade, Washington, Missouri	585
Belleville, Illinois	561, 716
Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois	271, 426
Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky	486, 608
Bellevue, Kentucky	486
Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan	502, 626
Berkeley, California	622
Berrien Springs, , Michigan	603, 683
Berrien Springs, Michigan	683, 684
Berryville, Arkansas	220, 374
Bethel Methodist, Pond, Missouri	424
Bethel, Pond, St. Louis Co., Missouri	423
Bethel, Pond, St. Louis County, Missouri	269
Bethel, Pond, St. Louis, County, Missouri	131, 268
Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri	272
Betheny Cem, Shively, Jefferson County, Kentucky	221, 375



# Location Index

---

Bethlehem, Dittmer, Jefferson County, Missouri	285, 442, 447
Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri	285, 437
Bethlehem, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri	441
Bethlehem, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri	139, 274, 428
Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri	285, 438, 440, 441, 448, 581
Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa	512
Bexar County, Texas	674
Billings, Montana	479, 606, 624
Binghamton, New York	406
Bishop, California	240
Black Hawk, (Near Grubville), Jefferson County, Missouri	449, 588
Blackbear Cemetery, Noble County, Oklahoma	191, 334, 336
Blencoe, Monona County, IA	317
Bliss, Jefferson County, Missouri	441
Bliss, Washington, County, Missouri	447, 573
Block 6, Oak Cliff Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas	80, 81, 154, 155
Bloom, , Kansas	191, 342
Bloomfield, Nebraska	317, 478, 606
Blount, Alabama	351
Bluffs, Illinois	222
Bluffton, Indiana	692
Boise, Iowa	317
Bollinger County, , Missouri	140, 275, 276, 429, 431
Bollinger County, Missouri	125, 241, 246, 247, 250, 255, 277, 403, 404
Bonne Terre, Iron County, Missouri	578, 677
Bonne Terre, Missouri	573, 677, 678, 719
Bonne Terre, St. Francis County, Missouri	440, 568
Boone County, Illinois	174, 307
Boone, Illinois	308
Bossier City, Louisiana	639, 702
Bourbon, , Indiana	349, 504
Bourbon, Indiana	349, 350, 504
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix County, Michigan	354, 507
Bradley, Illinois	559, 560
Bradley, Kankakee County, Illinois	276, 428, 429
Branson, Taney Co., Missouri	672, 714
Branson, Taney County, Missouri	714
Bridgeport, Connecticut	637
Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana,	502, 626, 627
Bristol, Indiana	98, 201, 203, 348, 500, 502, 626
Brooklyn, New York	101
Brownsville, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania	453
Brush Creek, Franklin County, Missouri	552, 658, 659
Brush Creek, Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri	423
Brush Creek, Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri	63, 126, 128, 129, 130, 258, 259, 261, 262, 413, 420, 422, 423, 551
Brush Creek, Pond, Franklin County, Missouri	552

# Location Index

---

Buchanan, Michigan	631
buck Prarie, Lawrence County, Missouri	218
Bucyrus, Ohio	331, 488
Buechel, Kentucky Rest Haven Cemetery	378
Buena Vista, Harrison County, Indiana	381
Buffalo, New York	409
Burns, Times Beach, St. Louis County, Missouri	427
Burnt Prairie, White County, Illinois	402
Burt County, Nebraska	178, 315, 321, 475
Cahokia, St. Clair County, Illinois	424
Cahokia, St. Clair, Illinois	426, 554
Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri	585
Caledonia Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri0	448, 576
Caledonia, Methodist Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri	585
California	172, 299, 310, 311, 344, 375, 408, 438, 457, 473, 499, 513, 523, 524, 651, 707
Calvary Cem., Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	226, 227, 380
Calvary, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	381, 528
Camanrillo, California	700
Cameron, Texas	154
Campbell, Kentucky	329, 484, 485
Canada	191
Canon City, Colorado	186, 332, 333, 494, 621
Cape Girardeau, , Missouri	559
Cape Girardeau, Cape County, Missouri	663, 712
Carlsbad, New Mexico	619
Cascade County, Montana	527, 639
Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming	297, 298, 455
Cass County, Indiana	98, 99, 198, 200, 201, 352, 353, 355, 356, 360, 361, 505, 509
Cass County, Michigan	626
Catawissa, Franklin County, Missouri	132, 550, 657
Catawissa, Jefferson County, Missouri	63, 126, 552, 658, 659
Cayuga County, or Genessee County, New York	177
Cedar Bluffs, Nebraska	481
Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri	573, 673
Cement, Oklahoma	107, 219
Chambersburg, , Pennsylvania	167, 291, 295
Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	98, 197
Chambersburg, Indiana area	200, 358
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania	41, 94, 291, 453
Chambersbury, Pennsylvania	95, 453
Cheney, Kansas	191, 343
Cheney, Sedgwick, Kansas	191, 341
Cherokee County, Texas	78, 79, 149, 150
Cherokee, Texas	150
Chicago, , Illinois	552, 659, 660
Chicago, Cook County, Illinois	307
Chicago, Cooke County, Illinois	307, 472

# Location Index

---

Chicago, Illinois	348, 378, 502, 503
Chile	545, 651, 652
China	674
Chincoteague, Virginia	624
Christ Lutheran, York County, Pennsylvania	15
Christian Church, Crane, Stone County, Missouri	106, 107
Cicero, Cook, Illinois	502
City Cemetery, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri	440, 567
Civil War - Texas Calvary	105
Clackamas County, Oregon	564
Clarendon, , Texas	216
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas	214, 215, 216, 367, 368, 370
Clarendon, Texas	368
Clark (Pike) County, Arkansas	78, 148
Clark County, Indiana	231, 236, 237, 390, 393, 395
Clay Township, Lagrange County, Indiana	185, 192, 193, 347
Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri	131, 269
Clearspring Township, LaGrange County, Indiana	492, 618
Clements, St. Mary's, Maryland	687, 721
Cleveland, , Ohio	234
Cleveland, Emery County, Utah	167, 296, 297, 298
Cleveland, Ohio	291, 453
Clovis, New Mexico	620, 693
Coldwater, Missouri	405, 542
Collinsville, Madison, Illinois	278, 279, 431
Colorado	255, 256, 333, 410, 411, 412, 494, 544, 546, 626
Colorado Springs	125, 246
Colorado Springs, , Colorado	254, 407, 543
Colorado Springs, Colorado	125, 126, 247, 253, 255, 256, 258, 403, 406, 407, 412, 543, 544, 707
Columbia, , Missouri	578, 677
Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana	505
Columbus, Ohio	329, 484
Colvis, California	343, 499
Compton, California	631, 632, 698
Confirmed, Easter Sunday, Pennsylvania	18
Constantine, Michigan	492
Contra Costa, California	377
Conway County, Arkansas	80
Conway, Arkansas	80
Cooke County, Texas	145, 282
Cortez, (Mancos), Colorado	255, 406
Cortez, Cemetery	407, 543
Corydon, , Indiana	389, 533
Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana	49, 104, 108, 110, 114, 207, 221, 227, 228, 232, 235, 384, 388, 390, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 705
Council Bluffs, Iowa	607, 686
Country Cem., Burt County, Nebraska	177, 313

# Location Index

---

Country Cemetery, Miles West of, Lagrange .....	191 .
Covelo, California .....	622, 695 .
Covelo, Mendocino, California .....	494, 621 .
Crain, Missouri .....	106 .
Crawford County, Indiana .....	701 .
Cremated .....	673 .
Cremation - Elmwood Cemetery .....	117 .
Crescent, Missouri .....	271, 426 .
Crown Point, , Indiana .....	204, 365 .
Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	271, 274, 426 .
Crystal City, Jefferson, Missouri .....	581, 677 .
Culver City, California .....	324, 481 .
Dalhart, Texas .....	492, 619 .
Dallas, Dallas County, Texas .....	80, 81, 154, 155 .
Dallas, Texas .....	674, 717 .
Danville, , Illinois .....	354 .
Danville, California .....	372 .
Danville, Illinois .....	353, 630 .
Davis Cemetery, Davis, California .....	372, 518 .
Davis City, Iowa .....	205 .
Davis, California .....	412, 520, 547, 548, 656 .
Davis, Yolo County, California .....	372, 518 .
Davis, Yolo, California .....	215, 216, 370, 372 .
Dayton, Kentucky .....	485 .
Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL .....	121 .
DE Soto, Jefferson Co, Missouri .....	278, 433, 578, 677, 717 .
DE Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	125, 244, 253, 276, 282, 285, 286, 399, 400, 428, 429, 434, 439, 442, 450, 567, 568, 569, 575, 665, 669
Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska .....	90, 175 .
Decatur, Burt Co., Nebraska .....	324 .
Decatur, Burt County, Nebraska .....	178, 324, 479, 480, 481 .
Decatur, Nebraska .....	324 .
Decature, Burt County, Nebraska .....	317, 475, 476 .
Defiance Co., , Ohio .....	492, 618 .
Delaware County, Indiana .....	114, 232, 233 .
Delta, Ohio .....	509 .
Demin, New Mexico .....	620, 693 .
Deming, New Mexico .....	620, 693, 722 .
Denver, , Colorado .....	497, 623, 675, 718 .
Denver, Colorado .....	117, 191, 234, 239, 337, 339, 344, 502, 603, 623, 683 .
Denver, Denver, Colorado .....	497, 623, 675 .
DeSoto (Frumet) Jefferson County, Missouri .....	667 .
DeSoto City Cemetery .....	568, 668 .
Desoto, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	246, 272, 402, 403, 442, 447, 448, 541, 568, 569, 571, 574, 575, 576, 581, 582, 676, 713
DeSoto, Jefferson, Missouri .....	576 .
Detroit, Michigan .....	331 .

# Location Index

---

Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan	353
Died Very Young	286
Donley, Texas	370, 517
Downing, Wisconsin	477
Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	87, 161, 167, 168, 169, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 305
Dry Run, Or Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	41, 83
Dry Run, Pennsylvania	87, 169
Dulaney Valley Memorial Gardens	458
Duncan, Oklahoma	619
Dunklin County, Missouri	244, 399
Durango, (Mancos), Colorado	406
Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana	201, 360
East Hanover, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania	47
East Hartford, Connecticut	595
East Of, Etna Green, Indiana	96, 194, 196, 348
East St. Louis, Illinois	561
Edwardsville, , Illinois	287, 449
Eldorado Springs, Missouri	191, 341
Elgin, Kane, Illinois	472, 473, 602
Elizabeth Meth., Harrison County, Indiana	723
Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 235, 237, 378, 380, 386, 388, 389, 390, 395, 396, 527, 528, 529, 533, 534, 535, 637, 638, 643, 700, 701, 723
Elizabeth, Harrison, Indiana, United States of America	535
Elizabeth, Indiana Rose Hill Cemetery	377
Elk Point, , South Dakota	317, 479
Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana	177, 315, 316, 502, 627
Elkhart, Indiana	177, 178, 318, 363, 364, 618, 619, 628, 630, 692, 697, 698
Elkhart, Jackson Township, Indiana	177, 313
Ellis Corner, Summit County, Ohio	41, 94
Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Indiana	273, 274
Ely, White Pine, Nevada	298
Emanuel Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois	664
Emidence, , Missouri	569
Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas	137, 272
Englewood, California	409, 633
Englewood, Colorado	117, 239
Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma	337, 496
Erie County, Ohio	183
Escondido, , California	495, 623, 696
Escondido, California	334, 495, 622, 623, 696, 697
Escondido, San Diego County, California	174, 307
Escondido, San Diego, California	307, 308
Etna Green, , Indiana	194, 348, 349, 502, 503
Etna Green, Indiana	96, 194, 195, 196, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 364, 500, 502, 503, 504, 512, 626, 628
Etna Green, Indiana, Probably	628
Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana	349, 504
Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana	502

# Location Index

---

Eureka, California	708
Eureka, Jefferson County, Missouri	573, 673
Eureka, St. Louis County, Missouri	271, 426
Evans Landing	224
Evans Landing Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	527, 637
Evans Landing, , Indiana	382
Evans Landing, Harrison Co., Indiana	379
Evans Landing, Harrison County, Indiana	117, 225, 237, 378, 380, 388, 526, 527, 533, 638, 701
Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado	125, 246, 247, 253, 403
Evergreen, Colorado Springs, Colorado	191, 247, 337
Evergreen, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	636
Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois	214
Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado	340, 497
Fairmount, Denver, Colorado	497, 502, 623
Fairview Cem., New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana	525
Fairview Cemetery	236, 237, 392, 395
Fairview Heights, Saint Clair County, Illinois	561
Fairview Methodist, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri	147, 289
Fairview, Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri	289
Fairview, New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana	235
Family Farm, Near Wellsville, Pennsylvania	18, 23
Fannet Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	19, 20, 39, 174
Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania	157, 158, 291
Fannett Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	174, 175, 308
Fannett, Franklin Pennsylvania	173
Farmington, Missouri	678
Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri	269
Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri	139, 273, 274, 426, 556, 662, 673, 716, 717
Fillmore County, Minnesota	318
First Baptist, Kankakee County, Illinois	559, 664, 712, 713
Firth, Lancaster, Nebraska	315
Flagstaff, Arizona	493, 619, 620
Flat River, California	288
Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri	145, 146, 282, 285, 286, 287, 289, 437, 440, 451, 567, 665, 667
Fletcher Or, Bethlehem, Jefferson County, Missouri	427
Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri	447, 567, 665, 667
Fletcher, Missouri	567, 667
Florida	93, 186, 696
Floyd County, Indiana	234, 237, 309, 388, 392, 396, 525, 526, 531, 536, 639, 702, 723
Fon Du Lac, , Wisconsin	348, 503
Fond Du Lac, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin	629
Ford County, Illinois	363
Ford Ord, California	635
Forest Lawn, , Englewood, California	255, 408
Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Colorado	240, 396, 397
Fort Loudon, Pennsylvania	158, 291

# Location Index

---

Fort Payne, Sand Mountain, Dekalb County, Alabama	522
Fort Sill, Oklahoma	684, 685, 720
Fort Wayne, Indiana	332
Fort Worth, Texas	556
Fountain County, Illinois	354
Franklin County, Missouri	130, 262, 422, 423, 551
Franklin County, Pennsylvania	41, 42, 82, 87, 97, 98, 168, 169, 172, 175, 299, 300, 304, 311
Fredericktown, Missouri	253, 404, 405, 406, 542
Fresno, California	499
From Atwood, Indiana	504
From Newport, Rhode Island	510
From Potosi, Washington County, Missouri	678
Frumet, Jefferson County, Missouri	146, 287
Ft. Laudon, Pennsylvania	291
Ft. Louden, Pennsylvania	291, 453
Gaithersburg, Maryland	397
Galesburg, Illinois	636
Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri	568, 670
Galveston Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana	198, 351, 352
Galveston, Indiana	198, 201, 360
Garber, Oklahoma	191, 334, 336
Garden City, , Kansas	191, 341
Garden City, Kansas	191, 333, 342, 343
Garvin County, Oklahoma	207, 366
Gas City, Indiana	234, 391
Gaston, Delaware County, Indiana	232
Georgia	79, 366
Germany	3, 638, 639, 702
Gibson City, Illinois	203, 363
Gila, Missouri	435
Girard, Illinois	423, 552
Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri	125, 250, 276, 430
Glenallen, Bollinger County, Missouri	541, 649
Glencoe, St. Louis County, Missouri	427
Glendale, Los Angeles, California	324
Glenn Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri	429, 430, 557, 558, 559
Glenwood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana	109, 110, 228, 229, 388, 531
Glenwood Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	110, 111, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 388, 389, 532
Glenwood, Harrison County, Indiana	110, 227
Glyndon, Minnesota	343, 499
Gold Beach, Oregon	478
Gordonville, Missouri	542
Gosahen, Indiana	363, 511
Goshem, Indiana	364, 513
Goshen, Indiana	364, 512
Graceland, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana	234, 391
Graceland, Sioux City, Iowa	177, 315, 316

# Location Index

---

Grand Wood, Elizabeth, Indiana .....	230, 386 .
Grant County, Kansas .....	493 .
Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon .....	449, 589, 679 .
Grants Pass, Oregon .....	450 .
Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	250, 253, 403, 404, 405 .
Gravelton, Missouri .....	250 .
Gravin, Oklahoma .....	207 .
Gray Summitt, Franklin County, Missouri .....	447, 573 .
Green Valley, Pennsylvania .....	291 .
Greenlawn, Akron, Ohio .....	528, 639, 640, 702, 703 .
Greenville, Alabama .....	639 .
Greenville, South Carolina .....	550, 657 .
Greenwood Cemetery .....	353 .
Greenwood Cemetery, Vermillion County, Illinois .....	200, 357 .
Greenwood Crematory .....	307 .
Gregroy, Gregory County, South Dakota .....	318 .
Grubville, Jefferson County, Missouri 137, 139, 272, 285, 289, 290, 428, 440, 447, 450, 451, 570, 573, 588, 672	
Guthrie, Oklahoma, (9 Miles Nw) .....	191, 192, 344 .
Halstead, Kansas .....	91, 184 .
Hammond, Indiana .....	238 .
Hancock County, Indiana .....	98 .
Hardin County, Kentucky .....	531, 532 .
Harold, Wieborger County, Texas .....	215, 216, 370 .
Harper, Kansas .....	191, 343 .
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania .....	86, 156, 169, 301, 302, 466, 467, 599 .
Harrison County, Indiana 48, 49, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 211, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 525, 526, 527, 528, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 637, 638, 639, 643, 644, 645, 646, 700, 701, 704	
Harrison County, Indiana (Evans Landing) .....	225, 376 .
Harrison County, Indiana (Posey Twnshp) .....	377 .
Harrison, Indiana .....	385 .
Harrisonville, , Missouri .....	475, 603 .
Harrisonville, Jackson County, Missouri .....	603 .
Hartford, Connecticut .....	303, 461 .
Haskell County, Kansas .....	333, 493, 494 .
Hastings, Adams, Nebraska .....	333, 493, 494 .
Hawthorne Memorial, Grants Pass, Oregon .....	449 .
Hays, Kansas .....	673, 715, 716 .
Hazel Green, Wisconsin .....	201, 360 .
Helper, Carbon County, Utah .....	591 .
Hempstead County, Arkansas .....	80, 153 .
Henrietta, Clay County, Texas .....	215, 368, 370 .
Herculaneum, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	663 .
Hersher, Illinois .....	664, 713 .
High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	568, 573, 668, 673 .



# Location Index

---

High Ridge, Jefferson County, Missouri	573, 672
High Ridge, Jefferson, Missouri	271
Highland Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana	364, 512
Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri	104, 212, 272, 441, 449, 570, 671
Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, Ohio	639
Hiwatha, Utah	298
Hobbs, New Mexico	493, 619, 620, 692, 693
Hogan Cemetery, Ironton, Missouri	246
Holcomb, Missouri	250, 404
Holdenville, Oklahoma	375, 523
Holt, O'Neill, Nebraska	317, 476
Holy Cross Cemetery, Swatara Township, Pennsylvania	465
Holy Saviour Cemetery, Bethlehem	461
Holyoke Cemetery, Harrison County, Indiana	110, 225, 227
Hooker, Oklahoma	332
Hopkinsville, Kentucky	684, 720
Horine Cemetery, Washington County, Missouri	288, 450
House Springs, Jefferson County, Missouri	673, 716
Howard City, Michigan	604
Howard County, Indiana	434, 565
Howe, Indiana	332
Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania	156, 332
Huntington, Emery County, Utah	456, 593
Huntington, Wheeling, West Virginia	225, 376
Huron County, Ohio	93
Hustontown, Fulton County, Pennsylvania	290, 453
Hustontown, Methodist Cemetery, Fulton County, Pennsylvania	156, 290
I.O.O.F Cemetery, Summitville, Indiana	203
Illinois	101, 117, 155, 203, 205, 206, 207, 307, 308, 312, 334, 365, 535, 562, 568, 645, 646, 664, 665, 669, 670, 705
Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Desloge, St. Francois County, Missouri, USA	586
In or Near Jefferson County, Missouri	35, 61
Incarnate Word, St. Louis, Missouri	714
Indiana	48, 49, 110, 111, 114, 160, 177, 186, 193, 198, 200, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 239, 279, 312, 332, 347, 348, 351, 353, 354, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 384, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 502, 505, 509, 510, 511, 530, 536, 626, 627, 628, 630, 704, 705
Indianapolis	239
Indianapolis, Indiana	234, 274
Infant	186
Inglewood, California	662
Inyo, California	239, 240
Ionia, Michigan	603, 604
Iowa	98, 309
Iron County, Missouri	450
Ironton, Missouri	542, 543
Italy (Wwii)	604
Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri	557, 663

# Location Index

---

Jackson, Michigan	332, 492
Jefferson City, Missouri	372, 440, 519, 567
Jefferson County Or, St. Louis County, Missouri	426, 554
Jefferson County, Indiana	376, 524, 525
Jefferson County, Indiana (Madison)	377
Jefferson County, Kentucky	21, 49, 50, 52, 221, 227, 285, 375, 438
Jefferson County, Missouri	276
Jefferson County, Missouri	18, 25, 26, 35, 48, 50, 63, 64, 65, 66, 104, 105, 106, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 207, 211, 216, 241, 244, 245, 246, 248, 256, 258, 259, 261, 269, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 399, 402, 403, 413, 423, 431, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 447, 448, 449, 566, 568, 575, 576, 578, 581, 582, 583, 667, 668, 673, 676, 713, 716, 725
Jefferson County, Missouri Marriage Records 1849-1871	63, 131
Jefferson County, Missouri or Arkansas	78
Jefferson County, or Washington County, Missouri	288, 449
Jefferson or Franklin County, Missouri	427
Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana	526, 532, 644, 645
Jeffersonville, Indiana	377, 525
Joliet, Illinois	392
Joliet, Will County, Illinois	664
Jones Creek, Jeferson County, Missouri	273, 274
Jones Creek, Jefferson County, Missouri	274
Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri	144
Jones Providence Cemetery, Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri	63, 140, 145, 146, 147, 279, 280, 288
Jordan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana	91, 93, 183
Joshua Memorial, Lancaster, California	375, 523
Julesburg, Colorado	397
Juneau, Alaska	649, 678
Juniata County, Pennsylvania	87, 169
Just West Of, Etna Green, Ohio	95, 96, 193
Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois	430, 559, 560, 664, 712, 713
Kansas	114, 203, 233, 337, 341, 362, 495, 496, 544
Kansas City, Missouri	117, 292
Kaufman, Texas	35, 66
Kenilworth, Carbon County, Utah	455, 589, 590
Kennett, Chester, Pennsylvania	18
Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri	557
Kent, King, Washington	456, 591
Kenton County, Kentucky	608
Kentucky	20, 35, 37, 48, 66, 101, 114, 115, 207, 240, 375
Kessimmie, Florida	93, 186
Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri	422, 549, 672, 673, 714, 715, 716
Klamathi Falls, Oregon	322
Kokoma, Howard County, Indiana	281, 420, 433, 434, 562, 563, 564
Kosciusko County, Indiana	197, 504
La Junta, Otero County, Colorado	272
La Paz, Arizona	650

# Location Index

---

La Puente, Los Angeles County, California	324, 479
Laconia, Harrison County, Indiana	388
LaGrange Cemetery, LaGrange County, Indiana	93, 192
Lagrange County, Clearspring Township, Indiana	183, 184, 331, 332
Lagrange County, Clearspring Twp, Indiana	332
LaGrange County, Indiana	41, 87, 90, 91, 93, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 203, 323, 332, 333, 336, 337, 341, 492, 494, 495, 621, 622
Lagrange County, Johnson Township, Indiana	183, 184, 331, 332
LaGrange, County, Indiana	333
LaGrange, Indiana	191, 193, 334, 347
Laguna Hills, California	694
LaJolla, San Diego County, California	323
Lake County, Indiana	204, 364
Lake Elsinore, Riverside, California	480
Lake View Memorial Gardens	424, 552
Lakeside, San Diego, California	307
Lakeview Memorial Gardens Fairview Heights, Illinois	561
Lakewood, Akron, Summit, Ohio	330, 486
Lamar, Colorado	494
Lancaster County, California	375, 524
Lancaster County, Pennsylvania	85
Lancaster, California	374, 375, 521, 523, 524, 635
Lancaster, Los Angeles, California	191, 220, 336, 373
Laporte County, Indiana	98, 99, 201, 204, 205, 206
Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming	683
Larkspur, California	632, 698
Las Cruces, New Mexico	693, 694
Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	375, 522
Las Vegas, Nevada	518, 620, 631, 694
Las Vegas, New Mexico	493, 619, 620, 621, 622, 695
Lawrenceburg, Indiana	513
Lawton, Oklahoma	632
Lead, South Dakota	317
Leadville, Colorado	117, 239, 240
Leadwood Cemetery, Leadwood, Missouri	436
Leadwood Cemetery, St. Francois County	282, 434
Leadwood, Missouri	436
Leadwood, St. Francois County, Missouri	435
Lebanon, Missouri	315, 475, 722
Lemoyne, Pennsylvania	175
Lenawee County, Macon Township, Michigan	618
Leonard, Oklahoma	218
Leonardtown, Maryland	687
Leonardtown, St Mary's, Maryland	686, 687, 721
Leonardtown, St. Mary's County, Maryland	686
Lewistown City, Lewistown, Montana	192, 344, 345
Lewistown, Montana	347, 499, 624

# Location Index

---

Lima, Ohio .....	353 .
Lincoln Memorial, Portland, Oregon .....	434, 562, 563 .
Lived At, Lafayette, Indiana .....	234 .
Lived Spring Run, Pennsylvania .....	172 .
Lived, Berrien Springs, Michigan .....	683 .
Lived, Fannetsburg, Pennsylvania .....	157 .
Living In Henderson County, Texas .....	79, 149 .
Logansport, Cass County, Indiana .....	98, 197, 357, 360, 361, 510 .
Long Beach, California .....	518, 631 .
Lordsburg, New Mexico .....	493, 619, 620 .
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California .....	173, 174, 175, 255, 308, 309, 310, 311, 334, 362, 364, 368, 375, 408, 409, 410, 473, 495, 511, 513, 516, 517, 523, 544, 548, 633
Loudonville, Ashland, Lagrange County, Indiana .....	179 .
Louisiana .....	639, 701, 702 .
Louisville, , Kentucky .....	376 .
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky .....	19, 20, 21, 47, 50, 114, 224, 234, 377, 378, 382, 388, 391, 526, 531, 536, 645, 723
Louisville, Kentucky Area .....	15 .
Lower Bermudian Lutheran Church, Near Wellsville, Adams County, Pennsylvania .....	3, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 39, 42, 43
Lower Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	86, 156, 157 .
Lujua or Jujua, Spain .....	455 .
Lurgan, Pennsylvania .....	172 .
Lutesville, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	429, 430, 557, 560, 663 .
Lutesville, Cape County, Missouri .....	429, 557 .
Lutesville, Missouri .....	244, 402, 649 .
Luzerne County, Pennsylvania .....	185 .
Lycan, Bacca County, Colorado .....	493, 619 .
Lynch, Nebraska .....	177, 312 .
Madison, Kentucky .....	78 .
Madison, Wisconsin .....	477, 604, 605, 684, 685, 686, 720, 721 .
Malone, Washington .....	507 .
Manckport, Indiana .....	395 .
Mancos, , Colorado .....	544, 651 .
Maness Cemetery, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	286, 440, 566 .
Maness, Fletcher, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	145, 282, 285, 438, 439, 566, 567, 667 .
Manhattan, Kansas .....	619 .
Manila, Daggett County, Utah .....	592, 683 .
Manitowoc, Wisconsin .....	409 .
Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio .....	490 .
Mansfield Memorial Park, Mansfield, Ohio .....	614, 615, 688 .
Mansfield, , Ohio .....	490, 616 .
Mansfield, Lagrange County, Ohio .....	90, 179 .
Mansfield, Ohio .....	180, 183, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 467, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 600, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 687, 688, 689, 690
Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio .....	90, 93, 179, 180, 183, 186, 325, 331, 490, 615 .
Mansfield, Richland, Ohio .....	180, 327, 331, 489, 490, 491, 611 .

# Location Index

---

Maple Falls, Washington	588
Mapleton, Iowa	477, 604, 605
Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa	317, 475, 476
Marais, Minnesota	678
Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri	125, 244, 254, 402, 430, 560
Marengo Or Genoa, Illinois	307, 472
Marengo, Mchenry, Illinois	307
Marionville, Lawrence County, Missouri	520
Marionville, Barry County, Missouri	48, 101, 218
Marionville, Missouri	218, 372, 373, 520, 521, 632
Marionville, Stone, Missouri	106, 216
Marlowe, Oklahoma	619, 620
Marquand, Bollinger County, Missouri	254
Marquand, Missouri	63, 121, 254
Mars Hill Cemetery, Stone County, Missouri	373
Mary Queen, St. Louis, Missouri	569, 670
Maryland	90
Maryvale, Arizona	694
Mascoutah, St. Clair, Illinois	426
Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne Massachusetts	486, 608
McKeesport, Pennsylvania	546
Memorial Gardens West, Louisville, Kentucky	531, 532
Memphis, Tennessee	645
Mendon, Cache County, Utah	297
Mesa, Arizona	407, 543
Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona	543, 650, 651
Miami County, Indiana	198, 353
Miami, Kansas	543
Michigan	331, 408, 502, 504, 515, 626
Michoacan, Mexico	635
Midvale, , Utah	304
Mifflin Township, Ashland County, Ohio	90, 179
Miller Cemetery, LaGrange County, Indiana	332
Miller Cemetery, Lagrange, Indiana	41, 87
Miller, Lagrange, Indiana	90
Milles Cemetery, LaGrange, Indiana	185
Miner, Missouri	674, 717
Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota	662
Minnesota	701, 723
Minot, North Dakota	603
Mississippi	80, 540, 647
Missouri	35, 37, 63, 65, 66, 79, 104, 106, 107, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 137, 140, 147, 173, 211, 212, 221, 244, 246, 247, 255, 258, 262, 263, 265, 268, 269, 271, 275, 278, 281, 282, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 336, 341, 399, 402, 407, 408, 409, 410, 422, 423, 426, 427, 428, 432, 433, 434, 439, 440, 448, 451, 524, 545, 546, 549, 550, 556, 561, 566, 586, 656, 657, 669
Monnett, Missouri	521, 632
Monona County, Iowa	317, 478

# Location Index

---

Monroe County, Illinois .....	124 .
Montague County, Texas .....	104, 214 .
Montana .....	272 .
Montecello, San Juan County, Utah .....	455, 456 .
Moorehead, , Minnesota .....	499, 624 .
Moorehead, Minnesota .....	499, 623, 624 .
Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota .....	343, 497 .
Morrisville, Pennsylvania .....	464, 596 .
Morse Mill, Big River, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	272 .
Morse Mill, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	63, 133, 137, 139, 271, 272, 273, 274, 428, 569, 570, 582, 671, 672, 678
Mound Grave, Kankakee County, Illinois .....	664 .
Mound Grove, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois .....	430, 559 .
Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana .....	200, 357, 358, 360 .
Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri .....	106, 218 .
Mt. Gilead, Ohio .....	687 .
Mt. Hope, Mapleton, Iowa .....	317, 475, 476 .
Mt. Olivet Cemetery, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania .....	303, 462, 464 .
Mt. Zion, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana .....	530, 644 .
Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana .....	232 .
Muncie, Indiana .....	273, 274 .
Murdered .....	424 .
Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah .....	591, 682 .
Nacogdoches, Texas .....	466 .
Napa, California .....	409, 520, 546, 632, 654, 677 .
Naval Hospital, Los Angeles, California .....	169 .
Nebraska .....	480 .
Nebraska .....	177, 206, 207, 312, 313, 315, 324, 474, 479, 480 .
Neely Landing, Missouri .....	559 .
Neilsville, Wisconsin .....	502, 627 .
Nelson, British Columbia, Canada .....	191 .
Neosho, Missouri .....	240, 396 .
New Albany, , Indiana .....	234, 391 .
New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana .....	225, 230, 234, 376, 377, 380, 381, 386, 388, 391, 393, 394, 395, 396, 525, 526, 527, 528, 530, 536, 537, 644, 701, 723
New Albany, Harrison County, Indiana .....	111, 230, 232, 236, 237, 380, 394, 527, 637, 638 .
New Albany, Indiana .....	230, 231, 235 .
New Carlisle, Indiana .....	512 .
New Cumberland, Pennsylvania .....	169, 301, 302, 303, 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 594, 596, 597 .
New Holland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania .....	15 .
New Madrid, Missouri .....	386 .
New Orleans, Louisiana .....	638, 701 .
New Salem Cemetery, Winfield, Missouri .....	287, 448, 449, 588 .
New Trace Cemetery, Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	255 .
New Trace Church, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	63, 121, 276, 430 .
New Trace Church, Marble Hill, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	140, 275 .
New Trace, Glen Allen, Bollinger Co., Missouri .....	431 .

# Location Index

---

New Trace, Glen Allen, Bollinger County, Missouri	124, 125, 256
New York	344
New York, New York	514
Newport, Campbell, Kentucky	486
Newton, Kansas	215, 368, 370, 517
Nigrels Resort, Jamaica	686
Niles, Michigan	364, 513, 514, 618, 691, 692
Nixa, Christian County, Missouri	447, 570, 571
Noble County, Indiana	492
Norfolk, , Virginia	499, 624
Norfolk, Burk County, Nebraska	177, 313
North Carolina	245, 250
North Highlands, Sacramento, California	521, 522
Norwalk, California	256, 412
O Fallon, Saint Clair, Illinois	433, 561
Oak Grove Memorial Park, Lexington, Ohio	489, 611
Oak Hill Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri	133, 269, 271
Oak Hill Memorial, Escondido, San Diego, CA	307, 308
Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bristol, Indiana	98, 201, 203, 365
Oakgrove, Londell, Missouri	290
Oakland Baptist, DeSoto, Jefferson County, Missouri	571
Oakland, California	214, 366, 367, 368
Oakridge, Bristol, Indiana	204, 364
Of Fredericktown, Missouri	250
of Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania	156
O'Fallon, St Clair, Illinois	432
Ogden, Weber County, Utah	591
Ohio	82, 83, 96, 155, 193, 194, 197, 274, 325, 327, 330, 331, 347, 365, 482, 484, 486, 487
Okfuskee, Oklahoma	375, 522
Oklahoma	334, 336, 496, 497, 521, 522, 523
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	632
Old Cemetery, South Of, Marionville, Missouri	48, 101
Old Mines, Washington County, Missouri	586
Old Orchard, , Manchester, Missouri	673, 716
Old Sharon Cem., Harrison County, Indiana	233
Old St. Peters, Probably, Harrison County, Indiana	381
Old Union Cemetery, Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana	234
Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska	315
Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska	317, 476
Omaha, Nebraska	205, 481, 607
On Pike Creek, Near Pottersville, Potter County, Penneylvania,	316
Onawa, , Iowa	317, 476
Ontario, Ohio	489, 611
Orange County, California	674
Orem, Utah	455, 589, 590
Orem, Utah County, Utah	590, 591
Oroville, California	698

# Location Index

---

Otsego, Michigan	194, 347
Ozan Township, Hempstead County, Arkansas	35, 80
Pacific, Franklin County, Missouri	261, 271, 413, 426, 710
Pacific, Missouri	128, 129, 130, 259, 261, 422, 423, 551, 552
Pacoima, Los Angeles, California	410, 545, 546
Palmdale, California	522, 524, 633, 634
Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California	375, 522, 523, 633
Palmyra, Pennsylvania	460
Paris, Lamar County, Texas	80, 153
Paris, Missouri	405
Parker, Indiana	391
Pasadena, California	256, 412
Pasanda, California	545
Pataskala, Ohio	306, 471
Path Valley Prep, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	42
Path Valley, Dry Run, Pennsylvania	87, 168
Path Valley, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania	41, 85
Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	86, 87, 156, 158, 159, 167, 168
Patterson, Ohio	489, 614
Pauls Valley, Oklahoma	99, 206, 366, 515, 516, 631
Payette, Idaho	495
Payne Cemetery, Nixa, Christian County, Missouri	447, 570
Peabody, Massachusetts	696
Pennsylvania	20, 35, 41, 53, 63, 82, 95, 109, 110, 160, 172, 174, 293, 294, 295, 296, 306, 307, 309, 312, 327, 454, 455, 471, 600, 682
Perryville, , Missouri	559, 663
Perryville, Perry County, Missouri	663, 712
Perseverance, Harrison County, Indiana	393, 394, 537
Peyton, Colorado	407, 543
Philadelphia, Allegheny, PA	121
Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania	300
Phoenix, Arizona	333, 620, 694
Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona	482, 493
Pike County, Arkansas	37, 78, 79, 149, 151
Pilgrims Rest, Ware, Jefferson, Missouri	447, 573, 574, 578
Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas	104, 207
Pine Valley, Or Etna Green, Indiana	502, 626, 627
Pine Valley, Wisconsin	502
Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania	471
Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania	168, 306, 471, 472
Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania	169, 305, 306, 472
Pleasant Hill, Washington County, Missouri	448
Pleasant Hills Memorial Park, Sebastopol, California	409, 544
Pocahontas, Cape County, Missouri	429
Pocomia, California	633
Pomona, Los Angeles County, California	323
Poplar Bluff, Missouri	542



# Location Index

---

Portage, Wisconsin	721
Portland, Multnomah, Oregon	588
Portland, Oregon	288, 434, 449, 450, 562, 563, 582, 589, 697, 700
Portsmouth, Virginia	624
Posey Township, Harrison County, Indiana	48, 112, 227, 383
Potosi, Missouri	678
Potosi, Washington County, Missouri	574, 576, 674, 675
Potosi, Washington, County, Missouri	442, 448, 582
Poynette, Wisconsin	477, 604, 685, 721
Price, Carbon County, Utah	297, 298, 455, 456, 591, 592, 593, 682
Price, Utah	298, 455, 456
Princeton, Kentucky	412
Probably Illinois	42, 97
Probably Pennsylvania	64
Protection, Comanche County, Kansas	137, 271
Protection, Comanche, Kansas	271, 272, 428
Provo, Utah	590, 591, 680, 682
Pueblo, Colorado	343
Putnam County, West Virginia	628
Putnam, Missouri	339
Quad Cities near Clinton, Iowa	722, 723
Ray Town, Jackson Co, Missouri	677
Reading Hospital, Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania	453
Red Lake, Wisconsin	435
Reddick, , Illinois	664, 713
Redding, , California	548, 655
Redfield, Kansas	342
Reno, , Nevada	589, 679
Reno, Nevada	545, 589, 651, 680
Renton, King County, Washington	370, 517
Rest Haven, Buechel, Kentucky	377
Rest Haven, Jefferson County, Louisville, Kentucky	224
Rice Lake, , Wisconsin	317, 476
Richland County, Indiana	180, 329
Richland County, Ohio	91, 93, 183, 184, 192
Richland, Mansfield, Ohio	180, 326
Richmond, Cass County, Indiana	200, 355
Richmond, Indiana	355, 361
Richmond, Virginia	578
Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana	200, 355
Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri	288, 449
Richwoods, Washington County, Missouri	440
Ridge (Hillville) St. Marys County, Maryland	609
Riley Cemetery, Marengo, McHenry, Illinois	174, 307
Rio, Wisconsin	604
Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, California	480
Riverside, California	255, 337, 407, 496

# Location Index

---

Riverview Am, South Bend, Indiana	203, 362
Riverview, South Bend, Indiana	203, 363
Roanoke, Virginia	453
Rock Island, Illinois	363, 512
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co, Wyoming	456, 591, 592, 682, 683
Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming	591, 592, 682, 683
Rockford, Illinois	605, 685
Rodgers, Campground, Harrison County, Indiana	237
Rogers Camp Grd, Harrison County, Indiana	230, 385
Rogers Camp Ground, Harrison County, Indiana	48, 107, 108, 222
Rogers Camp Ground., Harrison County., Indiana	108, 109
Rogers Campgrd, Harrison County, Indiana	221, 222, 376, 389, 535, 705
Rogers Campground, Harrison County, Indiana	386, 530
Rogers, Campground	376
Rogers, Campground, Harrison County, Indiana	238
Rogers, Campground, Indiana	117, 237
Rolla, Missouri	677, 678
Rolling Green Memorial Park, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania	303, 467, 468
Rose Hill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	388, 389, 530, 533
Rose Hill Cemetery, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	377, 525
Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	383, 388, 390, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533, 534, 643, 644
Rose Hill, Elizabeth, Indiana	378, 526
Rose Hill, Harrison County, Indiana	643, 644
Roseclaire, Illinois	49, 112, 115
Rosedale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania	305, 306
Rosehill Cem., Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	110, 223, 227, 378
Rosehill Cem., Harrison Co., Indiana	231, 232, 391
Rosehill, Elizabeth, Harrison County, Indiana	48, 112, 114, 234, 235
Rosehill, Elizabeth, Indiana	113, 114
Roseland Memorial., Jackson, Michigan	492
Rosewood Cem., Harrison County, Indiana	383
Rosewood, Harrison County, Indiana	379, 381, 382, 383, 528
Sacramento County, California	520
Sacramento, California	198, 351, 546
Sacred Heart Church, Crystal City, MO	274
Saint Marcus, Texas	634
Salem, Utah County, Utah	298
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah	167, 169, 297, 298, 304, 455, 593
Salt Lake City, Utah	593
Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah	455, 590, 591
Saltillo Cemetery, Saltillo, Pennsylvania	86, 156
San Bernadino, California	191, 344
San Diego, , California	334, 548, 623, 655, 697
San Diego, California	169, 298, 299, 457, 520
San Francisco, California	556, 698
San Franscisco, California	169, 303
San Gabriel, California	679

# Location Index

---

San Luis Obispo, California	697
San Pedro, California	256, 412, 547
Santa Barbara, California	361, 695, 722
Santa Fe, Kansas	191, 339
Santa Maria, California	324
Santa Marie, California	324
Saskawa, Oklahoma	107, 219
Satanta, Kansas	343, 497, 499
Seattle, King County, Washington	246, 402, 403, 541, 591, 649, 682
Seattle, Washington	392, 402, 403, 450
Sellersburg, Clark, Indiana	528, 640
Shade Gap, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania	453
Sheep Lake, Idaho	298
Shelby County, Illinois	83, 155
Shelbyville, Kentucky	636
Shell Lake Cem., , Wisconsin	317, 476, 604
Shell Lake Cemetery, Shell Lake, Wisconsin	476, 477
Shell Lake Cemetery, Wisconsin	604, 684
Shell Lake, Wisconsin	476, 604
Shirleysburg, Pennsylvania	294, 454
Shively Cem., Jefferson County, Kentucky	108, 221
Shively, Jefferson County, Kentucky	108, 221
Shively, Kentucky	232, 391
Shoreham, Berrien County, Michigan	365, 514
Shot while hunting	441
Silver City, Grant, New Mexico	333, 493
Silver City, New Mexico	693, 722
Sioux City, , Iowa	317, 479
Sioux City, Iowa	177, 315, 316
Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa	316
Skyline Memorial, Portland, Oregon	288, 449
Sloan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Clearspring Twp, Indiana	183, 184, 331, 332
Sloan Cemetery, Lagrange County, Indiana	332
Smith County, Texas	35, 81, 154, 155
Sonoma, California	519
Sonora, Texas	694
South Bend, , Indiana	364, 502, 512, 513, 514, 628
South Bend, Indiana	364, 365, 512, 513, 514, 630, 631, 698
South Bend, St. Joe County, Indiana	364, 512, 513, 514, 631
South Bend, St. Joseph, County, Indiana	203, 362, 363
South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana	363, 511
South Carolina	108
South Dakota	474, 475
South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado, California	662
South Of Crain, Barry County, Missouri	104
South Of Mentone	42, 96
Sparks, Washoe, Nevada	564

# Location Index

---

Spokane, Washington	426, 556, 621
Spooner, Wisconsin	604, 684
Spring Run, , Pennsylvania	172, 175
Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	41, 83, 85, 86, 87, 156, 158, 161, 167, 168
Spring Run, Or Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	86, 157
Spring Run, Pennsylvania	42, 86, 160, 167, 172, 174, 175, 294
Spring Run, Upper Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania	168
Springfield, Christian, Missouri	573, 674
Springfield, Greene County, Missouri	678, 718, 719
Springfield, Missouri	632
Sprinkle Cemetery, Lincoln, Indiana	198
Sprinkle, Lincoln, Indiana	98, 197
SSt. Mary's County, Maryland	721
St Louis, Missouri	672
St. Charles, Missouri	269, 426
St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri	447, 448, 571, 576
St. Clair, Franklin, Missouri	678, 719
St. Clair, Missouri	447, 574
St. Dorchester, Massachusetts	422, 550
St. Francois County, Missouri	282, 434
St. George, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	382
St. Helena	632, 698
St. Joe County, South Bend, Indiana	513
St. Joe, Montague County, Texas	215
St. Joe, Montague County, Texas	214, 366, 367
St. John's Mercy Medical Center in Creve Coeur, St. Louis, Missouri	725
St. Johns, St. Louis County, Missouri	716
St. Joseph County, Indiana	203, 364
St. Joseph, , Michigan	502, 626
St. Joseph, Corydon, Indiana	382, 383
St. Joseph, Kirkwood, Missouri	716, 717
St. Joseph, Michigan	365, 515
St. Joseph, Missouri	117, 239, 255, 406
St. Josephs County, Michigan	333, 493
St. Louis City, Missouri	271, 422, 427
St. Louis Co., , Missouri	575, 675
St. Louis County, , Missouri	667, 713
St. Louis County, Missouri	133, 269, 718
St. Louis County, Missouri, Missouri	35, 53
St. Louis County, Or Jefferson County, Missouri	63, 121
St. Louis County., Missouri	422, 551
St. Louis or Jefferson County, Missouri	35, 78
St. Louis Or, Jefferson County, Missouri	282, 435
St. Louis, , Missouri	126, 133, 258, 271, 442, 569, 582, 670, 671, 678
St. Louis, County, Missouri	569
St. Louis, Missouri	131, 263, 269, 289, 290, 420, 423, 451, 495, 550, 569, 573, 581, 582, 622, 657, 670, 671, 674, 677, 678, 714, 716

# Location Index

---

St. Mary's, Maryland	721
St. Marys, New Albany, Indiana	381, 528
St. Michael, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	382
St. Peters	381
St. Peter's Catholic Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio	616
St. Peters Cem., Buena Vista, Harrison County, Indiana	381
St. Peters, Buena Vista, Harrison County, Indiana	381, 382
St. Peters, Buena Vista, Indiana	382
St. Peters, Harrison County, Indiana	381
St. Philip Neri, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	382
St. Philips, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky	383
St. Phillip, Louisville, Kentucky	382
Stanton County, Nebraska	322, 323
Stanton, Nebraska	177, 178, 318
Stanton, Stanton County, Nebraska	177, 178, 318, 321
Ste Genevieve, Missouri	424, 553
Steelton, Pennsylvania	303, 462
Stoddard County, Missouri	125, 248
Stoddard, Missouri	247
Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas	494, 621
Sublette, Kansas	333, 494
Sulphur, Oklahoma	375, 523
Summit County, Ohio	41, 82
Summit, Bath County, Ohio	83
Summit, Ellis Corner, Ohio	95, 96, 193, 196
Summitt, Bath County, Ohio	83
Summitt, Ellis Corners, Ohio	96, 195
Summitville, Indiana	203
Sun Prairie, Wisconsin	685
Sunnyside, Washington	497, 623
Swedeborg, Pulaski, Missouri	574
Sweets Mine, Carbon County, Utah	456, 591
Taft, California	695, 722
Takamah, Burt County, Nebraska	178, 318
Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania	167, 295
Taylor Township, Harrison County, Indiana	228
Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska	315, 324
Tekamah, Burt, Nebraska	177, 178, 316, 323
Tennessee	104, 107, 154, 368
Texas	80, 81, 149, 150, 153, 154, 211, 212, 366, 368, 516, 517
Their Farm, Near Wellsville, Pennsylvania	24
Thomas County, Kansas	236, 237, 394
Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, California	324, 480, 662
Three Springs, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania	453
Tohoka, Texas	619
Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio	240, 396
Toledo, Ohio	240, 354, 397, 507

# Location Index

---

Towson, Maryland .....	458 .
Trego, Wisconsin .....	477, 604 .
Trinity Evan., Lutheran Church, New Holland, Pennsylvania .....	15 .
Tucumcari, New Mexico .....	104, 212, 216, 370, 517 .
Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico .....	104, 212 .
Tulsa, Oklahoma .....	674, 718 .
Tyson, Missouri .....	424, 552 .
U.B. Cem., New Middletown, Harrison County, Indiana .....	233 .
Ukiah, California .....	695, 722 .
Union City, Belmont, Ohio .....	18 .
Union, Franklin County, Missouri .....	285, 441, 442 .
Upper Cane Run, Methodist Church, Jefferson County, Kentucky .....	20 .
Upper Path Cemetery, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	158, 159 .
Upper Path Valley Presbyterian, Spring Run, Fannett Twp., Franklin Co., PA .....	174 .
Upper Path Valley Presbyterian, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	167 .
Upper Path Valley Presbyterian, Spring Run, Pennsylvania .....	87 .
Upper Path Valley, Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	169, 299 .
Upper Path Valley, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	41, 83, 167, 168 .
Upper Path Vly, Presbyterian Ch., Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	167, 168 .
Upper Path, Dry Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	300 .
Upper Path, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	87, 169, 174, 300 .
Upper Path, Pres. Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania .....	87, 161, 168 .
Upper Path, Presbyterian Church, Spring Run, Pennsylvania .....	86 .
Upper Path, Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania .....	85 .
Upper Valley Presbyterian Church Cemetery .....	160, 161 .
Urbanette, Arkansas .....	374 .
Valentine, Nebraska .....	475, 603 .
Vallejo, California .....	410, 546 .
Valley Park, St. Louis County, Missouri .....	426, 427, 436, 556 .
Valley View, Garden City, Finney County, Kansas .....	191, 341 .
Valley View, Garden City, Kansas .....	342 .
Van Nuys, California .....	590 .
Vancouver, , Washington .....	623, 697 .
Ventura, California .....	634, 635, 636, 699, 700 .
Vermont .....	121 .
Vernon, Texas .....	215 .
Vernon, Vermont .....	407, 543 .
Vernon, Wieborger County, Texas .....	215 .
Very Young .....	125, 178, 244, 258 .
Veterans, Hosiptal, Virginia .....	91 .
Viet Nam .....	559, 560 .
Viola, Stone, Missouri .....	220, 373 .
Virginia .....	61, 364, 405 .
Walkersville, Maryland .....	458 .
Walnut Creek .....	368 .
Walnut, Kansas .....	402 .
Walsh, Baca County, Colorado .....	493, 619 .

# Location Index

---

Ware, Jefferson Co., Missouri	575, 676
Ware, Jefferson County, Missouri	447, 573, 574, 575, 674, 675, 676
Warren, Kentucky	80
Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania	25, 53
Warrington, York, Pennsylvania	3
Washington	325, 507
Washington County, Indiana	98
Washington County, Missouri	448
Washington County, Missouri	145, 241, 287, 288, 448, 450, 576, 585
Washington D.C.	175, 311, 312, 473
Washington DC	488, 609
Waterloo, Illinois	424, 552
Waukesha, Wisconsin	378, 526, 692
Waynoka, Woods, Oklahoma	191, 341
Wayside, (Or O'nelle), Nebraska	317, 476
Webster County, Kentucky	277
Webster Township, Harrison County, Indiana	113, 114, 234, 235
Webster Twp., Harrison County, Indiana	232
Wellsville, York County, Pennsylvania	18, 23, 24
Wellsville, York, Pennsylvania	53
West Jordan, Salt Lake City, Utah	304
West Of Town, Lagrange, Indiana	93, 184, 185
West Point, Kentucky	237
Wetumka, Oklahoma	375, 521
Wewoka, Oklahoma	375, 523, 524
Wheelerville, Missouri	373
White Bead Cemetery	99, 206, 207
White Bead Cemetery, Gravin Oklahoma	207, 365
Whitewater, Wayne County, Indiana	355, 356, 509
Whittier, California	632
Whitworth, Cemetery	262
Wichita Falls, Texas	493, 619
Wichita, , Kansas	521, 632, 633
Wichita, Kansas	521, 632, 633
Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas	400, 521
Wideman Cemetary, Grubville, Missouri	289
Wideman Cemetery, Grubville, Missouri	129
Wilcox, Arizona	215
Wilkinsburg, , Pennsylvania	303, 459
Willits, California	622
Willow's, California	368
Wilmington, California	412
Wimamac, Indiana	512
Windsor, Sonoma, California	409, 544
Winters, California	216, 372
Wisconsin	474, 478
Wolfe's Cemetery, Georgetown, Floyd County, Indiana	645

# Location Index

---

Woodlawn Memorial, De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri .....	575 .
Woodlawn Memorial, Lower Paxton Township, Pennsylvania .....	466 .
Woodlawn, Desoto, Missouri .....	447, 575 .
Woodward, Oklahoma .....	188, 189 .
Wrangell, Alaska .....	353, 505 .
Wyoming .....	543, 650, 651 .
Yale, Oklahoma .....	218 .
Yolo County, California .....	372, 518 .
Yolo, California .....	519 .
York County, Pennsylvania .....	18, 25 .
York County, Pennsylvania .....	17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 39, 42, 43, 49, 53 .
Yosemite, Casey County, Kentucky .....	191, 344 .
Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona .....	322 .
Zachary Taylor, Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky .....	376, 524, 525 .
Zalma, Missouri .....	405 .
Zion Lutheran, Gravelton, Bollinger County, Missouri .....	125, 248 .
Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Lucerene, Cass County, Indiana .....	360 .